

Gc
941.8302
D8149spe
1451282

M. L


GENEALOGY COLLECTION

↓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00725 7758



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY OF DUBLIN.

v. 9

THE REGISTER
OF THE
PARISH OF S. PETER
AND
S. KEVIN,
DUBLIN.
1669—1761.

WITH PREFACE BY
JAMES MILLS, I.S.O.

Printed for the Parish Register Society of Dublin by
WILLIAM POLLARD & Co. LTD., 14, 39 & 40, NORTH STREET, EXETER;
AND LONDON.

1911.

PREFACE.

THE district in which the old churches of S. Peter and S. Kevin were situated is one of much interest in the history of Dublin. Long surrounded by the crowded streets of the modern city, there lay when the Normans came to Ireland an area not half-a-mile from north to south by barely a quarter from east to west which then contained five parish churches. We know nothing directly of its people, but the fact that of these five churches four certainly were Irish foundations, assures us that here was the ancient Irish city. S. Patrick's, S. Bridget's, S. Kevin's are undoubted Irish dedications. S. Michael's-of-the-Pool, whether or not an Irish dedication, is proved by its Round Tower, which stood till late in the eighteenth century, to have been an Irish foundation. Thus, if the tradition be true that S. Patrick founded his church in Dublin city, this district must have been that early Irish Dublin, rather than the Norse town nearer the Liffey, in which there is no Early Irish church.

On a ridge to the north stood the fortified Ostman or Norse town. Outside its walls the deep hollow, through which the stream of the Poddle flows, separated it from the Irish town. This hollow is very noticeable at the junction of S. Werburgh and S. Bride Streets, but the level of the surface now is much above the ancient one, the Poddle now flowing in a deep tunnel some twenty feet below the present surface.

From the old level of the stream, Sheep or Ship Street rose by a steep ascent towards old S. Peter's church, which was hence called S. Peter de Monte, or of the Hill. This old church stood some distance to the north of the present church, between the north part of Aungier Street and Upper Stephen Street. Of old the parish must have extended from the present Castle Garden to about the southern end of Aungier Street, and from Whitefriar Street eastward, it is not known how far.

Soon after the Norman Settlement, a leper hospital, dedicated to S. Stephen, was founded in S. Peter's parish, and endowed with adjoining lands. The tenants of this hospital were freed from parochial ties, and the Master of the hospital came to be regarded as their rector, and the hospital lands were in time treated as a distinct parish.

In the beginning of the fourteenth century S. Peter's parish narrowly escaped extinction. The Carmelites had made a settlement in the parish late in the thirteenth century, and the Archbishop of Dublin, in whose patronage the rectory of S. Peter's lay, proposed to help them by giving to them the church of S. Peter, apparently to be their convent chapel, together with certain land belonging to it. Some step not recorded seems to have been taken to deprive the church of its parochial status, but the actual gift

could not be carried out without the royal licence, and this would not be given without enquiry. The result of this enquiry in 1305 is preserved. The jurors maintained that the church is still parochial, and that it has a parson, Walter de S. Kevin. The mayor and officers of the city also came forward and insisted on the maintenance of the parishioners' rights. So the church seems not to have been given to the Carmelites, though apparently its land was. It was but a poor parish, worth at the time of this enquiry, but 4 marks. In the valuation of about 1306 it is set down at 40s., or 3 marks. In Archbishop Alan's account of the churches of his diocese he had nothing to say of it but that the Carmelites were in the parish. Although shown on Speed's map of 1610 as a moderately imposing structure, it is probable that this is merely a conventional representation for any church, and that S. Peter's was then ruinous. Whenever mentioned about this time it is only in connexion with S. Kevin's, by the curate of which church its parochial duties were performed.

Before 1673 it had been united to S. Kevin's, the vestry minutes of that parish containing an order in reference to "S. Peter upon the Mount" as part of the parish. So it continued until 1680, when, by order in Council, the new church of S. Peter became the head of the Union.

The parish of S. Kevin was of much greater importance. Its church stood (where a modern successor may still be seen, between Camden Row and S. Kevin Street) in the ancient Irish city of Dublin, but outside the line which marked the jurisdiction of the mediæval city authorities, and on the ground of the Archbishop's powerful palatinate. Its parochial area extended to the Dodder from its mouth to above Milltown, excepting the small area about Donnybrook. These lands included the Archbishop's manor of Cullen, containing the modern suburban districts of Rathmines, Harold's Cross, Cullenswood, Ranelagh, and Milltown. The valuable tithes of this important parish were given by Archbishop Comyn to his enlarged collegiate church of S. Patrick, for its Oeconomy fund. The vicarage continued in the gift of the Archbishop, and was usually conferred on his vicar choral in S. Patrick's cathedral. In 1306 the rectorial tithes were valued at £10, and the vicarage at half as much more.

Archbishop Alan, in his account of the churches of the diocese, has nothing to say of S. Kevin's save as to the position of its vicar, whose office was then permanently united to the vicar-choralship in S. Patrick's, no doubt much to the detriment of his parochial duties.

In 1582 the church was re-roofed, but fifty years later it is described in Archbishop Bulkely's account of the diocese as "both church and chancel altogether ruinous." From 1615 to 1640 the curacy of this church, as well as S. Peter's, was held by the curate of S. Bride's. Presumably the church was soon after re-opened, as this arrangement is not found later, and in 1669 the earliest vestry book shows the parish organisation in full development.

It then possessed a parochial staff, of churchwardens, sidesmen, overseers of the highway, and, a little later, auditors of the accounts of the overseers of the poor.

In 1671 the church plate and requisites consisted of "one silver chalice with a silver cover, one silver cupp with a silver cover, two pewter flagons, lately changed for three old ones, one diaper cloath, and an old linnen cloath, as also an old wollen cloath for the Communion Table."

The relation of S. Peter's to S. Kevin's at this time is illustrated by the following resolution of the Vestry, passed June 16th, 1673: "That the part of the parish called St. Peter's upon the Mount and that which is within the Cittie Liberty shall bee lyable to the charge of theire poore, and the ould parish lyable only to the maintenance of such poore as are or shall happen amongst them."

Other matters dealt with in these pages of Vestry Minutes, which extend only from 1669 to 1674, are the collection and application of the Poor's fund; making landlords liable for receiving inmates suspected of becoming a charge on the parish; provision for a deserted child found at S^t Henry Ingoldsby's door; the the salary, livery and bell of a ballore (bellow, or parish crier); remuneration of parish clerk.

It is sadly recorded that one of the churchwardens in 1670 "officiated as churchwarden about halfe a yeare, but ran away to England with about eight or ten pounds ster. of the parishes money, as also with three pounds twelve shillings of the Ministers."

In 1673, Mrs. Elizabeth Newcomin, widow of Lieut. Robert Newcomin, of Goulden Lane, Dublin, laid claim to a grave in the chancel of S. Kevin's church, in which were interred Edward Myles, of the city of Dublin, gent., died 20th May, 1624, and his son William, died 20th April 1627. The inscription on this stone is set out in the Vestry Book. Edward Myles being maternal uncle of Mrs. Newcomin, her claim is allowed on payment of £5 for the relaying of the stone and for the paving and beautifying of the chancel. So far the earliest records of the Parish Vestry.

The Carmelite house and its property situated in S. Peter's parish were after the Dissolution granted to Nicholas Stanyhurst, and afterwards passed to the family of Aungier, barons and earls of Longford. On the Restoration, this land became the scene of an important expansion of the city. Aungier Street, Great and Little Longford Streets were now laid out and called after the landlord, and York Street took its name from the King's brother, afterwards James II. On the male line of the Aungiers becoming extinct, the property passed by descent through marriage to the family of Cuff, also perpetuated in the street names of the parish.

S. Kevin's church soon became inadequate for the new population. Lord Longford gave a new site in Aungier Street for a new church, and churchyard. On the Archbishop's Certificate an order in Council was made 9th June, 1680, for the perpetual union of the parish of S. Kevin's, S. Peter's on the Mount, and the parish of S. Stephen's as then in the possession of Thomas Pollard, incumbent of said parishes

The Archbishop's Certificate gives as grounds for the union, "the smallness of the said Parish Church of S^t Kevin's, it not being able to contain the sixth part of the people that would come to the said Parish Church if conveniently placed, and having also

taken into consideration the illness of the ways that lead to that church, and also the remoteness of it from the greatest number of the Parishioners, and also having considered the convenience of the upper end of Aungier street to the far greatest and most considerable part of the parishioners being in the Parish of S^t Peter's in the Mount" . . . "that being situate between the other two Parishes." The union was henceforth to be "one entire Parish and Vicarage of S^t Peter's, and that the Church to be built and erected at the charge of the inhabitants of the aforesaid parishes, be for ever hereafter called and deemed the Parish Church of the said Parish of S^t Peter's." Appended was the provision "That the Churches and Church yards of said several Parishes united as aforesaid to the said Parish of S^t Peter's, be for ever hereafter preserved from all prophane uses."*

The new church was to be built "at the charge of the inhabitants." A subscription was set on foot and met with a response so liberal and widely supported as to show that the increase of population must have been very great, and that the parishioners took a real interest in the work. The new church was completed and consecrated in March, 1685. It was enlarged in 1773, and largely rebuilt about a century later.

The use of S. Kevin's was then discontinued, and it had probably fallen into much disrepair by 1698, when at the request of the Lords Justices its use was offered to the French Protestants "for divine service and preaching, and not otherwise." But the cost of putting it into repair would no doubt have proved too great, for it does not appear that the French Protestants took advantage of the offer.

By 1753 the growth of the population made it desirable to bring S. Kevin's church again into use as a chapel-of-ease. The necessary repairs then were estimated to cost £142 12s. 6d., but on going to work it was found that the old walls were not strong enough for the new work, and a considerable part of the walls had to be pulled down and rebuilt. The rebuilding was carried out, however, and the restored church long continued in use as a chapel-of-ease, and is still maintained for parochial purposes.

The old church and churchyard may still be seen in Camden Row, the former approach from Kevin Street, having been closed. The Rev. R. S. Maffett has carefully studied the old tombstones here and published them in a systematic form in the "Journal of the Society for the Preservation of the Memorials of the Dead, Ireland," vol. vi, to viii.

The old church of S. Peter of the Mount had long been a ruin when the Union was made. In 1721 the Vestry enacted "that the minister and churchwardens are hereby empowered and directed to make a lease or leases to trustees to be by them chosen to that purpose, of the ground whereon the old Parish Church in Aungier Street called S^t Peter's Delamont stands, for any number of years, or for ever, for the building of charity schools or alms houses."

* These and some later particulars on this page are taken from a MS. of W. Monck Mason, now in the collection of Mr. H. S. Guinness.

In what way these trustees carried out their trust I know not. Some seventy years ago the Ordnance Surveyors were shown the site of the old church in the centre of the space between Aungier Street, Great Longford Street and Upper Stephen Street. They indicated it on the map encroached on by modern buildings. The sacred character of the site seems now to be forgotten, as has happened with several other old church sites in Dublin:

The site of S. Stephen's met a more worthy fate. It, like S. Peter's, was no doubt in ruins at the time of the Union. Its churchyard too must have been neglected by the new fashionable parishioners. It was probably relegated to the use of the very poor, as the few entries in which it is mentioned in the Register pathetically suggest:—

1686. "A poore man and two poore girles bur. in S^t Steph^{ns} Churchyard." "A poore disbanded sold^r who dyed in the street bur, in S^t Steph^{ns} Churchyard." "One executed bur. in S^t Steph^{ns} Churchyard."

By 1724 burials had probably long been discontinued, for in that year the Vestry leased part of the site to Mary Mercer "to build a house for the inhabitation of 20 poor girls." The remainder of the site was devoted to other charitable foundations. Ten years later, Miss Mercer vested her portion in trustees, who enlarged the house and converted it into an hospital, which, rebuilt, modernised, and extended so as practically to cover the whole of the ancient site, still bears the name of Mercer's Hospital, and consecrates to appropriate uses the ground of the old hospital and church.

As mentioned, a rapid expansion of the city in the direction of these parishes commenced after the Restoration. In 1666 the principal streets and centres of population in them were S. Kevin Street, New Street, New Street Gate or Port, Aungier Street, Saint Stephen's Street, Butter Lane (*now Bishop Street*), Saint Stephen's Green, Miltowne, Ramines, and Heraldscross.

The following list of other streets in the order in which they are met in the Register will give an idea of the growth of the population of the parish. Places certainly outside the parish limits are omitted. 1670: *Bowe Lane, Whitefriars Street, Whitefriars lane, S. Kevin's Port (*now Wexford Street*), Saint Patrick's Well (*now Nassau Street*). 1671: Mount Jerome, Burnt Gardens. 1673: Aungiers Fields, Beggars Bush. 1675: Cullens Wood, Baggatrath, Little Butter Lane (*now Drury Street*), Angers Building. 1676: King Street, York Street, M^r Williams Lane. 1683: Aungiers Fields near S. Peter's church. 1686: Love Lane (*now Mercer Street*), Black Lane, Patrick's Well Lane (*now Nassau Street, Leinster Street, and Lincoln Place*). Donnybrook Road, Clarendon Market, Merrion Street, Skalding Alley in Kevin Street. 1687: the lane going to Donnybrook (*now Leeson Street*), y^e road leading to Begatroth (*now Merrion Row and Baggot Street*), College

* Spelled on Rocque's Survey, Beaux Lane, which has been accepted as the correct form. It is, however, in the Register always "Bowe," or "Bow," in the singular, and this name may be sufficiently explained by its bent line. Rocque's version may have been suggested by the neighbouring "Beaux Walk" in S. Stephen's Green.

Lane (*now probably Grafton Street*). 1688 : Butchers Lane, Williams Street. 1693 : Loeton Alley. 1714 : y^e Long Walke, Kevin's Street. 1716 : Dawson Street, Begatrotth Lane. 1717 : Grafton Street, Duke Street. 1720 : Prouds Lane. 1721 : Glovers Alley, Protestant Row. 1722 : Clarendon Street, Rathmind Road. 1733 : Ballsbridge. 1751 : Redmonshill, Digge or Digges Street, Longford Street. 1752 : Cuff Street, Gallows Road (*now Baggot Street*), French Street (*now Mercer Street, Upper*), Goat Alley (*now Digges Lane*). 1753 : Liberty Lane, Little Cuffe Street, Rappaiee Alley (*now Glovers Alley*), Longford Lane. 1754 : Little Longford Street, Peter's Row. 1756 : Donnybrook Street.

While on the subject of street names it may be interesting to note the names of the shop or house signs occurring in the registers : "Henn & Chickins," "y^e signe of Robinhood" in S. Stephen's Street, "the King's head" in White Friars Street, "y^e Eagle and Child," "y^e Ram" in Stephen's Street ; also "y^e Dogghouse" at Rathmines, "Two Chimneys" or Two Chimneys in the country.

Among the many noble families, the births, marriages or deaths of whose members are recorded in these registers, are Donegall, Clanbrassil, Ardglass, Charlemont, Blayney, Shelburne, Abercorn, Fitzwilliam, Kerry, Castledurrow, Kildare, Russborough, Desart, Rosse, Newport.

Of more homely interest is the burial of "y^e balletmaker," and of "a blackamore boy from Baron Worth's." Another "blackmoore" was baptized in 1756 as "John Peters." For those who are interested in centenarians we can point to Stephen Peters who in 1749 was buried, "eaged 120" This is the only instance in the book in which the age is recorded.

The growth of the parish had led in 1680 to the steps for erecting the new and larger S. Peter's church.

Further provision for church accommodation was made in 1707 in an Act of the Irish Parliament, under which a new parish, to be called S. Anne, was to be formed out of part of the parish of S. Peter with a portion of that of S. Brigid. The part taken from S. Peter's extended from the line of King Street, and the north side of S. Stephen's Green as far as Merrion Street, northward as far as the road leading to S. Patrick's Well, now Lincoln Place, Leinster Street and Nassau Street. It was bounded to the west by S. Brigid's parish, and to the east by Merrion Street.

In 1753, as already noticed, S. Kevin's church was rebuilt and used as a chapel-of-ease.

The growth of the parish eastward continued through the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. A rapid extension southward set in and continued throughout the nineteenth century, until now the entire parish is urban, and contains, besides S. Peter's, nine churches with parochial districts annexed. The earliest of these revived the dedication to S. Stephen.

In 1727 the vicarage of S. Peter's was made the principal member of the corps of the Archdeaconry of Dublin, and many of the pages in the Register are authenticated by the signature of that dignitary. At this time the Archdeacon claimed the right to grant probates of wills, licences of marriage, etc. Hence some of the marriages entered in this volume are stated to be by the Archdeacon's licence.

The present volume is a print of the two earliest registers of the union.

Register I is a paper book of 476 pages, 12 inches by 7 inches. It was begun as a register of S. Kevin's church. The first twelve pages contain minutes of vestry meetings of S. Kevin's parish, 1669 to 1674. Pages 13 and 14 have an account of fees received for burials of non-parishioners, 1676-7. At page 25 the register commences. The original design was to follow an alphabetical arrangement according to the Christian names of children baptized or persons buried. With this view the pages are headed with the letters of the alphabet as far as page 314, which is headed "Z." This plan was discontinued in the following year, and from 26th March, 1670, the entries are made in the usual chronological order.

On the change of the parish church to S. Peter's the book passed without any note to the new church.

Register II is a book of 118 parchment folios, 15 in. square, paged 1 to 236. The pages are ruled in three columns, the first page having the headings: "Weddings," "Christenings," "Burials." The book is strongly bound in leather, and lettered "Registry Book of S^t Peter's, Dublin, commencing 1721 and ending 1761." From page 60 to the end of the book each alternate pair of pages, although ruled for use like the others, has been left blank.

The Society is indebted to the Rev. Canon Gilbert Mahaffy for his ready courtesy in granting facilities for the transcription of the Registers. The Register has been in great part transcribed by Miss Gertrude Thrift, who has also seen the volume through the press.

CONTENTS.

					PAGE.
PREFACE	-	-	-	-	iii
REGISTER	-	-	-	-	3
INDEX OF PERSONS	-	-	-	-	399
ADDENDA AND ERRATUM	-	-	-	-	470

Registers

of the

Parish of

S. Peter and S. Kevin,

Dublin.

Register.

VOLUME I.

The Alphabet is of vse only for the yeare one thousand six hundred sixty nine.

Page 25.

- Ann, y^e daught^r of Thomas Turpine, bur. June 22, 69.
Ann, y^e daught^r of Rob^t Meywel, bpt. June 29, 69.
Ales, y^e wife of Rowland Wilkinson, bur. July 10, 69.
Ann, y^e daug^r of Edward Brock, bpt. July 11, 69.
Ann, y^e daugh^r of James Dyllen, bur. July 17, 69.
Ann, y^e daug^r of Henry Mules, bap^t. Aug. 5, 69.
Ann, y^e daug^r of Henry Mules, bur. Aug. 11, 69.
Ales, y^e daug^r of Elizabeth Constable, widd., bpt. Aug. 20, 69.
Ann, y^e daug^r of Rob^t Sampson, bpt. Aug. 29, 69.
Ales, y^e daug^r of Nicolah Burdit, widd., bur. Spt. 28, 69.
Ann, y^e wife of Thomas Hudson, bur. Oct. 6, 69.
Anthony, y^e sonn of Julian Robinson, bur. No. 1st 69.
Abigail, y^e daug^r of Humphry Greene, bur. No. 20, 69.
Averel, y^e wife of Wiffm Hamlin, bur. No. 22, 69.
Ales Thormson, widd., bur. Dec. the 8, 69.
Ann Quin, orph^t, bur. December 20, 69.
Ann, the wife of John Gubbin, bpt. Jan. 7th 69.
Agnes, the daugh. of Ann Corbett, widd., bur. Feb. 14, 69.
Alice, the daugh. of John Mereddeth, bpt. Jan. 16, 69.
Agnes, the daugh. of Ann Corbett, bur. Feb. 13, 69.
Alice, y^e daugh. Randle Stubbs, bpt. Feb. 27, 69.
Ann, the daugh. of Thomas Cooke, bpt. April 17, 70.

Page 47.

- Catherine, y^e daught^r of Patrick Mullin, bur. July 2^d 69.
Catherine, y^e daug^r of Ellice Morgan, bur. Aug. 10, 69.
Catherine Garret, widd., bur. Aug. 23, 69.
Catherine, y^e daug^r of Ellice Morgan, bur. Sept. 3, 69.
Catherine, y^e daug^r of George Smith, bur. Spt. 4, 69.
Catherine, y^e daug^r of David Harries, bpt. Oct. 3, 69.
Christopher Wilkinson mar. to Elinor Williams, Oct. 10, 69.
Charles Lewis, y^e son of Wiffm Aughtmoutie, bpt. Oct. 23, 69.
Catherine, y^e daug^r of Ferdinando Thompson, bpt. Oct. 30, 69.
Catherine, y^e wife of Wiffm Spencer, bur. No. 16, 69.
Cristian, y^e daug^r of Thomas Wiarsdale, bur. Dec. 3, 69.
Christopher Hobson mar. to Mary Mondah, January 5th 69.
Charles, the sonn of Richard Curtis, bpt. Dec. 12, 69.
Catherine, the daugh. of David Harries, bur. Feb. 13, 69.
Catherine, the daugh. of Daniel Cavannagh, bur. March 18, 69.
Christopher, y^e son of Rob^t Jewet, bpt. Jan. 16, 69.
Christopher, y^e sonn of James Hartley, bpt. Feb. 4, 69.
Catherine, y^e daugh. of John Davies, bpt. March 27, 70.

Cornelius, son to Cornelius Hevyhand, bpt. April 6, 70.
 Catherine, the daugh. of John Davies, bur. March 30, 1670.
 Catherine, the daugh. of Edward Mereddeth, bur. Apl. 10th 70.
 Cath, of the afforesd Edw. Mereddeth, bpt. — 1st.

John, son of M^r Christopher and Katherine Johnson of New Street,
 was born the eighteenth day of Aprill, one thousand six hundred
 sixty and nine as his Grandfather Williams informed mee.

WILL : BRERETON, Reg^r.

Page 59.

Daniel, y^e sonn of Thadey Dorson, bur. Sept. 3, 69.
 Daniel, y^e sonn of Owen Wattkins, bur. Oct. 7, 69.
 Darby Doran mar. to Catherine Thompson, Oct. 18, 69.
 Dorothy, y^e daug^r of Dorothy Allcock, bpt. Oct. 27, 69.
 David Howel bur. December the 7, 69.
 Dennis, the son of Tho. Massy, bur. Feb. 3, 69.
 Dorothy Cullin, widd., bur. March 24, 69.

Page 71.

Elinor, the daught^r of Hugh Morris, bpt. May y^e 8, 69.
 Elinor, the daught^r of Hugh Morris, bur. May the 27, 69.
 Elinor, y^e wife of John Stewart, bur. May 28, 69.
 Elizabeth Edwards bur. May the 29, 69.
 Elizabeth, y^e daug^r of Nicolas Rhodes, bpt. June 8, 69.
 Elias, y^e sonn of Elias Wittms, bur. June 23, 69.
 Edward, y^e sonn of John Greenwood, bur. June 28, 69.
 Elizabeth, y^e daught^r of Henry Reynalds, bur. July 10, 69.
 Ellice, y^e daug^r of Francis Degman, bpt. Aug. y^e 10, 69.
 Ellice, y^e daug^r of Francis Degman, bur. Aug. 16, 69.
 Elizabeth, y^e wife of Oswel Rhodes, bur. Spt. 7, 69.
 Elizabeth, y^e daug^r of Henry Reynalds, bur. Spt. 19, 69.
 Edmund Jones, bur. Spt. 24, 69.
 Elizabeth Coach, bur. No. 1st 69.
 Edward, y^e sonn of David Howel, bur. No. 5, 69.
 Elizabeth, y^e daug^r of Samuel Reylands, bpt. No. 29, 69.
 Edward, the son of George Gainsford, bur. Jan. 2^d 69.
 Edward, the son of Evan Jones, bur. Feb. 24, 69.
 Edward, the son of John Wilson, bur. March 26th 1670.
 Elizabeth, the wife of Tho. Willison, bur. March 30, 1670.
 Elizabeth, y^e daug^r of John Benson, bpt. Jan. 18, 69.
 Elinor, the daugh. of Erasmus Thomson, bpt. Feb. 14, 69.
 Elinor, the daugh. of Turlough Rourke, bp^t April 5, 70.
 Elizabeth, the daugh. of John Low, bur. April 1st 70.
 Elizabeth, the daugh. of Matthew Conner, bpt. April 17, 70.

Page 83.

Field Allen, y^e son of Ralph Allen, bur. June 17, 1669.
 Frances, y^e daug. of Charles Poston, bpt. Oct. 2, 69.
 Francis, y^e sonn of Morris Kennedy, bpt. Oct. 7, 69.
 Francis, y^e sonn of Morris Kennedy, bur. Oct. 10, 69.
 Francis Moore, widd., bur. No. 4, 69.
 Francis, y^e sonn of George Flower, bur. No. 26, 69.
 Fra. Worthenton.

Page 95.

Garret, ye sonn of James Wall, bur. June 15, 1669.
 Garret, the sonn of Wiffm Eagar, bur. July 1st 1669.
 Gyles, the wife of Redmund Burk, bur. July 27, 69.
 George Turner mar. to Grace Mitchael, Aug. 8, 69.
 George Hamlett mar. to Elizabeth Downes, Sp^t 23, 69
 George Sole bur. Oct. 4, 69.
 Goodheth, ye daug. of Wiffm Cole, bp^t Oct. 8, 69.
 George Whittakar, bur. Feb. 27, 69.
 George, the son of Leonard Frost, 22, 69.

Page 107.

Henretta Æmilla, ye daug. of Hugh L^d Hamilton, bur. Sp^t 16,
 1669.
 Hannah, ye daug. of Rich. Court, bpt. Spt. 19, 69.
 Hannah, ye daug. of Rob^t Evans, was borne Dec. 25, 61.
 Hugh Parkes bur. March 18, 69.
 Hierom, the son of John Alexander, bur. March 18, 69.
 Hugh Miller, mari. Ann Ragg, Feb. 13, 69.
 Henry Taylor to Margaret Vallon, mari. Feb. 13, 69.
 Hugh, the son of Tho^s Williams, bpt. April 5, 70.

Page 119.

Jane, the daught^r of John Collins, bur. May the 23^d 69.
 James, the sonn of John Shepcott, bur. May 28, 69.
 Jane Loyd bur. June the 3, 69.
 Isaac, ye sonn of Owen Towers, bap^t June 6, 69.
 John South mar. to Thomasin Shoote, June 8, 69.
 John, ye sonn of John Llane, bur. June 19, 69.
 John Heaviside bur. June 25, 69.
 John, ye sonn of Anthony Eaton, bp^t July 1st 69.
 Jane, ye daug. of John Doyle, bp^t June 13, 69.
 James, ye sonn of Thadey Rooney, bur. July 16, 69.
 Izabel Shattleton bur. July 21, 69.
 Jonathan, ye sonn of Tho. Farring, bap^t July 23, 69.
 John Halley mar. to Mary Lightfoote, July 25, 69.
 James, ye sonn of Thomas Gwinn, bp^t July 25, 69.
 Josuah, ye sonn of George Stafford, bp^t July 26, 69.
 Jane, ye daught^r of John Cullane, bur. July 26, 69.
 James, ye sonn of Tho. Gwinn, bur. July 30, 69.
 Josuah, ye sonn of George Stafford, bur. Aug. first 69.
 John Kerie bur. Aug. 13, 69.
 John, ye sonn of Thomas Waring, bur. Aug. 21, 69.
 John, ye sonn of Tho. Broadway, bur. Spt. 7, 69.
 John, ye sonn of Rob^t Thornel, bur. Spt. 7, 69.
 Jonathan, ye son of Benjamin Butterson, bur. Spt. 27, 69.
 John, ye sonn of Rob^t Dodson, bp^t Spt. 21, 69.
 Isaac, ye sonn of Wiffm Whittle, bpt. Spt. 28, 69.
 John Sigsworth mar. to Margaret Jones, Oct. 10, 69.
 Joan, ye daug. of Edmund Relick, bur. Oct. 10, 69.
 James, the son of John Cullon, bpt. Oct. 21, 69.
 Joan, ye daug. of Owen Jones, bpt. Oct. 27, 69.
 Joan, ye daug. of Owen Jones, bur. Oct. 31, 69.
 Jane, ye daug. of Cuthbert Engledue, bp^t No. 14, 69.

Josuah, the sonn of Christopher Johnson, bpt. Dec. 10, 69.
 John, the sonn of Germann Orazin, bp^t Dec. 21, 69.
 John, y^e son of S^r Wiffm Petty, bpt. Feb. y^e 15, 69.
 Jonathan, y^e son of Rob^t Massey, borne July 16, 69.
 James Sutton bur. Jan. 5th 69.
 James, the son of Richard Yeates, bur. Jan. 5th 69.
 James, the son of Morgan Burne, bur. Feb. 3, 69.
 Joseph, y^e son of Wiffm Harrison, bur. Feb. 23, 69.
 John Lloyd bur. Feb. 24, 69.
 Isaac, y^e son of Martha Callahock, bur. March 2^d 69.
 Isaac, the son of Isaac Bourne, bpt. Jan. 25, 69.
 Jane, the daugh. of Lemmon Mannering, bpt. Feb. 2^d 69.
 Joseph, the son of Samuel Hardin, bpt. Feb. 2^d 69.
 John, y^e son of Tho. Whittle, bpt. Feb. 20, 69.
 John, y^e son of Richard Lovet, bpt. Feb. 22, 69.
 Jane, y^e daugh. of Bryan Sawcer, bpt. March 6, 69.

Page 120.

John Trebble mar. to Elinor Young, April 4th 1670.
 James, the son of Tho. Nowland, bur. April 6th 70.
 John, the son of James Winterbottom, bpt. April 17, 70.

Page 143.

Llawrence, y^e sonn of Francis Vinor, bur. July 8, 69.

Page 155.

Morgan, y^e son of Morgan Hughes, bu. May 29, 1669.
 Margaret, y^e daught^r of Edmu^d Masterson, bu. May 30, 69.
 Margaret, y^e daught^r of Thomas Simmons, bap^t June 6, 69.
 Margerie, y^e daught^r of Thomas Mitchael, bp^t July 3^d 69.
 Margaret, y^e daught^r of Thom^s Hutchingson, bur. July 7th 69.
 Michael, y^e sonn of Edm^d Knight, bur. July 7, 69.
 Mary, y^e daught^r of Philip Reyne, bur. July 29, 69.
 Mary, y^e daug. of John Lloxom, bpt. Aug. 13, 69.
 Mary, y^e daug. of John Loxom, bur. Aug. 15, 69.
 Mary, y^e daug. of John Hamlin, bap^t Aug. 15, 69.
 Mary, y^e daug. of John Hamlin, bur. Aug. 18, 69.
 Margaret, y^e wife of Terrence Kelley, bur. Aug. 22, 69.
 Margaret, the wife of Hugh Toole, bur. Aug. 22, 69.
 Mary, y^e daug. of Rob^t Davies, bpt. Aug. 29, 69.
 Mary, y^e daug. of Rob^t Davies, bpt. Sept. 3, 69.
 Margaret, y^e daug. of John Moysters, bpt. Spt. 8, 69.
 Michael, y^e sonn of Andrew Machollough, bp^t Oct. 6, 69.
 Michael, y^e sonn of Andrew Machollough, bur. Oct. 7, 69.
 Mary, y^e daug. of James Plymley, bpt. Oct. 10, 69.
 Margaret, y^e daug. of Wiffm Hunt, bpt. Oct. 30, 69.
 Magdalen Gwinn bur. Oct. 31, 69, *alias* Maudlin.
 Mark, the sonn of William Hughes, bu. No. 5, 69.
 Margaret Doyle, widd., bur. No. 11, 69.
 Marillamaria, y^e daug. of John Shewler, bp^t No. 6, 69.
 Mary, the daug. of Gabriel Cooper, bpt. No. 28, 69.
 Margaret Hardin bur. Dec. 22, 69.
 Matthew, the son of Matthew Walker, bur. Jan. 7th 69.
 Martha, the daugh. of Hugh Robarts, bur. Jan. 9, 69.
 Margaret, the daugh. of Tho. Simmons, bur. Jan. 31, 69.

Mary, the wife of Braughall Edwards, bur. March 3, 69.
 Margaret Owen, widd., bur. March 24, 69.
 Margery, the daugh. of Tho. Mitchel, bur. March 25, 70.
 Mathew, y^e son of Matthew Kinnersley, bpt. Feb. 6, 69.
 Margaret, the daugh. of Willm Person, bpt. Feb. 20, 69.
 Mary, y^e daugh. of Abraham Ryding, bpt. March 6, 69.
 Margaret, y^e daugh. of James Person, bpt. March 31, 60.
 Milden, y^e daugh. of Rich. Mandon, bpt. March 20, 69.
 Mary, y^e daugh. of Daniel Cavanagh, bur. March 30, 70.

Page 189.

Penelope, y^e wife of Francis Cuthbert, bu. Aug. 24, 69.
 Philip Littleton bur. Feb. 7, 69.

Page 211.

Richard Rushton buried May 27th 1669.
 Rob^t Mason bur. May 27th.
 Rich M^egwire bur. July 8, 1669.
 Rich., y^e sonn of Andrew Mason, bur. July 15, 69.
 Rob^t, y^e sonn of Thomas Hutchingson, bu. July 15, 69.
 Rachel, y^e wife of Tho. Whitehead, bur. Aug. first.
 Randle Brazinton mar. to Hannah Lyng, Aug. first.
 Richard, y^e sonn of Thomas Cooke, bur. Spt. 28, 69.
 Rob^t Williams mar. to Ann Janeson, Oct. 12, 69.
 Rob^t Hodshon bur. No. 24, 69.
 Rob^t, the son of Moses Jones, bpt. Jan. 10, 69.
 Richard Webbstar mar. to Sarah Leigh, Dec. 14, 69.
 Richard, y^e son of Henry Inglesbey, K^{nt}, bpt. Jan. y^e 5.
 Rob^t, the son of John Jones, bpt. Decem. 26, 69.
 Rob^t, the son of Ann Colli is, bur. Dec. 30, 69.
 Rob^t, the son of Rob^t Evans, borne Feb. 13, 69.
 Robert, the son of Moses Jones, bur. Jan. 13th 69.
 Rob^t, the son of Rob^t Evans, bur. March 15, 69.
 Rob^t, the son of Rob^t Wetherel, bur. March 17, 69.
 Rich. Harris mari. Dorathy Mors, Feb. 13, 69.
 Rob^t, the son of Hugh Howard, bpt. Decemb. 26, 69.
 Rob^t, y^e son of Tho. Disney, bpt. March 10, 69.
 Robert, y^e son of Rob^t Smith, bpt. April 6, 70.
 Rob^t, the son of Rob^t Smith, bur. April 8, 70.
 Robert, sonn of Robert and Elionor Bacon, borne Anno Dom.
 1669, June the tenth.

Page 223.

Sarah, y^e daught^r of Willm Hayes, bpt. June 21, 69.
 Sarah, y^e daug. of Willm Hayes, bur. Aug. 15, 69.
 Shusannah, y^e daugter of Hugh Howard, bu. Aug. 18, 69.
 Shusannah, y^e daug. of Oswel Rhodes, bpt. Aug. 24, 69.
 Sarah, y^e daug. of George Antrobus, bur. Spt. 23, 69.
 Samuel Eastwick mar. to Ann Henton, No. 12, 69.
 Shusannah, y^e daugh. of John Crannage, bpt. Feb. 27, 69.
 Samuel, the son of James Willson, bpt. March 10th 69.

Page 235.

Thomas Mullenax mar. to Marg^t Robarts, June 8, 1669.
 Thom^s, y^e sonn of Bartholomew Withycom, bpt. June 13, 69.

Thomas, y^e sonn of Alexander Owen, bur. July 22, 69.
 Thomas, y^e sonn of Tho. Whitehead, bpt. July 28, 69.
 Thomas Stockdel bur. August 5, 69.
 Thomas, y^e sonn of Daniel Edwards, bpt. Aug. 14, 69.
 Thadey, y^e sonn of Roger Kelley, bur. Aug. 15, 69.
 Tobias, y^e sonn of Myles Burne, bur. Aug. 15, 69.
 Tho., y^e sonn of Thomas White, bur. Spt. 6, 69.
 Thomas Smart bur. Spt. 12, 69.
 Thomas Dawson mar. to Ales Dozier, No. 7, 69.
 Thomas Massy mar. to Margaret Lydwitch, No. 9, 69.
 Thomas Slator bur. Feb. 20, 69.
 Tho., the son of Willm Boswel, bur. Feb. 27, 69.
 Tho. Cottham mar. Elinor Browne, Feb. 9, 69.
 Tho., y^e son of John Burn, bpt. March 15, 69.
 Thomas, y^e son of John Davies, bpt. March 27, 70.*
 Thomas, son of Rob^t Twisten, buried April 30, 70.*
 Thomas, son of John Byam, bpt. May the 1st 70.*

Tyrens, sonn of James [and] Mary Starling, bap. May 7th 1680.
 Thomas, sonn of Eliza Morly, widd., bur. May 13th 1680.
 Thomas Wilson bur'd May 19th 1680.
 Thomas, son of Tyrens Magrah, bur. June 11th 1680.
 Theophilus, sonn of William & Jane Bower, bap. July 27th 1680.
 Thomas, son of John Heath, bur. Aug. 16th 1680.
 Tobyas Cottam bur. Octob^r 17th 1680.
 Thomas, sonn of Susan Smally, bap. Novem. 12th 1680.
 Thomas Witters maryed to Sisley Mury, Jan. 18th 1680.
 Thomas Watson bur'd Feby. 21th 80.
 Thomas, sonn of Feby Kelly & Robert, bap. Feby 27th 80.

Page 236.

Thomas Saule bur'd March 17th 1680.
 Thomas Manus maryed to Alse Kirk, March 28th 1681.
 Thomas Clancy bur'd May 15th 1681.
 Tyrenc Ryly bur'd June 13th 1681.
 Thomas, sonn of Josua & Martha Robinson, bap. July 11th 1681.
 Thomas Bartley bur'd July 24th 1681.
 Thomas, sonn of Thomas Casey & Ann his wife, bap. August 10th 1681.
 Thomas Browne bur'd August 24th 1681.
 Thomas, sonn of Christopher and Margret Philips, bap. Sept. 23th 1681.
 Thomas, sonn of Thomas & Sara Mockley, bap. Novemb^r 19th 1681.
 Thomas, sonn of Isaac & Jane Myles, bap. Jan. 15th 1681.
 Thomasin Rylve bur'd March 14th 1681.
 Thomas, sonn of Francis Henekin, bur'd Aprill 13th 1682.
 Thomas, sonn of Thomas & Sicilly Baker, bap. May 20th 1682.
 Thomas, sonn of William & Mary Theaker, bur. June 10th 1682.
 Thomas, sonn of James & Ann Ingeldew, bap. July 1st 1682.
 Tho., sonn of John & Katherin Leech, bur. July 1st 1682.

* These three entries have been altered from "70" to "80."

Thomas, sonn of Thomas & Joane Wild, bapt. July 3^d 1682.
 Thomas, sonn of M^r Thomas & Hester Neale, bapt. July 21th 1682.
 Thomas Withers buried Aug. 11th 1682.

Page 237.

Thomas Brothers bur. Sept. 10th 1682.
 Thomas Howard bur. October 3^d 1682.
 Tirenc, sonn of Tyrenc & Alse Mead, bapt. October 26th 1682.
 Thomas, sonn of John & Honor Dooling, bapt. Decemb^r 14th 1682.
 Thomas Byrn bur'd Jan. 16th 1682.
 Thomas, sonn of Lawranc & Joane Goghagan, bapt. March 19th
 1682.
 Thomas, sonn of Georg & Winefrid Wall, bapt. April 24th 1683.
 Thomas Bishop bur'd May 13th 1683.
 Thomas, sonn of Myles & Amey Toole, bapt. July 18th 1683.

Page 259.

Capt. Wiffm Constable bur. June 26, 69.
 Wiffm, y^e sonn of Willm Gerrald, bpt. Aug. 28, 69.
 Wiffm, y^e sonn of John Menether, bpt. Spt. 5, 69.
 Wiffm, y^e sonn of Patrick Fullham, bur. Oct. 17, 69.
 Wiffm Scott mar. to Mary Peirce, Oct. 18, 69.
 Wiffm Paine mar. to Ales Plunkett, Oct. 20, 69.
 Wiffm, y^e sonn of Darby Hackett, bur. Dec. 8, 69.
 Wiffm, y^e sonn of John Greenwood, bur. Jan. 2^d 69.
 William Stone bur. Feb. 10, 69.
 Wiffm Deane mar. Isabel Storie, Feb. 9, 69.
 Wiffm, the son of Tho. Butler, bpt. Jan. 16, 69.
 Wiffm, the son of James Howard, bpt. Jan. 18, 69.
 Wiffm Franklin mar. to Sarah Ball, April 5th 70.
 Wiffm, son of James & Ann Bottsford, borne Aug. 17, 69.

Page 301.

Zachariah, y^e sonn of Ralph Bosstock, borne Oct. 19th 68.
 Zachariah, s. of Ralph Bosstock, buried April 29th 70.

Page 26.

St Kevins Parish Dublin.

A Registry of Burialls, Christenings, Marriages from
March 26th 1670 viz^t seventy.

March 1670. One thousand six hundred & seventy.

Edward, the son of John Wilson, buried March the 26th 1670, twenty sixth.

Elizabth, wife of M^r Thomas Wilson of S^t Kevins Streete, buried March 30th 1670, thirtieth.

Mary, daught^r of Daniel Cavenagh of S^t Kevins Streete, March the 30th 1670, thirtieth.

Catherine, daught^r of John Davies, March 30th 1670, thirtieth.

April 1670.

Elizabth, daught^r of John Lowe, April 1st 1670, first.

Catherine, daught^r of Edward Merideth of Bowe lane, April the 10th.

Robert, sonn of Rob^t Smith, April 8th.

James, sonn of Thomas Nowland of New Streete Porte, buried April the 7th.

Elizabth, wife of Daniel Burne of S^t Kevins Streete, buried April the 20th.

Thomas, sonn of Christopher Terry of New Rowe vpon the Pottle, buried April the 24th.

Robert, sonn of John Shepcott of S^t Kevins Streete, April the 26th.

Zachariah, sonn of Ralph Bostock of White Fryar lane, buried April 29th.

Thomas, sonn of Robert Twisten, April 30th.

May 1670.

Bridget, wife of Darby McDonnell, May 5th.

Ralph, sonn of Richard Nevett of S^t Stephens Greene, May the 6th.

Philip, sonn of Dennis Smalfry of S^t Kevins Streete, May the 7th.

Millison, d. of Joseph Faulkner of New Streete, May 11th.

Cath. Layford, widdow, May the fifteenth.

James, sonn of John Walter, May y^e fifteenth.

Hannah, wife of Thomas Newett, May sixteenth.

Francis, sonn of Elionor Shaw, May the twenty fourth.

Guy, sonn of Francis Warwick, May the thirtieth.

June 1670.

Robert, sonn of Henry King, June the second.

July 1670.

Wit^m Smith, July the tenth.

Honorah Querke, July the one & twentieth.

Cath. Pinder, widd., of S^t Kevins Streete, July the two & twentieth.
 Elizab Wilder, July the two & twentieth.

Edward, the sonn of Dennis Dowlin of S^t Kevins Streete, July
 the eight & twentieth.

Thomas, sonn of Rich. Fowle of White Fryar lane, July the nine
 and twentieth.

Aug^t 1670.

Nathan: sonn of Hugh Howard of S^t Kevins Streete, August the
 Patrick, sonn of Thomas Flemmin, August the first.
 third.

Page 27.

George, sonn of Wiffm Wattson, Aug^s the sixth 1670.

Ann, daug^r of Robert Sampson of Aungier Streete, August the
 sixth.

James Boxford of S^t Stephens Greene, Aug. the tenth.

John, the sonn of Hugh Morris, Aug. the eleventh.

Ann Jones, Aug. the twelveth.

Patrick, sonn of Ann Quinn, S^t Kevins Porte, Aug. thirteenth.

John, sonn of Thomas Boswel of S^t Stephens Greene, Aug. the
 fourteenth.

Jane, wife of Wiffm Jones, Aug. fourteenth.

Wiffm Marvin, Aug. the seventeenth.

Sarah, d. of George Robinson, Aug. the seventeenth.

Johh Fell, Aug. the seventeenth.

Rebeccah, daug^r of M^r Edmund Ball of S^t Kevins Streete, Aug. the
 eighteenth.

Ruth, daug^r of John Dawson, Aug. the three & twentieth.

Izabel, daug^r of Thomas Flemmin, Aug. twenty fourth.

John Guest, Aug. the twenty fourth.

Robert, sonn of M^r John Borr, Aug. twenty sixth.

Mary, d. of John Sutton, Aug. twenty sixth.

Mary, wife of Walter Collins, Aug. twenty seventh.

John South, Aug. the twenty seventh.

Richard, sonn of Nicolas Robarts, Aug. twenty ninth.

Thomas, sonn of Rowland Wilkinson, Aug. twenty ninth.

Septemb^r 1670.

Tho., sonn of Daniel Burne, Sep^r the first.

Rich., sonn of John Dawson, Sept^r the second.

Henry Walker, Sept^r the second.

Nathaniel, sonn of Henry King, Sept^r the fourth.

Thady Burne, Sept^r the ninth.

Gabriel Cooper, Sept^r 10th.

Rebeccah, daug^r of Henry Oliver, Sept^r the tenth.

Wiffm, sonn of Wiffm Pendergrass, Sept^r the twelveth.

Peter & Mary, sonn & daug^r of Rob^t Edwards, Sept^r thirteenth.

Margaret, daug^r of Tho. Martin, Sept^r sixteenth.

John Greene, Sept^r nineteenth.

Thomas, sonn of John Donnell, Sept^r the one & twentieth

John Doyle, Sept^r the twenty fifth.

Octob^r 1670.

Owen, sonn of Morgan Burne, Oct^r the eight.

Mary, daug^r of Darby Burne, Oct^r the sixth.

John Quinland, Oct^r the twelveth.
 Frances, daug^r of Edward Fewaters, Oct^r y^e fifteenth.
 Izabel, wife of Thomas Farren, Oct^r the twentieth.
 Izabel, daug^r of Jonathan Brookes, Oct^r y^e twentieth.
 Jeffry, sonn of Richard Ketin, Oct^r the two & twentieth.
 Margaret, daug^r of John Smith, Oct^r y^e two & twentieth.
 Thomas, sonn of Thomas Holland, Oct^r y^e twenty sixth.
 Thomas, sonn of Thomas Watts, Oct^r y^e twenty sixth.
 Ralph, sonn of Henry Simson, Oct^r y^e twenty seventh.
 John, sonn of Wiffm Fielde, Oct^r the thirtieth.

Page 28.

Novemb^r 1670.

Mary, daug^r of Wiffm Hayes, Novemb^r the fifth.
 John Jeffryes, Nov^r the seventh.
 Elizabth, daug^r of Henry Symson, Nov^r y^e eight.
 Lettice, wife of Ralph Rule, Nov^r y^e eight.
 Tho., sonn of Wiffm Gaskin, Nov^r y^e tenth.
 Alice, daug^r of John Merideth, Nov^r y^e eight.
 Ann, daug^r of John Kelly, Nov^r y^e eleventh.
 Jane, daug^r of Michael Morgan, Nov^r y^e thirteenth.
 Jane, daug^r of Catherine Doyle, Nov^r y^e seventeenth.
 Frances, daug^r of Ralph Bostock, Nov^r y^e eighteenth.
 Margery Newcomen, widd., Novemb^r y^e twentieth.
 Jane, wife of James Wattson, Novemb^r y^e twentieth.
 Robert, sonn of Rob^t Burnell, Nov^r y^e foure & twentieth.
 Elizabth, wife of George Pill, Nov^r y^e five & twentieth.
 Margaret, wife of John Owens, Nov^r y^e six & twentieth.
 Catherine, wife of Arthur Millar, Nov^r y^e six & twentieth.
 Hugh Toole, Nov^r the thirtieth.

Decemb^r 1670.

Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Jones, Decemb^r y^e third.
 Daniel Donn, Dec^r the fourth.
 Sarah, daug^r of Rich. Mills, Dec^r the sixth.
 Elizabth, daug^r of Sarah Patchett, widd., Dec^r y^e sixth.
 Elizabth, daug^r of Thomas Emerson, Dec^r y^e seventh.
 Benjamin, sonn of Thomas Rawson, Dec^r the eight.
 John Edwards, December the eight.
 Joyce, wife of Wiffm Holmes, Dec^r the fourteenth.
 Amey Barry, Dec^r the seventeenth.
 Jame Fagan, Dec^r the seventeenth.
 John Hallam, Dec^r the two & twentieth.
 Benjamin, sonn of Edward Rockell, Dec^r y^e three & twentieth.
 Margaret, Burne, Dec^r the three & twentieth.
 Mary, daug^r of Thomas Basfield, Dec^r y^e twenty ninth.
 Margaret, wife of John Rock, Dec^r y^e one & thirtieth.

January 1670.

Elizabth, daug^r of Nicolas White, January the ninth.
 Wiffm Williams of New Streete Porte, the eleventh.
 Thomas Malby, the fifteenth, S^t Francis Streete.
 M^{rs} Dorathy Laptage, Jan. the fourteenth, Oxmantowne.
 Jane, daug^r of Cuthbert Ingledew, the seventeenth, S^t Kevins Porte.

Tho : sonn of Tho. Butler of S^t Kebins Streete, the nineteenth
 Mary, wife of Wifm Robarts of Bow lane, the nineteenth.
 Sarah, daug^r of Rich. Webster of New Streete, y^e twenty fourth.
 Elizab, daug^r of Elizab Griffithes, S^t Kevins Porte, y^e twenty third.
 Cath., daug^r of Joane Fitzgerald, S^t Kevins Porte, y^e twenty third.
 James Saull, of White Fryar lane, the twenty seventh.

Febr 1670.

Thomas Weddall of Bow lane, Feb^r the first.
 Jane, wife of M^r Thomas Wilson, S^t Kevins Streete, Jan. twenty
 eight.
 Mary, daug^r of Tho. Warren, S^t Kevins Streete, Feb^r y^e third.
 Jacob, s. of Jacob Barke of Trinity lane, the seventeenth.
 Catherine, wife of John Atkinson, the seventeenth.
 Alice, daug^r of Lodwick Williams, S^t Kevins Porte, y^e nineteenth.
 Thadey, sonn of Thadey Rooney of New Streete, y^e twenty third.

Page 29.

Shusannah, daug^r of M^r Hugh Robarts of New Rowe, of S^t Thomas
 Streete, the twenty third.
 Edward South of S^t Kevins Streete, the twenty fourth.
 M^r Tho. Fowle of S^t Bridgets Streete, the twenty sixth.
 Jane, wife of Cornelius Bell of S^t Stephens Streete, twenty eight.
 Tho., sonn of Tho. Newett, New Streete Porte, the twenty eight.
 Cormock, son of Cornelius Oneale, Aungier Streete, y^e twenty sixth.
 Wifm, sonn of M^r Hugh Fullam, S^t Francis Streete, y^e twenty
 sixth.

March 1670.

Joseph, sonn of Wifm Hooper, S^t Bridgets Streete, March y^e
 second.
 Patrick, sonn of Bridget Donn of New Streete, widd., the second.
 Elizab, wife of Griffith Jones, S^t Kevins Streete, y^e seventh.
 Wifm, sonn of Patrick Pursel, S^t Kevins Porte, the ninth.
 Judith Every, widd., of the same, the ninth.
 Mary, daug^r of Thomas Jones, the eleventh.
 Rich, sonn of Lodwick Williams, S^t Kevins Porte, y^e seventeenth.
 Patrick, sonn of John Coach of the same, the seventeenth.
 Martha, daug^r of John Kelly of New Streete Porte, y^e seventeenth.
 Mary, daug^r of Richard Wakeley of New Streete Porte, y^e eighteenth.
 M^r Wifm Pentlow of White Fryar Streete, y^e twentieth.
 Dorathy, daug^r of John Borne, the twenty third, S^t Kevins Str.

Christenings in the yeare 1670 seventy, from
 March the 26th 1670.

March 1670.

Catherine, daug^r of John Davies, March the twenty seventh.
 Tho., sonn of y^e same John Davies, the twenty seventh.
 Hugh, sonn of Thomas Williams, the twenty seventh.

April 1670.

Elionor, daug^r of Turlough Rourke, the fifth.
 Cornelius, sonn of Cornelius Hevyhand, the sixth.

Robert, sonn of Rob^t Smith, the sixth.

Catherine, daug^r of Edward Merideth, the first.

Benjamin, the sonn of M^r John Borr, the sixteenth, Butter Lane.

Elizabeth, daug^r of M^r Mathew Connor, the seventeenth, S^t Stephens Greene.

John, sonn of James Winterbottom, the seventeenth.

Ann, daug^r of M^r Thomas Cooke of New Streete, y^e seventeenth.

Elizabeth, daug. of Wilm Shurlough, the twenty fourth.

May 1670.

Thomas, sonn of M^r John Byam, May the first, S^t Kevins Streete.

Ralph, sonn of M^r Richard Nevet, the fifth, S^t Stephens Greene.

Philip, sonn of Dennis Smalfry, the fifth, of S^t Stephens Greene.

Elizab, daug^r of Wilm Hayes, the eight.

Guy, sonn of Francis & Catharine Warwick of White Fryar lane, the fifteenth.

Philip, sonn of Dennis & Winnefride Smalfry of S^t Kevins Streete, borne May the first.

Mary, daug^r of Hugh & Catherine Hughes, May y^e first.

Jonathan, sonn of (*blank*) Turton, widd., of Bowe Lane, y^e twenty fifth.

James, sonn of Wilm & Alice Edwards, the twenty fifth.

June 1670.

Dinah, daug^r of Richard & Ann Buxton, June second, S^t Stephens Greene.

Brookin, sonn of John & Julian Countess, S^t Stephens Streete, June the nineth.

Page 30.

Shusannah, daug^r of Alexander Owen, y^e nineteenth, S^t Kevins Porte.

David, sonn of Luke Coote, the two & twentieth.

Ann, daug^r of Arthur Henny, the twenty fourth.

July 1670.

Peter, sonn of Richard Coomes, July the second.

Lettice, daug^r of Edward & Mary Browne, 8th, S^t Stephens Greene.

Wilm, sonn of Solomon & Martha Samphey, Bowe Lane, y^e sixteenth.

Ann, daug^r of Rich & Margaret Harrison, the seventeenth.

Wilm, the sonn of Tho. & Margaret Massey, borne May y^e fourteenth in White Fryar Streete.

George, sonn of Rob^t & Grace Burnell, y^e thirty first, S^t Kevins Streete.

August 1670.

John, sonn of Hugh & Barbara Morris, Aug. the seventh.

Mary, daug^r of Tho. & Mary Sandey, the ninth, S^t Kevins Streete.

Ann, daug^r of Wilm & Alice Hay, the twentieth.

Ann, daug^r of Rob^t & Ann Coates, the twenty first.

Ann, daug^r of Catherine White, widd., the twenty fourth.

Izabel, daug^r of Thomas Flemmin, borne the twenty fourth.

Shusannah, daug^r of Wilm & Margaret Harrison, borne in S^t Kevins Streete, July the thirty first.

Tho., sonn of Rowland & Elizabeth Wilkinson, y^e twenty eight.
Deane, sonn of John & Ann Barlow, y^e twenty eight, S^t Kevins
Streete.

Richard, sonn of John & Jane Dawson, y^e thirty first.

Sept^r 1670.

Rebecca, daug. of Tho. & Elizab^t Sybry, Sept^r the fourth, S^t
Kevins Porte.

Mary, daug. of Wifm & Catherine Cliffe, the fifth.

Tho., sonn of Tho. Batchlour & Mary Haynes, y^e fifth, S^t Stephens
Greene.

Tho., sonn of John & Margaret Donnel, borne, the fifth.

Peter, sonn of Robert & Margaret Edwards, the tenth.

Elizab^t, daug. of George & Ann Smith, the eighteenth.

Robert, sonn of Robert Wilkinson, y^e twenty second, S^t Kevins
Porte.

Tho., sonn of Wifm Gaskin & Mary Jones, y^e twenty fifth.

Elizab^t, daug. of Peter & Ann Iradale, White Fryar lane, fourteen.

Octob^r 1670.

Frances, daug. of Edward & Margaret Fewaters, Oct^r y^e ninth,
S^t Kevins Porte.

Elizabeth, daug. of Jonath. & Frances Brookes, y^e fifteenth, S^t
Kevins St.

Margaret, d. of John & Elizab^t Smith, the sixteenth.

Izabel, daug. of Tho. & Izabel Farren, y^e eighteenth, S^t Stephens
St.

Tho., sonn of Tho. & Elizab^t Watt, the twenty third.

Henry, sonn of John & Mary Shepcott, y^e twenty third, S^t Kevins
St.

Ann, daug. of Wifm & Martha Aylowey, twenty third.

John, sonn of John & Margaret Cornell, borne y^e thirteenth in
S^t Kevins Streete.

Elizab^t, daug. of Tho. & Elizab^t Emerson, the thirtieth.

Novemb^r 1670.

Mary, daug. of Wifm & Elionor Hayes, Nov^r y^e third.

Peter, sonn of Wifm & Hester West, the sixth.

Elizab^t, daug. of Philip & Grace Rydeout, the tenth.

Jane, daug. of Michael & Grace Morgan, the seventh.

Rich^t, sonn of Rob^t & Mary Davies, the sixteenth.

Wifm, sonn of Wifm & Mary Browne, the seventeenth.

Philip, sonn of Rich^t & Everel Stevens, the thirteenth.

Mary, daug. of Ralph & Nicolah Darnton, twentieth, S^t Stephens
St.

Ann, daug. of John & Prudence Casey, y^e twentieth, New Streete.

Page 31.

Catherine, daug. of Hugh & Ann Jones, the twenty seventh.

Cormock, sonn of Samuel & Scissley Oneal, y^e twenty seventh.

Decemb^r 1670.

Joane, daug. of Thomas & Joane Salvage, Dec^r y^e fourth.

Thomas, sonn of Bartholomew & Ann Forder, the tenth.

Martha, daug. of Ralph & Frances Bostock, y^e sixteenth, White Fryar lane.
 Elizab, daug. of Nicolas & Elizab White, the seventeenth.
 Benjamin, sonn of Edward & Joane Rochell, y^e twenty second.
 Wiffm, sonn of Jonathan & Shusannah Eadey, y^e twenty eight.

January 1670.

Sarah, daug. of Rich & Sarah Webstar, New Streete, y^e eight.
 Elizab, daug. of Sam. & Elioner Reason, tenth, White Fryar Lane.
 John, sonn of Tho. & Sarah Parson, White Fryar St., borne Dec. twelf.
 Tho., sonn of John & Mary Shaw of the same, borne Dec. y^e fifth.
 Elizab, daug. of Wiffm & Elizab Griffithes, Jan. fifteenth.
 Wiffm, sonn of S^t Henry Ingoldsby, Knt., & of Dame Ann, his wife of Aungier Streete, borne the seventeenth.
 Tho., sonn of Tho. & Elionor Weasdale, y^e twenty second, S^t Kevins St.
 Cath., daug. of Bryne Cavenagh & Joane Fitzgerald of y^e same, twenty second.
 Elizab, daug. of Wiffm & Ann Hazurt, twenty second, S^t Stephens G.
 John, sonn of Rich. & Alice Smith, twenty fourth, S^t Kevins Porte.

February 1670.

George, sonn of Wiffm & Elizab Garner, Feby first, White Fryar St.
 Rob^t, sonn of John & Shusannah Webley, Bowe Lane, the second.
 Mary, daug. of Cath. Doyle, widd., New Streete, Octob^r y^e twentieth.
 Valentine, sonn of Wiffm & Jane Borne, neare Rathmines, Feb. fifteenth.
 Mary, daug. of John & Mary Godwin, S^t Kevins Streete, y^e fifteenth.
 Tho., sonn of Rob^t & Mary Evans, Feb^y first, White Fryar Streete.
 Elizab, daug. of Christopher & Joyce Eddisson, twenty second, S^t Stephens Greene.
 Edward, sonn of John & Ann Lewis, twenty sixth, S^t Patricks Well.
 Tho., sonn of Tho. & Alice Nevett, New Streete, Feb. twenty eight.
 Jane, daug. of James Grace, Esq^r, & Lucy his wife, Feb. the twenty second, of Aungier Streete.

March 1670.

Ellin, daug. of M^r Christopher Johnson & Catherine his wife, of New Streete, March the one & twentieth.

Marriages in the yeare 1670, seventy.

John Trebble to Elionor Young, April the fourth.
 Wiffm Franklin to Sarah Ball, April the fifth.
 Charles Macollyster to Jane Macullam, May y^e third.
 Daniel Cooper to Mary Battie, May the fifth.
 Rich Fowle to Mary Pooleson, July the twenty fifth.
 Wiffm Whelewright to Catherine Maroone, Aug. y^e first.
 M^r Tho. Cummerford to M^{rs} Dorathy Plumtree, Oct^r y^e second.

James Boardman to Bridget Saul, Sept^r the eighteenth.
 John Kingcoat to Margaret Clarke, Sep. the twenty sixth.
 James Corles to Elionor Adams, Novemb^r the first.
 George Cowcroft to Margaret Sidebottom, Nov. y^e fourteenth.
 Tho. Smith to Mary Tunnerdine, Dec. the first.
 John Lowe to Mary Barrow, Decemb^r fifteenth.

Page 32.

Tho. Burton to Ann Burton, Decemb^r y^e twentieth.
 John Tyreman to Izabel Wilson, Jan. the fifth.
 Robert Wells to Dorothy Fletcher, Feb^y twenty sixth.
 John Wilson to Ann Drewley, Feb^y twenty eight.
 John Clutton to Ann Washington, March the seventh.

Burials in the yeare 1671, seventy one.

March 1671.

Margaret Lock, widd., New Streete Porte, y^e twenty fifth.
 Athanatius, sonn of M^r Rich Fowle, White Fryar Lane, y^e twenty seventh.
 Elionor Jacob, widd., of S^t Kevins Streete, the twenty eight.
 Wiffm, sonn of Herbert Rowe, the thirty first.

April, seventy one.

David, sonn of Edward Jones, S^t Kevins Streete, the second.
 Alice Donn of New Streete Porte, the second.
 Cath., daug. of Rob^t ap Rich, New Streete Porte, y^e fourth.
 Wiffm Mounsey, the twelfe, S^t Stephens Greene.
 Christ., sonn of John Hignett, New Streete, the twelfe.
 Jane, daug. of John Foresides on y^e Coome, y^e sixteenth.
 Wiffm, sonn of John Eadey, S^t Stephen's Gerene, eighteenth.
 Peter Owen, the nineteenth.
 Grace, daug. of Wiffm Gurly of S^t Stephens St., twenty third.
 Robert Glover of S^t Kevins Streete, twenty fifth.
 Thomas, sonn of John Lowe, the twenty ninth.
 Laughlin Caragan of New Streete, the thirtieth.

May 1671.

Wiffm Reasey of S^t Kevins Porte, the first.
 Jane, daug. of Wiffm Whittle, S^t Stephens Greene.
 Eliza^b, daug. of Otho Armer, Marchants Key, the second.
 Eliza^b, daug. of Wiffm Jackson, the ninth.
 Christo : sonn of James Hartly, S^t Stephens Streete, tenth.
 Darby Fitzgerald, the tenth.
 Mary, daug. of John Fletcher, S^t Bridgets St., thirteenth.
 Elionor, daug. of George Pill, S^t Stephens Streete, eighteenth.
 John Parrett of New Streete, the eighteenth.
 Dominick Berman of Aungier Streete, y^e eighteenth.
 Mary, daug. of M^r Fran. Warrin, S^t Patrick Streete, nineteenth.
 Amey, wife of Thomas Rivers of New Streete, the twenty third.
 Alice Catherne, widd., the twenty third.
 John Page of White Fryar Streete, the twenty fifth.
 Ann, daug. of Wiffm Hayes, S^t Stevens Greene, twenty seventh.

June 1671.

Mary, daug. of Thomas Nelson, June the second.
 Jane, daug. of John Goulden, S^t Mary Abby, the second.
 Morgan Burne of S^t Kevins Porte, the fourth.
 Ann, daug. of Thomas Holland, S^t Kevins Streete, y^e eight.
 John, sonn of M^r John Welch, S^t Bridgets Streete, y^e eight.
 Thomas, sonn of Robert Bacon, neare y^e Colledge, the ninth.
 James, sonn of John Hazlehurst, White Fryar S^t, the twentieth.
 Mary, daug. of Robert Wilkinson, S^t Kevins Porte, y^e thirtieth.

July 1671.

Erasmus Edwards of S^t Kevins Streete, July the third.
 Jane Edwards, widd., S^t Stephens Greene, the fourth.
 Alice, daug. of Elizabth Toole, widd., S^t Kevins St., y^e sixth.
 Peter Oldham of S^t Stephens Greene, the ninth.

Page 35.

Ann Berry, Orphant, S^t Kevins Streete, the tenth.
 Elizabth, wife of M^r Thomas Hunt, S^t Kevins St., the twelwe.
 Peter Burne, of S^t Francis Streete, the fourteenth.
 Christo., sonn of Robert Jewett, S^t Kevins St., y^e eleventh.
 Charles, sonn of Daniel Cooper of New St. Porte, the fourth.
 Robert, sonn of Robert Wilkinson, the twenty sixth.
 Ann, daug. of Robert Beckett of Bowe lane, the nineteenth.
 Peter Owen of S^t Kevins Streete, the twentieth.
 Charles, sonn of Dennis Dulan, S^t Kevins St., two & twentieth.
 Burket, sonn of Tho. Harte, S^t Kevins Porte, two & twentieth.
 Sam. Dixon of New Streete, the twenty third.
 James, sonn of John Gould, S^t Kevins St., twenty ninth.
 Mary, daug. of M^r Robert Evans, White fryar St., thirty first.

Aug. 1671.

James Wiggons, August the first.
 Robert, sonn of Robert Hunter, S^t Kevins Porte, y^e third.
 Wiltm London of New Streete, the sixth.
 Jane, daug. of Mary Marvin, widd., S^t Kevins St., the sixth.
 Wiltm, sonn of Wiltm Browne, S^t Kevins St., the ninth.
 Hugh Booth of the same, the ninth.
 Mary, daug. of James Burne, S^t Fran. Streete, fifteenth.
 Avis, daug. of Thomas Sess of S^t Stephens St., fifteenth.
 Mary, wife of John Butler, S^t Fran. Streete, sixteenth.
 Elionor, daug. of Thomas Jones, White fryar lane, twentieth.
 Margaret, daug. of Martha London, widd., New St., two & twentieth.
 Martha London, widd., of the same, the twenty eight.
 Tho., sonne of Nicolas Cartar, White fryar Streete, twenty ninth.

Sept^r 1671.

Margaret, daug. of Elizabth Sneade, widd., S^t Kevins St., Feb. fifth.
 Henry Davies of the same, the eight.
 Mary, daug. of Dennis Smalfry, the fourteenth.
 Elizabth Price, widd., S^t Kevins Porte, the fifteenth.
 Gyles Greene of Aungier Streete, the fifteenth.
 Tho., sonn of Evan Jones, White Fryar lane, the eighteenth.

M^{rs} Bagnett Borr, widd., Butter lane, the nineteenth.
 Valentine, sonn of Wiffm Burne, neare Rathmines, twenty second.
 Elionor, daug. of John Sigsworth, New Rowe, twenty sixth.

Oct^r 1671.

George, sonn of Tho. Butler, S^t Kevins Streete, the first.
 Thadey Roonal, of New Streete, the sixth.
 Cornelius McSwine, S^t Kevins Streete, the sixth.
 Mary, daug. of Edward Lyen, S^t Kevins Streete, the sixth.
 Margaret, daug. of Robert Thompson, the eleventh.
 Mary, daug. of Joseph Faulkner of New Streete, eight.
 Ann, daug. of Tho. Flemmin, neare the Colledge, sixteenth.
 Eliza^b, daug. of Rich. Barron of S^t Kevins Streete, seventeenth.
 Christopher, sonn of Francis Cuthbert, Coome, the twentieth.
 Dominick Hower of S^t Kevins Streete, the twenty third.
 Jacob Barke of Trinity Lane, the thirtieth.

Novemb^r 1671.

Hester, daug. of Peter Fyan, S^t Kevins St., the fifth.
 Rich., sonn of Darby Quinn, New Streete, Porte, the sixth.
 Robert Bacon, neare the Colledge, the seventh.
 Margarte Booth, widd., the ninth.

Page 36.

Mary Stone, widd., of S^t Kevins Streete, the ninth.
 Elionor, daug. of Erasmus Tompkins, New Streete Porte, twentieth.
 Jane Cranwage, widd., of S^t Kevins Porte, the twenty fourth.
 Wiffm, sonn of John Cleaton of White Fryar Streete, twenty fourth.
 Ruth, wife of Edward Merideth of Bow lane, the twenty fifth.
 Cath., daug. of Hugh Jones of the same, the twenty fifth.
 Mary, daug. of Robert Jenkins, S^t Stephens Greene, twenty eight.

Decemb^r 1671.

Eliza^b, daug. of Christ. Eddison, S^t Stephens Greene, Dec. y^e first.
 John, sonn of Charles Carte, S^t Stephens St., the first.
 Robert, sonn of Edward Mullenax of the same, the sixth.
 Salisbury, wife of George Flower, S^t Kevins Streete, the sixth.
 Edward, sonn of John Bull, S^t Kevins Streete, the thirteenth.
 John Ellis, S^t Patricks Well, the thirteenth.
 Joseph Dixon of Damask Stree., the fifteenth.
 Margaret, daug. of M^r Lawrence Steele, the twenty fourth.
 Charles, sonn of Rich. Curtess, S^t Stephens Greene, twenty sixth.
 Wiffm Janes of New Streete, the twenty sixth.
 Edward, sonn of Samuel Coale, White fryar Lane, twenty sixth.
 James Fanning of New Streete, the thirty first.
 John, sonn of Cap. Rob^t Fennick, White Fryar St., the thirty first.

January 1671.

M^r Thomas Hunt of S^t Kevins Streete, January the second.
 Sarah, daug. of John Bennet, S^t Stephens Greene, sixth.
 Tho., sonn of John Deane of Aungier Streete, the sixth.
 Jane, wife of Tho. Hudson, Butter lane, the ninth.
 John, sonn of John Lowe of White Fryar Streete, the tenth.

Ezekiel, sonn of Tymothy Appleby, White Fryar lane, eleventh.
 Ann, daug. of Tho. Simmons, the fourteenth.
 Dorathy, & Tho., both of Tho. Lemmon, twenty seventh, S^t Kevins.

Feb. 1671.

Elizab, daug. of Owen Tower, S^t Stephens Greene, Feb. fourth.
 Jane, daug. of Blanch Fay, S^t Kevins Streete, the tenth.
 Mrs Mary Tyzeon, widd., of Bridg Streete, the twenty first.
 Loghlin, sonn of Francis Digeman, S^t Kevins St., twenty fifth.
 Ann, wife of Sam. King of S^t Stephens Greene, twenty second.
 Dorathy, daug. of Cap. Rob^t Fennick, White Fryar St., twenty seventh.
 Rob^t, sonn of Michael Morgan, New Streete Porte, twenty seventh.
 Mary, wife of James Amery, S^t Kevins Porte, twenty seventh.
 Rob^t, sonn of M^r Tho. Wilson of Corke Hill, twenty seventh.
 Wiffm, sonn of Wiffm Pendergrass, New Streete Porte, twenty ninth.
 John, sonn of Tho. Wittle, S^t Stephens Greene, twenty ninth.

March 1671.

M^r Rob^t Cornwel of Aungier Streete, March the fifth.
 Robert Hunter of S^t Kevins Streete, the fifth.
 Joseph, sonn of Tho. Turpine of New Streete, fourteenth.
 Ann, daug. of Rob^t Coates of S^t Stephens Greene, seventeenth.
 Rob^t, sonn of John Coach, S^t Kevins Streete, twenty third.
 Cath., daug. of Edmund Rowland, New Streete, twenty third.
 Tho., sonn of M^r Tho. Cooke, New Streete, March twenty fourth.

Feb. 1670.

Mary, daug. of Wiffm & Margaret Hooper, S^t Bridgets Streete,
 Feb^y twenty seventh.

Christenings in the yeare 1671, seventy one.

March 26th 1671. Seventy one.

March 1671.

Wiffm, sonn of John & Elizab Grubb, S^t Kevins St., twenty sixth.

April 71.

David, sonn of Edward & Ann Jones, S^t Kevins St., April first.

Page 33.

Benjamin, sonn of John & Shusannah Haslehurst borne the 22th day.
 Anthony, sonn of M^r Anthony & Elizab Smith, S^t Stephens St.,
 seventeenth.
 Tho., sonn of John & Faith Lowe, White Fryar Streete, the twenty
 second.
 Wiffm, sonn of M^r Germaine Bazine, Aungier St., twenty third.

May 1671.

Wiffm, sonn of Mary Williams, widd., New St. Porte, twenty first.
 Sarah, daug. of George and Jane Hill, S^t Kevins St., twenty first.
 Abigail, daug. of Tho. & Mary Dysney, neare Rathmines, twenty fifth.
 Tho., sonn of Rob^t & Hannah Smith, S^t Kevins Porte, twenty eight.

June 1671.

Rob^t, sonn of Rob^t & Martha Hunter, S^t Kevins Porte, the third.
 Ann, daug. of Tho. & Avis Holland, S^t Kevins Streete, the sixth.
 John, sonn of Edward & Ann Williams, Butte lane, twenty eight.
 Jane, daug. of John Terrel of New Streete Porte, twenty ninth.
 Rich, sonn of Tho. & Margaret Davies, S^t Stephens Greene, thirtieth.

July 1671.

Mary, daug. of John & Mary Greenwood, S^t Stephens Greene,
 second.
 Mary, daug. of Sam. & Mary Hardin of y^e same, the second.
 Fran., daug. of Owen & Elizab^t Wattkins, White Fryar Lane, third.
 Prudence, daug. of Rob^t & Dorathy Stanton, S^t Steph. Greene,
 twenty seventh.
 Edward, sonn of Mary & John Bull, S^t Kevins Streete, twenty eight.
 Natha : sonn of John & Jane Henlin, S^t Kevins Streete, thirtieth.
 Margaret, daug. of Rich. & Jane Banger of y^e same, the thirtieth.

Aug. 1671.

Jonath. sonn of Tho. & Magdalen Mitchael of y^e same, y^e first.
 Tho., sonn of Tho. & Joane Linch, New Streete, the ninth.
 Mary, daug. of Morris & Amey Kenedy, S^t Kevins St., tenth.
 Whelear, sonn of John & Mary Merideth, Bowe lane, twentieth.
 Rob^t, sonn of Rich & Elizab^t Oayre, S^t Kevins St., twenty fourth.
 Tho., sonn of Nicolas & Mary Cartar, White Fryar St., twenty eight.
 Elionor, daug. of Charles & Scisley Burne, New St., fifteenth.

Sept^r. 1671.

Wiffm, sonn of Philip & Elizab^t Curtess, S^t Steph. Greene, seventh.
 George, sonn of Tho. & Ann Martin, S^t Steph. Greene, the tenth.
 Elizab^t, daug. of Adam & Jane Haborne, S^t Patricks wel, nineteenth.
 Mary, daug. of Edward & Mary Lyon, S^t Steph. St., twenty first.
 John, sonn of Moses & Cath. Jones, Bowe Lane, the twelfe.
 Rob^t, sonn of Edward & Cath. Merideth of the same, twelfe.
 Griffith, sonn of Rich. & Margaret Griffithes, New Streete, thirteenth.
 Wiffm, sonn of John & Ann Cleaton, White Fryar St., twenty second.
 Rob^t, sonn of Edward & Elizab^t Mullenax, S^t Steph. St., twenty
 fourth.
 Margaret, daug. of John & Elizab^t Day, S^t Kevins St., twenty sixth.
 Elizab^t, daug. of Wiffm & Elizab^t Jarret, S^t Steph. Greene, twenty
 eight.
 Josuah, sonn of Christ. & Sarah Hunter of y^e same, borne twenty
 first.

Decemb^r 1671.

Ann, daug. of Rob^t & Jane Pomfret, S^t Kevins St., Dec. the third.

Sept^r 71.

Sam., sonn of Edward & Mary Ball of y^e same, borne Sep. twenty
 eight.
 Sarah, daug. of Wiffm & Alice Cole, White fryar lane, eighteenth.
 Philip, sonn of Dennis & Elizab^t Doyer, S^t Kevins St., twenty first.
 Edward, sonn of Sam. & Sarah Fox of Whitefryar lane, twenty fifth.
 Tho., [sonn] of Tho. & Mary M^cKittril of the same, the twenty sixth.

Jan. 1671.

Elionor, daug. of Christ. & Margar. Tompson, Mount Jerome, sixth.
Sam., sonn of Tho. & Mary Rogers, neare the Colledge, the sixth.

Dec. 71.

John, sonn of Andrew Owen, Esq^r & Ann his wife, Dec. sixteenth,
Butt^{er} lane.

Charles, sonn of S^r Henry Ingoldsby, K^{nt}, Aungier St., eleventh.
Margaret, daug. of Rich. & Alice Parke, Aungier St., eighteenth.
Tho. & Dorath, both of Tho. & Jane Lowman, S^t Kevins St.,
twenty first.

Jane, daug. of Philip & Mary Bryan, S^t Kevins St., twenty third.

Elizab^h, daug. of Owen & Mary Towers, S^t Steph. Greene, twenty
eight.

Page 34.

Feb^y 1671.

Margaret, daug. of Tho. & Ann Painter, Whitefryar lane, twenty
eight.

Rob^t, sonn of Michael & Jane Morgan, New St. Porte, twenty eight.

Witfm, sonn of John & Mary Maysters, S^t Kevins St., twenty nineth.

Mary, daug. of Benjamin & Rebeccah May, New St., twenty fifth.

March 1671.

Witfm, sonn of Tho. & Mary Myars, S^t Kevins St., the second.

Phil^t, sonn of Christ. & Barbara Shirly, S^t Steph. Greene, fourth.

George, son of George & Ann Wattle, New St. Porte, seventeenth.

Jane, daug. of John & Dorathy Hutchinson, S^t Steph. Greene,
seventeenth.

Grace, daug. of Edw. & Margaret Jones, White Fryar Lane, twenty
fourth.

Agmendicion, sonn of Denny Muschamp Esq^r, Butter lane,
eighteenth.

Octob^r 1671.

Aristophanes, sonn of M^r Rich & Mary Fowle, White Fryar lane,
borne Sunday Octob^r the twenty eight, seventy one.

July 1671.

Hannah, daug. of Solomon & Martha Samphay, Bow lane, July
sixteenth.

Aug. 1671.

John, sonn of Witfm & Ann Hornby, White fryar lane, Aug.
thirteenth.

Sept^r 1671.

John, sonn of Rich & Elionor Butler, New St. Porte, Sep. twenty
third.

Marriages in the yeare 1671. Seventy-one.

April 1671.

Thomas McKittril to Mary Orgil, April the twenty fourth.

Evan Price to Elionor Howel, April the twenty seventh.

June 1671.

John Owen to Elizabeth Hiskin, June the thirteenth.
 Paul Coulson to Alice Mercer, June the thirteenth.
 Adrian Martin to Mary Wattkins, June the fifteenth.

July 1671.

Humphry Holdcroft to Ann Kelly, July the twentieth.
 David Humphryes to Mary Johnson, July the twenty first.

Aug. 1671.

Mr Henry Cadoegan to Mrs Bridget Waller, Aug. the first.
 Mr John Gambel to Mrs Margaret Brookin, Aug. the fourth.

Sept^r 1671.

Mr Thomas Smith to Mrs Elionor Whorton, Sep. the third.
 Moses Winn to Mary Downes, Sept^r the twenty fourth.

Octob^r 1671.

Henry Booth to Ann Clenton, Octob^r the third.

Decemb^r 1671.

Wilm Owen to Elizabeth Power, Decemb^r twenty seventh.
 Edward Merideth to Elizabeth Williams, Decemb^r thirtieth.

Jan. 1671.

Robert Hewson to Jane Barraskill, Jan. the second.

Burialls in the yeare 1672. Seventy-two.

March 1672.

Mary, daug. of Ralph Allen, White Fryar lane, the thirtieth.

April 1672.

John, sonn of Luke Murry, New St. Porte, April the seventh.
 Alexander, sonn of Rich Moore, the seventh.
 Margaret, daug. of Rich Parke, Aungier St^t, the ninth.
 Patrick Brisco of the Colledge, the ninth.
 Dennis Burne of St Francis St., the twelwe.
 Thomas, sonn of Wilm Dennis, New St. Porte, the thirteenth.
 Clement Baker of St Steph. St., the twenty fifth.
 Felix French of St Steph. Greene, the twenty third.
 Constance, daug. of Wilm Jackson of Lazie Hill, twenty sixth.

May 1672.

Tho., sonn of Tho. Price, Blande Kay, May the first.
 Wilm Darnton of St Steph. Street, the first.
 April 1672, Mrs Shusannah Lort of Aungier Streete, April the fifth.
 Tho. Terry, the third.
 Bartholomew, sonn of Dennis Smalfry, St Fran. St., sixteenth.
 David, sonn of Rich. Parke, Aungier St., the sixteenth.
 John, sonn of John Spooner of St Stevens Greene, twenty sixth.

Page 37*

Wifm, sonn of Robert Davies, S^t Steph. Greene, twelfth.
 Andrew, sonn of Moses Vaughan, S^t Bridgets Alley, nineteenth.
 Elizab, daughter of Edward Gent, S^t Steph. Greene, twenty third.

Christenings in the yeare 1672. Seventy-two.

March 1672.

Rich., sonn of James & Winefride Rowles, S^t Kevins Porte, thirtieth.

April 1672.

Elizab, daug. of Edw. & Mary Browne, S^t Steph. Greene, the second.
 Hannah & Bridget, daug^{rs} of M^r Sam. & Scisley Oneale, of Aungier
 Streete, March the thirty first.
 Hester, daug. of Tho. & Mary Mannerin, Aungier St., the ninth.
 Michael, sonn of Mich. & Elionor Cerby, New Streete Porte, April
 twenty first.
 Mary, daug. of Rob^t & Sarah Clerke, White fryar Lane, twenty fifth.
 Tho., sonn of Tho. & Ann Hutton, S^t Kevins St., the twenty third.

May 1672.

George & James, sons of Roger & Eliza Homerrid, S^t Step. G.,
 nineteenth.
 John, sonn of Robert & Dorathy Jewett, S^t Kevins St., the twelfth.
 Cath., daug. of Tho. & Elizab Taylor of Aungier St., the eighteenth.
 Elizab, daug. of Tho. & Elionor Robarts, New Streete Porte, twen-
 tieth.
 Tho., sonn of Tho. & Margaret Sandey, S^t Kevins St., twenty first.
 Wifm, sonn of M^r Christo. & Cath. Johnson, New Streete, twenty
 third.
 Charles, sonn of Dennis & Margarett Donn, S^t Kevins Porte, twenty
 fifth.

June 1672.

Jane, daug. of Robert & Ann Ascue, S^t Kevins St., the third.
 John, sonn of Rich. & Lettice Price, S^t Kevins St., the sixth.
 Mary, daug. of Jonath. & Frances Brookes, S^t Kevins St., thirteenth.
 Wifm, sonn of Wifm & Mary Appleby, S^t Kevins St., sixteenth.
 Benjamin, sonn of Daniel & Dorcas Evans, S^t Kevins St., sixteenth.
 Elizab., daug. of Bryan & Jane Sawcer, White Fryar lane,
 seventeenth.

July 1672.

Mary & Martha, daug^{rs} of Rob^t & Mary Nicolas, S^t Kevins St.,
 twenty third.
 John, sonn of John & Ann Stevenson, S^t Kevins Porte, twenty
 eight.
 Mary, daug. of John & Ann Barlow, S^t Kevins St., twenty eight.
 Rich., sonn of Rich. & Ann Browne, S^t Kevins Porte, the twentieth.

* A page appears to be wanting here, with burials from May 1672 to
 March 1672-3.

Aug. 1672.

- Wiffm, sonn of Hugh & Ann Patterson, S^t Kevins Porte, twenty fifth.
 Tho., sonn of M^r Rich. & Elizab. Oayre, S^t Kevins St., twenty fourth.
 Mary, daug. of Henry & Ann Booth, S^t Kevins Streete.

Sep. 1672.

- Tho., sonn of Gamaliel & Rose Moorehouse, White Fryar St., thirteenth.
 Rachel, daug. of Tho. & Mary Jones, S^t Kevins Porte, fourteenth.

Oct^r 1672.

- Michael, sonn of Wiffm & Jane Burne, neare Rathmines, the first.
 Sarah, daug. of John & Mary Byam, S^t Kevins St., the second.
 Mary, daug. of Henry & Mary Paris, White fryar Lane, seventh.
 George, sonn of George & Cath. Seyars, S^t Kevins Porte, eleventh.

Nov^r 1672.

- Ann, daug. of Hugh & Ann Jones, S^t Stephⁿ Greene, sixth.
 George, sonn of M^r Charles & Prothesah Holmes, S^t Step. St., fifteenth.
 Mary, daug. of M^r Tho. & Elizab^l Lumley, S^t Stephⁿ Greene, seventeenth.

Dec. 1672.

- Francis, sonn of John & Margaret Shepcott, S^t Kevins St., twenty sixth.

Jan. 1672.

- Wiffm, sonn of Sam. & Elionor Rezin, White fryar Lane, fourteenth.
 Edward, sonn of Rob^t & Grace Burnel, S^t Kevins St., nineteenth.
 Francis, sonn of Francis & Bridget Wade, Aungier St., twenty sixth.

Feb. 1672.

- Rob^t, sonn of Rob^t Davies, S^t Stephⁿ Greene, the seventh.
 Margaret, daug. of Michael & Elionor Morgan, New St. Porte, thirteenth.
 John, sonn of George & Jane Hill, S^t Kevins St., nineteenth.
 Sam., sonn of Sam. & Catherine Warde, New St. Porte, twenty seventh.

March 1672.

- Elizabeth, daug. of John & Rebeccah Price, S^t Kevins Porte, second.
 Tho., sonne of John & Mary Godwin, S^t Bridgets St., the third.
 Mary, daug. of Tho. & Alice Butler, S^t Kevins St., the seventh.

Page 38.

- Margaret, daug. of John & Julian Countess, S^t Stephⁿ St., tenth.
 Mary, daug. of Cap. Lewis & Mary Davies, Aungier St., twelfe.

Marriages in the yeare 1672. Seventy-two.

April 1672.

- Wiffm Jones to Izabel Franklin, April the eight.

Oct^r 1672.

Mr Wiffm Baker to Mrs Elizabeth Sherwin, the thirteenth.

Dec. 1672.

Mr Knight Clifford to Mrs Mary Blackburne, ninth.
Christopher Martin to Ann Taylor, seventeenth.

Jan. 1672.

James Plumley to Elionor Rymmon, Jan. the sixth.

March 1673. Seventy-three.

Burialls, Christenings and Marrages, 1673.

Burials March.

Elionor, daug. of John Sigsworth, New Rowe, twenty sixth.

Thadey Keran of Burnt Gardens, the twenty eight.

Margaret, wife of Edmund Ramsbottom of Heralds Cross, buried
March the thirtieth.

Margaret, daughter of Thomas Painter of White Fryar lane, March
the one and thirtieth.

April.

Mary, daughter of Cap. Lewis Dives of Aungier Streete, April
the third.

Mary, wife of Thomas Cox of Colledge Greene, buried April the
fourth.

May.

John Lewis, S^t Kevins Streete, May the first.

Mrs Katherine Darcy of Lazars Hill buried May the eleventh.

Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Swan of S^t Stephen Streete, May
the eleventh,

John, sonn of Charles Chandler of the Coome, buried May the eleventh.

Grace, daughter of Jane Janes, Rathmines, buried May the eleventh.

Margaret Bradly, widdow, of Aungier St., buried May the fourteenth.

Elionor, daughter of Christopher Thompkins of the Henn and
Chickins, buried May y^e tenth.

Mary, daughter of William Harrison of S^t Kevins Streete, buried
May the fourteenth.

Margaret Burton, widd., of S^t Kevins St., buried May the sixteenth.

John Burne of S^t Nicolas Streete within the walles, buried May the
eighteenth.

Page 39.

Griffith, sonn of Nicholas Barzaratt, S^t Kevins Streete, buried May
the one and twentieth.

Peter, sonn of Thomas Ludlow of Castle Streete, buried May the
twenty fifth.

June.

Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Faulkner of New Streete buried
June the sixth.

- James, sonn of John Wardin, S^t Stephens Green, June the thirteenth, buried.
- Mary, daughter of Hugh Farrell of New Row, buried June the fifteenth.
- William Cresswell of S^t Sepulchres, buried June the eighteenth.
- Barnaby, sonn of Richard Tobie of Bowe Lane, buried June the eighteenth.
- M^{rs} Ann Quinn of Ship Streete, June the nineteenth, widd., buried.
- William, sonn of John Masters, S^t Kevins St., buried June the twenty fourth.
- Alice Robarts, widd., of Heralds Crosse, buried June the twenty fifth.
- Philip, sonn of Philip Curtess of S^t Stephen Greene, buried June the twenty fifth.
- Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Westbury of New Rowe in S^t Thomas St., June y^e twenty sixth.
- Mary, daughter of William Hornby of White Fryar Lane, buried June y^e twenty fifth.
- John, sonn of George Hill, S^t Kevins Streete, buried June the thirtieth six.
- John, sonn of Joseph Budden of S^t Bridgets Streete June the thirtieth, buried.

July.

- Marjary, wife of Edward Boardman of New Streete buried July the second.
- John Larinton of the Merchants Kay, bur. July the fourth.
- Enock, sonn of Joseph Faulkner of New Streete, buried July the ninth.
- John, sonn of Nicolas Hubberd of Bowe lane, buried July the eight.
- Sarah, daughter of M^r Thomas Gratton of the Pottle buried July the tenth.

Page 40.

- Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Rezin, White Fryar lane, buried July the seventeenth.
- Ann, daughter of Morrice Charles, Butter lane, July the nineteenth.
- John, sonn of David Jones, S^t Kevins St., July the twenty seventh.
- Mary, daughter of Jonathan Brookes, S^t Kevins St., buried July the one and thirtieth.

August.

- Francis, sonn of Oliver Weasley, New Streete Porte, August the first, buried.
- Rachel, daughter of Henry Oliver, S^t Kevins Streete, buried August the third.
- Lettice, daughter of John Price of S^t Kevins Streete buried August the ninth.
- Thomas, sonn of Thomas Burton, S^t Stephens Greene buried August the seventeenth.
- Mary, daughter of Andrew Price, S^t Kevins Streete, buried August the sixteenth.
- Robert, sonn of John Webley, Bowe lane, buried August the twentieth.
- Thomas, sonn of Thomas Mortimor, New Rowe on y^e Pottle, buried August the one and thirtieth.

Thomas Rotchford, S^t Kevins Streete, buried August the six and twentieth.

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Welch, S^t Kevins Porte, August the twenty seventh, buried.

Jane, wife of John Warin, S^t Stephens Greene, buried August the twenty ninth.

September.

Thomas, sonn of M^r Edward Bignall of New Rowe, S^t Thomas Streete, September the second, buried.

Mary, daughter of Thomas Welch, S^t Kevins Porte, buried September the eight.

Jane, daughter of Cap. John Winkworth of Aungier Streete, buried September y^e thirteenth.

Philip Fernley Esq^r of S^t Kevins Streete, buried September the thirteenth.

Elionor, wife of James Boyden, S^t Kevins Streete, buried September the seventeenth.

Mary Savage, New Streete, buried September the eighteenth.

George Wynn, S^t Stephens Streete, buried September the nineteenth.

Abigail, daughter of Thomas Hutton, S^t Kevins St., September the two and twentieth.

John Rogers of Hoggers Greene neare S^t Patricks Well, buried September the thirtieth.

Page 41.

October.

William and Martha, sonn and wife of William Alloway, S^t Kevins Streete, buried October y^e second.

Margaret, daughter of Robert Holland, S^t Kevins Streete, buried October the fourth.

Edward Aspin, S^t Kevins Streete, October y^e tenth.

Margaret, daughter of Luke Ledwich of Hoggers Greene, neare S^t Patricks Well, buried Oct^r y^e sixteenth.

November.

Garret, sonn of Adam Headen, New Streete Porte, buried November the second.

James Smith, S^t Kevins Streete, November y^e ninth.

Elionor Jones, widd., S^t Stephens Greene, November the seventeenth, buried.

Ann Marshall, S^t Stephens Greene, buried November the eighteenth.

Ann, daughter of John Wood of Hoggers Greene neare S^t Patricks Well, buried November y^e nineteenth.

James, son of Christopher Dod, S^t Stephens Greene, buried November the twentieth.

George Cullum in y^e L^d Aungier's troope, buried November the twentieth six.

William, sonn of Humphry Holdcroft, buried November the three and twentieth.

Mary, daughter of Dennis Mahane, S^t Kevins Streete, buried November the thirtieth.

Rachel, daughter of David Humphrys, Junior, of S^t Kevins Streete, November the thirtieth.

December.

- Margery, daughter of Ann Wiggons, widd., New Streete Porte,
December the second, buried.
- Elizabeth, daughter of John Cranwick, S^t Kevins Porte, buried
December the second.
- Ann, daughter of Thomas Hesketh of White Fryar Streete, buried
December the third.
- Margery, wife of Robert Brumingham of S^t Stephens Streete,
buried December y^e eleventh.
- Joane, wife of Thomas Ludlow of Castle Streete, buried December
the twelfth.
- Honestas Cullen, widd., New Streete Porte, buried December the
fourteenth.
- Mary, daughter of Daniel Malone, New St. Porte, buried December
the fourteenth.
- Elizabeth, daughter of Mary Parkes, widd., of New Streete, buried
December the fifteenth.
- John, sonn of Thomas Benson, S^t Kevins Streete, December the
sixteenth buried.
- William, sonn of Thomas Rickets, S^t Stephens Greene, buried
December the one and twentieth.
- Juliana, daughter of Richard Clarke, S^t Bridgets Streete, buried
December the four and twentieth.

Page 42.

- Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Browne of New Streete Porte,
buried December y^e one and thirtieth.

January 1674.

- John, sonn of John Jewett of Miltowne, buried January the second.
- James Prinn, S^t Stephens Streete, January y^e second.
- Margaret Fullam, widd., S^t Kevins Streete, buried January the
fifth.
- Benjamin, sonn of Henry Symson, S^t Kevins Streete, buried
January the fourteenth.
- Richard, sonn of Richard Coomes, S^t Kevins Streete, buried January
the fifteenth.
- Robert Prentice, New Streete Porte, January y^e sixteenth.
- Ann Rose of Lazars Hill, buried January y^e twenty first.
- Margery Burne, S^t Nicolas within y^e Walls, buried January the
five and twentieth.
- Jacob Fletcher in Cap. Mansels company, buried January the eight
and twentieth.

February.

- Dorathy, daughter of Robert Hunter, S^t Stephens Greene, buried
February the first.
- Thomas, sonn of Thomas Cockles, Hoggers Greene, buried February
the second.
- Mary, daughter of James Plumley, S^t Kevins St., buried February
the eight.
- Shusannah, daughter of Richard Alloway, S^t Kevins Streete,
buried February the eight.
- Edward, sonn of Matthew Walton, New St. Porte, buried February
the twelfth.

- John Hill of Heralds Cross, buried Feb^y y^e twelfth.
 Bridget, daughter of Peter Fyan, S^t Kevins Streete, buried February the fifteenth.
 Robert, sonn of Robert Harvey, White Fryar Streete, buried February the fifteenth.
 Robert Pomfret, Cooke Streete, Feb. the twentieth.
 Matthew, sonn of Matthew Kenah, S^t Patricks Close, February the two and twentieth.
 Margaret, daughter of Robert Hutchinson of Bridge Streete, buried February y^e two and twentieth.

March 1674.

- Sarah, daughter of William Hayes, S^t Stephens Greene, buried March the ninth.
 James, sonn of Richard Curtess, S^t Stephens Greene, buried March the eleventh.
 Ann Dempsey, White Fryar Streete, buried March the eleventh.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Patrick Gormley, S^t Kevins Streete, buried March the eleventh.

Page 43.

- Vrsillah, daughter of Richard Mills of y^e Pottle, buried March the fourteenth.
 Jane, wife of Robert Harvey, White Fryar Streete, buried March the one and twentieth.
 Ann, daughter of Jane Pomfrett, widd., S^t Kevins Streete, buried Fryday March the twentieth.
 Alloway Clerke, S^t Kevins Streete, Sunday, March the two and twentieth.
 Thomas Hewes, S^t Kevin Streete, Sunday March the two and twentieth.
 Roase, daughter of Dennis Smalfry, S^t Francis Streete, Tuesday March the four and twentieth.
 Ownah, wife of Daniel Doyle, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Saturday March the one and twentieth.

Christenings in the yeare Seventy three 1673.

March 1673.

- Richard, sonn of Richard and Lettice Moore of S^t Kevins Streete, bap. March the one and thirtieth.

April 1673.

- Alice, daughter of John and Jane Dudley of White Fryar Streete, bap. April the second.
 John, sonn of Richard and Elionor George of S^t Kevins Streete, bap. April the second.
 Sarah, daughter of Ralph and Frances Bostock of White Fryar Lane, bap. April the fourth.
 Hester, daughter of Richard and Alice Parke of Aungier Streete, bap. April the sixth.
 Peter, sonn of Peter and Ann Iradale of White Fryar Lane, borne April the seventeenth.

May 1673.

Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher and Barbary Sturly of S^t Stephens Greene, bap. May y^e second.

Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Katherine Swan of S^t Stephens Streete, bap. May the ninth.

January 1678.

Elionor, daughter of Thomas and Elionor Burnett of Hoggers Greene, borne January y^e one and thirtieth.

May.

Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Dorathy Pearles of New Streete Porte, bap. May the nineteenth.

Dorathy, daughter of John and Dorathy Wetherel of S^t Bridgets Streete, bap. May the nineteenth.

James, sonn of John and Jane Warin of S^t Stephens Greene, bap. May the one and twentieth.

George, sonn of Robert and Sarah Russell of S^t Stephens Streete, bap. May the five and twentieth.

June 1673.

Michael, sonn of William and Ann Hunt of S^t Kevins Streete, bap. June the third.

Dorathy, daughter of Roger and Bridgett Hunter of S^t Kevins Porte, bap. June the eighteenth.

Page 44.

John, sonn of Turlough and Ann Rourke of St. Kevins Porte, bap. June the ninth.

Bernard, sonn of William and Ann Rubottom, New Streete, bap. June the ninth.

Jane, daughter of William and Mary Davies of Miltowne, bap. June the two and twentieth.

May. Mary, daughter of Robert and Mary Evans of White Fryar Streete, borne May the sixteenth.

July 1673.

Conway, sonn of M^r Philemon and Mary O'Neale of White Fryar Streete, bap. July the first.

John and Anna, sonn and daughter of Nicolas and Margaret Hubberd, Bow lane, bap. July y^e second.

Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Martha Baldwin of New Streete, bap. July the third.

Joseph, sonn of John and Shusannah Webley of Bow lane, bap. July the fourth.

Robert, sonn of Moses and Katherine Jones of Bow lane, bap, July the thirteenth.

Mary, daughter of Evan and Mary Price of S^t Kevins Streete, bap. July the fourteenth.

John, sonn of John and Margaret Jewett of Miltowne, bap. July the twentieth.

John, sonn of Thomas and Jane Benson of S^t Stephens Greene, bap. July the three and twentieth.

August 1673.

- Elionor, daughter of Alice Tompkins, widd., of the Henn and Chickins, bap. August the sixth.
 Mary, daughter of Andrew and Alice Price of S^t Kevins Streete, bap. August the tenth.
 Jane, daughter of Thomas and Jane Holding of S^t Kevins Streete, bap. August the tenth.
 Richard, sonn of John and Alice Cowell of S^t Kevins Streete, August the twelfth.
 Robert, sonn of Griffith and Katherine Jones of S^t Kevins Streete, bap. August the twenty fourth.

September 1673.

- Scicilia, daughter of Rice and Dorathy Williams of S^t Kevins Streete, September the first.
 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mabel Welch of S^t Kevins Porte September the seventh, bap.
 John, sonn of Thomas and Alice Rickett of S^t Stephens Greene, August the thirtieth, bap.
 Henryetta, daughter of S^r Henry Ingoldsby of Aungier Streete, September the twelfth, bap.
 Margaret, daughter of Evan and Jane Jones of S^t Bridgets Streete, September the fourteenth.
 Richard, sonn of Richard and Ann Buxton of Aungiers Fields, bap. September the sixteenth.

October 1673.

- William, son of William and Martha Alloway of S^t Kevins Streete, bap. October the first.

Page 45.

- Katherine, daughter of M^r John and Margaret Borr of Butter lane, bap. October the third.
 Alice, daughter of John and Mary Byam of S^t Kevins Streete, bap. October the fifth.
 John, sonn of Robert and Ann Beckett of Bow lane, bap. October the fifth.
 William, sonn of James and Mary Wilson, neare Rathmines, bap. October the nineteenth.
 Margaret, daughter of Robert and Mary Stanton of S^t Stephens Greene, bap. October the nineteenth.

November 1673.

- Ann, daughter of Benjamin and Rebeccah May of New Streete, bap. November the second.
 Thomas, sonn of John and Jane Hignett of New Streete, bap. November the fourth.
 John, sonn of Edward and Elizabeth Merideth of Bow Lane, bap. November the fifth.
 John, sonn of Robert and Alice Wilkinson, of S^t Kevins Porte, bap. November the ninth.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher and Margaret Clarke of White Fryar Streete, November the eleventh.

- Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elionor Cranwich of S^t Kevins Porte, November the sixteenth, bap.
- Elizabeth, daughter of M^r George and Judith Blackall of Aungier Streete, bap. November the nineteenth.

December 1673.

- Katherine, daughter of M^r Christopher and Katherine Johnson of New Streete, bap. December the fourth.
- Katherine, daughter of M^r Daniel and Mary Hartlip of S^t Stephens Streete, bap. December the seventh.
- Mary, daughter of William and Alice Coale of White Fryar Lane, bap. December the ninth.
- Josias, sonn of William and Margaret Harrison of S^t Kevins Streete, borne December y^e one and twentieth.
- Ann, daughter of M^r Thomas and Elizabeth Lumley of Rathmines, bap. December the three and twentieth.
- Ann, daughter of William and Jane Parke of S^t Kevins Streete, borne November the two and twentieth.

January 1673.

- Christopher, sonn of James and Margaret Browne of Beggers Bush, bap. January the first.
- Dorathy, daughter of Reynold and Isabel Denstell of S^t Kevins Streete, bap. January the sixth.
- Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Mary Fisher of S^t Stephens Greene, January the eleventh, bap.
- Jane, daughter of John and Elizabeth Daye of S^t Kevins Streete, bap. January the five and twentieth.
- Richard, sonn of M^r Richard and Elizabeth Oare of S^t Stephens Streete, bap. January the twenty ninth.
- Peter, sonn of Peter and Welthin Hackett of S^t Stephens Streete, bap. January the twenty ninth.

Page 46.

February 1673.

- Jane, daughter of Richard and Ann Browne of S^t Kevins Porte, bap. February the first.
- John, sonn of William and Elizabeth Jarrett of S^t Stephens Greene, bap. February the third.
- William, sonn of M^r William and Ellionor Adkinson of Stephens Streete, February the thirteenth, bap.
- Mary, daughter of John and Mary Merideth of Bow lane, bap. the fifteenth.

January 1673.

- William, sonn of Robert and Ruth Brookin, S^t Stephens Greene, borne January the six and twentieth.
- John, sonn of James and Mary Traill of White Fryar St., bap. February the eighteenth.
- Mary, daughter of William and Ann Hornbey, White fryar lane, bap. February the eighteenth.

March 1673.

- Thomas, sonn of Edward and Mary Lyon of S^t Stephens Streete, bap. March the first.

- Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Mary Paris of White Fryar Lane, March the sixth, bap.
- Ann, daughter of M^r James and Martha Butler neare S^t Stephens Greene, borne February the fourth.
- Ann, daughter of John and Ann Povey, S^t Stephens Greene, bap. March the twelfth.
- Elizabeth, daughter of William and Jane Whittle of S^t Stephens Greene, bap. March the fifteenth.
- Daniel, sonn of James and Dianah Reddin of S^t Kevins Porte, bap. March the fifteenth.
- Margery, daughter of James and Shusannah Knowles of S^t Kevins Porte, bap. March the seventeenth.
- James, sonn of Thomas and Elizabeth Freeman of Milltowne, bap. March the two and twentieth.
- Jane, daughter of Thomas and Margaret Alderson New Street Porte, bap. March the two and twentieth.
- Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Margaret Mockly of White Fryar lane, March the two and twentieth.
- John, sonn of Samuel and Mary Hardin of S^t Stephens Greene, Sunday, March the two and twentieth, bap.
- Vrsillah, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Saull of S^t Stephens Greene, bap. Sunday March y^e two and twentieth.
- John, sonn of John and Ann Benson of S^t Stephens Greene, bap. Sunday March the two and twentieth.
- Lawrence, sonn of Hugh Culme Esq^r and Margaret his wife, White Fryar Streete, bap. Tuesday March y^e four and twentieth.

Marriages in the yeare One thousand six hundred seventy three, 1673.

February 1673.

- Robert Vizar married to Alice Russell by M^r Thomas Pollard by License, February the third.
- Edward Webb married to Margaret Brenlin by M^r Pollard, by Licence February the four and twentieth.

Page 48.

Burials in the yeare One thousand six hundred Seventy four, Anno Dom. 1674.

March 1674.

- Margery, daughter of James Knowles of S^t Kevins St., buried Wenesday March the twenty fifth.
- Garnar Evans, New Streete Porte, Thursday buried March the six and twentieth.
- Richard, sonn of Richard Care, S^t Stephens Streete, buried Thursday March the six and twentieth.
- Elionor, daughter of Richard Mills of the Pottle, buried Thursday March the six and twentieth.
- M^{rs} Mary Pillsworth, widd., S^t Patrick Streete, buried Munday March the thirtieth.
- Alice, wife of Richard Gaghagan, S^t Patricks well, buried March the thirtieth.

April 1674.

- Ann, daughter of Richard Andrews, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Wenesday April the first.
- Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hall, S^t Stephens St., buried Thursday April the second.
- Thomas, sonn of George Darlington, White Fryar lane buried Thursday April the ninth.
- Robert Williams, orphant, S^t Kevins parish, buried Sunday April the twelfth.
- Elizabeth, daughter of William Hewlins, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Munday April the thirteenth.
- Patrick Dowde of New Streete buried Munday April the thirteenth.
- Elionor, daughter of Katherine Thompkins, Henn and Chickins, buried Thursday April the sixteenth.
- Aristophanes, sonn of Richard Fowle, White Fryar lane, Wenesday April the two and twentieth.
- Lowry, wife of Thomas Hewes, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Fryday April the two and twentieth.
- Cap. Robert Fenwick, White Fryar Streete, Saturday buried April the five and twentieth.
- George Darlington, White Fryar lane, buried April Munday the seven and twentieth.

May 1674.

- Elizabeth Humphryes, S^t Kevins St., buried May y^e first.
- Walter, sonn of M^r William Fullam, New Rowe of S^t Thomas St., buried Tuesday May the fifth.
- Judith, daughter of Robert Bishop, S^t Kevins St., buried May the fourth, Munday.
- Richard, sonn of Ellice Williams, New Streete, buried Fryday May the fifteenth.
- Robert, sonn of Moses Jones of Bow Lane, buried Thursday, May the fourteenth.
- John, sonn of Moses Jones of Bow Lane, buried Sunday, May the seventeenth.

Page 49.

- Roger, sonn of M^r Thomas Cooke, New St., S^t Nicolas without the Walls, buried Sunday May the seventeenth.
- Mary, wife of Robert Evans, White Fryar St., buried Thursday May the one and twentieth.
- Mary, wife of Edmund Rowland, New Streete, buried Fryday May the two and twentieth.
- Mary, daughter of John Barton, S^t Stephens Greene, buried Sunday May the four and twentieth.
- John, sonn of Owen Towers, S^t Patricks well, buried Sunday May the four and twentieth.
- Robert, sonn of Owen Jones, New St. Porte, buried Sunday May the four and twentieth.
- Dorathy, daughter of William Branthite, of New St., buried Sunday May the four and twentieth.
- James, sonn of M^r Hugh Robarts, New Rowe, S^t Thom. Streete, buried Thursday, May y^e eight & twentieth.

William, sonn of Robert Brookin, S^t Stephens Greene, buried Fryday May the nine and twentieth.
 Whelar, sonn of Edward Merideth of Bowe Lane, buried May the thirtieth on Saturday.

June 1674.

Anthony, sonn of Peers Moore of New Streete Porte, buried June the first.
 Charles, sonn of Hugh Murry, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Saturday June the sixth.
 John, sonn of John Marrett, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Tuesday June the nineth.
 Joane Morgan of the same June the nineth buried.
 John Byam, late of S^t Kevins Streete, buried June y^e eleventh.
 Richard, sonn of William Robarts, White Fryar St., buried Thursday, June the eleventh.
 Katherine Bobbett, New Streete Porte, buried June the fourteenth, Sunday.
 Garret Fitz-Gerald, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Munday June the fifteenth.
 George, sonn of M^r John Hewar of Wood Streete, buried Sunday June the one and twentieth.
 John, sonn of Richard George, S^t Kevins Streete, buried June the nineteenth.
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Good of the same, Sunday, June buried the one and twentieth.
 Thadey Trasey of S^t Stephens Greene, buried Saturday June the seven and twentieth.
 Samuel Browne, orphant fron Fishamble Streete, buried Tuesday June the thirtieth.

July 1674.

Brisco, sonn of M^r Thomas Pollard, White Fryar Streete, buried Wenesday, July the first.

Page 50.

Jane, daughter of John Daye of S^t Kevins Streete, buried July the fourth, Wenesday.
 Deane, sonne of John Barlow, S^t Patricks Close, buried Sunday July the fifth.
 Ann Cragg of New Streete Porte, buried Munday July the sixth.
 Cuthbert Ingledew, S^t Kevins Streete, Thursday July the nineth.
 James Connor, New Streete Porte, buried Sunday July the twelfth.
 Thomas Bradly, New Streete, buried Tuesday July the fourteenth.
 Katherine Ash, orphant, S^t Kevins parish, buried Tuesday the one and twentieth.
 Bartholomew Fawlingham, S^t Sepulchres, Saturday buried July the five and twentieth.
 Jane, daughter of Thomas Burton, S^t Stephens Greene, buried Saturday July the five and twentieth.
 John, sonn of George Mitchell, S^t Stephens Greene, buried Saturday July the five and twentieth.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Katherine M^dKery, New Streete Porte, buried Thursday July the thirtieth.

August 1674.

- Martha, daughter of Ann Smalwood, S^t Kevins St., buried Sunday August the second.
- Robert Parkes, New Streete, buried Sunday August the second.
- Robert, sonn of John Browne, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Tuesday August the fourth.
- Elizabeth, daughter of Jane Pomfrett, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Munday August the tenth.
- Thomas Walker, Aungier Streete, buried Wenesday August the fifth.
- Hannah, daughter of Solomon Samphey, Bow lane, buried Thursday August the sixth.
- Jane, daughter of M^r William Fullam, New Rowe, S^t Thomas Streete, buried Saturday August the tenth.
- Alice, daughter of Mary Gordin, New St., buried Munday, August the tenth.
- Elizabeth, daughter of Hugh Robarts, New Rowe, S^t Thomas Streete, buried Munday August the eight.
- Ownah, daughter of Edmund Darcy, S^t Kevins St., Wenesday August the twelfth.
- George, sonn of Thomas Nowland, New Streete Porte, buried Sunday August the sixteenth.
- Henry, sonn of M^r Henry Brady, S^t Bridgets St., buried Munday August the seventeenth.
- Elizabeth, wife of William Warin, Wood Key, buried Tuesday August the eighteenth.

Page 51.

- M^r Charles Chandler of the Coome, buried Fryday August the one and twentieth.
- Mary, daughter of Nicolas Robarts, neare Milltowne, buried Tuesday August y^e twenty fifth.
- Robert Kennedy of White Fryar Streete, buried Tuesday August the twenty fifth.
- Grace, daughter of Zachariah Bridges, S^t Patricks Streete, Tuesday August the five and twentieth.
- Henry Abbott, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Thursday August the seven and twentieth.
- Henry King, Cap. Mansels Company, S^t Patricks St., buried Fryday August the eight and twenty.

Septemb^r 1674.

- Abigail Cope, orphan, S^t Kevins parish, buried Tuesday September the first.
- Margaret, wife of John Coates, S^t Kevins Porte, buried Tuesday September the first.
- Elionor, daughter of Thomas Lee of Miltowne, buried Wenesday September the second.
- John, sonn of John Smith, Bow lane, buried Fryday September the fourth.
- Roger Jones, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Saturday September the fifth.
- Mary Cockles, S^t Patricks Well, Saturday, buried September the fifth.

- Edward, sonn of Rice Price, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Sunday September the sixth.
- Elizabeth, daughter of John Hockwood, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Wenesday September the nineth.
- Hugh Robart, New Rowe, S^t Thomas Streete, Wenesday, buried September the nineth.
- Robert Jewett, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Saturday September the twelfth.
- William, sonn of William Jarrett, S^t Stephens Greene, buried Wenesday September the sixteenth.
- Robert, sonn of James Sheriffe, Bow lane, buried Thursday September the seventeenth.
- Margaret, daughter of M^r John Borr, Butter lane, buried Fryday September the eighteenth.
- Richard, sonn of Richard Buxton, Aungiers fields, buried Saturday September the nineteenth.
- Beatrice, wife of John Wethrell, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Sunday September the twentieth.
- Rose Morgan, widd., S^t Kevins Streete, buried Wenesday September the three and twentieth.
- Jane, daughter of Thomas Williams, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Saturday Septemb^r y^e six and twentieth.
- Alice Gaghagan, Butter lane, buried Saturday September the six and twentieth.

Page 52.

- Mary, daughter of Edward Wagstaff, S^t Patrick Streete, buried Munday September the eight and twentieth.
- Dorathy Burcher, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Munday September the eight and twentieth.

October 1674.

- Ambrose Holding, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Thursday October the first.
- Welthin, wife of Peter Hackett, buried Thursday October the eight.
- Charles, sonn of M^r Henry Brady, Wood Streete, buried Tuesday October the sixth.
- William Terry, New Row on the Pottle, buried Sunday October the eleventh.
- Margaret, daughter of Daniel Cavenagh, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Thursday October the fifteenth.
- Mary, daughter of Statio Wilson, Stephens Streete, buried Sunday October the eighteenth.
- Shusannah Robarts, widd., New Row, S^t Thomas St., buried Sunday October the five and twentieth.
- William Hooper, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Munday October the six and twentieth.
- Margaret Crafford, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Munday October the six and twentieth.

November 1674.

- Luke, sonn of James Whitehill, New Streete, buried Tuesday November the third.
- Henry Blundell in Cap. Hungerford's Company, buried Tuesday November the third.

- Katherine Parsons, orphant, S^t Kevins Parish, buried Wenesday
November the fourth.
- Nicolas Rah, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Wenesday Novemb^r ye
fourth.
- Rebeccah, daughter of Joseph Falkner, New Streete, November
the nineth.
- John, sonn of John Whelar, White Fryar lane, buried Munday
November the nineth.
- William Stephens, neare Bow lane, buried Wenesday November
the eleventh.
- John Parry, late of S^t Kevins Streete, buried Wenesday November
the eleventh.
- Samuel King, S^t Stephens Greene, buried Fryday November the
thirteenth.
- Thomas Browne, S^t Stephens Streete, buried Munday November the
sixteenth.
- James Murry, New Streete Porte, buried Sunday November the
fifteenth.
- Matthew, sonn of Lewis Janes, New Streete, buried Wenesday
November the eighteenth.
- Elizabeth Budden, Back lane, buried Fryday November the seven
and twentieth.
- Mary, daughter of M^r Thomas Lumly of Rathmines, buried Saturday
November the eight and twentieth.

Page 53.

- John, sonn of Darby Quinn, New Streete Porte, buried Munday
November the thirtieth.
- Scyllie, daughter of Rice Williams, S^t Bridgets Streete, buried
Munday November the thirtieth.
- Henry Butt of Coll. Willoughby's Company, buried Thursday
December the third.
- Honorah Doyle, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Sunday November the
nine and twentieth.

December 1674.

- Edmund Dowland, S^t Stephens Greene, buried Fryday December
the fourth.
- Robert Hammond, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Sunday, December
the sixth.
- Frances, daughter of William Dyggins, S^t Patricks well, buried
Sunday December the thirteenth.
- John, sonn of Roger McEnnis, S^t Kevins Porte, buried Tuesday
December the two and twentieth.
- Edward, sonn of Thomas Barry, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Sunday
December the seven and twentieth.
- Christopher, sonn of Francis Cuthbert on the Coome, buried Munday
December the eight and twentieth.
- Elizabeth, daughter of Ellice Williams of New Streete, buried
Wenesday December the thirtieth.
- Daniel, sonn of James Reddin, S^t Kevins St., buried Wenesday
December the thirtieth.

January 1674.

- Thomas, sonn of John Hignet, New Streete, buried Sunday January the third.
- William, sonn of Mr Christopher Johnson, New Streete, Saturday buried January the second.
- Josiah, sonn of William Harrison, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Tuesday January the fifth.
- Mary, daughter of John Vicars, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Fryday January the eight.
- Edward Woolly, Rathmines, buried Sunday January y^e tenth.
- Elionor, daughter of Katherine Rogers of Aungier St., buried Sunday January the tenth.
- John, sonn of John Weekes, S^t Stephens Greene, buried Sunday January the tenth.
- M^{rs} Katherine Hennesey of Lazars Hill, buried Tuesday January the twelfth.
- Thomas Thompson, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Tuesday January the twelfth.
- William Penwarden, New Streete Porte, buried Tuesday January the twelfth.
- Thomas Smith, senior, of Cap. Swift Nix, his com., buried Wenesday January the thirteenth.
- John, sonn of John Lumm of S^t Stephens Greene buried Sunday January the seventeenth.

Page 54.

- Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Fitz-Gerald, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Munday January the eighteenth.
- Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Thomas Downton, Dublin Castle, Saturday January the three and twentieth.
- Hannah, daughter of Francis Barnaby, Bow lane, buried Sunday January the four and twentieth.
- Thomas Walker, S^t Nicolas Streete, buried January the five and twentieth on Munday.
- Hugh Taylor, S^t Stephens Greene, Tuesday January the six and twentieth.
- William, sonn of John Man Edwards, New St. Porte, buried Thursday January the eight and twentieth.
- John, sonn of Mr James Allen, S^t Stephens Greene, buried Fryday January the nine and twentieth.
- John Saulter, S^t Kevins Streete, buried January the nine and twentieth on Fryday.

February 1674.

- Charity, daughter of Christophilus Cleever, White Fryar lane, Munday buried February the first.
- Hannah, daughter of John Holland, S^t Kevins St., buried Tuesday Fe ruary the second.
- Mary, daughter of Michael Burne, S^t Kevins St., buried Tuesday February the second.
- Elizabeth, daughter of Levy Owen, S^t Stephens St., buried Wenesday February the third.
- William Whittle, S^t Stephens Greene, buried Saturday February the sixth.
- Garret Cavenagh, S^t Patricks well, buried Saturday February the sixth.

- John, sonn of John Hignett, New Streete, buried Sunday February the seventh.
- John Dixon in Aungier Streete, buried Sunday February the seventh.
- Blaunch, wife of Thomas Wood, S^t Kevins Streete, Wenesday February the tenth.
- Margaret, daughter of Dennis Dowland, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Wenesday February the seventeenth.
- Ann, daughter of John Benson of the Coome, buried Thursday February the eighteenth.
- Joane Cullen, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Fryday February the nineteenth.
- Mary Eddiss, Rathmines, buried Sunday February the one and twentieth.
- Jane, daughter of Ellice Morgan, New Streete, buried Wenesday February the four and twentieth.
- William Whorton, S^t Francis Streete, buried Fryday February the six and twentieth.
- William, sonn of John Ratcliffe, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Fryday the six and twentieth.

Page 55.

March 1674.

- David Humphryes, senior, Wood Key, Cap. Mansels company, buried Fryday March the twelfth.
- Henry Davies, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Fryday March the twelfth.
- Ann, daughter of M^r Thomas Lumly, Butter lane, buried Fryday March the twelfth.
- Mary Aspine, New Streete Porte, buried Saturday March the thirteenth.
- John Ratcliffe, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Sunday March the fourteenth.
- John, sonn of William Appleby, S^t Kevins Porte, buried Thursday March the eighteenth.
- Mary, daughter of Robert Evans, White Fryar St., buried Munday March the fifteenth.
- Thomas, sonn of M^r William Hill, Damask Streete, buried Sunday February the one and twentieth.
- James, sonn of M^r Thomas Wilson, Corke Hill, buried Fryday March the nineteenth.
- Richard Wood, White Fryar Streete, buried March, Fryday the nineteenth.
- Conway, sonn of M^r Philemon O'Neale, White Fryar Streete, buried Fryday March the nineteenth.

Christenings in the year sixteene hundred
seventy four 1674 seventy four.

March 1674.

- Mary, daughter of James and Margaret Rogers, S^t Kevins Streete, bap. Sunday March the nine and twentieth.
- Peter, sonn of James and Elionor Plumley, S^t Kevins Streete, bap. Sunday March the nine and twentieth.

April 1674.

- John, sonn of William and Sarah Syfe, S^t Kevins St., bap. Sunday April the fifth.
- Mary, daughter of John and Ann Churchill, White Fryar lane, bap. Thursday April the nineth.
- Margaret, daughter of M^r Matthew and Ann Connor of S^t Stephen Greene, bap. Sunday April the twelfth.
- Robert, sonn of Thomas and Ann Hutton of S^t Kevins Streete, bap. Sunday April the twelfth.
- Scisley, daughter of Richard and Mary Jones, New Streete, bap. Sunday April the nineteenth.
- Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Gill, White Fryar lane, bap. Sunday April the nineteenth.
- Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Masters, S^t Kevins Streete, bap. Munday April the twenty seventh.
- March 1673. William, sonn of John and Shusannah Hazlehurst, White Fryar Streete, borne Wenesday March y^e eleventh.

May 1674.

- Anna Maria, daughter of M^r Thomas and Mary Pollard, White Fryar Streete, baptiz. Tuesday May the twelfth.

Page 56.

- Alice, daughter of James and Elizabeth Davies, S^t Stephens Greene, bap. Sunday May the seventeenth.
- Thomas, sonn of Thomas and Mary Dysney, two Chymneys, bap. May the one and thirtieth.

June 1674.

- Elizabeth, daughter of M^r John and Sarah Tolbott, Aungier Streete, bap. Fryday June the fifth.
- Elizabeth, daughter of George and Jane Hill, S^t Kevins Streete, bap. Tuesday June the nineth.
- William, sonn of Samuel and Mary King, S^t Stephens Greene, bap. Sunday June the fourteenth.
- Elionor, daughter of Richard and Dorathy Pearles, New Streete Porte, bap. Munday June the two and twentieth.
- Sarah, daughter of George and Mary Rutter, S^t Kevins Streete, bap. Tuesday June the thirtieth.

July 1674.

- Elizabeth, daughter of David and Alice Harvey, S^t Bridgets Streete, bap. Sunday July the nineteenth.
- John, sonn of John and Katherine Philips, New Streete, bap. July the tenth on Munday.
- William, sonn of M^r William and Katherine Story, S^t Stephens Greene, borne Munday July the thirteenth.
- Charles, sonn of Charles and Magdalen La Maistre, S^t Stephens Greene, bap. Munday July the seven and twentieth.
- Izabel, daughter of Matthew and Mary Cotton, S^t Stephens Greene, bap. Munday July y^e seven and twentieth.

August 1674.

- Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Dorathy Jewett, S^t Kevins Streete, bap. Sunday August the second.
 Mary, daughter of Francis and Ann Ennekin, S^t Stephens Greene, bap. August, Sunday y^e three and twentieth.

September 1674.

- John, sonn of John and Bridgets Symson, S^t Kevins Porte, bap. Sunday September the sixth.
 Matthew, son of Darby and Margaret Hackett, New St., Sunday September the sixth.
 William, sonn of William and Elizabeth Shepheard, S^t Stephens Greene, bap. Sunday September the sixth.
 Robert, sonne of James and Jane Sheriffe, Bow lane, bap. Munday September the seventh.
 John, sonn of James and Joane McDonnell, White Fryar lane, bap. Munday September the fourteenth.
 Mary, daughter of Samuel and Prudence King, S^t Stephens Greene, bap. Wenesday September y^e sixteenth.
 Mary, daughter of Statio and Elizabeth Wilson, S^t Stephens Streete, bap. Sunday September the twentieth.
 Henry, sonn of M^r Philemon and Mary O'Neale, White Fryar Streete bap. Saturday September y^e nineteenth.
 Michael, sonn of Michael and Elionor Kerby, New St. Porte, bap. Thursday September the four and twentieth.

Page 57.

October 1674.

- Elizabeth, daughter of John and Joane Shackleton, neare Rathmines, Saturday October the third, bap.
 Joseph, sonn of Thomas and Margaret Sandey, S^t Kevins Streete, Tuesday bap. October the sixth.
 Margaret, daughter of James and Ann Whitehall, New Streete, bap. Wenesday October the one and twentieth.
 Thomond, sonn of M^r George and Judith Blackall of Aungier Streete, borne September y^e twenty eight.
 Edward, sonn of Garret and Alice Burne, S^t Kevins St., borne October the nine and twentieth.

November 1674.

- Richard, sonn of Edmund and Katherine Carnay, New Streete Porte, bap. Fryday November the sixth.
 Jane, daughter of John and Goodyss Kendall, S^t Kevins Streete, bap. Thursday November the nineteenth.
 Robert, sonn of John and Jane Hopper, S^t Kevins Porte, bap. November the two and twentieth, Sunday.
 William, sonn of George and Hannah Coates, S^t Stephens Greene, bap. Munday November the three and twentieth.
 Hannah, daughter of Peter and Ann Iradale, White Fryar lane, borne Tuesday October the twenty seventh.

December 1674.

- Sarah, daughter of Hugh and Joane Jones, S^t Kevins Streete, bap. Sunday December the thirteenth.

Lettice, daughter of S^r James Cuffe, Kn^t, and Alice his wife, of Aungier Streete, bap. Tuesday the fifteenth.
 Edward, sonn of Thomas and Katherine Parry, S^t Kevins St., bap. Sunday December the twentieth.

January 1674.

Mary, daughter of Ralph and Ann Frith, New St., Sunday, bap. January the third.
 Mary, daughter of Roger and Bridgett Hunter, S^t Kevins St., bap. Sunday January the tenth.
 Margaret, daughter of Christopher and Ann Martin, S^t Kevins Streete, bap. Tuesday January the twelfth.
 Henry Streete, found in Aungier Streete, bap. Sunday January the one and thirtieth.
 Agnes, daughter of Richard and Elionor Bambridge, New St., bap. Sunday January the one and thirtieth.

February 1674.

Thomas, sonn of Edward and Margaret Webb, S^t Kevins St., bap. Thursday February the fourth.
 Mary, daughter of John and Katherine Jackson, S^t Kevins St., bap. Tuesday February the nineth.
 Ann, daughter of Thomas and Mary Jones, Bow lane, bap. Sunday February the one and twentieth.

March 1674.

David, sonn of M^r Richard and Elizabeth Oare, S^t Stephens St., bap. Sunday March the seventh.
 William, sonn of John and Elionor Jewett, Milltowne, bap. Sunday March the fourteenth.
 Constance, daughter of Thomas and Constance Lamb of Heralds Cross, bap. Sunday March the fourteenth.

Page 58.

John, sonn of Luke and Judith Welch, S^t Stephens Greene, bap. Wenesday March the seventeenth.
 Elizabeth, daughter of M^r John and Joyce George, of White Fryar Streete, bap. Wenesday March the seventeenth.

December 1674.

John, sonn of Ellin and Thomas Burnett of Hoggers Greene, borne Wenesday December the three and twentieth.
 Ann, daughter of John and Alice Blackesley, White Fryar lane, bap. Tuesday March the three and twentieth.

Marriages in the yeare sixteene hundred seventy four 1674.

May 1674.

Alexander Wallis married to Rebeccah Allen, by Licence, by M^r George Prowde, May the two and twentieth.

June 1674.

Stephen Jones married to Joane Hilson by M^r Thomas Pollard,
June the ninth.

Abraham Clarke married to Deborah Milton, June the first.

Samuel Browne married to Elizabeth Hill by M^r Thomas Pollard,
by Licence, June the thirtieth.

September 1674.

William Jones married to Elizabeth Butts by M^r Thomas Pollard,
September the eight.

November 1674.

John Coates married to Hester Bishop by M^r Thomas Pollard,
November the second.

Lawrence Hartly married to Elizabeth Jones by M^r Thomas Pollard
by Licence, November the third.

February 1674.

Roger Davies married to Alice Thompkins, by Licence, by M^r
Thomas Pollard, Tuesday February the ninth.

Richard Peake married to Elizabeth Browne by M^r Thomas Pollard,
by Licence, Saturday February the thirteenth.

John Drake married to Ellin Shewlar by M^r Thomas Pollard,
Sunday February the fourteenth.

Christenings, Burials and Marriages in the yeare one
thousand six hundred seventy five. 1675.

March 1675.

Thomas, sonn of M^r Germaine and Alice Bazine, of Aungier Streete,
bap. Sunday March the eight and twentieth.

Thomas, sonn of M^r Germaine Bazine of y^e same, buried Wenesday
March the one and thirtieth.

Elizabeth, daughter of Elizabeth Dodson, S^t Kevins Streete, buried
Wenesday March the one and thirtieth.

April 1675.

Elizabeth, daughter of John and Amey Fryar, Cullens Wood,
bap. Munday April the fifth.

Solomon Samphy, Bowe lane, buried Munday April the fifth.

Sarah, wife of Robert Sykes, S^t Kevins Porte, buried Munday April
the fifth.

James Wollings married to Ann Jackson by M^r Thomas Pollard,
Tuesday April the sixth.

Thomas Scales married to Dorathy Nettingham by M^r Pollard,
Tuesday April the sixth.

Robert Thornton married to Elizabeth Pellam by M^r Pollard,
Tuesday April the sixth.

Page 60.

Mary, daughter of Jewett Hewett, S^t Stephens Greene, buried
Thursday April the eight.

John, sonn of John Wetherell, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Fryday
 April the ninth.
 Margery Tolbott, New Streete, buried Munday April y^e twelfth.
 Honestas, daughter of Dennis Smallfry, S^t Francis Streete, buried
 Munday April the twelfth.
 Mary, wife of Edward Gent, S^t Stephens Greene, buried April,
 Tuesday the twentieth.
 M^r Benjamin Rozine of Miltowne, buried Tuesday April the twentieth.
 Mary, daughter of Francis Barnaby, Bowe lane, buried April,
 Sunday the five and twentieth.
 Sarah Fisher, White Fryar lane, buried Wenesday April the eight
 and twentieth.

May 1675.

Ann Tucker, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Munday April the third.
 Alice, daughter of John Cradock, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Wenesday
 May the fifth.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Paschall of S^t Kevins
 Streete, bap. Saturday May the eight.
 Katherine, daughter of Thomas and Willson, New Streete, Porte,
 bap. Sunday May the ninth.
 Lucy, daughter of William Bee, S^t Stephens Greene, buried Tuesday
 May the eleventh.
 James, sonn of Edward and Margaret Fewaters, S^t Kevins Porte,
 buried Thursday May the twentieth.
 John Ammaraut of New Streete, buried May the five and twentieth
 on Tuesday.
 Cap. Thomas Wardston of Aungier Streete, buried Tuesday May
 the five and twentieth.
 William, sonn of William and Margaret Branthite, bap. S^t Kevins
 Streete, Fryday May the eight and twentieth.
 Thomas Wilson, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Sunday May y^e thirtieth.
 Mary, daughter of Christopher Spanton, S^t Kevins Streete, buried
 Sunday May the thirtieth.
 Thomas, sonn of William Williams, S^t Stephens Streete, buried
 Munday May the one and thirtieth.

June 1675.

Arthur Heney, Burnt Gardens, buried Fryday June the fourth.
 Elionor, wife of Thomas Symms, S^t Patricks well, buried Sunday
 June the sixth.
 James Harris married to Ann Lancashire by M^r Pollard, by Licence,
 Sunday June the sixth.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Margaret Edmunds, of White
 Fryar lane, bap. Tuesday June the eight.

JAMES PLUMLEY. THO. POLLARD.
 his
 RICH. R. B. BUXTON.
 mark.

Page 61.

Jane, daughter of M^r Richard and Jane Walker, of Hoggers Greene,
 bap. Wenesday June the ninth.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Alice Allen, S^t Stephens Greene,
 bap. Tuesday June the fifteenth.

- Deborah, daughter of William and Maragert Harrison, of S^t Kevins Streete, borne Tuesday June the fifteenth.
- Vrith, daughter of John and Mary Shepcott, S^t Kevins Streete, bap. Sunday June the twentieth.
- Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Allen, S^t Stephens Greene, buried Tuesday June the two and twentieth.
- Thomas, sonn of Mary Byam, late of S^t Kevins Streete, buried Thursday June the four and twentieth.
- Thomas Fawsett married to Elizabeth Nicolson by M^r Pollard, June the eight, Tuesday.
- Samuel Johnson married to Ann Wetherell by M^r Pollard, Thursday June the four and twentieth.
- M^r Chidley Coote married to M^{rs} Katherine Sandys by M^r Pollard, by Licence, Saturday June the six and twentieth.

July 1675.

- Richard Whiteing, Cap. Chitwins company, Bow lane, buried Thursday July the first.
- Ann Tysdell, neare the Colledge, buried Thursday July y^e eight.
- Hugh Coale married to Mary Wynn by M^r Thomas Pollard, Tuesday July the sixth.
- John Drewry married to Ann Leeson by M^r Thomas Pollard Tuesday July the thirteenth.
- Shusannah Rhodes, orphant, S^t Kevins parish, buried Wenesday July the fourteenth.
- Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Margaret Davies, of S^t Kevins Porte, bap. Sunday July the eighteenth.
- Friz, daughter of Philis Sawlter, widd., S^t Kevins Streete, bap. Munday July the nineteenth.
- Ezekiel Webb, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Munday July the nineteenth.
- William, sonn of Hugh Smith, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Thursday July the two and twentieth.
- Joane, daughter of Philip Nowland, New Streete, buried Thursday July the two and twentieth.
- Margaret, daughter of John and Izabel Kennis, S^t Stephen Streete, bap. Fryday July the three and twentieth.
- Ownah Oughroevah, S^t Kevins Porte, buried July the foure and twentieth, Saturday.
- Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elionor Watson of White Fryar lane, bap. Sunday July the twenty fifth.
- Ellice, sonn of Andrew and Alice Price, S^t Kevins Streete, bap. Sunday July the twenty fifth.

JAMES PLUMLEY.

THO. POLLARD.

his

RICH. R. B. BUXTON.

mark.

Page 62.

- Mary, daughter of Alexander and Frances Lethbridge, of S^t Stephens Greene, bap. Tuesday July the seven and twentieth.
- Joseph, sonn of Thomas and Ann Burton, S^t Stephens Greene, borne Thursday July the two and twentieth.

Aug. 75.

- John, sonn of John and Pyllis Berry, S^t Kevins Streete, bap.
Thursday August the fifth.
- Richard, sonn of Richard and Margaret Mockley, of White Fryar
lane, bap. Tuesday August the tenth.
- Alice, daughter of John and Elizabeth Daye, S^t Kevins Streete,
bap. Tuesday August the tenth.
- Robert Evans, married to Ann Wallis (by Licence to M^r Thomas
Pollard from the Consistory, Dublin), Thursday August the
twelfth.
- William Hunt, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Tuesday August the seven-
teenth.
- Edward Gent married to Joane Wilson, Tuesday August the seven-
teenth.
- Robert Ball married to Phillis Sawlter, Thursday August the
nineteenth by Lycence to M^r Thomas Pollard from the Con-
sistory.
- Robert, sonn of Thomas and Jane Benson, S^t Kevins Streete, bap.
Fryday August the twentieth.
- Mary Jones, S^t Kevins Streete, buried Fryday August the twentieth.
- Edmund Hallaghan, Aungier Streete, Saturday August the one
and twentieth, buried.
- Edward, sonn of Edward and Ann Pepper, S^t Stephens Streete,
bap. Sunday August the two and twentieth.
- Nicolas Robarts, neare Miltowne, buried Munday August the three
and twentieth.
- Jane, daughter of M^r Richard Waller, neare the Colledge, buried
Munday the three and twentieth.
- Easter, daughter of Oliver Weaseley, New Streete Porte, buried
Wenesday August the five and twentieth.
- Martha, daughter of Thomas Ludlow of Colledge Greene, buried
Wenesday August the five and twentieth.
- Ann, daughter of Robert Stephens, White Fryar lane, buried
Thursday August the six and twentieth.
- Mary, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Browne of S^t Kevins
Porte, bap. Sunday August y^e nine and twentieth.
- Elizabeth, daughter of John and Jane Dudley of Bow lane, bap.
Thursday September the second.

Page 63.

- Edward, sonn of Edward Pepper, S^t Stephens St., buried Thursday
September the second.
- Elizabeth, wife of John Tobin, White Fryar lane, buried Fryday
September the third.
- William, sonn of William Branthite, S^t Kevins St., buried Saturday
September the fourth.
- Thomas, sonn of Thomas and Sarah Lawes of S^t Stephens Greene,
bap. Munday Sept^r the sixth.
- Mary, wife of Richard Tobin, of White Fryar lane, buried Wenesday
September the eight.
- Elionor, daughter of Christopher and Barbara Sturley, S^t Stephens
Greene, bap. Fryday Sept^r y^e tenth.
- Robert Miles, late of Blessinton, buried Munday September the
thirteenth.

- Mary, daughter of Mr^s Anne Phenick, widdow, of Temple Barr, Sunday 7^mber y^e 19th buried.
- Mary, daughter of W^m Cole of White Fryer lane, 7^mber y^e 19th, buried.
- George Barnwell of S^t Keavins street, buried Thursday September y^e 23.
- Mary, daughter of David Jones, S^t Keavins Street, buried Sunday October y^e third.
- Thomas Patrickson, S^t Steephens Street, Sunday October the third, buried.
- Joane Evans, Oct., Fryday y^e 15th.
- W^m, sonne of Phillip Curtesse, S^t Steevens Greene, Sunday October y^e 17th buried.
- Thomas, sonn of John Barlow of S^t Particks Close, Fryday October y^e 22nd buried.
- Shusannah Marvell of New Street, buried Sunday October y^e twenty fourth.
- Mary, daughter of Steephens Browne, S^t Keavin's Port, buried Wensday October y^e 27.
- Thomas Clough, neer Baggatroth, Wensday October y^e 27th.
- John Thomas and Margeret Morefeil, neere the Greene, buried October y^e 27th.

Page 64.

- Stephen Jones, Little Butter lane, Fryday Oct. y^e 29th.
- Katherine, daughter of Joan Whittle, S^t Steephens Greene, buried Sat. y^e 30th.
- Nov. y^e 7. John Mortimore, of New Rowe, buried Sunday.
12. Anne, daughter of Thomas Jones, Bow lane, buried Fryday.
17. Thomas, sonne of Mr John Wedge, of S^t Francis Streete, buried.
17. Sarah, daughter of Mr Philemon O'Neil, White Fryar lane, buried Tuesday.
20. Elizabeth Jackson, S^t Keavins Street, buried Saturday.
26. Jeremiah, sonne of Phillip Curtesse, S^t Steevens Greene.
26. Margeret, wife of Andrew Cammell, S^t Steephens Greene.
29. Christo. Terry, New Row, buried Munday.
30. Sarah, daughter of Ralph Postock, White Fryar lane, buried.
30. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Johannes, buried.
- Dec. 6. Michael Philo, S^t Steephens Greene, buried.
11. Mr Phillip Ney, Anger street, buried Saturday.
12. Edward Foster, S^t Steevens Greene, buried Sunday.
27. Edward Waggstaffe, of S^t Patrick Street, buried Munday.
- Jan. 9. Anne Loyd, widdow, S^t Steephens Street, buried 1675. Sunday.
12. John, sonne of W^m Thorpe, White Fryar Street, buried Wensday.
16. John Harrison, S^t Steevens Streete, buried Sunday.
17. James, sonne of John Tobin, Angers Street, buried.
19. Elizabeth, daughter of Robbert Becket, York Street, buried.

- Jan. 19. Mary, daughter of Thomas Butler, S^t Keavins Street, buried.
20. Bryan Sawcer, White Fryar lane, buried Tuseday.
26. Daniel Thomas, junior, of White Fryar lane, buried Wensday.
28. Katherine Dancer, of New Street, buried Fryday.
Anne Hunt, S^t Keavins Street, buried Thursday
February the twenty fourth.
- Francis Magee, New Street Port, buried, February
y^e twenty fifth.
- Thomas, son of M^r Thomas & Mary Pollard, born y^e
eleventh of February 1675.

Page 65.

- Feb. 27. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Laws, S^t Steephens Greene, buried.
29. Alice, wife of Rogger Davis, Colledge Greene, buried Tuseday.
- March 10. Henry, sonne of Humphry Holdcraft, New Street, Porte, buried Fryday.
15. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Flemming, S^t Patricks well, buried Wensday.
15. John, sonne of Robbert Becket, Angers building, buried.
18. Alice Wetherell, S^t Bridgets Street, buried Saturday.
17. Lott, sonne of W^m Dyzney, S^t Bridgets Street, buried Fryday.
13. Miles, sonne of Dennis Dowland, S^t Keavins Street, buried Munday.
22. John, sonne of Statio Willsonne, S^t Steephens Street, buried W^d.

Burialls in y^e yeare of our Lord God, 1676.

- March 28. James Dugdall, S^t Steephens Street, buried Tuseday.
31. Katherine, wife of M^r W^m Melvin, neer Rathmines, buried Fryday.
31. Elizabeth, daughter of John Masters of S^t Keavins Street, buried.
27. Rich., sonne of M^r Rich. Oare, S^t Steephens Street, buried Munday.
- April 3. Rich. Goodall, of Dolphins Barne, buried Munday.
5. Michael Calvin, sonne of James Calvin, New Street, bur.
6. Anne, daughter of Nicholas Bedlow, S^t Steephens Street, bur.
7. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Burton, Kings Street, buried Fryday.
9. Mary, daughter of John Hasselhurst, White Fryar lane.
9. Shusanna, daughter of y^e Reverent Deane of Killdare, M^r John Worth, of Butter lane, Sunday.
28. Hannah, wife of Henry Oliver, S^t Keavins Street, buried Fryday.
- May 7. John Parker, New Street Gate, buried Sunday.
M^{rs} Elizabeth Rozine, widdow, buried Wensday May
y^e third, 76.

Page 66.

- May 17. Rebecca, daughter of John Smallwood, S^t Keavins Street, buried Wensday.
 26. Capt. George Hopkins, S^t Keavins Street, buried Fryday.
 29. Frances, daughter of Dorothy Bradley, S^t Keavins Street, buried Munday.
 31. John, sonne of Mathew Keana, of y^e Coome, buried Wensday.

Christennings in y^e yeare 1675.

- Sept. 19. Elizabeth, daughter of W^m and Anne Gray, Mount Jerome, christened Sunday.
 26. Mary, daughter of David and Elizabeth Jones, S^t Keavins Street, christened Sunday.
- Oct. 3. George, sonne of Edward & Mary Lyon, S^t Steevens Street, christened Sunday.
 3. Rebecca, daughter of Hugh and Anne Jones, Steephens Greene, Sunday.
 3. Mary, daughter of Willfry & Elizabeth Flether, S^t Steevens Greene.
 17. Mary, daughter of Richard & Anne Buxton, christened Sunday.
 18. Jeremiah, sonne of Phillip and Elizab. Curtesse, Steevens Greene.
 27. John, sonn of Thomas & Margeret Merefeil, neere Steeph. Greene.
 31. Elizabeth, daughter of Elizabeth & Richard Godsall, S^t Steephens Greene.
- Nov. 1. Margerte, daughter of M^r Charles and Margeret Lyons, Steeph. Greene.
 2. Ann, daughter of Thomas and Katherin Collins, S^t Steevens St.
 12. Sarah, daughter of M^r Philemon & Mary O'Neil, White Fryar St.
 16. Richard, son of Robert and Elizabeth Saul, S^t Steevens Greene.
 Shusannah, daughter of y^e Rever^t M^r John Worth, Deane of Killdare and Comford, his wife, borne May y^e 9th 1675, Sunday.
 20. Randolph, sonne of M^r Daniel and Anne McDonnell, Angers Street, Sunday christened.
 Katherine, daughter of Morrice and Elizabeth Williams. White Fryar Lane, christened December y^e 5th Sunday.

Page 67.

- Dec. 3. Dudley, sonne of Roger & Allice Davis, y^e Henn & Chickins, christened Fryday.
 12. John, son of John & Anne Fenton, neere S^t Steephens Greene.
 21. Elizabeth, daughter of Rich. & Elizabeth Tobin, S^t Keavins Street, bapt.

- Dec. 28. Mary, daughter of James & Ann Whitehill, christened Tuseday.
 28. Hannah, daughter of John & Hannah Williams, S^t Keavins Street, borne.
- Dec. 5. Mary, daughter of John & Mary Belchann, S^t Keavins Street.
- Jan. 2. Anne, daughter of Samuell and Mary New of King Street, christened.
 6. Daniel, sonne of Joseph and Sarah Aldridge, of Purmoodus.
 30. Katherine, daughter of Christrum & Elizabeth Flower, Steeph. Street.
- Jan. 13. W^m, sonne of W^m Cole, White Fryar lane.
 13. John, sonne of Peeter & Jane Lambert, White Fryar Street, christened Thursday.
 13. Thomas, sonne of Ralph & Elizabeth Evans, S^t Steephens's Green.
 20. Joseph, sonne of John & Mary Greenwood, Queene Street.
 30. John, son of Edward & Mary Meridth, Bow lane, christened.
 30. Richard, sonne of Thomas & Mary Phillips, New Street Porte.
- Feb. 13. Abraham, sonne of John & Katherine Phillips, New Street.
 26. Rich., sonne of Rich. and Dorothy Pearles, New St. Porte.
 20. Thomas, sonne of M^r Thomas and Mary Pollard, White Fryar St.
 27. Anne, daughter of Joasu Jones, S^t Keavins Street.
- March 5. Mary, daughter of George Blackall, Esq^r, & Judith his wife.
 9. Mary, daughter of Thomas & Dorothy Scale, S^t Keavins Street.
 9. Barry, sonne of M^r Thomas & Elizabeth Lumley, Queene Street.
 15. James, sonne of Rachell Brady, widdow, King Street.
 18. John, sonne of Statio & Elizabeth Willson, Steeph. Street.
- Page 68.*
- March 19. Margeret, daughter of Thomas and Joane Jones, S^t Keavins Street.
 23. Mary, daughter of W^m and Elizabeth Brigdin, White Fryar lane.
- April 4. Mary, daughter of Winnefrid Goodall, widdow, of Dolphins Barne.
 7. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry & Mary Nevell, S^t Steephens Green.
 13. Edward, son of John & Shusannah Drury, S^t Steephens Street, christened Thursday Aprill y^e 13th, aged 2 yeares & a quarter.
 13. Mary, daughter of John and Shusannah Drury of y^e same, christened.
 17. Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Loxom, White Fryar lane.

- April 16. Jane, daughter of M^r Daniel and Sarah Oakey, White Fryar Street.
 26. Anne, daughter of Robert and Margeret Davis, Kings Street.
- May 7. Thomas, sonne of John and Elizabeth Vicars, S^t Keavins Street.
 7. Rich., sonne of Peeter and Jane Moore, S^t Keavins Street.
- May 4. Robert, son of Robert & Allice Wilkinsonne, S^t Keavins Porte.
 14. George, sonne of Thomas & Anne Hutton, S^t Keavins Street, christened.
 14. Samuell, sonne of John and Sarah Hollyeth, York St.
 14. Rich., sonne of Rich. & Elizabeth Oare, S^t Steevens Street.
 Katherin, daughter of Rich. & Margerte FitzGerrald, S^t Keavins Street, May y^e 17th.
 Lydia, daughter of Thomas and Katherine Parry, S^t Keavins Porte, Thursday May y^e 18th.
 Margeret, daughter of Thomas and Elinor Roberts, of Mount Jerome, Sunday May y^e 28th.

Page 69.

Christenings and Burialls whilst Richard Johnson officiated for M^r Jones.

- y^e 15th of June 1676 or wthin 2 or 3 days of y^t time I Thomas Pollard baptized Charles y^e son of Arthur Earl of Donnegall.
- June 13. Elizabeth Whickston buried.
 June 17. Sara, daughter of Walter Dixy & Grace his wife, bur^d.
 June 20. Isabell, daughter of Tho. & Mary Meredith, bap^t.
 21. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry & Mary Parris, buried.
 22. Thomas, sonn to M^r Henry Monke, bap^t.
 24. Peter Flower & Ann Burne, maryed.
 25. Edmund, sonn to Edmond & Cisly Price, bap^t.
 29. Calibb, sonn to Edmund & Mary Ball, buried.
 26. Michael, sonn of William & Ann Hunt, buried.
- July 1. M^r Lawrence Stokes, buried.
 2. Elizabeth Wright, buried.
 Idem. Richard Massam & Mary Courtmore, maryed.
 5. Peter, sonn to Richard & Jane Stenton, bap^t.
 8. Margret, wife to Cornelius Itally, buried.
 Idem. Jane, y^e wife of Richard Burne, buried.
 9. Katherine, the daughter of Morice & Elizabeth Williams, buried.
 Idem. Peter, sonn to Richard & Jane Stenton, buried.
 Idem. Obadia, sonn of Samuell & Mary Preswick, bap^t.
 10. John, the sonn of George & Ann Churchwell, bap^t.
 Idem. Christopher, sonn to James & Alice Williams, bap^t.
 Idem. Richard, sonn of William & Joane How, buried.
 16. Elizabeth, daught^{er} of William & Ann Machin, bap^t.
 18. The same Elizabeth Machin, buried.
 19. John, sonn to Robert & Dorothy Dewet, buried.

- July Idem. Thomas, sonn to John & Joane Evans, bapt.
 23. William Carryer from Damask Street, bury'd.
 25. Elizabeth, daught^{er} of Edmund & Jane Rowland,
 buried.

Page 70.

1676.

- July 27. Abigall, daughter of Richard & Mary (*blank*).
 Idem. Enock Richmond & Jane Bow, maryed.
 29. Winefrid, daughter of John & Margret Nowland,
 bapt.
 30. Grace Hains, widdow, out of S^t Warbroughs pish.,
 buried.
 Idm. Peter, sonn of William West, buried.
 Aug. 6. William, sonn of Mathew & Ann Clarke, buried.
 7. Sara, daughter of Jonas & Mary Hollis, buried.
 Idm. Patrick, sonn of Stephen & Mary Savag, buried.
 14. John, sonn of John & Jane Sherwin, bapt.
 Idm. John, sonn of Bryan & [*blank*] Saucer, bapt.
 Idm. M^{rs} Elizabeth, wife to M^r Thomas Wilson, bur'd.
 20. Mary, daughter of Thomas & Margery Wallis, bapt'd.
 21. Jane, daughter of Thomas & Ann Martin, buried.
 21. Robert, sonn of Robert and Phillis Baths, bapt.
 5. Ann, daughter of the Reverend Deane John Worth
 and Comfort his wife, burd.
 22. Richard, sonn of Richard & Elizabeth Ore, bur'd.

Page 72.

An accompt of Christenings, Marriages and Burialls
 since the time William Brereton came to serve as
 Clerk of S^t Kevins Parish, being August the seauen
 and twentieth, one thousand, six hundred, seaventy
 and six: 1676. M^r Christopher Johnson and M^r Georg
 Blackall, churchwardens.

August 1676.

- Thomas, sonn of John and Mary Lloyd, baptized att the signe of
 the three brooms, neer S^t Stephens Green, August the twenty
 seaventh.
 Jane, daughter of Thomas & Damarus Tuff, of S^t Kevins Port,
 bapt. August the twenty eighth.
 Mary, daughter of Robert and Bridgett Good of S^t Bridgets Parish,
 buried Aug. y^e twenty eighth.

Septemb^{er} 1676.

- John, sonne of John and Alice Blaksley, bapt. Sept. the first.
 Edward Teasle of S^t Patricks well, buried Septemb^{er} the first.
 Robert, sonn of Richard & [*blank*] Mockler, of White Fryer lane,
 bapt. September the fifth.
 Mary Cuthbert, widdow, buried Septemb^{er} y^e seaventh.
 John Furnis and Sara Wells maryed September the nynth.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Dorothy Stanton, bapt. Sep-
 tember the eleventh.

- Jane, daughter of David and Elizabeth Powell, bap. September the eleventh.
- John, sonn of John and Elizabeth Moon, buried September the thirteenth.
- William Barnewell, an old traviler, buried from Charles Goghagans in S^{tt} Kevin Street, September the fourteenth.
- Ann, daughter of Elizabeth and William Wervill, bap. September the nynteenth.
- William, sonn of James and Dorothy Samphy, baptized September the twenty third.
- Joseph, sonn of Samuel & Mary Trever, baptized Septemb^r the nyne & twentyeth.
- Jane, daughter of Robert & Mary Clever, baptized Septemb^r the five & twentieth.

Octob^{er} 1676.

- Jane, daughter of David and Elizabeth Powell, buried Octob^r the second.

Page 73.

- Christopher, sonn of M^r Christopher Johnson, now Churchwarden of this pish, and Katherine his wife, baptized att M^r William Williams, his hous in New Street, the second day of October 1676, being Tuesday.
- Margret, daughter of Bryan and Mary Macca, baptized Octob^r the third.
- Thomas, sonn of Thomas and Aney Richardson, baptized October the thirteenth.
- Margret, wife of William Clarke, buried October the sixteenth.
- William, sonn of William and Margret Theaker, baptized October the fower and twentieth.

Novemb^r 1676.

- Diana, daughter of John and Mary Dowling, bap. November the nynth.
- Ann, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Meredith, baptized, and the said Elizabeth buried November the eleventh.
- George, sonn of S^r Francis Blundell, Kn^t & Baronett, and Ann his lady & wife, baptized at S^r Henry Ingoldsbyes house in Aungier Street, November the fifteenth 1676.
- John, sonn of John & Mary Stradle buried Novemb^r the five and twentieth.
- Henry Street, one of the poore children w^{ch} had alowanc from the pish, buried November the thirtieth.

December 1676.

- Henery, sonn of Henery and Mary Parris, baptized in White Fryer lane, December the first.
- Charles, sonn of Corn^t Henery Moore and [blank] his wife, baptized December the first att the Lady Clanbraziles house in Aungier Street.
- James, sonn of S^r Henery Ingoldsby and Ann his lady, baptized in Aungier Street December the eighth.

Richard, sonn of William & Elizabeth Jarrett, bapt. att y^e 3 Bowls,
neer S^t Stephens Green, December the tenth.

Elizabeth, daughter of Walter and Grace Dixon, bapt. December
the tenth.

Page 76.

Jane, daughter of Henery and Mary Green of S^t Kevins Street,
bapt. December the eleventh.

Dudly, sonn of Roger and Alse Davis, buryed December the twelvth.
Georg Hutchinson buryed Decemb^r y^e thirteenth.

Zacharia Deane & Elizabeth Skerny maryed by M^r Pollard &
Lycenc, Decemb^r y^e sixteenth.

William, sonn of William & Margret Shepard, bur'd December the
seaventeenth.

Ann Byrne, a widd. from Peter Fians, buryed Decemb^r the three
& twentieth.

Jane, daughter of Evan & Jane Jones of S^t Bridget Street, bapt.
Decemb^r y^e fower & twentieth.

John, sonn of Thomas & Mary Jones, bapt. Decemb^r y^e fower &
twentieth.

Richard Curtice & Ann Shaw maryed by M^r Pollard, Decemb^r
y^e six & twentieth.

Samuel, sonn of Joseph & Mary Shefld, bapt. Dec. 26th.

John, sonn of John & Hana Williams, buryed Decemb^r the seven
& twentieth.

Feby, daughter of William & Margret Racy, bapt. Decemb^r y^e
seaven & twentieth.

January 1676.

Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel & Hana Lloyd, buryed January
the second.

James Hornby and Ann Parris maryed by M^r Pollard, January
the fourth.

Elizabeth Cotes, widdow from Butter lane, buryed Jan. the fifth.
[*blank*], daughter of Ann Smalwood, buryed Jan. the sixth.

Thomas Ratchford and Elinor Leech maryed by M^r Pollard, January
the seaventh.

Feby, daughter of William & Margret Racy, buryed January the
nynth.

Mary, daughter of James & Ann Sheriffe, bapt. in Bow lane, January
y^e tenth.

Page 77.

Ann, daughter of Rice and Dorothy Williams, bapt. Jan. the
ninth.

Elizabeth Styth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Styth, bapt. att
Haralds Cross, January the eleventh.

William, sonn of Joseph and Elizabeth Bryan, of S^t Kevin Street,
bapt. January the sixteenth.

Ann, daughter of John & Margret Thompson, bapt. January the
ninteenth.

John, sonn of Derby Byrn & Ann his wife, buried January the two and twentieth.

Agamonditium, sonn of M^r Hugh Harding and Susan his wife, buried January the six & twentieth.

Martha, daughter of Edward & Mary Fisher of S^t Stephens Green, bapt. January the eight & twentieth.

February 1676.

Charles, sonn of Rosse & Martha Doyle, baptized February the second.

Ralph, sonn of Ralph and Mary Clarke of S^t Stephens Green, bapt. February the second.

Margret, daughter of Richard and Mary Mills of S^t Nicholas without, buried February the fourth.

Alexander, sonn of M^r Benadict & Mary Thislthwait, buried February the eighth.

Primrose, daughter of M^r Georg & Judith Blackall, bapt. February the eighth.

M^r Thomas Whitcomb, gent: to his Grace the L^d Chancellor att S^t Sepulchres, buried February the twelvth.

Also, daughter of the L^d Viscount Blesinton & Ann his wife, baptized att S^t Sepulchre on Shrove tuesday being February the [blank].

Salisbury, daughter of George Flower, buried Feb. 16th.

Derby Cullen buried February the sixteenth.

Benjamin, sonn of Ralph and Francis Bostock, bapt. February the nineteenth.

[blank], daughter of M^r [blank] and [blank] Stones, buried February y^e one & twentieth.

Mary, daughter of Robert & Mounsey, bapt. Febry. the fower & twentieth.

Page 78.

Bartholomew [blank].

Ann, daughter of John and Joane Shacklton of S^t Kevins Street, bapt. the six and twentieth.

Katherin, daughter of M^r George & Martha Tracy of S^t Stephens Green, buried the eight & twentieth.

March 1676.

Bryan, sonn of Michael and Ellen Kerby, bapt. in M^r Williams lane, March the first.

John, sonn of John & Mary Clowton, bapt. in S^t Kevin Street, March the fifth.

Susana, daughter of Mathew and Mary Macmara, bapt. in S^t Stephen Street, March the seaventh.

Elizabeth, daughter of John & Mary Belchamber of S^t Kevins Street, bapt. March the seaventh.

Also, wife of Robert Wilkinson, buried March the ninth.

Margret, daughter of Robert & Susana Hutchinson of S^t Warbroghs Parish, buried March the twelvth.

Page 79.

May 1677.

Mary, daughter of Charles and Cisley Byrn of New Street, buried May the third.

- Betty, daughter of M^r [blank] and [blank] Thistlethwayt of S^t Stephens Green, bapt. May the third.
 Rebecca, daughter of M^r Henery and Sara Monck, bapt. May the fifth.
 Elizabeth, daughter of John & Joane Toole, bapt. May the ninth.
 John, sonn of Patrick and Margrett Maloy, bur'd May the thirteenth.
 Thomas Browne buried May y^e sixteenth.
 Robert M^ccan buried May y^e eighteenth.
 Rose, daughter of Tady & Alse Fulham, bapt. May the two and twentieth.
 Jane, daughter of Edmond and Dorothy Riely, bapt. May y^e twenty third.
 James, sonn of Susan and Edward Towers, bur'd May y^e twenty sixth.

Page 80.

June 1677.

- Elizabeth, daughter of John and Ann Fenton, bapt. in York Street June the third.
 Richard, sonn of William Hayes, buried June the fourth.
 Mary Dixon and John Lester maryed June the fourth.
 Katherine, wife of M^r Henery Cartwright, buried June the tenth.
 Katherine, daughter of M^r Lewis and Mary Alcock, bapt. June the tenth.
 Elizabeth, daughter of John & Margret Allen, bapt. June y^e tenth.
 Dorothy, daughter of Daud & Alse Harvy, bap. June y^e eleventh.
 Robert Wilkinson & Elizabeth Smith, maryed.
 Leonard Amon bur'd June y^e sixteenth.
 Ann, daught^{er} of Thomas & Mary German, bap. June y^e seauenteenth.
 Georg, sonn of John & Mary Bartley, bapt. June y^e seauenteenth.
 Eliz., wife of Daud Jones, buried June the twentieth.
 John Busfield, of S^t Bridgets pish, buried June the one & twentieth.
 Eliz., daughter of William & Margret Branford, June the four & twentieth.
 Edward, sonn of Quarterm^r John Chichester & Theodoria his wife, bapt. June y^e five & twentieth.
 Thomas Benson, a Souldier, bur'd June y^e five & twentieth.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Carr, bapt. June y^e eight & twentieth.
 Elizabeth, daughter of William & Margret Branford, bur'd June y^e eight & twentieth.
 Anna, dau. of Samuel & Margret Smith, buried June y^e nine & twentieth.

Page 81.

July 1677.

- Jane, daughter of John & Ann Hewson, bapt. July the first.
 John, sonn of Robert & Elizabeth Saule, bapt. July the second.
 Ellenor, daughter of William & Ann Magin, bapt. Julie the third.
 [blank], sonn of William & [blank] Theaker, bur'd July the fifth.
 Joane, dau. of John & Ann Hewson, bur'd July the sixth.
 Edward, sonn of John & Easter Couch, bapt. July the eighth.
 Isabell, dau. of Reynold & Ann Dinsall, bapt. July the eighth.

Achillis, sonn of Henery & Mary Paris, bury'd att S^t John's Parish,
July the eighth.

William, sonn of William & Anistas Robinson, bap. July the 10th.

Johnathan, sonn of Ephraim & Katherin Smallwood, bap. July
the eleventh.

The same Jonathan Smallwood buried July the twelvth.

Mary, wife of Daniel Draper, bur'd July the twelvth.

James, sonn of William & Ann Hornby, bap. July 12th twelvth.

Margret, daughter of John & Katherin Phillips, bap. July the
15th fifteenth.

Mathew, sonn of Richard & Ann Browne, bap. July the sixteenth.

The same Mathew Brown bur'd July the seauenteenth.

M^r Ralph Sherwood and M^{rs} Mary Martimor maryed p M^r Pollard
p Lysenc July seauenteenth.

Page 82.

Mary, daughter of John & Dorothy Bolis, bap. July y^e two &
twentieth.

Elizabeth, daughter of John & Margrett Allen, bur'd July y^e two
& twentieth.

M^{rs} Mary Wilson, daughter of Thomas Wilson, late of London,
& Katherin, his first wife.

Wife of John Hill in Maiden lane, in S^t Bridgets pish, dyed July
y^e twenty third & was bur'd July the twenty fourth.

Jane Dowd, widdow, buried July the twenty sixth.

James, sonn of Charles & Elizabeth Thorp, bap. July the nine &
twentieth.

Elizabeth, daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Godsall, bur'd July
the nine & twentieth.

Hester, daughter of M^r Lawranc & Dorothy Stanyon, bap. July
the one & thirtieth.

Benjamin, sonn of Thomas & Jane Darvile, aged twelve yeares,
& bap. att M^r Lawranc Stanyons, July the one & thirtieth.

Aug. 1677.

Thomas Hillman bur'd from M^r Wares, Aug. the second.

Mary, daughter of John & Dorothy Bollis, bur'd August the second.

Lidia, daughter of Thomas & Katherin Parry, bur'd Aug. the fifth.

Ann, daughter of Alse Gallagha, widd, bap. August the eighth.

Elizabeth, daughter of M^r Thomas Pollard and Mary his wife,
bap. August the seauenth in church.

Ann, daughter of Alse Gallagha, widd, bur'd Aug. the eleventh.

Page 83.

Samuel Harding buried August the eleventh.

Richard, sonn of Thomas & Jane Hughs of S^t Kevin Street, bap.
July the twelvth.

Joane, daughter of Thomas & Jane Looman, bur'd Aug. the seauen-
teenth.

John, sonn of Henry and Jane Key, bap. Aug. the five & twentieth.

Joseph Bomford, & Ann Boxford maryed Aug. the eighth &
twentieth.

John, sonn of Tirlogh & Ann Rourk, bur'd.

Edward, sonn of Capt. Charles Lyons and Margret his wife, bap.
August the one & thirtieth.

Sept^{er} 1677.

- Georg Barnes & Elizabeth Robinson, married September the second by Mr Pollard.
 Arthur, sonn of Arthur & Rachell Kefild, bapt. Aug. the third.
 The same buried Sept. the fourth.
 Martha, daughter of Richard Parsons and Mary his wife, bapt. Septemb^{er} y^e ninth.
 Richard, sonn of Robert Becket and Ann his wife, bapt. Sep. the ninth.
 Ann, daughter of Mr Georg Bromfield & Elizabeth his wife, bapt. September the fifth.
 Henery Bingham, Esq^r, & M^{rs} Jane Cuffe mar'd Sept. the fourth.

Page 84.

- Henery, sonn of Edward and Joane Hollyman, bapt. Sept. the thirteenth.
 Austine, sonn of John & Jane Winn, bapt. September the sixteenth.
 Joseph Thomas & Ellen Crosse maryed Sept. the sixteenth.
 Joane, wife of Edward Hollyman, bur'd Septemb^{er} the seauenteenth.
 John, sonn of the sd. Edward & Joane Hollyman, bur'd Sept. the one & twentieth.
 John, sonn of James & Ann Thompson, bap. Sept. the two & twentieth.
 Elizabeth Teazle buried Septemb^{er} the two & twentieth.
 Martha, daughter of Robert and Mary Owens, bapt. Sept. three & twentieth.
 Owen, sonn of Morgan & Jane Prichard, bap. Sept. the three & twentieth.
 Mary, daughter of Mr James & Jane Sherriff bur'd Sept. the three and twentieth.
 John, sonn of James & Ann Thompson, bur'd Sept. the three & twentieth.
 Joseph Thomas & Elline Crosse married July the five & twentieth.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac Gill & Grace his wife, bapt. Sept. the six and twentieth.
 Frances, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Gratton, bapt. Sept. the thirtieth.

Oct. 1677.

- John, sonn of William Addams & one Margret, a servant to John Fisher of Carmans Hall, bapt. Octob^{er} the fourth.
 Mary, daughter of William & Elizabeth Bridgin, bur'd Octob^{er} the fifth.
 Sara, daughter of Thomas & Ellen Burneat bapt. the fifth of Octob^{er}.
 John Fryer bur'd Octob : the sixth.

Page 85.

- Barry, sonn of Mr Thomas Lumley and [*blank*] his wife, buried Octob : the seauenth.
 Richard, sonn of Richard & Elizabeth Tobin, bapt. Octob. the seauenth.
 Benjamin, sonn of Joseph & Elizabeth Clark, bur'd Oct. the eighth.

- Mr [blank] Dowglass bur'd Oct. the eighth.
 James, sonn of James & Elizabeth Dobson, bapt. Oct. the fourteenth.
 Charity, daughter of John & Mary Masterson, bapt. Oct. the fourteenth.
 Anthony, a serv^t to Mr Godfrey Smith, in S^t Bridget Street, bur'd the sixteenth.
 John, sonn of Katherin Lawler, widdow, bur'd Oct. the three & twentieth.
 Hester, daughter of Mr Germain & Alse Bazin, bapt. Oct : the three & twentieth.
 Alse, daughter of Bryan Kinters, & Mary Macca, a bastard, bapt. Oct. the eight & twentieth.
 Joane, wife of Dennis Bryan of S^t Michans pish, bur'd Oct. the eight & twentieth.
 Owen, sonn of Morgan & Jane Prichard, bur'd Oct. the eight & twentieth.
 Judith, daughter of John & Elizabeth Moon, bapt. Oct. the nine & twentieth.
 Susana, daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Boardman, bapt. Oct. the nine & twentieth.
 John Stuthard bur'd Oct. the one & thirtieth.

November 1677.

- Joane Howard, widd., burd. November the second.
 William, sonn of William & Elizabeth Warren, bur'd from the Key, November the ninth.
 Abraham Lee & Frances Sherman maryed November the eleventh.

Page 86.

- John Abbott & Elizabeth Amplett maryed November the fourteenth.
 Georg, sonn of Ralph & Elizabeth Evans, bapt. November the fourteenth.
 [blank], sonn of Joseph and [blank] Budden, bur'd November the fifteenth from Bull Alley.
 [blank], sonn of Georg & Hana Coats, bur'd Nover the eighteenth.
 Joane, daughter of Denis & Ellen Dwyre, bapt. Nover the ninteenth.
 Sara, daughter of Enoch & Jane Richmond, bapt. November the thirtieth.
 Mary, daughter of Abraham & Margret Dyson, bapt. Nover the thirtieth.

Dec. 1677.

- Jane, daughter of Statio & Elizabeth Wilson, bapt. Dec^r the second.
 William Simons bur'd December y^e fifth.
 Mary, daughter of Mathew & Sara Kenna, from the Coome, bur'd December y^e 11th eleventh.
 Addam, sonn of William & Alse Price, bapt. December the eleventh.
 Obadia, sonn of Samuel & Mary Preswick, bur'd December the scauententh.
 Joane Byrne from S^t Francis Street, bur'd December the thirtieth.
 Thomas Iverson buried December the one & thirtieth.
 Mrs [blank] Twigg from Bull Ally, bur'd Jan. the second, 1th.

Peter [*blank*] and Elizabeth Thompson married Jan. the first.
 Georg, sonn of M^r Georg & Judith Blackall, bapt. Jan. the first.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Charles & Dorothy Camell, bapt. Jan. the second.

Page 87.

Jan. 1677.

Martha, daughter of Statio & Elizabeth Wilson, bapt. Jan. y^e second.
 Sara, daughter of Henery & Elizabeth White, bapt. Jan. the sixth.
 Katherin, dau. of Richard & Margret Fitz Gerald, bur'd Jan. the eighth.
 William Brown from S^t Patrick Street bur'd Jan. the eighth.
 Richard, sonn of Luke & Rose Lodawick, bur'd Jan. the ninth.
 Thomas Bartley & Charity Spanton, maryed Jan. the fifteenth.
 Charles Blount buried Jan. the sixteenth.
 Sara, daughter of William & Mary Box, buried Jan. the seaventeenth.
 Ann, daughter of Denis Bryan, of S^t Michans Parrish, bur'd Jan. the seauenteenth.
 Sara, daughter of Thomas & Ann Massey, bapt. Jan. the twentieth.
 Sara, daughter of Georg & Hana Coates, bapt. Jan. the twentieth.
 Judith, daughter of Robert & Alse Bishop of Damas Street, bur'd Jan. the four & twentieth.
 Mary, daughter of Wilfro & Elizabeth Fletcher, bur'd Jan. the four & twentieth.
 Sara, wife of Christopher Hunter, bur'd Jan : the seauen & twentieth.
 Jane, daughter of Bryan & Katherin Byrn, bur'd Jan. the eight & twentieth.

Feb. 1677.

Jane, daughter of Daniell & Martilla Nicholls, bapt. Feb. the first.
 Robert, sonn of John & Grace Porter, bapt. Feb. the third.
 Elizabeth, daughter of M^r Daniel & Sara Oakey, bapt. Feb. the eighth.

Page 88.

Elizabeth, daughter of M^r Daniel and Sara Oakey, bur'd Feb. the tenth.
 Elizabeth, daughter of William & Ann Bythray, bapt. Feb. the twelvth.
 Cornelius, sonn of Richard and Mary Proby, bapt. Feb. the eighteenth.
 Statio Wilson buried Feb: the eighteenth.
 Thomas, sonn of Walter & Ann Welch, bapt. Feb. the nineteenth.
 George, sonn of Georg & Ann Marshall, bapt. Feb. the four & twentieth.

March 1677.

Katherin, wife of James Sutherick, of S^t Nicholas Street, bur'd March the fifth.
 [*blank*], wife of Draper y^e balletmaker, bur'd from S^t Bridget's pish, March the ninth.

- James, sonn of John & Mary Meredith, of Bow lane, bapt. March the tenth.
- James, sonn of Daniel & Margret [*blank*] bapt. & burd. March the thirteenth.
- Eliz., daughter of Thomas & Jane Looman, of S^t Kevin Street, bapt. March the fifteenth.
- Elias, sonn of Richard & Elizabeth Godsall, of S^t Stephens Green, bapt. March the two & twentieth. Georg Coats & William Brereton, Godfathers.
- Jane, wife of M^r William Meldrum, from S^t Georges lane, bur'd March the four & twentieth.
- Elizabeth Wilson, of S^t Kevin Street, bur'd March the five & twentieth.
- Susan, daughter of Edward & Susan Lyon, frō S^t Stephen Street, bur'd March five & twentieth.

Page 89.

- Thomas, sonn of James & Joane Clarke, bapt. y^e eight & twentieth.

Apr^{ll} 1678.

- William, sonn of William & Jane Bridgin of White Fryer lane. bapt. Aprill y^e eighth.
- Also, wife of Charles Byrn of New Street, buried Aprill the ninth.
- Joseph, sonn of M^r Christopher & Katherin Johnson, bur'd Aprill the fourteenth.
- Margret, daughter of Charles & Jane Chapman of New Street, bapt. Aprill the fourteenth.
- M^{rs} Mary Boulton, formerly woman to the now L^d Primate of Ireland, his lady, buried Aprill the seaventh.
- William, sonn of Richard & Elizabeth Shutt, bur'd Aprill the nineteenth.
- Georg, sonn of Thomas and Margret Rawson, bapt. Aprill the six & twentieth.

May 1678.

- Mary, daughter of Owen & Mary Towers, bap. May the fifth.
- Anthony, sonn of Mary and Henery Hutchinson, buried May the seaventh.
- Margret, daughter of Robert and [*blank*], bapt. May the seaventh.
- Elizabeth, wife of Miles Stephenson, of Rathmins, buried May the tenth.
- M^r John Hewer, from Wood Street, buried May the eighth.
- Mary, daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Edwards, bapt. May the ninteenth.
- Charles, sonn of Capt. Henery Monck and Sara his wife, bapt. att S^t Stephens Green, May the ninteenth.
- John, sonn of Nicholas & Mary Peters, bapt. May the one & twentieth.
- Jane, daughter of M^r Daniel & Sara Oakey, bur'd May the three & twentieth.

Page 90.

- Sara, wife of M^r John Harris, buried May the four & twentieth.
- Francis, sonn of John & Isabell Styth of Haralds Crosse, bapt. May the thirtieth.

June 1678.

Phillipp Alcock and Mary Atkinson married June the first.
 William, sonn of Alexander & Dorothy Steward, bur'd June the second.
 John Dawson, of Milltowne, bur'd June the second.
 Richard Morgan bur'd June the seauenth from ye Guard house.
 Sara, daughter of Daniel & Isabell Brown, of White Fryer lane, bapt. June the seauenteenth.
 Margret, daughter of Edward & Judeth Meredith, of Bow lane, bapt. June the eighteenth.
 John, sonn of Thomas & Mary Diggman of S^t Kevin Street, bapt. June the one & twentieth.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Mathew and Jane Scarborow, bapt. June the three & twentieth.
 Thomas, sonn of Thomas & Elizabeth Howell.
 John Dickenson above named buried Jun the seaven & twentieth.
 [blank], daughter of Joseph & [blank] Falchener of New Street, bur'd June the nine & twentieth.
 John Almon & Jane Whittle maryed June the thirtieth.

July 1678.

Mr Edward Mosley and Mrs Grace Bull, widd., maryed July the fourth.
 John, sonn of William & Alse Cole of White Fryer lane, bapt July the seaventh.
 Charles, sonn of Mr Stanup & Mary Mill, bapt. att S^t Stephens Green, July the seaventh.

Page 91.

William, sonn of John & Margret Curry, burd fourteenth.
 Mary, wife of Nicholas Peters, buried July the fourteenth.
 John, sonn of Margret Aldersey, bapt. July the one & twentieth.
 James, sonn of Robert & Mary Brandon, bur'd July ye twenty third.
 Margret Quin, one of the poore of this pish, buried July ye eight & twentieth.

Aug. 1678.

Abraham, sonn of John & Elizabeth Talcott, bur'd Aug. ye second.
 Thomas, sonn of Thomas & Elizabeth Cann, bapt. Aug. the fifth.
 Michael, sonn of Mathew & Joane Thomas, buried Aug. the seaventh.
 Sarah, daughter of Richard & Rebecca Eveling, bapt. Aug. the seaventh.
 Robert, sonn of William & Sarah Chevers, buried Aug. the tenth.
 Benjamin, sonn of Roger & Martha Hankley, bur'd Aug. the twelvth.
 Henery, sonn of Henery & Jane Taylor, bapt. Aug. the fifteenth.
 Symon, sonn of Christopher & Alse Smally, bapt. Aug. seaventeenth.
 Alse, daughter of William & Ellin Wayn, bur'd Aug. ye twentieth.
 Maryan Price bur'd Aug. twenty third.
 Susan, dau. of Ellis & Katherin Jones, burd Aug. the twenty fifth.
 James Latchet buried Aug. the eight & twentyeth.

Page 92.

Mrs Ann Edgworth buried.

Shely, dau. of John & Mary Kenedy, buried August the nine & twentieth.

Ralph Morris buried Aug. the thirtieth.

Sept. 1678.

Sisley, dau. of Arthur & Elizabeth Saunders, bapt. Sept. the third.

Stephen, sonn of Owen & Onor Chaley, bapt. Sept. the sixth.

Bryan, sonn of Martha & Caleb Murphy, bapt. Sept. the ninth.

William, sonn of Charles & Mary Mockley, bapt. Sept. the twelvth.

Marke Hawley bur'd Sep^t the fourteenth.

John, sonn of Robt. Beckett, buried the sixteenth.

Margret, daughter of James & Honor Knowles, bapt. the seaventeenth.

Humphry, sonn of Walter & Hester Merlin, bur. the one & twentieth.

Thomas, sonn of John & Jane Nicholson, bapt. the two & twentieth.

Hana, daughter of James & Alse Parks, bur'd Sept. the five & twentieth.

Mary, dau. of Rebecca and Thomas Jones, bapt. Sept. the nine & twentieth.

October.

Myles, sonn of William & Joane Lawler, bur'd October the third.

Magdallen, dau. of Patrick & Ann Foster, buried Oct. the sixth.

Frances, dau. of Henery & Frances Fossett, bapt. Oct. the tenth.

Debora, dau. of John & Jane Parks, bur'd Oct. the twelvth.

Roger, sonn of Richard & Elizabeth Oar, in S^t Seph. Street, bapt. Oct. the fifteenth.

James Frost bur. Oct. the seaventeenth.

Page 93.

Mabell, dau. of Moris & Margret Roach, buried Oct. the one & twentieth.

Charles, son of Charles & Sara Cullen, bapt. Oct. the six & twentieth.

Darby Dowdall bur'd Oct. the eight and twentieth.

Nov^{er}.

James, sonn of Phillip & Mary Curtis, bap. Novemb^{er} the second
Andrew, sonn of Ralph & Alse Steward, bur'd.

John, sonn of John & Ann Dickenson, bapt. Novemb^{er} the sixth.

Mary, dau. of Francis & Eliazbeth Barnaby, bapt. Nov. the ninth.

Ann, dau. of Thomas & Margret Branthwait, bapt. Nov. the ninth.

Patrick, sonn of Thomas & Sara Wood, bapt. Nov. the eleventh.

Thomas, sonn of John & Rebecca Browne, bur. Nov. the fifteenth.

Ellin, dau. of Thomas & Dorothy Fletcher, bap. Nov. the eighteenth.

Margret, dau. of Stephen & Mary Huntley, bapt. Nov. the nineteenth.

Pricilla, dau. of Richard & Alce Sawyer, bapt. same.

Ralph, sonn of Henry and Cisley Jones, bur'd twenty third.

Timothy Walker bur'd Nov^{er} 24th ye four twentieth.

Katherin, dau. of Robert & Mary Sharp, bur'd Nov^r twenty seaventh.

Dec. 78.

Robert, sonn of M^r [blank] Young, bapt. [blank].

M^r Lills child [blank].

Arthur, sonn of [blank] Pratt & Elizabeth his wife, bap. Dec^r the second.

Page 94.

- Sarah Wildhader buryed December the fifth.
 Jane, dau. of Rice & Ann Williams, bapt. Dec^r the sixth.
 Thomas, sonn of John & Dorothy Cooper, bapt. Jan. the fifth.
 Jane Ackley, a bastard frō Scholding Grace, bapt. Dec^r eleventh.
 William Salisbury bur'd Dec^r fourteenth.
 Ann, wife of old Walker of Haralds Crosse, buryed Dec^r seauententh.
 John, sonn of Edward & Jane Meredith, bur. Dec^r the one & twentieth.
 Edward, sonn of Richard & Elizabeth Tobin, bap. Dec^r two and twentieth.
 Robert Jenkins bury'd Dec^r two & twentieth.
 [blank], wife of M^r John Tems, bur'd fro S^t Brids, Dec^r fifteenth.
 [blank], d. of M^{rs} Markham, buryed Dec^r the twenty third.
 Margrett Lloyd bur'd Decemb^{er} 27, the seaven & twentieth.
 Thomas, sonn of Thomas & Grace Mockley, bapt. Dec^r y^e eight & twentieth.
 Christian, dau. of Henery & Elizabeth White, bapt. the six & twentieth day of Dec^r.
 Joseph, sonn of John & Sara Wilson, bapt. Dec^r the nine & twentieth.

Jan. 78.

- Mary, dau. of Robert & Mary Furnes, bapt. Jan. the third.
 John, sonn of M^r Gibson, burd. Jan. the sixth.
 Mary, dau. of John Barlow, bur'd Jan. the fourteenth.
 William Cole from Whitefr: lane, bur'd Jan. sixteenth.
 Arthur [blank] maryed to Elizabeth [blank] by Deane Morton, Jan. nineteenth.

Page 95.

- William, sonn of Mathew & Mary Macmara, bapt. Jan. one & twentieth.
 William Collins bur'd fro. Thomas Huttons Jan. the one & twentieth.
 John, sonn of Richard & Joane Carter, bur'd Jan. the six & twentieth.
 William, son of M^r Georg & Elizabeth Bromfield, bapt. Jan. y^e seauenteenth.
 James, sonn of Edward & Oony Roach, bapt. Jan. the seaven & twentyth & bury'd the thirth: of y^e same.

Febry.

- John, son of Statio & Ann Wilson, bur'd Febry. the third.
 Katherin, dau. of M^r James & Ann Lindley, bapt. Febry. the sixth.
 Jane, dau. of M^r Daniel & Sara Oakey, bur. Feb. the eighth.
 Ann, dau. of John & Susana Drury, bapt. Febry. the eleventh.
 Mary, dau. of Thomas & Susana Barry, bapt. Feb. the fourteenth.
 Jane, dau. of Robert & Jane Becket, bur. Febr. the nineteenth.
 Arthur, sonn of Arthur & Rachell Shercliff, bapt. Feb. the three & twentieth.

Page 96.

March.

- Ann, dau. of Morric & Jane Kenedy, bur'd March the first.

John Forest burd March the fifth.

Frances, sonn of James & Grace Kelly, bur'd March the 9th ninth.

Thomas, sonn of John & Elizabeth Boardman, bapt. March the tenth.

William, sonn of Charles & Mary Morely, bapt. March the thirteenth.

John, sonn of Robert & [blank] Becket, bur'd March the sixteenth.

Margret, dau. of James & Owey Knowles, bapt. March the sixteenth.

Susana, wife of Thomas Nichols of Bow lane, not being formerly bapt. was christened by M^r Pollard, and John, sonn of the said Thomas & Susana Nicholls, an infant, bapt. the same time being March the sixteenth.

John, sonn of William & Jane Cole, bur'd March the eighteenth.

William, son of Edward & Margret Grimston, bapt. March the twentieth.

James, son of John & Grace Carr, bapt. March the twentieth.

Isaac, son of James & Elizabeth Thorp, bapt. March the four & twentieth.

John Ward, from Widd Stokes, bur'd March y^e four & twentieth.

1679.

Mary Ramsey bur'd March the six & twentieth.

Jane, wife of John Higley, from Widd Grubbs, bur'd March the seven & twentieth.

Ann, dau. of David & Ann Lewis, buried Aprill the third.

Knightly, son of M^r John & Eunice Chetwood, bapt. Aprill the sixth.

Thomas, son of Thomas & Magdallen Iverson, bapt. Aprill the eighth.

Page 97.

1679.

M^r Edward Feake bur'd from S^t Warbroghs, bur'd y^e ninth of May.

John Hows bur'd Aprill the ninth.

Alse, dau. of Timothy & Alse Poole, bapt. Aprill the ninth.

John, son of Thomas Jones, bur'd Aprill the tenth.

John Lindley & Elizabeth Mooney maryed Apr^{ll} the fifteenth.

John, son of M^r John Sheffield, bur'd Aprill the seaventeenth.

Mary Woods from Bow lane bur'd Aprill the ninteenth.

Elizabeth, dau. of Walter & Rose Aymes, bapt. Apr^{ll} the twentieth.

Thomas Cleer & Hana Cleer maryed Aprill the two & twentieth.

John Smith & Bridget Angell maryed the two & twentieth of Aprill.

Mary, dau. of Hugh & Ann Jones, bapt. the two & twentieth.

Rebecca, dau. of John & Ann Coleman, bapt. Aprill the three & twentieth.

Edward Burills bur'd from S^t Georges lane, Aprill the five & twentieth.

Edward Tute buried Aprill the eight & twentieth.

Richard, sonn of Thomas & Ann Hoult, bapt. April the nine & twentieth.

George, sonn of Richard & Mary Jolliph, baptized Aprill the thirtyeth.

May.

James, sonn of Tristrum & Elizabeth Gaskin, bapt. May the first.

Richard, sonn of M^r Thomas & Mary Pollard, bapt. May the second.

Luce Martyn bur'd May the sixth.

Grace, dau. of Christopher & Margret Thompson, bapt. May the tenth.

Page 98.

Ann, dau. of John & Margret Dardis, bapt. May the fourteenth.
 Thomas, sonn of M^r Lawranc & Mary Steel, bur'd May the eighteenth.
 Mary, dau. of Anthony & Joane Thompson, bap. May twentieth.
 Mary, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Martimore, burd from New Row
 May the twentieth.
 Elizabeth, dau. of Lewis & Elizabeth James, bur. May the four
 & twentieth.
 Margret, dau. of Edward & Mary Lyans, bapt. May the five &
 twentieth.
 Thomas, sonn of Thomas & Margret Smith, bur. May the six &
 twentieth.
 John, son of Georg & Debora Barke, bur'd May the seaven &
 twentieth.
 Henery, son of Richard & Else Ellis, bur'd May the eight & twentieth.
 Joseph, son of Daniel & Margret Chesworth, bur'd May the nine
 & twentieth.
 Thomas, son of M^r Thomas & Elizabeth Lumley, bur'd May the
 thirtieth.

June.

Ann, dau. of John & Margret Fletcher, bur'd June the first.
 M^r Wiffm Winter & M^{rs} Mary Ray, maryed by M^r Barber in Church,
 June the fifth.
 Ellin, dau. of Michael & Joane Byrne bur'd June the twelueth.
 Thomas Trenck bur'd from M^r Hazlehursts June the thirteenth.
 Henry Cartwright bur'd from S^t Brides, June the fifteenth.
 [blank], dau. of James & [blank] Sherriff, bapt. June the fifteenth.
 Mary, dau. of Lewis & Elizabeth Samuel, bapt. June the two &
 twentieth.
 Robert, son of Thomas & Mary Hesketh, bapt. June the two &
 twentieth.
 Honor, wife of Thomas Holman, bur'd the two & twentieth.

Page 99.

James Bignall bur'd from S^t Brides, June the four & twentieth.
 Deñy, son of M^r Hugh & Susan Harding, bur'd five & twentieth.
 Mary, dau. of James & Mary Curlison, bapt. June the six & twentieth.
 [blank], sonn of Mary att Tho. Tassy's, bur'd.
 John, son of Stephen & Ann Ludlow, from Patricks Street.
 Meverell, son of Daniel & Sara Oakey, bapt. the nine & twentieth
 of June.

July.

Katherin, wife of Thomas Moorehouse, the younger, bur'd July
 the third.
 William Fox buried July the fourth.
 Samuel Buterfield, son of John & Jane Buterfield, bapt. July the
 fourth.
 Grace, dau. of John & Bridget Simpson, bapt. July the sixth.
 Richard Smith buried July the sixth.
 Robert, son of Thomas & Mary Hesketh, bur'd June the eleventh.
 Sara, dau. of M^r Georg & Judith Blackall, bapt. the thirteenth
 of July.
 Thomas Jones burd from S^t Bride Street, July the fifteenth.

Henery, son of William & Mary Brereton, borne in Chester in Engl., & buried vnder the greate stone before the clarkes desk in church, July the fifteenth.

Jane, dau. of Thomas & Mary Thompson, bur'd July the fifteenth.

John, sonn of Thomas & Hana Nicholls, bur'd July fifteenth.

Peter, son of William & Jane Byrne, bur'd July the fifteenth.

John, son of James & Ann Ellis, bur'd July the eighteenth.

Page 100.

Ann, dau. of William & Mary Cotton, bapt. July the twentieth.

Richard, son of Aminadab & Mabell Thomas, bur'd July the two and twentieth.

Jane, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Carr, bur'd July the five & twentieth.

Jane, dau. of Edward & Grace Mosely, bapt. July the seaven & twentieth.

Martha, dau. of Owen & Mary Towers, bapt. July y^e nine & twentieth.

John, sonn of James & Margret Crookshank, bapt. July thirtieth.

John, sonn of William & Mary Dowding, bur'd July the one & thirtieth.

[*blank*], dau. of Mr [*blank*] Hartis, bur'd July the one & thirtieth.

August.

Ann, dau. of Wiffm & Mary Cotton, bur'd Aug. the second.

Jasper, sonn of James & Ann Ellis, bur'd Aug. the fourth.

John Robinson & Margret Nelson maryed at Mr Wilkinsons, August the fourth.

Else, dau. of Joseph & Else White, bur'd Aug. the fifth.

Standley, son of Ithell & Mary Vaughan, bur. Aug. the fifth.

Robert, son of Richard & Katherin Swan, bapt. Aug. the seaventh.

Robert, son of Robert & Ruth Brooken, bur'd Aug. the seaventh.

Elizabeth, dau. of John & Mary Wright, bapt.

Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Lucas, bur'd August the eighth.

Benjamin, son of Richard & Mary Jackson, bur. Aug. the eighth.

Hana, dau. of William & [*blank*] near Mr Pollards, bapt.

Stephen, sonn of Mr Stanup Mill and [*blank*] his wife, bapt.

Page 101.

Richard, son of Richard & Mary Jackson, bur. Aug. the tweluth.

James, son of Thomas & Mary Fairis, bapt. Aug. the seaventeenth.

Jenet, dau. of William & Margret Louthing, bur'd Aug. the twentieth.

Rebecca, dau. of John & Mary Belchamber, bur'd Aug. the three & twentieth.

Rebecca, dau. of Mr William & [*blank*] Meredith, bapt. Aug. the three & twentieth.

Febe, daughter of Thomas & Ann Daus, bapt. the four & twentieth of Aug.

Dorothy, dau. of Michael & Ellin Kerby, bapt. Aug. the four & twentieth.

William, son of Samuel & Mary Preswick, bap. Aug. the four & twentieth.

[*blank*], of Mr James & Jane Sherriff, bur'd Aug. the five & twentieth.

Febe, above named buried Aug. the thirtieth.

Michael, son of John & Elizabeth Medcalfe, bapt. Aug. the thirtieth.
 John, son of Charles & Elizabeth Thorp. bapt. Aug. the one & thirtieth.

Jane, dau. of Mathew & Jane Scarborow, bap. Sep. 8th.
 Also, wife of Joseph White, buryed Septem. the twelueth.
 Enoch, son of John & Rachell Mack, bapt. Sept. the fourteenth.
 Jane, dau. of Henry & Margret Hunt, bapt. fourteenth of Septemb^r
 at L^d Conway's house.
 Sara, dau. of William & Mary Corwin, burd Sept. the nineteenth.
 Simon, sonn of Thomas & Also Whitehead, bapt. Sep. the three & twentieth.
 Isabell, dau. of William & Jane Holmes, bapt. Sept. the eight & twentieth.
 Enoch, y^e son of John and Rachell Mack of York Street, bap^t y^e
 14th Sep^t.

Page 102.

Christopher, sonn of Ralph & Martha Martin, bapt. Aug. the eight & twentieth.
 Elizabeth, wife of M^r Richard Oar, bur'd Sept the eight & twentieth.

Octob^r.

William, son of Wilfro & Katherin Fletcher, bapt. Octob^r the first.
 Thomas, son of Edward Grimston, bur'd Octob^r the third.
 Nathaniel Desbrow & M^{rs} Fernley maryed Octob^r the fifth.
 John, son of Thomas & Ann Riely, bapt. Oct. the eighth and bur'd
 Octob. the eighth.
 Elizabeth, dau. of Robert & Joane Howard, bap. Octob^r the ninth.
 Rose, dau. of M^r Philemon Oneale & [blank] his wife, bapt. Oct.
 the tenth.
 Also Melon bur'd Octob^r the fourteenth.
 Mary, dau. of William & Mary Gerard, bapt. the 3 bowles in King
 Street, October the eighteenth.
 A child of M^r Jacksons bapt. at M^r Scotts Octob. the nineteenth.
 Richard, son of Lewis James, bur'd the one & twentieth of Octob.
 Mary, dau. of Richard & Jane Stanton from S^t Brides, bur'd Oct.
 the six & twentieth.
 Jane, dau. of John & Mary Fryer, bur'd Octob. the eight & twentieth.
 Edward, son of Daniel & [blank] Nicholls, bapt. Octob. the six &
 twentieth.

Nov^r 1679.

Thomas & Daniell, twins of Thomas & Martha Gladden, bapt.
 Novemb^r the seaventh.
 The same Daniel bur'd Novemb^r the ninth.
 [blank], son of M^r John & [blank] Chitcheater, bapt. Novem. the ninth.
 Richard, sonn of M^r Zackary & Elizabeth Deane, bapt. Novemb.
 the sixteenth.
 Mary, dau. of Stephen & Mary Huntley, bapt. one & twentieth.
 Page 103.

Katherin Cary, widdow, from S^t Brides, burd November the seven
 & twentieth.
 John, son of Andrew & Mary Mackele, bap. Novemb^r the eight &
 twentieth.

Dec^r.

Susana, dau. of John & Rebecca Launder, bap. December the fifth.
 John Phillips from M^r Suthrells bur'd Dec^r the ninth.
 John, sonn of John & Mary Miller, at Harlds Crosse, bap. Dec^r
 the fourteenth.
 Rose, dau. of Thomas & Joane Gilom, bap.
 Joseph, sonn of M^r Barlow, Dec^r the eighteenth.
 Margret, dau. of John Higley, bur'd Dec^r ye two & twentieth.
 M^r Alexander's grandchild from S^t Brids bur'd Decem. the seauen
 & twentieth.
 M^r [blank] Stones bur'd from M^r Shaws, Decem. the eight & twentieth.

Jan.

James, sonn of John & Elizabeth More, bap. January the first.
 Henery, sonn of M^r Charles & Elizabeth De Laune, bap. Jan. the
 tweluth.
 William, son of [blank] & Pratt Smith, bap. Jan. the seaventeenth.
 Tiberius, son of Henery & Ann Teagard, bap. att M^r Lills, Jan.
 the four & twentieth.

Feb.

Rich^d Buxton, buried February the first.
 Thomas, sonn of William & Grace Johnson, bap. Feb. the seaventh.
 Ellen, dau. of John & Dorothy Cooper, bap. Febry. the seaventeenth.
 Jane, dau. of William & Martha Gibbons, bur'd Febr. the seaven-
 teenth.
 Henery, son of M^r Charles & Elizabeth Delaune, bur'd Feb. the two
 & twentieth.

Page 104.

Mary Melone bur'd February the three & twentieth.
 Margr., daug. of Ralph Evans, bap. Febr. the seaven & twentieth.
 John, son of Richard & [blank] Riely from Miltowne, bap. Febr.
 the nine & twentieth.
 Susana, dau. of Samuel & Ellin Doughty, bap. Feb. nine & twentieth.

March.

Edward, sonn of M^r Georg Bromfild, bap. March third.
 Thomas Wall bur'd March seaventh.
 Ralph Saunders bur'd March eighth.
 Ann, dau. of Andrew & Mary Bermingham, bap. March eleventh.
 Thomas, son of Robert & Pricilla Trotter, bur. March fourteenth.
 Mary, dau. of James & Christian Coran, bur. March seaventeenth.
 Charles, son of Michael & Joane Byrne, bap. March twentieth.
 Ann, dau. of Thomas & Mary Jones, bap. March two and twentieth.
 Mary, dau. of Nicholas & Alse Hall, bap. March twenty fourth.
 Dorothy, dau. of M^r Georg Weld, bap. Febry. twenty sixth.

April 1680.

Joane, wife of Thomas Powell, bur. Aprill third.
 Alse, dau. of Thomas & Sara Eusterson, bap. Aprill seaventh.
 Ann, da. of Robert & Elizabeth Griffith, bap. Aprill seaventh.
 Charles, son of Michael Byrn, buried Aprill ninth.

Page 105.

Ann, dau. of Mr Francis Varner & Sara his wife, bapt. Aprill fourteenth.

Eliz., wife of James Vose, bur'd Aprill fourteenth.

Else, dau. of Phillip Gray, bapt. Aprill fifteenth.

Edward, son of Andrew & Pricilla Stevens, burd Aprill seauenteenth.

Margret, dau. of Thomas & Ellen Slack, bapt. Aprill seauenteenth.

Tho., son of William & Mary Robinson, burd Aprill eighteenth.

James Longwood, serv^t to his Grace the L^d Primate of Ireland. bur. Apr¹¹ twentieth.

Margret, dau. of Moses Jones, bapt. Aprill twentieth.

Mathew La Roach married to Mary Parsons, p Mr Pollard, Aprill tweluth.

John Wade & Susana Tracy, maryed same day.

Charles, son of Mr Georg Coats, bur'd Apr¹¹ one & twentieth.

John, son of John & Eliz. Styth, bapt. Aprill twentie second.

Dorothy, da. of Robt. Hay's, bur'd Aprill twenty second.

Benjamin, son of John & Elizabeth Johnson, bapt. Aprill three and twentieth.

Georg, son of Jacob & Mary Franklin, bapt. Aprill twenty fourth.

May.

May third, Rachell, da. of Thomas & Ann Hutton, bapt.

The same burd. May seauenth.

Hana, da. of Mr Georg & Hanah Coats, bapt. June sixteenth.

William, son of James Withred, bapt. May tweluth.

Page 106.

Mary Good bur'd May sixth.

Jane, dau. of James Browne, bapt. May eleventh.

Rose, dau. of Thomas Parry, bapt. 14th fourteenth of May.

Samuel, son of Mr Georg Bromfild, bur'd seauenteenth.

Ann, wife of Phineas Hicoock, bur'd May eighteenth.

Joane Byrn, widd, bur'd May twenty third.

Barbara, dau. of William Gray, bapt. twenty eighth of May.

June.

Jane Hollis bur'd June 7th seauenth.

Michael Dayley bur'd June eleventh.

John Bowers bur'd June fourteenth.

Elizabeth, dau. of James Powndall, bapt. the seauenteenth June.

Mary, dau. of John & Joane Tobin, bapt. June one & twentieth.

William Daghy burd June twenty fourth.

Cisly, daughter of Samuel & Luce Traly, bapt. June twenty eighth.

July.

Mathew Casy bur'd July fourth.

Mary Slane bur. July seauenth.

Dorothy, dau. of David Haley, bapt. July tenth.

Andrew, sonn of Mabell Gibson, bapt. same.

Katherin, dau. of Simon Hart, bapt. July y^e fifteenth.

James Amon burd. eighteenth July.

Sara, dau. of Thomas Linch, bapt. July the one & twentieth.

Paule, son of Adam & Sara Melone, bapt. July six & twentieth.

Page 107.

Aug.

Samuel, son of John & Mary Hill, bapt. Aug. first.
 Susan, dau. of Thomas & Ellin Harup, bapt. Aug. sixth.
 John, son of William & Honor Filgate, bapt. Aug. ninth.
 Frances, dau. of Mathew Tyler, bur. Aug. fifteenth.
 Also, dau. of Geo. Vaughan, bur. August nineteenth.
 Rice, son of Lewis Kelly, bapt. Aug. twenty fourth.
 Richard Toole bur'd Aug. twenty ninth.

Sept.

Ruth Towers bur. Sept. fifth.
 Hugh Massy bur'd Sept. ninth.
 Sara, dau. of Marthew & Mabell Pratt, bapt. Sep. fifteenth.
 Humphry Doyle burd Sept. nineteenth.
 Henry, son of Abell Riely, bapt. nineteenth.
 William, son of Myles Newton, bapt. Septemb^r twenty third.
 Thomas, son of Joane Byrn, bur'd Sept. twenty seauenth.

Octob^r.

Arthur, son of Thomas Keev, bapt. Octob^r y^e seauenth.
 Elizabeth, daugh. of Thomas Dauis, bapt. Octob^r eleventh.
 Shely Marlin, bur'd Octob^r seauenteenth.
 Robt., son of Thomas Gladden, bapt. Octob^r seauenteenth.

Page 108.

David Daly bur'd Octob^r eighteenth.
 John Richardson bur'd Octob^r twenty third.
 Margret Coleman burd Octob^r twenty seauenth.

Novemb^r.

Isabell, dau. of Rice Linman, bapt. Nov^r second.
 Elizabeth, dau. of James Browne, bapt. Novem : tweluth.
 Rose, daug. of Thomas Parry, bapt. Novemb^r tweluth.
 M^r Bromfilds son burd same day.
 Daniel, son of Mary Slany, bapt. Novemb^r sixteenth.
 Grace, dau. of M^r Edward and Grace Mosley, bapt. Novemb^r one
 & twentieth.
 [blank], s. of John Powell, bapt. Novemb^r twenty fifth.
 Theodora Tilby bapt. same day.
 William, son of William & Mary Rutter, bur. same one & twentieth.
 William Dalton & Dorothy Dale; maryed p M^r Pollard same day.
 John, son of Francis Judkin, bap. twenty third Novemb^r.
 James Thorp bur'd Novemb^r twenty sixth.
 Also, dau. of John & Elizab. Hunt, bapt. Nov^r eight & twentieth.
 Jane, dau. of Antho. & Hester Wade, bapt. eight & twentieth.
 John, son of James & Ann Whiteall, bur. Nov^r thirtyth.

Decemb^r.

Jane Marvin burd Decemb^r second.
 James Thorps child bur :
 M^{rs} Elizabeth Bermingham buryed thirteenth.
 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Mary Hesketh, bapt. Dec^r twenty
 second.

Page 109.

Elizabeth, dau. of Charles & Mary Day, bapt. Dec^r four & twentieth.
 William, son of Benjamin & Amy Mottershed, bap. Decemb^r eight
 & twentieth.

Jan.

Abigall Lacy bur. Jan. fifth.
 Lettis Gouge bur'd Jan. tweluth.
 John, son of Thomas Nicholls, bapt. January fifteenth.
 Thomas Tafe & Ann Lewis married January nineteenth.
 Thomas, sonn of Jane Carr, burd Janry. the twenty third.

Febrij.

Mary Salsbery burd Febry second.
 Allinar Brathwite burd Jan. seaventh.
 Francis Wall burd Febr.* tweluth.
 Joan Powell burd Feb. ninteenth.
 Alse, dau. of John & Alse Macca, bapt. Feb. three & twentieth.
 Blanch, d. of Robert Mosse, bapt. seauen & twentieth of Febry, 80.

March.

Ellin Toley bur. March third.
 Helena, dau. of John Soutch, bapt. March y^e ninth.
 Ambrose Slaghan bur. March tweluth.
 Charles Dempsy bur'd March ninteenth.

1681.

Elizabeth, da. of John & Mary Hays, bapt. March seauen & twentieth.
 Benjamin, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Pratt, bapt. March nine & twentieth.
 Elizabeth, dau. of John & Mary Mucklston, bap. March y^e sixth.
 Joseph, son of Tho. & Debora Loony, bapt. thirtieth of March.

Aprill.

Richard, son of Thomas & Isabell Cumberbach, bapt. Aprill the fifth.

Page 110.

William, sonn of Phillip & Mary Gray, bapt. Aprill fifth.
 Margret, dau. of Daniel & Elizabeth Brown, bap. Aprill 6th.
 Robert Suratt bapt. third of Aprill.
 William, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Howell, bapt. Aprill seauenth.
 Hester, da. of John Johnson, bapt. Aprill the fourteenth.
 Mary, dau. of Ithell & Elizabeth Vaughan, bapt. Apr^l fourteenth.
 John, son of William & Mary Hill, bapt. Apr. seaventeenth.
 Susana, dau. of James & Ellinor Hartford, bap. Aprill seauenteenth.
 Edward, sonn of Richard & Mary Jolliff, bapt. Apr. eighteenth.
 William, son of M^r Robert Trotter, bapt. Apr. ninteenth.
 Michael, son of John & Elizabeth Viccars, bapt.

* Changed from " Jan."

May.

Francis, dau. of William Riely, bapt. May the sixth.
 Elizabeth, da. of David & Elizabeth Welch, bap. May tenth.
 John Moon, his son Sam^l, baptized May the nineteenth.
 Henry, son of John Borrall, bapt. June y^e fifth.
 Thomas, son of Thomas Cockles, bapt. June sixth.
 John, son of Henry & Sara Cox, bapt. June eleventh.
 Daniel, son of James Knowles, bapt. June eleventh.
 Walter, son of Moses & Jane Jones, bapt. June 11th 1681.
 Daniel, son of William & Elizabeth Dun, bap. June 14th fourteenth.

Page III.

June.

John, son of William & Joane Proctor, bapt. June nineteenth.
 William, son of Georg & Martha Rutter, bapt. July the third.
 James, son of Walter Lamp, bapt. July third.
 Lewis, son of Richard & Mary Byrne, bapt. July third.
 William, son of Francis Steadman, bapt. July third.
 Nicholas, son of Henry & Mary Parris, bapt. July 7th seauenth.
 Margret, da. of Anthony & Hana Leigh, bapt. July tenth.
 [blank], dau. of M^r Georg Blackall, bapt. July seauenteenth.
 Diana, da. of John Seaman, bapt. July eighteenth.
 Isaac, sonn of Thomas & Ann Hutton, bapt. July two and twentieth.
 Henry, son of John & Grace Carr, bapt. July twenty fourth.
 Elizabeth, dau. of Owen & Elizabeth Watkins, bapt. July twenty seauenth.

Prin, son of [blank] Bulimor, bapt. Aug. the eighteenth.
 Mary, da. of M^r John Wilson, bapt. August eighteenth.
 Dorothy, da. of Georg Rutlidg, bapt. twentieth Aug.
 Patienc Greeting bapt. sixth of Aug.
 John, son of Thomas & Grace Carlton, bapt. Aug. twenty seauenth.
 William, son of David & Elizabeth Welch, bap. Aug. nine & twentieth.
 Robert, son of Georg & Jane Wharton, bap. Aug. the one & thirtieth.

Page 112.

Joseph Baker bur'd Aprill ninteenth.
 M^{rs} Friend burd Aprill ninteenth.
 James Worthington bur. Apr^l ninteenth.
 Edward Jolliffs child bur'd Aprill twenty fifth.

Thomas Andis bur'd May y^e first.
 *Cornelius, son of Capt. Christopher Johnson, burd May the tweluth.
 William Hornby bur'd May thirteenth.
 Old M^{rs} Darbyshire burd May two & twentieth.
 M^r Hunts child bur. May ninteenth.
 Dean Burgeses child bur. May one & thirtieth.

Jane Hicock bur. June first.
 Captain French of y^e Lifeguard, bur. June the 6th sixth.
 Samuel Brindley bur'd June fourteenth.
 M^r Thomas Wilson bur'd June fifteenth.

* Changed from "Joseph."

Mary, da. of William Loulace, bur. nineteenth of June.
 Georg, son of Phillip Curtis, bur'd twenty third.
 Thomas Dwyre bur. June twenty seauenth.
 Mr William Partrich, belonging formerly to y^e Guard, bur. June 23th
 three & twentieth.

Tirlogh Burne bur'd July seauenth.
 Walter Aymes bur. July thirteenth.
 Margret, dau. of Anthony Leigh, bur. July thirteenth.
 Margret, wife of Richard Curtis, bur. July the eighteenth.
 Also, wife of Thomas Carlton, bur'd July y^e ninteenth.
 Brathwaite, a sould^r in Capt. Margetsons company, bur. July
 twentieth.
 [blank], wife of Ralph Evans, bur. July the twentieth.
 Dorothy, da. of M^{rs} Ann Bedly, bur. July one & twentieth.

Page 113.

Georg Blunt bur. July twenty eight.

Aug.

Richard, son of Nicholas Rutlidg, bur. August the first.
 Lady Burrows bur. Aug. fifth.
 Arch Deacon Jones bur. Aug. the ninth.
 Lawranc, son of Roger Hunter, bur. Aug. the tenth.
 John, son of Thomas Carlton, bur. Aug. the nine & twentieth.
 Christopher, son of Mary Dowdall, bur. Aug. nine & twentieth.

Robert, son of John Withrell, bur'd Sept. seauenth.
 Thomas, son of John Browne, bur'd Sept. tweluth.
 Joan, dau. of Margret Fullam, bapt. Sept. sixteenth.
 Also, dau. of Evan Morgan, bapt. twenty third of Sep.
 Mary Cragg from New Street bur'd Sept. the eighth.
 Elizabeth Saunders bur'd Octob^r seauenth.
 Mary, dau. of James Linch, bur'd Sept. thirteenth.
 Also, dau. of Tirlo Melone, bur'd Septem ; two & twentieth.
 Judith Lauder bur'd October sixth.
 Christian, dau. of Patrick Mury, bapt. Octob. tenth.
 Cisly, dau. of Derby M^eKerry, bapt. Octob^r sixteenth.

Octob^r.

Margret, dau. of Roger Slaney, bur'd Octob one & twentieth.
 Mary, y^e daughter of Elnathan & Dorathy Lumm, baptiz, y^e 7th
 day of November 1681.

Page 114.

Richard, son of Daudid M^eCan ,bapt. Octob^r fiue & twentieth.
 Samuel Gyles bur. Novemb^r second.
 Rachell, dau. of Charles Dowlan, bapt. Nov^r y^e seauenth.
 James, son of John Dawson, bapt. Novemb^r thirteenth.
 Tirenc, son of Thomas Cox, bapt. Novemb^r ninteenth.
 Honor, da. of Richard FitzGerald, bur'd Nov^r twenty fifth.
 Hana, dau. of Thomas Hollwood, of New Str., bapt. Nov^r y^e last.

Dec^r.

Elizabeth Cheevers bapt., da. of William Cheevers, Decemb^r seauenth.
 Dorothy, da. of Mathew Walker, bapt. Dec^r fourteenth.
 Abigall, dau. of John White, bur'd Decemb^r eighteenth.
 Tyrenc, son of Barthol. Reagh, bapt. Dec^r four & twentieth.
 Myles Brayle bur. Jan. first.
 Derby, son of Rowland Kegan, bapt. Jan. ninth.
 Thomas, son of William Fenton, bapt. Jan. seauenteenth.
 Moris Kigan bur. Jan. six & twentieth.
 Andrew, son of John Magrah, bapt. Febr^y y^e fifth.
 Elizabeth, dau. of M^r Zachary & Elizabeth Deane, bur. next M^r
 Wilsons toomb, Febr^y. ninteenth.
 Mary, da. of M^r Oliuer from the Pottle, bur'd same day.

Page 115.

Benjamin, sonn of Thomas & Margret Gibons, bapt. Feb. one &
 twentieth.
 Hugh, son of Hugh & Ann Jones, bapt. Febr^y. four & twentieth,
 and the same Ann Jones bur. y^e same day.
 M^r Henry Moor fro. S^t Michans bur'd Febr^y. four & twentyth.
 Charles, son of John & Grace Dod, bapt. Febr^y eight & twentyth.
 Mathew, son of Robert Barlow, bur'd March third.
 Ann, dau. of M^r John Chetwood, bapt. same third March.
 John, son of Joseph Wilson fro. Bull Ally, burd March fifth.
 John Barker bur. March eighth.
 Elizabeth, da. of William & Mary Box, bur. March thirteenth.
 Thomas Holland bur'd March fourteenth.
 Martha, da. of John & Elizabeth Johnson, bap. March fifteenth.
 Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Webb, bapt. March sixteenth.
 Leonard, son of William Corbet, burd seauenteenth of March.
 Hugh Welch, ser^t to M^r Fernly, bur. March twenty third.
 H^oney, son of Coll. Rich^d & Ann Lawranc, bap^t same.

1682.

Kath., da. of Jeremy Fells, bapt. March twenty sixth.
 Ann, da. of Edward Lyans, bapt. Aprill second.
 Thomas, son of M^r Thomas & Elizabeth Cumerford, bapt. third
 of Aprill 1682.
 Mary, da. of Lewis & Mary Price, Aprill the fifteenth.
 Thomas, son of Thomas & Kath. Nicholls, bapt. seauenteenth.

Page 116.

John, son of M^r Charles & Katherin D'Laune, bapt. Apr^{ll} sixth.
 Widd Waller bur'd Aprill sixth.
 [blank], son of Walter Welch, bapt. Aprill sixth & burd Aprill y^e
 seauenth.
 Ellen, dau. of Charles & Jane Redmond, bapt. Aprill fourteenth.
 Susan, dau. of Roger & Margret Hanly, bapt. Apr. ninth.
 [blank], wife of William Racy, burd. Aprill ninth.
 John, son of Samuel & Mary Smith, bapt. Aprill ninth.
 James, son of James Thorp, burd. Aprill sixteenth, and
 Easter, da. of Char. Thorp, of Miltown, bap.
 Margret, wife of Edward Evans, bur. Aprill seauen & twentieth.
 Mary, da. of William & Jane Byrn, bapt. Apr. thirtieth.

John, son of M^r Peter & Elizabeth Katesmart, bapt. May y^e first.
 Mary, dau. of John Webb, burd May fourth.
 John, son of John Styth, bapt. May ninth.
 Jane Fisher, widd, burd May eleventh.
 Nicholas Bedlow bur'd May thirteenth.
 John, son of William & Joan^e Proctor, bur. May fifteenth.
 William, son of S^r Francis Blundell, bapt. May eighteenth.
 John Belchamb^{rs} child bur. May one and twentieth.
 Ellen, d. of Richard & Alse Clethero, bapt. two and twentieth of
 May.
 Katherin Carty burd three & twentieth May.
 Robert, son of M^r Lawrance Stanion, bapt. Thursday May five &
 twentieth.
 James, son of Alexander & Mary Robinson, bapt. May eight &
 twentieth.

Page 117.

M^{rs} Dobson from S^t Bridgets bur. June fifth.
 Nusam's wife bur. June fifth.
 John, son of John & Joane Win, bapt. June sixth.
 Jane Bridges burd June eighth.
 James, sonn of John & Doro. Maggson, bapt. June eighteenth.
 Allen, son of M^r Christopher & Katherin Johnson, bapt. June 20th
 twentieth 1682.
 William, son of Symon Hart, burd June two & twentieth.
 Jane, da. of Jonas & Mary Hollis, bapt. June six & twentieth.
 Abraham, son of Capt. Jo. Yarner, bapt. June eight & twentieth.
 Jane, dau. of Samuel & Jane Daus, bapt. the nine & twentieth
 of June.
 John Clare burd June thirtieth.
 Richard, son of Georg & Sara Sharp, bapt. June thirtieth.

July.

Moses, son of Thomas Morris, bur. July first.
 Henery Neale burd July second.
 Thomas, son of John & Katherin Leech, bur'd July third.
 Thomas, son of Thomas & Joane Wild, bapt. at W^m Boxes July
 third.
 Edward, son of Edward & Margret Farmer, bapt. July ninth.
 Edward, son of Daniel Nicholls, bur'd July the fifteenth.
 Joseph, son of Henery & Elizabeth White, bapt. July sixteenth.
 John Goods granchild from Brides Alley, bur. July seauenteenth.
 Richard, son of John & Ann Keeling, bur'd the one & twentieth.

Page 118.

Ann, dau. of Christopher & Mary Thompson, bapt. July three &
 twentieth.
 Thomas, son of Thomas & Mary Hesketh, bapt. y^e three & twentieth
 of July.
 Sara, da. of William & Ann Maggin, bapt. July four & twentieth
 Ellinor, dau. of M^r Geo. and Judith Blackall, bapt. July seauen
 & twentieth.
 M^r Sheffield from S^t Michans burd July the eight & twentieth.
 Paule, son of Robert Owen, burd July the eight & twentieth.

Lidia, dau. of Edward Grimston, bapt. July eight & twentieth.
Edw. [blank].

Samuel, son of Roger Hunter, bapt. August first.
Thomas Wilkinson & Margret Rourk maryed Aug. y^e first.
Prin, son of M^r Bullmer, burd Aug. second.
Elizabeth, da. of Patrick Hains, bur. Aug. second.
Mary, dau. of Roger Abbott, bapt. by M^r Hall, Aug. sixth.
Joseph, son of Tho. & Elizabeth Pratt, bapt. Aug. sixth.
Joseph, son of Thomas Loony, bur. Aug. fourteenth.
Hana, dau. of Edward Brock, burd. & William Warren's child
from y^e Key bur. Aug. third. John Warren.
Patrick, son of Owen & Mary Towers, bapt. Aug. twenty fourth.
[blank] of Charles Blunt fro. Miltowne, bapt. Aug. twenty fourth.
Richard, son of Thomas Cumberlidg, bur. August twenty eighth.

Page 120.

Richard, son of Richard & Katherin Bemish, bur. Aug. eight &
twentieth.
Mary, dau. of Bryan Saucer, bapt. Aug. nine & twentieth.
Ann, da. of Roger Rose of White Fr. lane, bap. Aug. nine & twentieth.
Mary, da. of John Frisell, bapt. Octob^r y^e sixth.
Robert, son of Georg Wharton, bapt. Aug. one & thirtieth.
John, son of Ralph & Elizabeth Evans, bapt. Sept. first.
Simon, son of Thomas & Jane Hughs, bur. Sept. eighth.
Else, dau. of Humph. & Eliz. Parry, bur. Sep. 9th ninth.
Elizabeth, dau. of Hen. Forset, bur. Sep. y^e eleventh.
[blank] Daus, his child, fro. Litle But^r lane, bur. Sept. tweluth.
Abigall, dau. of Hen. & Mary Paris, bapt. July fifth.
Ann, da. of James Ellis, bapt. Sept. fifteenth.
Robert Becket's wife bur'd Sept. fourteenth.
Mary, da. of John & Jane Tenant, bapt. Sep. fourteenth.
Sara, da. of Denis Dwyre, bur. Sep. sixteenth.
Mary, da. of John and Jane Clayton, bap. Sep. 3^d.
Sarah Martimores bur'd Sept. seauenteenth.
Eliz., dau. of Luke & Else Jacob, bapt. Sept. seauenteenth.
Lidia, dau. of Tho. & Ann Eccleston, bapt. Sept. ninteenth.

Page 121.

Ann, dau. of M^r Geo. & Dorothy Courthrop, bur. Sep. six & twentieth.
Ann, dau. of Teage Murphy, bur'd Sept. twenty sixth.
Henry, son of M^r Temple Brisco, bapt. the Sept. fiue & twentieth.
Hana Markham bur'd Sep. eight & twentieth.
James [blank].

Capt. Christopher Johnson bur'd October first 82.
Richard, son of Richard Hatter, bur. same day.
Mary Pinckney bur. Oct. second.
Joane, dau. of Geo. & Jane Hollis, bur. October second.
Samuel, son of Sam^l Holmes, bur. Octob^r 4th fourth.
Hana Willis bur'd Octob. sixth.
Margret Wale bur. Octob^r 5th.
Jacob Francklin's wife bur'd Oct. seauenth.
John, son of Hugh Benet, bapt. Octob^r eighth.

William French & Mary Iredell married by Deane Glandee, July sixteenth last.

Mary, dau. of Thomas & Jane Hughs, bap. Octob^r.

Thomas, son of Thomas & Doro. Cooper, bur'd Oct. ninth.

John Gosse bur. Octob^r ninth.

Ann, da. of James Caffy, bap. Octob. ninth.

John, sonn of M^r Lewis Griffith. bap. Octob. tenth.

Joan, wife of John Toole, bur. Octob. eleventh.

James Robinson burd Octob^r tweluth.

Timothy, son of Timothy & Alse Linch, bap. Octob^r tweluth.

Rowland, son of William Robinson, burd Octob^r the tweluth.

Francis Riely bur. Oct. sixteenth.

John, son of William & Mary Hill, bur. Octob. sixteenth.

Ann, dau. of Rice Williams, bur. nineteenth.

Page 122.

Mary Tilecoate burd Octob^r twentieth.

Margret Blunt bur'd Octob^r one & twentieth.

Ann, dau. of Roger & Phillis Langdon, bur. Octob. twenty fourth.

[*blank*], dau. of Patrick Mullen, fro. Golden lane, bur. Octob^r six & twentieth.

Lewis James & Elizabeth Curdery married y^e second of November.

Daniel Evans & Margret Dempsey married by M^r Skivington, Novemb^r second.

Benjamin, son of Stephen Browne, bur. Nov^r 5th fifth.

John, son of John & Izabell Walker, bap. Nov. tenth.

Benjamin Dobson bur. Octob^r tenth.

Elizabeth Wagstaff burd. fourteenth.

Hana, dau. of M^r Abraham & Ann Yarner, bap. Nov^r 14th fourteenth.

Lewis, son of Lewis James, burd Novemb^r fifteenth.

Edmond Byrn burd same day.

Susan, dau. of Wiffm & Elizabeth Bobitt, bap. Nov^r sixteenth.

Elizabeth, dau. of Charles & Elizabeth Gilbert, bap. sixteenth Novemb^r.

The young Countesse of Donagall dyed sixteenth Nov^r & bur. 24th Nov^r.

Steven Sweet & Elizabeth French married Nov^r eighteenth.

Rog^r Hunter bur. Nov^r one & twentieth.

Mary Dee burd Nov^r one & twentieth.

Mary Hanson bur. two & twentieth.

Samuel, son of Samuel Trevers, bur. Nov^r four & twentieth.

Mary Sandy bur. five & twentieth Nov^r.

Joseph, son of Edmond Ball, bur. five & twentieth, Novemb.

William, son of William & Mary Box, bap. Nov^r six & twentieth.

Page 123.

[*blank*], son of Henery & Mary Parris, bur. Nov^r seven & twentieth.

Randle, son of Randle & Ann Bayly, bap. December third.

Rose, dau. of Daniel & Jane Cormuck, bap. Decemb^r third.

Elizabeth, dau. of John & Alse Hoey, bap. Dec^r third.

Andrew, son of Michael Browne & Margret Bedlow, bapt. Novemb^r thirtieth.

James, son of Pierce & Rose White, bapt. Dec^r seauenth.

Mary, wife of Edward Meredith, bur. Decemb. eighth.

Margret, wife of Daudid Jones, bur. Dec^r tenth.

Elizabeth, da. of John & Izabell Kenis, bapt. Dec^r tenth.

[*blank*], M^r Heskeths daughter bur. Dec^r seauenteenth.

James Caley & Margret Allen maryed by M^r Bunbury, Dec^r seauenteenth.

Margret, dau. of Patrick & Elizabeth Farrall, bap. Dec^r seauenteenth.

Hana, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Rowson, bap. Dec^r ninteenth.

Samuel, son of Thomas Gregory, bur. Dec^r one & twentieth.

John Slack burd. Dec^r one & twentieth.

Mary Webb burd Dec^r four & twentieth.

John Hopkins bur. seauen & twentieth Dec^r.

M^{rs} Eliz. Bermingham burd Jan : third.

John Bradley's child bur. Jan. fourth.

William Popkins bur. Jan. eighth.

Benjamin Grose bur. Jan. fourteenth.

M^r Henery White bur. Jan. y^e eight & twentieth.

M^r Bloake y^e painter bur. Jan. thirtieth.

John Moony bur. Jan. thirtieth.

Henery Graues bur. Febry fourth.

Widdow Petty bur. fro. Francis Street, Febry thirteenth.

Page 124.

Kath. Wilkinson bur. Feb. fourteenth.

Katherin Farall from Francis Str. bur. 20th.

Thomas Whitle bur. seauen & twentieth.

Margr. Clarkson, son Thomas bur. March the fourth.

Mary Bryan from Fishamble Street bur. Mar : sixth.

William Brooking bur. March seauenth.

Ellin, dau. of Tho. Looman, bur. March ninth.

John, son of Symon Hart, bur. March tweluth.

Thomas Gibson bur. March fourteenth.

Michaell Byrn bur. March fourteenth.

Thomas Ricord, bur. March ninteenth.

Widd Warren bur. March one & twentieth.

[*blank*], M^r Mosleys child, bur. March seauen & twentieth.

Joane Welch bur. Apr^{ll} fourth.

John Cockles bur. Aprill fifth.

John Rock bur. Aprill tenth.

Michael Kerby bur'd Aprill eighteenth.

Jane Midleton bur. Aprill ninteenth.

John Cranich bur'd Aprill ninteenth.

Henery, son of Henery Hutchinson, bur'd Aprill four & twentieth.

Elizabeth, dau. of James Ellis, bur. Aprill six & twentieth.

M^{rs} Candler bur. Aprill eight & twentieth.

Margret Moor bur. May fourth.

M^{rs} Alexander from Sheep Street bur. May the ninth.

Mr John Box bur. May sixteenth 1683.
 James Hornby bur. May seauenteenth.
 John Cheevers from S^t Patricks Close, bur. May nine & twentieth.
 Katherin Haley fro. Cook Str., bur. May thirtieth.

Page 125.

Else Newby bur. June seaventh.
 Thomas Hewett bur. thirteenth.
 Mr Armorer fro. y^e Merchants Key, bur'd June nine & twentieth.

Mary, dau. of Mr Thomas Twigg, bur. July the sixth.
 [blank], dau. of Mr John & [blank] Thompson, bap. same.
 Mary Allen bur. thirteenth July.
 Mary Rose bur. July eighteenth.
 Edward Morsley bur. July three & twentieth.
 Mr Hollyday, a Presbysterⁿ Minist^r, bur. July three & twentieth.

July 1683.

S^r John Magill & Mad^m [blank] Glanally, mary'd by Mr Pollard
 by Lysenc, Tuesday July third, 83.
 [blank], son of Mr Thomas & Elizabeth Cumerford, bap. July y^e
 eighth.
 Mr Gibsons child from S^t Patrick Street bur. March y^e fourteenth.
 Michael Byrn bur. March y^e fourteenth.
 July y^e sixth Mr Thomas Twiggs son bur.
 Mr Cumerfords son bap. the eighth.
 William, son of Francis & Mary Leander, bap. att y^e Dogghouse
 att Rathmines July seaventeenth.
 Robert Clarke marryed July eighteenth.
 James Hill marryed July eighteenth.
 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Susana Nicholls, bap. July thirtieth.

Aug.

Susana, dau. of Mr Stanup & Theodora Mills, bap. Wed. Aug.
 y^e first.
 Ann, daughter of Georg & Ann Marshall, bap. Aug. the fifth.
 Robert Depomare, sonn of James and Elizabeth bap. Aug. 6th
 sixth.
 Mr Zachary Deans child bap. July, 83.
 Edward, son of Richard and Mary Launder, bap. Aug. twelvth.
 Joseph, son of Thomas & Martha Green, bap. Aug. thirteenth.

Page 126.

Aug. 83.

Mary, dau. of William and Jane Parke, bap. Aug. thirteenth.
 Edward, son of Richard & Mary Launder, bur. Aug. 16th.
 Elizabeth Bunells child bur. Aug. sixteenth.
 Robert de Pominare on the other side bur. Aug. the ninteenth.
 Ann, daugh. of Rice & Dorothy Williams, bur. the ninteenth.
 Richard, son of Humphry & Mary Newell, bap. Aug. ninteenth.
 Humphry Parrys daughter [blank] bur. August y^e one & twentieth.
 John, son of Edw^d & Mary Lyans, bap. Aug. y^e one & twentieth.
 Ann, daughter of Mr Thomas & [blank] Howell, bap. Aug. y^e one
 & twentieth.

Ann, dau. of Lewis Samuell, bapt. Aug. y^e three & twentieth.
 Roger Rose, his child bapt. same day.
 Elizabeth, dau. of Francis & Mary Thompson, bap. Aug. six & twentieth.
 Joane, dau. of M^r [blank] Davis from Castle Pollard, bur. Aug. seaven & twentieth.
 John, son of Thomas & Katherin Potter, bapt. Aug. y^e nine & twentieth.
 Mary, dau. of Thomas & Debora Loony, bapt. Aug. nine & twentieth.
 Bryan, Tho. Tassy's tenn^{ts} child, bur. same.

Sept. 83.

Joane, dau. of James & Margret Browne, bapt. Sept^r the fourth.
 Dorothy, wife of Robert Hay's, bur. Sept^r eighth.
 Margret Morris bur'd Sept^r ninth.
 Katherin Duff, a poor Queens County woman, bur. Sept. 9th.
 M^r Buddens child burd Sep. fifteenth.
 Doc^r Pallizers child bur. Sep. seaventeenth.
 James, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Cumerlidg, bap. Sep. nineteenth.

Page 127.

1683, Sept.

Ellin, daughter of Bewdley, bap. Sep. nineteenth.
 William, son of William & Ann Gray, bapt. Sept^r 23th three and twentieth.
 John, son of John & Elizabeth Viccars, bapt. Sept. y^e one and twentieth.
 Elizabeth, dau. of William & Ann Harop, bap. Sept. six and twentieth.
 Ann, dau. of M^r [blank] and [blank] Bishop, bap. Sept. seaven & twentieth.
 John, son of Thomas & Sara Lewis, bapt. Sep. thirtieth.
 Daniel, son of M^r Kean vpon y^e Coome, bur. Sept^r thirtieth.
 [blank], daughter of M^r Charles Sandford, bap. Octob^r sixth.
 Ann, wife of Hugh Thomas in W^t Fry^r lane, bur Octob^r fifth.
 Samuel Davis child bap. Oct^r seaventh.
 William, son of William & Elizabeth Garard, bapt. in S^t Georges lane, Octob^r seaventh.
 Mary, dau. of Gyles & Kath. Bickersley, bap. Octob^r fourteenth.
 David, son of Thomas & Mary Wiggins, bapt. Oct^r one & twentieth.
 Richard Hall, chimmysweepers child, bur. Oct^r two & twentieth.
 Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Moony married Octob^r three & twentieth.
 Elizabeth Saunderson bur'd Oct^r fower and twentieth.
 Thomas, son of Elias & Winefrid Williams, bapt. Oct^r four & twentieth.
 [blank], son of Robert Stanton, bur'd Octob^r six & twentieth.
 The above Thomas Williams bur. Nov^r.

Page 128.

Nov^r 83.

John, son of Michael & Mary Murphy, bap. Nov^r fourth.
 Isaac, son of Isaac & Elizabeth Warman, bapt. att Fads, Nouemb^r 4th 83.
 Thomas Pratts child bapt. Nov^r fourth.
 Mary, dau. of William & Mary Lakey, bapt. Novemb^r eighth.

Thomas, son of John & Ann Drury, bapt. fro. Harralds Crosse
Nov^r eleventh.
M^{rs} Fowles bur. Nov^r thirteenth.
Hugh Lathum, sould^r, bur. Nov^r 15th fifteenth.
M^r Heskeths child bur. same day.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Ann Kircom, bap. Nov^r fifteenth.
Charles, son of M^r Francis & Mary Stedman, bapt. Nov^r 16th 1683.
Luke, son of M^r Zachary and Elizabeth Deane, bur. Nov^r seven-
teenth.
Tho. Smiths child frō Harralds Crosse bap. same.
Mathew, son of William & Mary Hoply, bur. eighteenth Novemb^r.
M^r William Warrens child from y^e Key bur. Nov^r one & twentieth.
Samuel Apleby bur. Nov^r one & twentieth.
Jane, dau. of M^r John & Mary Boswood, bap. Nov^r three & twentieth.
Ward, y^e drumers child, bapt. in ch: Nov^r y^e five & twentieth.
William, son of Anthony and Sara Flemin, bap. Nov^r five & twen-
tieth.
Mary, dau. of John & Mary Shepard, bur. Nov^r eight & twentieth.

Page 129.

Hester, dau. of Alderman Georg & Judith Blackall, bapt. Nov^r
eight & twentieth.
Katherin, dau. of John & Margret Rooney, bapt. eight & twentieth
Nov^r.

Decemb^r.

Mary, dau. of Tristram & Elizabeth DAVIS, bapt. Decemb^r second.
M^r Thomas FitzGerald bur. Decemb^r third from York Street.
Math. Page bur. Dec^r third.
M^r Smiths child bur. Dec^r fifth.
M^r D'Launs child frō Lazy Hill, bur. Dec^r third.
Charles Waterhous Harrison, bapt. Dec^r sixth.
Katherina Margareta, dau. of Casparinus and Elizabeth Smith,
born 13th Octob^r 1682 and bur'd Decemb^r 2nd. 83.
Margrett, dau. of John & Margrett Young, bapt. Dec^r sixteenth.
Georg, son of William & Alse Parkison, bapt. Dec^r 16th.
Nicholas, son of John & Ann Taylour, bur. Dec^r three and twentieth.
Thomas Kircome bur'd Decemb^r eighteenth.
Thomas Pratts child bur'd Dec^r eight & twentieth.
Tho. Smiths wife in Bow lane bur. Dec^r nine & twentieth.
John Dodrell & Ann Deacon marr'd Jan. first.
Rich^d Pollards child bur. Jan. third.
Jonathan Croxon, Ld. Arch. Bpps Postillion, bur'd Jan. 14th.
Jane Smith bur. Jan. sixth.
Thomas Dixon bap. Jan. eighth.
Eliz., wife of M^r Edw^d Lill, bur. Jan. eighth.
Found a female child murdered in Aung^{rs} fields near S^t Peters
church.
Thom. Russell, y^e son of Christ. & Margr^{tt} Russ^{ll}, Kavin, bap.
19th Dec^r.

Page 130.

Thomas, son of Andrew & Ann King, bapt. Jan. eighth.
Mathew Horner bur'd Jan. eleventh.

- Thomas, son of Mr Thomas & Elizabeth Cumerford, bur. Jan. eleventh.
- Richard, son of Mr Zachery & Elizabeth Deane bur. Jan. fourteenth.
- Mary, wife of William Dixon, bur. Jan. fourteenth.
- John, son of John Walker, bur. Jan. fifteenth.
- Charles, son of Sr Francis Blundell & [blank] his wife, bapt. Jan. seaventeenth.
- Elizabeth, dau. of Arch. Deacon Warren & Eliz., bapt. Jan. twentieth & born Jan. 13th.
- Robert, son of Georg & Margret Fenton, bapt. Jan. twentieth.
- Ann, dau. of Thomas & Margret Ays, bapt. Jan. three and twentieth.
- Mr Thomas Kircoms wife bur. Jan. 23th.
- Elizabeth, dau. of William & Elizabeth White, bapt. Jan. three & twentieth.
- [blank], son of Mr Thomas Cumerford, bur'd Jan. five & twentieth.
- Debora, daught^r of Ann & William Hassett, bapt. Jan. seaven & twentieth.
- Joice, dau. of Timothy & Alse Clinsy, bapt. Jan. seaven & twentieth.
- Katherin, dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Williams, bapt. Jan. seaven & twentieth.
- Debora, dau. of Richard & Jane Barnes, bap. Jan. seaven & twentieth.
- Lidia Grimston bur'd Jan. eight & twentieth.
- Thomas Pratts child burd same day.
- Henry, son of Nathaniel & Ann Linegar, Jan. eight & twentieth.
- John, son of Robert & Jane Robinson, bur. same.
- Jane, y^e daughter of Elnathan & Dorothy Lumm, baptiz^d y^e 29 of January 1683.

Page 131.

- Joseph, son of John & Bridget Harris, bur. Jan. nine & twentieth.
- Elizabeth, dau. of Mr Hen. & Mary Whitfild, bap. att Rathmines Jan. thirty first.
- Jane, dau. of Jeremiah & Margret Fells, bap. Janry one & thirtieth.

Feb.

- Mary, wife of Peter Bunell, late of Chester, bur. Febry the first.
- Jane, dau. of Mr George and Judith Blackall, bur. Feb. second.
- Mad^m Boyle ats Savage, bur. Feb. second.
- Mary, dau. of Mr George & Hanah Coats, bap. Feb. second.
- Henry, son of Robert & Jane Benn, bapt. Febry third.
- Thomas, son of John & Annis Blacklin, bap. Feb. third.
- Mary, wife of Thomas Baker, bur. Feb. third.
- Mr^s Sara Ivers bur. Feb. fifth.
- Mary, dau. of Christopher & Mary Blades, bur. Feb. sixth.
- Martha, dau. of Robert & Joane Howard, bap. Feb. sixth.
- Elizabeth, da. of Edward & Elizabeth Maden, bapt. 6th Jan. & bur'd Feb. seaventh.
- Elizabeth, dau. of Humphry Holcroft, bur'd Febry thirteenth.
- Mary, dau. of Mr [blank] Stern, Minister of St Nichollas Within, bapt. in church, Thur. Febry fourteenth, 83.
- Mr Benjamin Grose bur'd Feb. sixteenth.
- John, son of Samuel & Cisly Cooke, bur. Feb. 17th.
- Mr Boys son from Lazy Hill bur. Feb. seaventeenth.

Page 132.

Garrett, son of Edmond & Margret Wall, bapt. Feb. seaventeenth.
 Moses, son of Moses Viridet, of Normandy, & Frances Susana
 D'Mazier atse Viridet of Paysdaulnix in France, bapt. February
 ye ninteenth by M^r Thomas Pollard in King Street, Dublin,
 w^{ch} child was also born ye twentyth of Janry last.
 Thomas Glover bur. Febry one & twentieth.
 Thomas Browne bur'd Febry four & twentieth.
 James, son of James & Elizabeth Gregson, bur. Feb. four & twentieth.
 Humph. Holcrofts child bur. Feb. eight and twentieth.

Georg Flower bur. March first.
 Humphry Holcrofts kinsman bur. March fifth.
 Thomas Marvin bur. March sixth.
 Capt. Witlm Wheaton bur. March seaventh.
 M^{rs} Agnis Pope bur. March ninth.
 M^r Boys, his child from Lazy hill bur. March tenth.
 A man from Mount Jerom bur. March thirteenth.
 M^r Countesses child bur. same.
 M^r Dyars child bur. thirteenth March.
 A blackamore boy from Barron Worths bur. March sixteenth.
 Thomas Bakers child bur'd March sixteenth.
 M^{rs} Fisher bur. Mar. eighteenth.
 Abraham Riding bur'd March nine & twentieth.
 Thomas Pratts child bur. same.
 George Marshalls child bur'd Mar. nine & twentieth.
 Ann, dau. of Robert & Ann Palmer, bapt. March first.
 Christopher, son of Brice & Jenet Isdale, bapt. March sixth.
 Jane, dau. of John & Eliz. Bewly, bap. Mar. sixth.

Page 133.

William Popkins child bapt. March eleventh.
 William, son of Robert & Jane Robinson, bapt. March fifteenth.
 William, son of William & Jane Ludford, bap. March sixteenth.
 Heugh, son of Thomas & Ann Edwards, bapt. March eighteenth.

1684.

A child of Esq^r Blyths att Alderman Blackalls bapt. March six &
 twentieth.

Apr :

Margret, dau. of James Kaffy, bapt. Aprill sixth.
 Thomas, son of Thomas and Margret Kerby, bapt. Aprill ninth.
 Mary, dau. of Thomas & Francis Browne, bap. Aprill tenth.
 Ann, dau. of James & Debora Fagan, bur. Apr^{ll} fourteenth.
 Susana, dau. of Jeremiah & Alse Holmes, bur. Apr^{ll} eighteenth.
 [blank], son of John & Jane Tennant, bapt. Aprill thirteenth.
 Sara, dau. of William & Mary Hill, bur'd Apr^{ll} nine & twentieth.
 Benjamin, son of Edmond & Mary Ball, bur'd same day.
 Georg, son of M^r John & Dorothy Torway, bap. Aprill thirtieth.
 Mary, dau. of Walter & Mary Welch, bapt. Aprill seaven & twentieth.
 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard & Ann Hurst, bap.

May.

Elizabeth, dau. of John & Mary Chambers, bapt. May fourth.
 James, son of John & Jane Winn, bap. May fourth.
 John, son of Lawranc & Kath. Quin, bur. May eighth.

Page 134.

1684.

Nicholas, son of S^r John & Elizabeth Styth, bap. May 11th.
 M^r Thomas Deane bur. from S^t Patricks Close May tweluth.
 Isabell, dau. of William & Margret Parr, March seaventh.
 William, son of John & Mary Hayes, bur'd May fourteenth.
 Mary, dau. of John & Mary Carter, bapt. neer y^e Pound, May fourteenth.
 *Jane, daughter of M^r Elnathan & Dorothy Lum, bapt. January nine & twentieth.
 Ann, dau. of Georg & Jane Doy, bapt. May fourteenth and Henery, son of the same George, & Jane Doy bur'd the same day.
 William Botsford bur'd May y^e four & twentieth.
 Mary, dau. of Addam & Margery Swift, bapt. May five & twentieth.
 Elen, dau. of John & Mary Clinsy, bur. May five & twentieth.
 Elizabeth, wife of Mathew Gilman, bur'd May six & twentieth.
 Rebecca, dau. of Peter & Susan Lee, bapt. May the seaven & twentieth.
 William, son of William & Ann Maggin, bapt. May nine & twentieth.

June.

Phillipp, son of Phillip & Elizabeth Sysson, bapt. June the first.
 Asley Howard from y^e Kay, bur. June y^e fourth.
 Thomas, son of Thomas & Grace Pinny, bapt. June tenth.
 M^r Thomas Lees child burd y^e same day.
 Henery, son of John & Kath. Carr, bur. June y^e tenth.
 Henery, son of [blank] & Elizabeth Pollard, bapt. June eleventh.

Page 135.

Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. Henery and Sara Monck, bapt. June y^e eleventh.
 Susana Arabella, daughter of S^r John and Susana Magill, bapt. June fourteenth.
 John & Thomas, two children found in the parish, bapt. June fifteenth.
 Thomas Ricords bur. June sixteenth.
 Margret, dau. of Thomas & Katherin Parry, bur'd June eighteenth.
 Edward Lill and Astria Hurlston marryed in June.
 Mary, dau. of Rice and Sara Mathews, bapt. June nine & twentieth.
 Thomas, son of James & Elizabeth Howell, bapt. six & twentieth of June.

Thomas, son of Thomas & Margret Davis, bapt. July sixth.
 Mary, dau. of Robert & Mary Clarke, bapt. July sixth.
 William, son of William & Mary Clapham, bur. July eighth.
 Joseph, son of Joseph & Ann Proby, bur. July y^e eighth.
 Debora, daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Cawley, bapt. July eighth.

* Entered before p. 130.

Mathew Gilman & Ann Powell married by M^r Cope, July tenth.
 Eliz: wife of Humphry Parry, bur. July the eleventh.
 Georg, son of Richard & Margret DAVIS, bapt. July thirteenth.
 Elianor, dau. of John & Rose Borrowes, bapt. July thirteenth.

Page 136.

1684.

Thomas Knowles bur. from Lazy hill July the fourteenth.
 John Williams bur'd July sixteenth.
 A child of Patrick Farralls bur. July twentieth.
 A child of Thomas Dyas bur. July twenty sixth.
 John Williams his wife bur. July twenty eighth.

M^{rs} Barington bur. Aug. sixth.
 John Betson bur. Aug. fourteenth.
 Thomas Fossets daught^r bur. Aug. twentieth.
 John Gandy's child bur. Aug. seaven & twentieth.
 Henry Davis bur. Aug. eight & twentieth.

Leeson Stephens bur. Sept. second.
 Old M^{rs} Darbyshire bur. Sept. fourth.
 A poor child our of Wilfms lane.
 M^{rs} Elizabeth De Laune bur. Sept. seaventh.
 Bartholomew Whitehead bur. Sept. eighth.
 Thomas Bridges marry'd to [blank] Sep^t thirteenth.
 M^r William Leasons child bur. Sept. eighteenth.
 William Dixon married to [blank] Sept^r the thirtith.

Oct^r.

Joseph Williams bur. Octob^r first.
 A child of M^r Kircons bur. Oct^r fourth.
 Hugh Kennedy's child bur. Oct^r tweluth.
 Alse Lewis, one of the poor, bur. Octob^r eighteenth.
 Old M^r Parris bur. Octob^r six & twentieth.

Nov^r 1684.

M^r Allens child bur. Novemb^r third.
 William Davenport & Elizabeth White married Novemb^r seaventh.

Page 137:

1684.

A child of Denis Tallants bapt. July twentieth.
 [blank] of Thomas & [blank] Jones, bapt. in W^t Fryer street July
 seaven & twentieth.
 A child of Thomas Nicholls bapt. Aug. third.
 A child of Christop^r & Margret Relfs, bapt. Aug. seaventeenth.
 John Borralls child bapt. Aug. four & twentieth.
 Lady Stanlys coachmans child bapt. Sept. fifth.
 [blank], of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones, bapt. Sept. sixth.
 Elizabeth, dau. of Georg & Ann Smith, bapt. Sept^r eighth.
 Robert, son of Henry & Joane Fox, bapt. Sept^r ninteenth.
 Ann, dau. of James & Elizabeth Cryer, bapt. in King Street Sept^r
 ninteenth, 84.
 Lidia, dau. of John & Mary Hays, bapt. Octob^r second.

Mary, dau. of Henry & Mary Evans, bapt. Octob^r fifth.
 Robert, son of Wiffm & Elizabeth Gurny, bapt. Oct. sixth.
 William, son of William & Ann Owen, bapt. Oct^r sixth.
 Maria Sara Casperina, dau. of Casparina & Elizabeth Smith, bapt.
 Octob^r eighth.
 Robert, son of Ambrose and Ann Wilson, bapt. Octob^r twenty second.
 Robert, son of William & [*blank*] Box, bapt. Octob^r three & twentieth.
 William, son of Daniel & Maltida Nicholls, bapt. Octob^r eight &
 twentieth.

Page 138.

Nov^r 1684.

Elizabeth, dau. of M^r James & Jane Shirreff, bapt. Oct^r nine &
 twentieth.
 Margret, dau. of Derby & Rose Laud, bapt. Oct^r Nov^r ninth.
 Tho., son of Thomas Sandy, bur. Nov^r fifteenth.
 William Fullham bur.
 Jane Bulmores bur. Novemb^r seven & twentieth.
 John Hazlehursts child bur. Nov^r nine & twentieth.
 L^t Thomas Cumerford bur'd Nov^r nine & twentieth.

• Dec^r.

Sarah, dau. of Andrew King, bapt. Decemb^r seauenth.
 [*blank*], dau. of M^r Charles Sandford, bapt. Dec^r six & twentieth.
 Robert Bishop & Mary Pollard married Dec^r six & twentieth.
 Elizabeth, dau. of Georg & Eliz. Smith, bapt. Jan. second.
 Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel & Katherin Lane, bapt. Jan. fourth.
 [*blank*] of Abraham & Gardiner, bapt.
 Jacob Pollard & Katherin Richardson marry'd Janry fifth.
 Edward, son of Edward & Elizabeth Coffy, bapt. Jan. sixth.
 Elizabeth, dau. of James & Elizabeth Hesketh, bur. Jan. eighth.
 Ebenezar, dau. of Tho. & Hana Gregory, bur'd Janry thirteenth.
 John & Elizabeth, son & dau. of John & Margret Smith, bapt.
 Janry twenty second.
 Kath., dau. of M^r Bryan & Elizabeth Levins, bapt. by M^r Pollard,
 Janry twenty third.
 William Holmes, his wife bur. Jan. twenty sixth.

Page 139.

1684.

Ann & Sara, dau. of M^r Henry & Mary Parris, bapt. Decemb^r
 fifteenth.
 William, son of John & Ann Ayer, bapt. Jan. five & twentyth.
 Zephera, wife of Richard Badely, bur. Jan^{ry} nine & twentyth.
 Katherin, dau. of M^r Austine & Mary Langly, bapt. 21th & bur'd
 nine & twentyth of Jan^{ry}.

Elizabeth, dau. of Tobias & Ellin Slack, bapt. Febyr third.
 William Kirkman & Jane Radford marry'd Febyr fifth.
 Thomas Butler bur'd Febyr fifth.
 Katherin, dau. of M^r Georg & Judith Blackall, bapt. Febyr fifth.
 David, son of Lewis & Mary Price, bapt. Febyr tweluth.
 Alexand^r, son of Obadia & Katherin Osborn, bur. Febyr fifteenth.
 Elizabeth, dau. of John & Sara Eagar, bapt. February eighteenth.

Ann Daniel bur. Febry eighteenth.
 Stephen, son of John Crow, Esq^r, & Elizabeth his wife, bapt. Febry
 four & twentieth.
 William, son of M^r John Broomer, and Alse his wife, bapt. Febry
 four & twentieth.
 John, son of John & Kath. Phillips, bapt. Febry six & twentieth.

March.

John, son of Edward & Margret Taluert, bapt. March first.
 James, son of Farrall & Mary MacOwen, bur. same.
 Rebecca, dau. of S^r Abell & Elinor Ram, bapt. March y^e first.
 Dorothy, dau. of Dor^y. [blank] & Hall, bapt. March third.
 S^r John Humes, his dau. bur. Sydney, dau. of S^r John & Sydny
 Humes, bur. March fourth.
 Thomas, son of Ralph & Elizabeth Evans, bapt. March fifth.
 Richard, son of Pierse & Rose White, bapt. March the seaventh.
 Mary, dau. of Samuel & Sara Seely, bapt. March the eighth.

Page 140.

1684.

Evan, son of Elias & Winefrid Williams, bapt. March fifteent .
 David, son of William & Jane Lea, bapt. March the fifteenth.
 Beatris, dau. of William & Jane Witherell, bapt. March fifteenth.
 John, son of Robert & Judith Davys, bapt. March fifteenth.
 [blank], wife of M^r William Williams, bur'd March seaventeenth.
 Rachell, dau. of Thomas Pratt, bapt. March the seaventeenth.
 Margret Dogharte bur. from S^t Georges lane, March eighteenth.
 William, son of William & Sara Lake, bapt. the eighteenth.
 Margret, dau. of Moses & Jane Vaughan, bur. March twentieth.
 Edward Westley and Joseph his son bur. March the one and twentieth.
 Richard, son of Robert & Mary Somerton, bap. March the one &
 twentieth.
 Patrick, son of Edw^d and Ann Lawler, bur. March y^e two and
 twentieth.
 John, son of William and Elizabeth Bridgin, bur. March y^e four
 & twentieth.
 Mary, daughter of John & Jane Roberts, bur. March seaven &
 twentieth.
 Thomas Sybury bur. March seaven & twentieth.
 Edmond Sexton from S^t Pats well, bur. same 27th March.
 William Price bur. March y^e one & thirtieth.

Aprill 1685.

Henery, son of Hen. & Elizabeth White, bur. Aprill second.
 Katherin, dau. of John & Kath. Shutt, bur. second.
 Rich^d, son of Randle & Kath. Chandler, bapt. Aprill fifth.

Page 141.

Debora, dau. of Anthony & Sara Flemin, bapt. Apr^{ll} fifth.
 Mary, Lady Stanly's maid, bur. Aprill sixth.
 [blank], of [blank] and Davys, bapt. Aprill eighth frō y^e signe of
 Robinhood.
 Also Griffith from Tassy's Aprill eighth.
 Alexander, son of Quarterm^r Alexander and Mary Riggyby, bapt.
 Aprill ninth.

Mary, dau. of Georg Marshall, bur. Apr¹¹ tenth.
 Richard Chandler bur. Aprill tenth.
 Richard, son of Joseph Turner, bur. Apr¹¹ eleventh.
 Also De Laune, from S^t Warbroghs, bur. Aprill tweluth.
 Frances, wife of William Alpott, bur. Apr¹¹ tweluth.
 Thomas, son of Peter & Eliz. Delalis, bapt. Aprill twelvth.
 Robert Clarke bur. Aprill fifteenth.
 John Smith bur. Aprill sixteenth.
 Elizabeth, dau. of William & Isabell Duncate, bap. Aprill sixteenth.
 Edward Coffy from Pratts bur. Aprill seaventeenth.
 Moses, son of Moses and Kath. Jones, bap. Aprill ninteenth.
 Mary, dau. John & Kath. Vnderwood, bapt. Aprill ninteenth.
 Mary, dau. of Christopher & Mary Blads, bapt. Aprill twentieth.
 Nicholas, son of Edw^d & Katherin Kerny, bapt. Aprill one & twentieth.
 [blank], of Thomas & [blank] Lee of Milltowne, bap. Aprill y^e one & twentieth.
 Mary, dau. of Adam & Margery Swift, bur. Aprill two and twentieth.
 Easter, dau. of Thomas & Kath. Nott, bap. Aprill y^e two and twentieth.
 Henery, son of M^r Henery & Eliz. Hamon, bapt. Aprill four & twentieth.

Page 142.

April 1685.

Thomas, son of M^r Thomas & Eliz. Lumley, bur. Aprill four & twentieth.
 Gerard, son of M^r Zachary & Elizabeth Deane, bapt. Aprill five & twentieth.
 Thomas Chapman & Elizabeth Hartley maryed Aprill five & twentieth.
 Marks, son of James & Margret Fitzgerald, bapt. att Owen Watkins in White Fryer lane, Aprill twenty seaventh.
 Easter Nott bur. Aprill twenty seaventh.
 [blank] Nowland, the gardiner from Francis Street, bur.
 Robert, son of Robert & [blank] Curtis, bapt. May the third.
 Francis Virgin & Susan Archer maryed by M^r Thomas Pollard, May the fourth.
 Evan, son of Elias & Winefrid Williams, bur. May seauenth.
 John, son of John & Shorlott Brett, bapt. by Deane Mathews, May the seaventh.
 Margret, dau. of Jacob & [blank] Franklin, bapt. May seaventh.
 Mary Stafford from Patrick Franes bur. May 12th.
 Elizabeth Grubb bur. May tweluth.
 Francis, son of William & Margret Dugdale, bur. May fourteenth.
 Thomas Harvy & Mabella Warren mary'd May fourteenth.
 Elizabeth Atherly, aged 27 yeares, bap. May seaventeenth.
 Charles Candler bur. May seauenteenth.
 William, son of Thomas & Mary Payne, bap. May eighteenth.

Page 143.

May 1685.

John Walker bur. May three & twentieth.
 The aforesaid William Payne bur. May four & twentieth.
 William Fulham frō S^t Francis Street bur. May five & twentieth.
 John Stone & Ann Riddin maryed May six & twentieth.

June 1685.

Martha, dau. of Mr Edw^d Lyll, bur. June second.
 Nicholas Quaytrod and Kath. Dornet maryed June fourth.
 Samuel, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hawkins, bapt. June fifth.
 Sara Goold bur. June ninth.
 Ralph Banks, a shoemaker, found in y^e riuer drowned, bur. June
 the eighth.
 Mary, dau. of Mr Edward Germain, bur. June fourteenth.
 Martin Walker bur. June fifteenth.
 Tho., son of Tho. & Eliz. Hawkins, bur. June seaventeenth.
 Ralph Evans dau. [*blank*] bur'd June seauenteenth.
 Edward, son of Edw^d & Mary Jones, bapt. June the one and twentieth.
 Gilbert, son of Thomas Rawson, bur. June the one & twentieth.
 Jane, dau. of Moses & Katherin Jones, June the four & twentieth.

Page 144.

James, y^e son of Henry Mockler & Jane his wife, bapt. the 7th June
 1685.
 Elizabeth Roberts bur. June four & twentieth.
 Thomas, son of Robert & Mary Glasson, bap. June nine & twentieth.
 Richard, son of Thomas & Katherin Cranfield, bap. June thirtieth.

July.

Jeremiah Fells, his child bur. July y^e third.
 Robert Owens child bur. same day.
 Robert, son of Robert & Dorothy Stanton, bur. July y^e fifth.
 Rebecca, dau. of Humphry & Joane Parry, bap. July y^e sixth.
 Mr^s Brothers bur. July y^e ninth.
 Michael, a bastard of Michael Kellys, a coachman, serv^t to Mr
 Strong, and Jane Wills, neer Mr Shirreffs in S^t Stephen street,
 bap. July the twelvth by Mr Pollard.
 Mary, dau. of Robert & Elianor Taylor in Bow lane, bap. July
 tweluth.
 Mr^s Mary Jerman bur. July fourteenth.
 Anistas Keating bur. July seaventeenth.
 Capt. Henery Hunt bur. July two & twentieth.
 John, son of John Ryan, bur. same day.
 John, son of Rich^d & Letice Price, bur. July three & twentieth.
 Thomas Looman bur. July three & twentieth.
 Thomas Burtons dau. bur'd same.
 William, son of Georg & Ann Marshall, bur. July six & twentieth.
 Thomas, son of John & Bridget Harris, bapt. July six & twentieth.
 Ellin, dau. of Thomas & Joice Holt, bapt. July six & twentieth.

Aug. 1685.

Mary, dau. of James & Sara Cuberly, bapt. Aug. second.
 Edw^d Meredith & Jane Lloyd married Aug. the third.

Page 145.

Edward, son of Mr William & Elizabeth Garard, bapt. & bur. Aug.
 fourth.
 Hana, dau. of Samuel & Elinor Bradburn, bapt. Aug. the sixth.
 Mr^s Elizabeth, wife of Mr William Garrard, dyed in S^t Georges lane
 & bur. Aug. seaventh.

- Mary Cuberly bur. same day.
 M^r Hansons child bur. same day.
 M^r Thomas Ash of S^t Johns neer Trim in Meath & M^{rs} Mary Carr
 of S^t Stephens Green maryed Friday, Aug. seaventh in S^t
 Kevins Church.
 Ann, dau. of John & Ann Keeling, bap. & bur. Aug. sixteenth.
 Elizabeth, da. of Rich^d & Ann Hall, bap. same.
 William, son of the above William & Elizabeth Garrard, bur. Aug.
 sixteenth.
 William, son of William & Elizabeth Gray, bur. Aug. sixteenth.
 Benjamin, son of William & Jane Ray, bap. Aug. sixteenth.
 Elizabeth, wife of Edward Motershed, bur. August nineteenth.
 William Bewly bur. Aug. twentieth.
 Frances, dau. of Rich^d & Ann Smith, bur. Aug. the twentieth.
 Susan, da. of Richard & Rebecca Hargrave, bur. from S^t Nicholas
 Wthout Aug. one & twentieth.
 Mary, dau. of Mathew & Ann Gilman, bap. Aug. the three &
 twentieth.
 Margret, dau. of Alexand^r & Ann Dempsey, bap. att Tho. Rowsons,
 Aug. four & twentieth.
 Mary Gilman bur. Aug. six & twentieth.
 Joseph, son of William & Sara Gibson, bap. Aug. seven &
 twentieth.
 Joseph, son of John & Mary Andrew, bur. Aug. seven & twentieth.

Page 146.

- Ann, dau. of John & Katherin Jones, bur. Aug. seauen & twentieth.
 Benjamin, son of Phineas & Ann Hicock, bap. Aug. one &
 thirtieth.
 Sara, dau. of M^r William Garard, bur. Aug. the one & thirtieth.
 Osborn, the gardiners child, bur. same day.

Sept^r.

- John, son of John & Izabell Kennis, bap. & bur. Sept^r third.
 Edw^d, son of Francis & Mary Thompson, bur. Sept. sixth & bur.
 the eighth.
 Mary, dau. of Luke & Ann Medcalfe, bur: bap. Sep. eighth.
 Sara Bawne bur. Sept^r eleventh.
 John Batersby bur. Sep. the tweluth.
 Lancelott Barker bur. Sep. thirteenth.
 William, son of [blank] Chapell, bap. Sept. thirteenth.
 Henry Fossett bur. fourteenth.
 M^{rs} Mary Moxom bur. Sep. seaventeenth.
 John Bewly, the elder, bur. Sept. eighteenth.
 William, son of Wifm & Jane Woodell, bap. Sep. twentieth.
 Mary, dau. of John & Mary Smith, bap. Sept^r the twentieth.
 Martha, dau. Daniel & Mary Butler, bap. Sept^r one & twentieth.
 M^{rs} Jane Barnes bur. Sep. five & twentieth.
 Katherin, wife of James Mallin, bur. Sep. thirtieth.

Octob^r.

- Mathew, son of Thomas & Ann Leonard, bap. Octob^r fourth.

Page 149.

An accompt of Marages, Christenings and Burialls since the time John Masters came to serve as Clerk of S^t Keauens Parish, being September the thurteth 30th, one thousand, six hundred, eaghtey and fue 1685.
Esq^r Fearnley and M^r Ware, churchwardens.

Sept^r.

Margrett, the dau. of Brian and Mary Midcaph, buried September the thirtieth.
Kathrin, the wife of Hugh Camell, bur. Sep. the thirtieth.

Octob^r.

Jane, the wife of Thomas Hughs, buried October the thurd.
James Withright buried Octb^r the thurd.
Dorathy, the daug. of John and Bridget Young, buried Octb^r thurd.
Andrew Steephens buried Octb^r thurd.
Sarah, the daug. of John Bushfeild, bur. Octb^r sixth.
Michaell, the son of George and Jane Alderson, buried Octb^r the eaght.
Margarett, the daughter of James and Elizabeth Maccaphe, buried Octb^r the eaght.
Philadelphea, the daughter of James and Mary Laugah, bur. Octb^r the thirteenth.
Tho., the son of John and Jane Blakely, buried Octb^r the thirteenth.
Hester, the daughter of Francis and Hanah Bell, buried Octb^r the fueeteenth.
Ann, the daughter of Brian and Mary Midcaph, buried Octbr the fueeteenth.
Will., the son of Will. and Ann Owins, buried Octob^r the twenty seuenth.
Richard, the son of Richard and Elizabeth Stautne, buried Octb^r the thirtieth.

Page 150.

1685.

Turlah Orian buried Octb^r the thirtieth.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Will. and Mary Dickeson, bap. Noub^r the furst.
Jonas Hughit buried Nouemb^r the furst.
Edmund Sengen buried Nouembr the second.
Will., the son of Richard and Cudeleah Chappell, buried Nouember the second.
M^{rs} Ann Renalds buried Nouember the eaght.
A truper from the Kingshead in White Fryers street buried Nouember the fourteenth.
Robart Pickard, a Sould^r belonging to Captⁿ Morgason, buried Nouember 28th, the twenteaght.
John, the son of John and Alice Hoay, buried Nouember the twentēaght, 28th.
Samuell, the son of Will. and Mary Dowding, buried Nouember the twetieth eaght.

Kathrin, the daughter of Edward and Jane Kennell.

Jane, the wife of Will. Bourn, buried December the fiftth.

George, the son of George and Margaret Redroph, from St Patrix, buried Decembr the sixteenth.

John, the son of Phillome and Mary O'Neale, Decemb^r the twetie second bur'd.

[*blank*] Batsford, widd., bur. Decemb^r 18th, eighteenth, 85.

[*blank*] of Andrew King & [*blank*] his wife, bap. Decemb^r.

Sara, dau. of George & Jane Lee, of Haralds Crosse, bap. Nov^r eighth.

Thomas, son of William & Sara Gray, bapt. att Haralds Crosse, Novemb^r eighth, 1685.

Thomas, son of Edw^d & Ann Swift, bur'd Jan^{ry} the eighteenth.

William Lakey from St Bridgets parish bur. March seaventh.

Ann, dau. of M^r Thomas & Margret Merefield, bap. Decemb^r the twentieth.

Page 151.

1685.

Ann, dau. of Richard & Ann Coultly, bapt. Decemb^r nine & twentieth.

John, son of Richard & Ann Smith, bapt. Jan^{ry} eighth.

William, son of Thomas & Mabella Leeson, bapt. Jan^{ry} y^e first.

Walter, son of William & Mary Thyers, bapt. seaventeenth.

Else, daughter of Hen. & Mary Green, bapt. Jan^{ry} seaven & twentieth.

Lydia Cudugon from Cullenswood bur. Jan^{ry} ninth.

Katherin, dau. of Richard Hargrave, bur. Jan^{ry} ninth.

Dorothy Hunter bur. Jan^{ry} eighth.

Ann, dau. of John & Mary Lewis, bur. Dec^r six & twentieth.

Thomas, son of Edw^d & Ann Twist, bur. Jan^{ry} eighteenth.

M^r William Godfry bur. Jan^{ry} eighteenth.

William, son of William & Ann Magin, bur'd Jan^{ry} seaventh.

M^r Smiths serv^t from Charing Crosse bur'd Jan^{ry} one & twentieth.

Mary Howard from Winetavern Street bur'd Jan^{ry} twenty eighth.

Rachell, dau. of Robert & Mary Palmer, bap. Jan^{ry} nine & twentieth.

Margernin, dau. of Mathew & Ann Pockley, bap. Feb. sixteenth.

M^{rs} Cooke from New Street bur. Jan^{ry} seaven & twentieth.

Mary Plunket bur. Jan^{ry} nine & twentieth.

Robert Bishop bur. frō St Andrews, Jan^{ry} nine & twentieth.

Page 152.

1685.

Isabell, dau. of Robert & Jane Hill, bur. Jan^{ry} thirtieth.

Elizabeth Vernon from Lazy hill bur. Feb^{ry} third.

M^r Burneats child from y^e Eagle & child bur. Feb^{ry} ninth.

Ann, dau. of M^r Thomas & Margret Merefield, bur'd Jan^{ry} thirtieth.

Page 158.

Baptized in y^e year 1686.

Peter, y^e son of Ralph & Mary Evans, of Kings street, baptized Munday y^e 5th April.

James, y^e son of David & Rose Brown, of Bow lane, baptized y^e same day.

- Thomas, son of Andrew & Mary Macugh of S^t Kevins port, baptized
y^e 6th April.
- Alce, y^e daughter of Thomas & Rose Richardson of Milltowne,
bapt. y^e same day.
- Walter, son of Patrick & Repentance Kelly of Love lane, bapt.
y^e 11th April.
- Ann, daughter of Samuel & Hannah Whitchet of Butter lane,
bapt. y^e 13th April.
- John, son of Thomas & Dorathy Maguire, of Love lane, bapt. y^e
14th April.
- Elizabeth, daughter of Jn^o & Eliz. Emerson, bapt. y^e same day in
White Fryers lane.
- Emias, son of Emias & Elinor Bush, bapt. y^e 17th April in Angier
street.
- Grace, y^e daughter of Jn^o & Isabel Stoyth, bapt. y^e 1st of April
of Heralds Cross.
- Will^m, son of William & Jane Kirkman, of S^t Kevins Street, bapt.
y^e 20th April.
- Charles, son of James & Eliz. Charton, of Milltown, bapt. y^e 29th
March.
- George, y^e son of Rob^t & Ruth Pickering of White Fryers lane,
bapt. y^e 22^d April.
- George, y^e son of Jn^o & Catherine Phillips of New Street, bapt.
y^e 23 April.
- James, son of Will^m & Jane Holmes of Heralds Cross, bapt. y^e
25 April.

Page 159.

Burials in y^e year 1686.

- Mary, y^e wife of Miles Stephenson of S^t Kevins street, buried y^e
8th April.
- Thomas Missal, a stranger at y^e Robin Hood in S^t Stephens Street,
buried y^e same day.
- Thomas, son of Thomas & Eliz. Chapman of S^t Stephens Street,
bur'd y^e same day.
- Thomas, son of Andrew & Mary Macugh of S^t Kevins port, bur'd
y^e 10 April.
- Rachel Abbot of S^t Kevins street, burd y^e 15 of April.
- Jn^o Angier, a parish child, buried y^e same day.
- Mary, daughter of Jn^o & Mary Power of Williams lane, bur'd y^e
17th April.
- Jane, y^e wife of Garret Welsh of Williams lane, burd y^e 21st April.
- An Leech of Bow lane, bur'd y^e 23 April.
- George, y^e son of Rob^t & Ruth Pickerring of White Fryar lane,
burd y^e 30 April.
- Jn^o, y^e son of M^r Will^m & Isabel Dunkett of New Street, burd y^e
1st of May.
- Thomas, y^e son of Will^m Carter of S^t Kevins street, burd y^e 2^d May.
- Widow Proby of Black lane burd y^e 5 May.
- M^r John Newby of White Fryers Street, son of M^r Bryan Newby
of Beestown near Leeds in y^e county of York, buried May y^e 10.
- Eliz., y^e daughter of M^r Jn^o & Eliz. Johnson of Essex street, buried
May y^e 10th.
- Ann, y^e daughter of M^r Will^m & Eliz. Smith of Haralds Cross, burd
y^e 9th of May.

Ann Alloway buried May ye 11th.

Ann, ye daughter of Francis & Ann Asterly, buried ye 11th May.

Page 160.

Baptized 1686.

Jane, daughter of Bryan & Eliz. Levins of St Kevins street, bapt. ye 25 April.

Ann, ye daughter of Josuah & Mary Proby of St Kevins Street, baptized ye 30th April.

Jn^o & Sarah, ye son & daughter of Mr Will^m & Isabel Dunkett of New Street, bapt. 25 April.

Ann, ye daughter of James Drury of Heralds Cross, bapt. ye 2 May.

Ann, ye daughter of Luke & Alice Dillon of Milltown, bapt. ye 3^d of May.

Mary, ye daughter of Eliz. & Owen Watkins of White Fryers lane, bapt. ye 4th May.

[blank], ye son of [blank] Jackson.

Thomas, ye son of Thomas & Alice Elliot of St Stephens Street, bapt. ye 11th of May.

Thomas, ye son of Mr Thomas & Mrs Mary Ash of St Stephens Green, bapt^d ye 12 of May.

Andrew, ye son of Sr Abel & [blank] Ram of St Stephens Green, bapt. ye 13 of May.

Elizabeth, ye daughter of Thomas & Mary Griffith of St Kevins street, bapt. ye 16 of May.

Mary, ye daughter of John & Mary Andrew of St Kevins street, bapt. ye 16 of May.

Will^m, ye son of George & Jane Dye of Bow lane, bapt. ye 16 of May.

Dorothy, ye daughter of Elnathan & Dorothy Lumm, baptiz^d ye 5th of May.

Mary, ye daug. of Rob^t & Dorothy Stanton of St Stephens Green, bapt. ye 24th of May.

Will^m, ye son of Will^m & Katherine Murrey of Kings Street, baptiz^d ye 21th of May.

Page 161.

Burials in ye year 1686.

Sarah, ye daughter of Arabella Tranter, bur^d ye 11th May.

Capt^{ne} James Webb bur^d ye 12th of May from York street.

Moses Crosley bur^d ye 12th of May.

John Thomson of St Kevins port bur^d ye 13 of May.

Thomas, ye son of Thomas & Alice Elliot of St Stephens street, burd ye 14 of May.

Rob^t ye son of Thomas & Margaret Chidwick of Kings Street, burd ye 17th of May.

Alice Brooks of St Brides pish, burd ye 20th of May.

Mary, ye daughter of Jn^o & Mary Andrews of St Kevins Street, burd ye 20 of May.

Hester, ye daughter of George & Margaret Finton of St Kevins Street, burd ye 24th of May.

Old Morris grandson burd ye 24 of May.

Margaret, ye daughter of Jn^o & Margaret Fletcher in Yourk Street, burd ye 27 of May.

Rebecca, ye daughter of Humphrey & Jane Parry of St Kevins Street, burd ye 28 of May.

- Eliz., y^e daughter of Jn^o & Eliz. Bayly of Loue lane, burd y^e 30th of May.
- Dorothy, y^e daughter of Patrick & Eliz. Mullen of S^t Brides Street, burd y^e 1st of June.
- Jone, y^e wife of M^r Ellis Williams in New Street, burd y^e 3^d of June.
- Eliz., y^e daughter of Charles & Ann Haddishley of New markett in S^t Michans pish, burd y^e 5th of June.
- Mary, y^e daug. of Patrick & Elinor Cherigan of S^t Kevins Street, burd y^e 10th June.
- Susanna, y^e daug^r of Nicholas & Alce Davis of S^t Stephens Street, burd y^e 10th of June.
- Silas, y^e son of Hugh & Eliz. Jones of Kings street, burd y^e 11th of June.
- Thomas Litle of S^t Kevins Street burd y^e 12 of June.
- Parnel, y^e son of Thomas & Margaret Chedwicke, of Kings street, burd June y^e 10.
- Philomon, y^e son of Grace Neylan in S^t Kevins Street, burd y^e 16 June.
- Iliz: daughter of Morris & Ann Bevin of S^t Kevins Street burd y^e 21st June.

Page 162.

Baptized in y^e year 1686.

- Prudence, y^e daughter of Richard & Mary Warden of S^t Kevins street, bapt. y^e 30th of May.
- Mary, y^e daughter of Anthony & Jone Smith of S^t Kevins street, baptizd y^e 1st of June.
- Susanna, y^e daug^r of M^r Nicholas & Alce Davis of S^t Stephens street, baptizd y^e 10 of June.
- Dorothy, daug^r of M^r Thomas & Miriam Mutus of King street, baptiz. y^e 10 of June.
- Alce, y^e daug^r of Mathew & Mary Doil of Kings street, baptiz. y^e 13 of June.
- Josesph, y^e son of Benjamin & Margaret Morris of S^t Kevins street, baptizd y^e 16 of June.
- Mathew, y^e daughter of George & Ann Marshall of S^t Kevins street, baptizd y^e 20 of June.
- Mary, y^e daug^r of M^r Peter & Sarah Isaack of S^t Stephens Green, baptiz^d y^e 26 of June.
- Jn^o, y^e son of Thomas & Eliz. Fothergill of S^t Kevins port, baptiz. y^e 6th of July.
- Dorothy, y^e daug^r of Christopher & Margaret Relf of Kings street, baptiz. y^e 8 of July.
- Elinor, y^e daug^r of Jn^o & Eliz. Armstrong of Kings street, baptiz^d y^e 9th of July.
- Benjamin, y^e son of Richard & Margery Beasley of S^t Kevins street, baptiz. y^e 9 of July.
- Charles, y^e son of Will^m & Ann Harrop of Loue lane, y^e 11th of July, baptiz^d.
- Sarah, y^e daughter of Xtian & Ralph Darlington of Kings street, baptiz^d y^e 13 of July.
- Will^m, y^e son of Walter & Ann Welsh of White Fryers street, baptiz^d y^e 13 of July.
- [blank], y^e son [blank] Leeson baptiz^d.

Joseph, y^e son of Rob^t & Jane Ben of Milltowne, baptiz^d y^e 23^d of July.

Mary, y^e daug^r of Richard & Mary Man of Heralds Cross, bapt. y^e 25th of July.

Frances, y^e daug^r of Will^m & Marthy Reily of S^t Kevins street, baptiz^d y^e 25 July.

Page 163.

Burials in y^e year 1686.

Benjamin, y^e son of Thomas & Eliz. Pratt of S^t Stephens Street, burd y^e 21 of June.

Mary, y^e daug^r of Anthony & Jone Smith of S^t Kevins Street, burd y^e 25 of June.

Jane, y^e wife of Will^m Cabbiner of S^t Kevins street, burd y^e 25th of June.

Mary Cuñingam of S^t Kevins Street burd y^e 24 of June.

Mary, y^e daug. of M^r Peter & Sarah Isaack of S^t Stephens, burd y^e 27 of June.

Will^m, y^e son of Hugh & Eliz. Jones of Kings Street, burd y^e 28 of June.

Jn^o Cole of Patricks well lane, burd y^e 28 of June.

Margaret, y^e daug. of Will^m & Eliz. Wall of S^t Kevins port, y^e 30th of June.

Eliz., y^e daug. of Robert Homes of S^t Stephens Green, burd y^e 1st of July.

Thomas, y^e son of Moses & Jane Vaughan of S^t Kevins street, burd y^e 2^d of July.

Jn^o, y^e son of Darby & Margaret Morron of New Street, burd y^e 8th of July.

Arther, y^e son of Terrence & Rose Keiton of Kings street, burd y^e 18 of July.

[*blank*] Leeson [*blank*].

Eliz., y^e daug^r of Luke & Alice Jacob of Kings street, burd y^e 25 of July.

M^r George Lester of New Street burd y^e 25 July.

Robert, y^e son of John & Sarah Little of Bow lane, buried y^e 5 of August.

Jane, y^e daug^r of Micha^l & Sisley MacCarty of Kings street, buried y^e 5th of August.

[*blank*], y^e son of M^r Georg Coates of Kings street, buried y^e 9th of August.

Eliza, y^e daug^r of John & Fariah Thomas of S^t Kevins street, buried y^e 11th of August.

Eliza, y^e daug^r of Dorithy Allen of S^t Stephens street, buried y^e 13th of August.

Catherin, y^e wife of M^r John Kien of Lazey hill, buried y^e 15th of August.

Page 164.

Baptized in y^e year 1686.

Jane, y^e daug^r of Michael & Scisly M^cCarty of Kings street, bapt. y^e 26 of July.

- Charles, y^e son of Georg & Margaret Hollings of S^t Kevins street,
bapt. y^e 28 of July.
- Jane, y^e daug^r of Michael & Sisley Ma^cCarry of Kings street, bapt.
y^e 26 of July.
- Thomas, y^e son Nicholas & Ann Margaret Bourk of White Fryars
lane, bapt. y^e 1st of August.
- Alce, y^e daug^r of Dennis & Elizabeth Homes of S^t Kevins street,
bapt. y^e 4 August.
- Samuel, y^e son of M^r Benjamen and Hester West of White Fryars
street, bapt. y^e 1st of August.
- *Samuel West, born July 20th & baptized Aug. 1st 1686.
- Samuel, y^e son of Robert & Mary Owens of S^t Kevins port, bapt.
7 August.
- James & John, y^e sones of John & Mary Chambers of New street,
born August y^e 2nd, bapt. y^e 8th.
- Jarvis, y^e son of Jarvis and Elizabeth Caran of S^t Stephens Green,
bapt. y^e 10th of August.
- Ann, y^e daug^r of John and Jane Cadwell of Harls Cross, bapt.
y^e 15 August.
- Martha, y^e daug^r of Henry & Mary Paris of York street, bapt.
y^e 19th August.
- Ann, y^e daug^r of M^r Walter & Jane Welsh of York street, bapt.
21th August.
- Jane, y^e daug^r of Edward & Elizabeth Ma^cDonnel of S^t Kevins
street, bapt. 22nd of August.

Page 165.

Burials in y^e year 1686.

- Thomas Osborn of S^t Kevins street buried y^e 18th of August.
- Ann, y^e wife of Nathaniel Linager of Williams street, buried y^e
20th August.
- Michaell Burne of S^t Francis street, buryed Sep. the 10th, 86.
- Sarah, the daught^r of Anthony and Dorothy Fleming of Bow lane,
bur. Sep. the 12th.
- James, the sonn of Owin and Elizabeth Watkins of White Fryers
lane, bur. Sep. the 15th.
- Thomas, the son of Tho. and Dorothy Hunt of S^t Keven street
bur. Sep. the 25th.
- M^r John Cowper of S^t Steph^{ns} Green, bur. at S^t Audians Sep. the
24th.
- Math^w, sonn of Thomas and Katherin Guinn of Hoggin hill, bur.
Sep. the 28th.
- Mary, daught^r of Crilly and Katherin Hamon of S^t Keven Street,
bur. Sep. the 10th, 86.

Page 166,

Baptized in y^e yeare 1686.

- Will^m, y^e sonn of John & Bridget Young of S^t Kevin street, bap^t
y^e 26th of August.
- Ann, y^e daug^r of Henry and Jane Mockley of York street, bap^t
y^e 5th of August.

* This entry written in margin.

- Ann, y^e daug^r of James & Elinor Jordon of Angier street, bapt. y^e 29th August.
- Mary, y^e daug^r of Will^m and Margaret Parr of Loue lane, bapt. y^e 29th of August.
- Georg, y^e son of Ralph & Margaret Spensley of S^t Kevins street, bapt. 31th August.
- Mary, y^e daug^r of Culley and Catherin Hammond of S^t Kevins, bapt. y^e 5th Septem^r.
- Ann, y^e daug^r of Mathew and Ann Powel Gillman of Donny Brooke road, bapt. y^e 5th September.
- Rebecka, y^e daug^r of James & Dorrythy Whigen on y^e Strand, bapt. y^e 7th Sepm^r.
- Mary, the daught^r of [blank] & [blank] Deane of White Fryers Street, bapt. Septemb^r the 8th 1686.
- Ann, the daught^r of Tho. and Debora Luny of York street, bapt. Sep. the 15th.
- James, the son of W^m and Mary Humberston of Angier street, borne Sep. the 7th, bapt. the 16th.
- Rich^d, the son of John and Ann Blakell of Keven street, bapt. Sep. the 16th.
- Math^w, the son of Tho. and Kathⁿ Guinn of Hoggen hill, bapt. Sep. the 20th.
- John, the son of Jn^o and Margery Caulcott of Herralds Cross, bapt. Sep. the 21th.
- Mary, the daught^r of James and Ruth Freind of W^{ms} lane, bapt. Sep. the 23th.

Page 167.

Burialls in the yeare 1686.

- Tobias Hackett of King street buried Fryday Octob^r the 15th 1686.
- Ann. daught^r of James and Mary Heiry of S^t Stephen street, buried Sunday Octob^r the 17th.
- Patrick, sonn of Edm^d and Ellin Carny of W^{ms} lane, bur. Sunday Octob^r the 17th.
- M^{rs} [blank] Drinkwater of York street, bur. Monday Octo. the 18th.
- Sarah Garnon of High Street in S^t Michs parish, bur. Tuesday Octob^r the 19th.
- Dennis Connor of W^{ms} lane, buried Tuesday Octob^r the 19th.
- W^m, the sonn of George and Ellin Curtice of King street, bur. Tuesday Octob^r the 26th.
- Liddia, daught^r of Cap. Collier of King street, bur. Monday Nouemb^r the 1st, 86.
- A poore man and two poore girles bur. in S^t Steph^{ns} Churchyard, Monday Nouemb^r the 1st.
- James Baxter, Dames Mills in S^t Warbroughs pish, bur. Saturday Nouemb^r the 6th.
- W^m, the sonne of M^r [blank] Murry of King street, bur. Sunday Nouemb^r the 7th.
- Rob^t, the sonn of Noah and Elizabeth Hookes of S^t Steph^{ns} Street, bur. Monday Nouemb^r the 8th.
- M^r [blank] Butler of Back lane in S^t Nicholas pish, bur. Tuesday Nouemb^r the 9th.

Page 168.

Baptized in the yeare 1686.

- Math^w, the son of Tho. and Eliz. Ball of S^t Kevins street, bap.
Sep. the 26th 1686.
- John, the sonn of Rice and Mary Mathews of Loue lane, bap. Sun-
day Octob^r the 17th, 86.
- Elizabeth, daught^r of James and Sarah Commerley of Kevins port,
bap. Sunday Octob^r the 17th.
- Mary, daught^r of Stephen and Eliz. Browne of Kevins port, bap.
Sunday Octob^r the 24th.
- Rob^t, sonn of W^m and Ann Owins of S^t Kevin street, bap. Tuesday
Octob^r the 26th.
- Sarah, the daught^r of John and Mary Hayes of King street, bap.
Wedensday Octob^r the 27th.
- W^m, sonn of James and Ann Padbury of Loue lane, bap. Fryday
Octob^r the 29th.
- Ellin, daught^r of Walt^r and Ann Bivins of Clarendon Mark^t, bap.
Sunday Octob^r the 31th.

Page 169.

Burialls in the yeare 1686.

- Amy, daught^r of W^m and Alce Ruth of New street, buried Thirsday
Nouemb^r the 11th, 86.
- Thomas Davis of Kevens port, buried Satturday Nouemb^r the 13th ;
fees remitted.
- John, sonn of a poore man from Lazy hill, buried Tuesday Nouemb^r
the 16th.
- An old woman from the two Chimnyes in the country, buryed
Sunday, Nouemb^r the 21th.
- Jane, daught^r of Rich^d and Grace Moseley of Angier Street, bur.
Monday Nouemb^r the 22th.
- Elizabeth, daught^r of Rich^d and Jane Savage of King street, bur.
Monday Nouemb^r the 22th.
- W^m, sonn of Rich^d and Mary Smith of King street, bur. Tuesday
Nouemb^r the 23th.
- A poore disbanded sold^r who dyed in the street, bur. Tuesday
Nouemb^r the 23th in S^t Steph^{ns} churchyard.
- One executed, bur. in S^t Steph^{ns} churchyard, Wedensday Nouem.
the 24th: the fees remitted.
- James, son of James & Ma: Martin of S^t Stephens Greene, bur.
Wedensday Nouemb^r the 24th.
- Mary, daught^r of M^r Hutton, serv^t to M^r Ware of Steph^{ns} Green,
bur. Thirsday Nouemb^r the 25th.
- Madam Ellin^r Joyner (the Lady Ikerrins Aunt) of S^t Steph^{ns} Green,
bur. Satturday Nouemb^r the 27th 1686.
- Sarah, daught^r of John and Mary Hayes of Kin Street, bur. Octo.
the 28th.

Page 170.

Baptized in the yeare 1686.

- Symon, sonn of Patrick and Eliz. Farrell of S^t Keven Street, bap.
Sunday, Octob^r the 31th.
- Frances, daught^r of John and Mary Emmerson of S^t Kevin street,
bap. Sunday Octob^r 31th.

- John, sonn of W^m and Mary Box of Loue lane, bap. Wednesday
Nouemb^r the 10th.
- W^m, sonn of Henry and Ellin Hall of S^t Kevin street, bap. Thirsday
Nouemb^r the 11th.
- Elizabeth, daught^r of Rich^d and Jane Savage of King street, bap.
Sunday Nouemb^r the 14th.
- Marg^t, daught^r of Jeremy and Marg^t Fells of White Fry^{ers} lane,
bap. Thirsday Nouemb^r the 18th.
- Nicholas, sonn of Peirce and Rose White of Merrian Street, bap.
Satterday Nouemb^r the 20th.
- Thomas, sonn of Rog^r and Rose Abbott of King Street, bap. Sunday
Nouemb^r the 21th.
- John, sonn of John and Mary Carter of S^t Kevin street, bap. Sunday
Nouemb^r the 28th.
- Christoph^r, sonn of Christo. and Mary Blades of S^t Kevin street,
bap. Sunday Nouemb^r the 28th.
- Jane, daught^r of James and Margery Edwards of Kevins port,
bap. Sunday Nouemb^r the 28th.
- Walt^r, sonn of James and Jane Sheriffe of S^t Stephen Street, bap.
Sunday Nouemb^r the 28th.
- Mary, daught^r of Hen: and Ann Clayton of White Fry^{rs} lane,
bap. Sunday Novemb^r the 28th.
- Henry, sonn of Dennis and Mary Boyle of Angier Street, bap.
Monday Nouemb^r the 29th.

Page 171.

Burialls in the yeare 1686.

- John, the sonn of John and Mary Carter of S^t Keven street, bur.
Tuesday Nouemb^r the 30th, 86.
- Elizabeth Anderson of King street, bur. Monday Nouemb^r the 29th.
- Eliz., the daught^r of Thos. & Eliz. Turner of S^t Stephⁿ street, bur.
Monday Nouemb^r the 29th.
- Thomas Clayton of S^t Kevin street, a sold^r, buried Wednesday
December the 1st.
- Abram, son of Francis and Joane Warren of S^t Patrick street,
bur. Fryday Decemb^r the 3^d.
- *Madam [*blank*] Worth of Angier Street, bur. Fryday Dec^r the 10th.
- Eliz., daught^r of W^m and Mary Dickinson of White Fry^{er} street,
bur. Fryday Dec^r the 10th.
- Thomas Willis of S^t Kevin street, bur. Tuesday Decemb^r the 11th.
- W^m Jackson, son of W^m and Mary Jackson of Loue lane, bur.
Tuesday Decemb^r the 14th.
- Mary, daught^r of Marg^t Scott of S^t Bride street, bur. Wednesday
Dec. the 15th, fee remitted.
- Ann, daught^r of Tho. and Marg^t Nicholson, in the lane leading
to Patricks well, bur. Tuesday Decem. the 21th.

Page 172.

Baptized in the yeare 1686.

- Dorothy, daught^r of Jacob and Cisley Frankland of White Fry^{ers}
lane, bap. Tuesday Nouemb^r the 30th, 86.
- Dorithy, daught^r of Jacob and Cisley Franklin, of White Fry^{ers}
lane, bap. Tuesday Nouemb^r the 30th.

* Crossed out.

- John, son of Rich^d and Joyce Thompson of S^t Kevin Street, bap.
Tuesday Decemb^r the 7th.
- Joseph, son of Thomas and Mary Morris of King Street, bap. Fry-
day Decemb^r the 10th.
- Ann, daught^r of Tho. and Marg^t Nicholson of the lane leading to
Patrick's well, bap. Thirsday Decemb^r the 16th.
- Eliz., daught^r of W^m and Grace Cradock of King street, bap. Sun-
day Dec. the 26th.
- Sarah, daught^r of Edw^d and Mary Kennell of York Street, bap.
Monday Dec. the 27th.
- W^m, son of W^m and Eliz. Popkins of Kevin street, bap. Satturday,
January the 1st.
- Christian, daught^r of W^m and Jane Murry of Clarendon mark^t,
bap. Satturday Jan, the 1st.
- Mary, daught^r of Jn^o and Eliz. Bayly of Herralds cross, bap. Sun-
day January 9th.
- Elizabeth, daught^r of Pet^r and Diana Kelly of Merrian Street,
bap. Tuesday Jan. the 11th.

Page 173.

Burialls in the yeare 1686.

- Toby, son of Anth and Mary Taylor of S^t Step^{ns} Street, bur. Fryday
Dec. the 24th.
- Walt^r, sonn of Patrick and Repentance Kelly of Loue lane, bur.
Monday Decemb^r the 27th.
- Dorothy, daught^r of Jacob and Cisley Franklin of White Fry^{ers}
lane, bur. Wedensday Dec. the 29th.
- James Fling of New Street bur. Tuesday Dec. the 30th.
- Mary, daught^r of Tho. and Ann Hawkes of Kevins port, bur. Fry-
day Decemb^r the 31th.
- Eliz., daught^r of Christoph^r and Marg^t Russell of Kevins port,
bur. Sunday Jan. the 2^d.
- Christian, daught^r of W^m and Jane Murry of Clarendon mark^t,
bur. Sunday Jan. 2^d.
- W^m, son of W^m and Mary Barker of White Fry^{ers} lane, bur. Monday
Jan. the 3^d, Remitted.
- Honor, daught^r of W^m and Mary Barker, bur. Monday Jan. the 3^d,
Remitted.
- Mary, daught^r of Rich^d and Jane Man of Herralds crosse, bur.
Sunday January the 9th.
- M^{rs} King, late of Baggottsraath, bur. Sunday Jan. the 9th.

Page 174.

Baptized in the yeare 1686.

- Abraham, son of Abraham and An Gardiner of King street, bap.
Sunday Jan. the 16th, 86.
- Phinias, son of Phinias and An Hickock of Kevin street, bap.
Monday Jan. the 17th.
- W^m, son of W^m and Grace Burne of New street, bap^t Thirsday
Jan. the 6th, by a strang^r.
- Rog^r, son of Anthony and Sarah Fleming of Bow lane, bap. Fryday
Jan. the 21th.
- Thomas, son of Tho. and Mary Ryley of King street, bap. Thirsday
Jan. the 20th.

- Henry, son of Christo^r and Grace Sturley of the little lane going to Stephen street, bap. Sunday January the 23th.
 Adam, son of Adam and Diana Elliott of the Ea: of Roscomons buildings, Step^{ns} Green, bap. Fryday Jan. 28th.
 Elizabeth, daught^r of Tho. and Marg^t Barker of Milltowne, bap. Satturday Jan. 29th.
 Ann, daught^r of Jn^o and Jane Roberts of Kevin Street, bap. Sunday Jan. the 30th.
 Ellin, the wife of Edm^d Carny of Williams lane, churched Tuesday Feby the 1st.
 An, daught^r of Edm^d and Eliz. Jones of Kevin port, bap. Wednesday Feb. the 2^d.
 Elizabeth, daught^r of Tho. and Eliz. Tomlinson of White Fryers Street, bap. Monday Feb. 7th.

Page 175.

Burialls in the yeare 1686.

- Rich^d, son of W^m and Mary Magin of Kevin street, bur. Tuesday January the 11th.
 W^m, son of W^m and Eliz. Popkins of Kevin street, bur. Thirsday Jan. the 20th.
 Abraham, son of Abraham and An Gardiner of King street, bur. Fryday Jan. the 21th.
 Rog^r, son of Anthony and Sarah Fleming of Bow lane, bur. Sunday Jan. the 23th.
 Phinias, son of Phinias and An Hickock of Kevin street, bur. Sunday Jan. the 23th.
 Martin Ryley of New street, bur. Sunday January the 23th.
 Edw^d, son of W^m and [blank] Burke of Skalding ally in Kevin street, bur. Sunday Jan. the 23th.
 John, son of Patrick and [blank] Fraine of New street, bur. Sunday Jan. the 23th.
 Jn^o Smith, a poore disbanded sold^r, bur. Tuesday Jan. the 25th.
 M^{rs} Jane Hartley of Swan ally in the pish of S^t Warbroughs, bur. Wednesday Jan. 26th.
 Jane, daught^r of Rog^r and Rose Abbott of King Street, bur. Tuesday Feby the 1st.
 Eliz., daught^r of Rich^d and Susanna Butterfeild of King street, bur. Tuesday Feby the 1st.
 Ann, daught^r of Jn^o and Jane Roberts of Kevin street, bur. Fryday Feb. the 4th.

Page 176.

Baptized in the yeare 1686.

- Eliz., daught^r of Rich^d and Jane Reynolds of Kevins port, bap. Fryday Feby the 11th.
 Rob^t, son of Jn^o and Mary Browne of S^t Stephen street, bap. Fryday Feby the 11th.
 Dorothy, daught^r of Jn^o and Sarah Ager of Kevin street, bap. Wedenday Feby the 9th.
 Mary, daught^r of W^m and Frances Hutton of Stephens Greene, bap. Sunday Feb. 13th.
 Stephen, son of Edw^d and Jane Deane of S^t Stephens Green, bap. Sunday Feb. 13th.

- Mary, daught^r of Jn^o and Martha Peircivall of Stephens Green, bap. Tuesday Febr'y the 8th.
 Katherin, daught^r of Fergus and Ann Farrell of Angier street, bap. Thirsday Febr'y 28th.
 Frances, daught^r of Jn^o and Dorothy Tarway of Angier street, bap. Feb. the 23th.
 Jn^o, son of Jn^o and Katherin Owins of King street, bap. Wednesday Febr'y the 23th.
 An, daught^r of Rog^r and An Glassbrooke of York street, bap. Fryday Feb. the 25th.
 Rich^d, son of Jn^o and Ellin Taylor of Bow lane, bap. Sunday Feb. 27th.

Page 177.

Burialls in the yeare 1686.

- John, son of James and Mary Heiry of Stephen Street, bur. Monday Febr'y the 7th.
 Margery, daught^r of James and Mary Heiry of S^t Stephen street, bur. Fryday Feb. the 11th.
 Ann, daught^r of Tho. and Eliz. Hall of King street, bur. Monday Feb. the 14th.
 Eliz., daught^r of Rich^d and Jane Reynalds of Kevins port, bur. Tuesday Febr'y the 15th.
 Margrett Thompson of the lane going to S^t Patricks well, bur. Feb. Fryday the 18th.
 Rich^d Walters of Kevin street bur. Sunday Feb. the 20th.
 W^m Coleman of Williams lane bur. Sunday Febr'y the 20th.
 John Person of Stephⁿ Street bur. Monday Febr'y the 21th.
 Thomas, son of Rich^d Landers of Kevins port, bur. Wednesday Febr'y the 23th.
 Mary, daught^r of W^m and Mary Dowdall of Stephⁿ street, bur. Wednesday Feb. 16th.
 Jane, wife of W^m Burke of Skalding ally, Thirsday Feb. 17th.

Page 178.

Christinings in the yeare 1686.

- Elizabeth, daught^r of Jn^o and Grace Dodd of Kevin street, bap. Sunday Feb. the 27th.
 Jn^o, son of Andrew and Katherin Lane of King Street, bap. Sunday March the 6th 1686.
 Marg^t, daught^r of Phillip and Mary Prendergast of Stephⁿ Street, bap. Sunday March the 13th.
 Jer^mia, son of Tho. and Jane Rosse of Herralds crosse, bap. Thirsday March the 17th.
 Joseph, sonn of Thomas & Eliz. Pratt of Stephⁿ street, bap. Fryday March the 18th.
 Eliz., daught^r of Eliz. and Tho. Hearne of King street, bap. Satturday March the 19th.
 W^m, sonn of Jn^o and Jane Blackley of King Street, bap. Sunday March the 20th.
 Ellin, daught^r of Walt^r and Jane Power of King street, bap. Sunday March the 20th.
 Joseph, sonn of Edw^d and Mary Lyonell of Bow lane, bap. Sunday March the 20th.

Ann, daught^r of Jn^o and Susan Twistin of King Street, bap. Monday March the 21th.

Dorothy, daught^r of Hen: and Mary Whitfeild of York street, bap. Sunday March the 27th 1687.

Joseph, sonn of Jn^o and Mary Phillips of New street, bap. Monday March the 28th 1687.

Page 179.

Burialls in the yeare 1686.

M^{rs} Mary Cooke of Stepens Green buried Saturday Feb. the 26th.
Patrick, son of James and Hon^r Mullins of Williams lane, bur. Satturday Feb. 25th.

Mary, daught^r of W^m and An Robinson of New street, bur. Sunday Feb. 27th.

Jn^o Killcrist of York street, bur. Sunday March the 6th.

Tho., son of James and Sarah Cox of Kevin street, bur. Monday March the 7th.

Eliz., daught^r of Tho. and Eliz. Tomlinson of White Fry^{rs} street, bur. Tuesday March the 8th.

Eliz., daught^r of John and Sarah Morgan of Bow lane, bur. Thirsday March the 10th.

The wife of Edw^d Dawsey of Kevin street, bur. Thirsday March the 10th.

Mary, daught^r of Edw^d and Marg^t Webb of Kevin street, bur. Thirsday March the 10th.

W^m, son of W^m and Ailce Lackey of Stephen street, bur. Sunday March the 13th.

Ellin, daught^r of Jn^o and Eliz. Armstrong of King street, bur. Sunday March the 13th.

Page 180.

Christenings in the yeare 1687.

Rich^d, son of Jn^o and Perthaince Morgan of Kevins port, bap. Monday March the 28th.

An, daught^r of Rich^d and An Ellis of Yorke street, bap. Fryday Ap^{ll} the 1st, 87.

Dorcas, daught^r of Jn^o and Grace Coates of Kevins port, bap. Thirsday Ap^{ll} the 7th.

W^m, son of Charles and An Huddleston, bap. of Clarendon mark^t, Thirsday Aprill the 7th.

Hurd, son of W^m and Sarah Wetherell of Steph^{ns} Greene, bap. Fryday Aprill the 8th.

Mary, daught^r of Nathaniell and Ellin Humphries of King street, bap. Sunday Aprill 10th.

Sarah, daught^r of Allexand^r Barnefather of Kevin street, bap. Sunday Ap^{ll} the 10th.

Hester, daught^r of W^m and Mary Smith of Herralds crosse, bap. Thirsday Ap^{ll} 14th.

W^m, sonn of Edward and Mary Faning of the lane going to S^t Stephen street, bap. Sunday Aprill the 17th.

Eliz., daught^r of George and [blank] of the lane going to Donnybrooke, bap. Wedensday Ap^{ll} the 20th.

Jn^o, sonn of Jn^o and Marg^t Young of Kevin street, bap. Sunday Ap^{ll} the 24th, poore.

Mervin, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Pratt of Yorke street, bap.
Wedensday Ap^{ll} the 27th.
Georg. y^e son of James and Mary Carton of Kevins street, bap^t
Thirsday Apr^{ll} y^e 28th.

Page 181.

Burialls in the yeare 1686.

John Brees of New street bur. Tuesday March the 15th.
Mary, daught^r of W^m and Mary Clapham of Kevin street, bur.
Wedensday March the 16th.
Sarah, daught^r of W^m and Mary Magin of Kevin street, bur. Sunday
March the 20th.
Stephⁿ, son of Abraham and Marg^t Dyson of White Fryers lane,
bur. Sunday March 20th.
Ann, wife of Hesekiah Cowper of Kevins port, bur. Wedensday
March the 23th.
Grace, daught^r of Edw^d and Ann Lawrence of Kevin street, bur.
Tuesday March the 22th.
Mary, daught^r of Edw^d & Grace Fenn of Stephⁿ street, bur. Sunday
March the 20th.
Eliz., daught^r of Tho. and Mary Tisdale of Kevin street, bur. Wedens-
day March the 23th.
Rich^d, son of Jn^o Towson of York street, bur. Fryday March the
25th 1687.
Mary, daught^r of M^r Boyde of Rathmines, bur. Monday March
the 28th 1687.
Mary, daught^r of Sam^{ll} Norton of Kevin street, bur. Monday
March the 28th.
Mary, wife of Turlagh Malin of Herralds crosse, bur. Tuesday
March the 29th.

Page 182.

Christnings in y^e yeare 1687.

Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Hunt of Kevins street,
bapt. Thirsday y^e 28th Aprill.
Maurice, sonn of Maurice and Mary Bartley of Steph^{ns} Green,
bap. Fryday Ap^{ll} 29th.
Stephen, son of Stephⁿ and Margeret Walmsley of Stephens street,
bap. Saturday May y^e 7th.
Ann, daught^r of John and Cisley King of Kevins street, bap^t
Saturday May y^e 7th.
Susanah Daus, daught^r of Edw^d and Marg^t Daus of Stephen
street, bapt. Sunday May y^e 15th.
Hugh, son of Tho. and Mabell Leeson of Stephens Green, bap^t
Thirsday Aprill y^e 7th.

Page 183.

Burialls in the yeare 1687.

Katherin Ricketts of New row, bur. Fryday Ap^{ll} the 1st, 87.
Daniell Moore, Kevins port, bur. Sunday Ap^{ll} the 3^d.
Mary, daught^r of Tho. and Elizabeth Gould of the Pottle, bur.
Monday Ap^{ll} the 4th.
Geo., son of Ralph and Marg^t Spencley of Kevin street, bur. Thirsday
Ap^{ll} the 7th.

- Ann, the wife of Edw^d Jenkins of Stephens Green, bur. Thirsday
Ap^l the 7th.
- Gilbert, son of James Knowles of Kevin street, bur. Fryday Ap^l
the 8th.
- Sarah Egerton of Williams lane, bur. Tuesday Aprill the 12th.
- W^m, son of Rich^d and Mary Kennikin of Kevins port, bur. Wedens-
day Aprill the 13th.
- Ann, daught^r of Thomas & Eliz. Mortimer of New row, bur. Sunday
Ap^l 17th.
- George, sonn of Rich^d and Marg^t Davis of King street, bur. Sunday
Ap^l the 17th.
- Dye Osborne of Kevin street, bur. Monday Aprill the 18th.
- W^m, sonn of Edward and Mary Metcalfe of Kevin street, bur.
Monday Aprill the 18th.
- Eliz., daught^r of Tho. and Ann Davis of S^t Nicholas street, bur.
Tuesday Aprill 19th.

Page 184.

Christenings in ye yeare 1687.

- John, ye son of Richard & Margrett Davis, of Kings street, baptized
ye 3^d June.
- Hannah, ye daug^r of Thomas and Margrett King of Kings street,
baptized ye 4th June.
- Eliz. Chandler, ye daug^r of Randalfe & Catherine Chandler, baptized
ye 5th June.
- Henry, ye son of Francis & Mary Stedman, baptized ye 5th of
June.
- James, ye son of Thomas & Alice Eliott of Stephens Street, baptized
5th June.
- Henry, ye son of Cap^t Henry Monk & Sarah, was baptized 11th
of June.
- Bernard, ye son of Joⁿ and Charity Humble of Kevins street,
baptized ye 13th of June.
- Prisscilla, ye daug^r of Joseph & Mercy Cox of Kings street, baptized
ye 19th of June.
- Peter, ye son of Henry & Mary Clyborne of Milltowne, baptized
ye 3^d of July.
- Alice, ye daug^r of Thomas & Maudlin Jones of Kevins street, bap-
tized ye 3^d of July.
- W^m, ye son of James & Margrett Browne of Beggers Bush, baptized
ye 4th July.
- Margrett Vanbuburt, ye daug^r of James and Margrett Vanbuburt,
bap^t ye 8th July.
- Grace, ye daug^r of W^m & Eliz. [blank] of Milltowne, baptized ye
10th of July.
- Robert Hamilton, ye son of Cap^t James Hamilton & Eliz., his wife,
bap^t ye 12th July.
- Joⁿ, ye son of Sq^{er} Morris Keating & Ann of York street, was
baptized ye 16th July.
- Joⁿ Gill, ye son of W^m & Mary, bap^t ye 17th July.
- Joⁿ, ye son of Laurence Manus & Sarah his wife, of S^t Kevins street,
baptized ye 28th July.
- Judith, ye daug^r of W^m & Mary Appleby, Kavin, baptized ye
26th July.

Page 185

Burialls in the yeare 1687.

- Eliz., daught^r of Geo. and Elizabeth Pratt of S^t Stephⁿ street, bur. Thirsday Ap^{ll} the 21th.
 Adam, sonn of W^m and Mary Metcalfe of Kevin street, bur. Sunday Ap^{ll} the 24th.
 Jn^o, sonn of W^m and Jn^o Leadford of Kevin street, bur. Sunday Ap^{ll} 24th.
 Eliz., daught^r of Zachry Powel of Kings street, bur. Wednesday ye 4th May.
 James, son of Ricd. and Mary Lee of Bridge street, bur. Thirsday May ye 5th.
 Will^m, son of Will^m [and] Jone Leadford of Brid. street, bur. Wednesday May ye 11th.
 Mary, daught^r of John and Ann Brookings of Brides ally, bur. Fryday May ye 13th.

Page 186.

Christenings in ye yeare 1687.

- Elinor, ye daug^r of Anthony and Esther Weoid of White Fryars lane, baptized 31th July.
 Jon, ye son of Thom. and Joice Holt of Kings street, baptized ye 31th of July.
 Margrett, ye daug^r of Joⁿ and Mary Battersby of Kavins street, baptized ye 7th of August.
 Jon, ye son of John and Grace Borrell of S^t Kavins street, baptized ye 14th August.
 Humphrey, ye son of Humphrey & Ann Holtcroft of Harrolds Crosse, baptized 14th August.
 Nicholas, ye son of Richard & Ann Hall of Kings street, baptized ye 14th August.
 Edward Jones, ye son of Hugh Jones & Eliz. of Kings street, baptized ye 21th August.
 Edward, the son of Edward & Ellinor Jones of Kings street, baptized ye 29th of August.
 Margrett, ye daug^r of Tobias & Ellinor Slack of Kings street, baptized ye 29th Augst.
 Rachell, ye daug^r of Owen & Eliz. Wattkins of W^t Fryars lane, baptized ye 29th August.
 Henry, ye son of Henry and Rebecca Robinson of White Fryars lane, baptized ye 29th Augst.
 Ann, ye daug^r of Martin & Mary Todd of Loue lane, baptized ye 4th Septem^r.
 Thomas, ye son of S^r Abell Ram & [blank] of S^t Stephens Greene, baptized ye 7th Septem^r.
 W^m, the son of Thom. and Eliz. Turner of Stephens street, baptized ye 8th of Septemb^r.
 Thom., ye son of Nicholas & Susanna Borne of White Fryars street, baptized ye 14th Septem^r.
 W^m, ye son of Thom. & Margrett Merefeild of York street, baptized ye 25th Septem^r.
 Eliz., ye daug^r of Joⁿ & Margrett Lacey of Kings street, baptized ye 29th Septem^r.

Page 187.

Burials in ye yeare 1687.

- M^{rs} Smith of Harrolds Crosse buried ye 28th of May.
 Jane Davis, ye wife of Robert Davis of Love lane, buried ye 28th of May.
 Mary, ye daug^r of Henry & Mary Cleyton of White Fryars lane, buried ye 30th May.
 W^m Kirkman, ye son of W^m & Mary Kirkmⁿ, buried ye 28th of May.
 Eliz., ye daug^r of Rob^t & Mary Townsen, buried ye 29th of May.
 Peirce Maud, ye son of Ann Maud, buried ye 29th May.
 Henry, ye son of George & Judith Blackhall, buried ye 4th of June.
 Sarah, ye daug^r of Henry & Sarah Paris of York street, buried ye 5th of June.
 [blank] Cox [blank].
 Sarah Vaughan of White Fryars lane, buried ye 14th July.
 Alice, ye daug^r of Rich. & Mary Laurence, buried ye 15th July.
 Mark Aderton, ye son of W^m & Elinor of York street, buried ye 16th July.
 Catherine, the wife of Charles Goughagan of Kavins street, buried ye 15th July.
 Francis Ryley, ye daug^r of W^m & Martha Ryley of Kavins street, buried ye 22th July.
 Francis Fitzpatrick of Harrolds Crosse, buried ye 25th July.

Page 188.

Christenings in ye yeare 1687.

- Ann, ye daug^r of Joⁿ & Eliz. Bath, Kavin street, bap^t 6th Oct.
 Rich., ye son of James and Ann Grace of Anger street, baptized ye 9th October.
 Joⁿ, ye son of Symon and Sarah Buckston of ye road leading to Begatroth, baptized 9th October.
 James, ye son of Peter and Mary Lenon of S^t Stephens street, baptized 16th Octob^r.
 Joⁿ, ye son of Hugh and Barbary Browne of Kings street, baptized ye 23th Octob^r.
 Eliz., ye daug^r of Edward & Eliz. Meredith of Kings street, baptized ye 23th Octob^r.
 Joⁿ, ye son of Tymothy & Alice Lynch of Colledge lane, baptized ye 27th Octob^r.
 Eliz., ye daug^r of Rob^t & Rose Bennett of Harrolds Crosse, baptized 30th Octob^r.
 Moore, ye son of Michael & Scissily McChartee of Kings street, baptized 30th Octob^r.
 Edw^d, ye son of Thom. & Jane Davisson of Kavins port, baptized ye 6th qvem^r.
 Jane, ye daug^r of Ed. & Marg^{tt} Talbott, bap^t. ye 20th Novembr.
 Lady Katherine, ye daug^r of ye R^{tt} Honble Arthar Chichester, Eurl of Donegall, & Katherine his lady, baptized ye 9th November.
 Robert, ye son of Cap^t Robert Nangle & Penellope his wife, baptized ye 22th Novembr^r.
 Ruth, ye daug^r of Anthony & Sarah Fleming of Bow lane, baptized ye 11th December.

- Ann, ye daug^r of John and Elizabeth Armstrong of Kings street, baptized 11th Decem^r.
 Eliz., ye daug^r of Joⁿ & Margrett Willson of Stephens street, baptized ye 26th December.
 Thom., ye son of Phineas & Ann Hickcock of Kavin street, baptized ye 26th December.
 Dorothy, ye daug^r of Jeremy & Alice Holmes of Harrolds Crosse, baptized ye 6th Janu^{ry}.
 Joⁿ, ye son of Joⁿ & Byron Wilkisson of Steph. street, baptized ye 2^d Janu^{ry}.

Page 189.

[Burials 1687.]

- Ann, ye daug^r of W^m & Martha Bambrook, bur. July 26th.
 Charles, ye son of Thom. & Mary Cash of Kavins street, buried ye 26th July.
 Jane Laree, ye daug^r of Ann Laree, buried July 31st.
 Margrett, ye wife of Jeremiah Fells of White Fryars lane, buried ye 1st of August.
 Leonard, ye son of W^m & Martha Fern of Kavin street, buried August ye 1st.
 Judith, ye daug^r of W^m & Mary Appleby of Kavin port, buried ye 2^d August.
 Jane, ye daug^r of Edward & Sarah Kennell of York street, buried ye 6th of August.
 Joⁿ, ye son of Thom. & Joice Holt of Kings street, buried ye 7th of August.
 Edward, ye son of Joⁿ and Eliz. Eaton of Bow lane, buried ye 14th August.
 Rob^t, ye son of Rob^t & Ann Mildebrooke of Loue lane, buried ye 20th August.
 John, ye son of Thomas and Mary Ryley of Kings street, buried ye 24th August.
 Margrett, ye daug^r of Tobias & Ellinor Slacke of Kings street, buried ye 8th Septem^r.
 Ann, ye daug^r of Martin and Mary Todd of Loue lane, buried ye 8th of Sep^r.
 Elizabeth, ye wife of Griffith Jones of Kings street, buried ye 9th of Septem^r.
 John, ye son of Richard and Mary Laurence of White Fryars street, buried 9th Septem^r.
 Mark, ye son of Thom. & Mary Pollard, buried the 20th of Septem^r.
 Arthur, ye son of James & Katherine Mullegan of White Fryars lane, buried 20th Septem^r.
 M^r Micheal buried ye 21th Septem^r.

Page 190.

Christenings in ye year 1687.

- Lewis, ye son of Ald^r George Blackhall and Judith his wife, of Ang^r street, baptized 12th Janu^{ry}.
 W^m, ye son of W^m and Jane Murrey of Stephens street, baptized ye 15th Janu^{ry}.
 Marjary, ye daug^r of Thom. and Margrett Synod of Harrolds Crosse, buried ye 22th of Janury.

- Jane, ye daug^r of Charles and Joan Durroñ of Loue lane, baptized ye 2^d Februy.
- Eliz., ye daug^r of Joⁿ and Elizabeth Bacon of Bow lane, baptized ye 5th Februy.
- Mary, ye daug^r of W^m and Ann Owens of Kavins street, baptized ye 7th Februy.
- Edward, ye son of Joⁿ and Katherine Jones of Stephens street, baptized ye 12th Februy.
- Katherinah, ye daug^r of Sam. & Elinor Bradburne of White Fryars street, bap^t 12th Februy.
- Joⁿ, ye son of Daniell and John Hayly of Bow lane, baptized ye 13th Februy.
- Joⁿ, ye son of Henry and Mary Appleby of Kings street, baptized ye 15th Februy.
- Thomas, ye son of Thomas and Eliz. Jones of White Fryars lane, bap^t ye 19th Februy.
- Henry, ye son of Henty and Mary Baxtr of Kavins street, baptized ye 22th of Februy.
- Eliz., ye daug^r of Richard and Jane Man of Harrolds Crosse, baptized ye 24th Februy.
- Mary, ye daug^r of Christop. & Margrett Russell of Kavin street, baptized 26th Februy.

Page 191.

Burialls in ye yeare 1687.

- James Tylecoat of Kavins street bur^d 23th Sept^r.
- Joⁿ, ye son of Denice & Joan Carrick of Kavin street, buried ye 25th Septem^r.
- Joⁿ, ye son Joan Sin John, buried ye 25th Septem^r.
- Thom. Burton of Kings street, bur^d ye 26th Septem^r.
- Robert Peacock of Ang^r street, bur^d ye 30th Septem^r.
- Elinor Sulliard, ye wife of Nich. Sulliard, bur. 13th Octo^r.
- Rachel, ye daug^r of Owen Watkins of White Fryars lane, buried ye 16th Octob^r.
- Rich., ye son of Thom. & Elinor Burnets, Colledge lane, buried ye 16th Octob^r.
- Katherine Murry, ye wife of W^m Murry, Kings St., bur^d 17th Oct.
- Mary, ye wife of Joⁿ Stone of Bow lane, bur^d 24th Oct.
- Susanna Cryer of White Fryars street, bur^d 3^d Septem^r.
- Gabriell, ye son of Thom. & Sarah King of Kings street, bur^d 4 Sept^r.
- Ann McCallan of Kavins street buried 4th of Septemb^r.
- Rich, ye son of Joseph and Mary Roe of Step. Green, bur^d 7 Nov^r.
- Joⁿ Roberts of Kavins street buried ye 9th Novem^r.
- Kathreine White of Butter lane buried ye 10th Novemb^r.
- [blank] Love lane [blank].
- Robert, ye son of James and Mary Sherriffe of Stephens street, buried ye 26th November.
- W^m, ye son of W^m & Barbary Huntington of Kavins street, buried ye 4th December.
- Thom. Hare of Stephens street buried 5th December.
- Ann, ye daug^r of Joⁿ & Mary Armstrong of Kings street, buried ye 23th December.
- Peter, ye son of Francis & Mary Fyan of Kavins street, buried ye 2^d Janua^r.

Ralph Emberry of S^t Kavins buried y^e 9th January.
 George, y^e son of George and Margrett Holland, buried y^e 26th
 Janu^{ry}.

Page 192.

Christenings 87.

Mary, y^e daug^r of W^m and Eliz. Davenport of Brides street, baptized
 y^e 29th Febru^{ry}.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Robert and Margrett Ellis of White Fryars, baptized
 y^e 6th March.
 Eliz., y^e daug^r of Benjamin and Esther West of Ang^r street, baptized
 y^e 6th March.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Sam. and Ann Pash of York street, baptized y^e
 21th March.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of W^m and Mary Walker of Brides street, baptized
 y^e 22th March.
 Eliz., y^e daug^r of Joⁿ & Theyny Morgan of Kavin street, baptized
 y^e 24th May.

Page 193.

Burialls in y^e yeare 1687.

M^r Wintringham of Ang^r street burd y^e 30th Janry.
 Jane, y^e daug^r of Abraham and Jane Gardnor of Kings street,
 buried y^e 10th Febru^{ry}.
 Jane, y^e daug^r of Charles & Joan Durru^m of Loue lane, buried y^e
 13th Febru^{ry}.
 Joⁿ Young of Kavins street buried 13th Febru^{ry}.
 Esther, y^e daug^r of W^m & Eliz. Smith of Harrolds Crosse, buried
 15th Febru^{ry}.
 Henry Savage of Kavins, buried 16th Febru^{ry}.
 Dorothy Cannon, y^e wife of James Cannon of S^t Kavins, buried
 the 17th Febru^{ry}.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Joⁿ and Eliz. Lacey of Kings St., bur. 20th Febr.
 Roger McEnnis of Kavin street buried 27th Febru^{ry}.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Christop. Hunton of Bride alley, buried y^e 2^d March.
 George Alderson of Kavin port buried y^e 4th March.
 Margrett, the daug^r of Jeremy Fells of White Fryars lane, buried
 y^e 5th March.
 Joⁿ Carter of White Fryars lane bur^d y^e 9th March.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of W^m and Mary Walker of Brides street, buried y^e
 23th March.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Joⁿ and Byron Wilkisson of Stephens Street, burd
 y^e 24th March.
 Ann, y^e daug^r of James and Mary Sherrife of Stephens street,
 buried y^e 25th March.
 M^{rs} Ann Wood of Brides street buried y^e 18th March, Sunday,
 1687.
 Purefoy Wood buried Aprill 17th 1688.

Page 194.

Christenings 1688.

Mary, y^e daug^r of Ann Alderson of Kavins port, baptized y^e 1st
 Aprill.
 W^m, y^e son of Henry and Mary Paris of York Street, baptized y^e
 3 Aprill.

- Joseph, y^e son of Sam. and Eliz. Faulkner of New street, baptized
y^e 15th Aprill.
- Nicholas [*blank*].
- Sarah, y^e daug^r of Thom. & Jane Ryley of Kings street, baptized
y^e 29th Aprill.
- Eliz., y^e daug^r of James and Eliz. Kiernan of White Fryars street,
baptized y^e 1st May.
- Margrett, the daug^r of Joⁿ & Ruth Mettcalfe of S^t Kavins, baptized
y^e 6th May.
- Mary, y^e daug^r of Thomas & Margrett McEnnis of Kavins street,
baptized y^e 9th May.
- W^m, y^e son of John and Jane Lee of Harrolds crosse, baptized y^e
13th May.
- James, y^e son of Frances Cuffe, Esq^r and the R^t Honorable y^e
Lady Ardglass of Angier street, baptized y^e 25th Aprill.
- Thom., y^e son of Thom. & Rose Cole, Stephens Greene, baptized
y^e 18th May.
- James, y^e son of James & Margrett Barker of Donnibrooke lane,
baptized 20th May.
- Joⁿ, y^e son of Thom. and Marth. King of Kavins street, baptized
y^e 20th May.

Page 195.

Burialls 1688.

- Ann Wattson, y^e daug^r of Charles & Eliz. Watson of Kings street,
buried y^e 30th March.
- Margrett Ellis of White Fryars, buried 30th March.
- Joⁿ, y^e son of Joseph and Mary Deane of White Fryars street,
buried y^e 3 March.
- Ann Prescott of York street buried 5th of March.
- Phillip Moore of White Fryars lane burd 12th Aprill.
- Daniell, y^e son of Joⁿ and Mary Borne of Williams lane, buried
y^e 16th Aprill.
- Nicholas, y^e son of Peirce and Rose White of Merrian Street, buried
y^e 18th Aprill.
- Joⁿ Greenwood of Merrian street burd 29th Aprill.
- Mary, y^e daug^r of W^m & Eliz. Davenport, buried the 4th May.
- W^m Southees of Kings street buried 13th May.
- [*blank*], the son of John and Mary Cosh of Kavins street, buried
y^e 13th May.
- Mary Cuningham of York street buried 13th May.
- Mary Gallop of Kavins street buried 20th May.
- Phillip, y^e son of Hugh & Ann Kennedy of Clarendon markt,
buried y^e 20th May.
- Francis, y^e daug^r of Ric. & Marjory Leanders of Kavins street,
buried y^e 20th May.
- Thomas Orms of Williams street buried 22th May.
- Eliz. Peirceson of Hoggin Greene buried 23th May.
- Eliz., y^e daug^r of Joⁿ & Theyny Morgan of Kavin street, buried
y^e 27th May.

Page 196.

Christenings 1688.

- Eliz., y^e daug^r of Joⁿ & Mary Smith of Kings street, baptized y^e
5th June.

- Joⁿ, y^e son of W^m & Ann Gray of Harrolds Crosse baptized y^e 10th of June.
- Joseph, y^e son of W^m & Joan Kirkman of Kings street, baptized y^e 14th June.
- Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Buckley of Keavens Street, was baptized the first July.
- Eliz., y^e daug^r of Den. & Eliz. Cully, Step. st., bap^t 23th Aug.
- Mary, y^e daug^r of W^m & Alice Kinyaññ of Kavin street, baptized y^e 26th August.
- Samuel, y^e son of James & Jane Sherriffe of Stephens street, baptized y^e 26th August.
- Margrett, y^e daug^r of Zachariah & Jane Powell of Kings street, baptized y^e 27th Augst.
- Connell, y^e son of Sq^r Fargus Farrell & Ann his wife, baptized y^e 28th August.
- Thom., y^e son of Thom. and Ann Haeokes of Kavin street, baptized y^e 22th Septem^r.
- Jane, y^e daug^r of Henry and Dorothy Nelthorpe of York street, baptized y^e 23th September.
- Cassandra, y^e daug^r of S^r Abell Ram & [blank] his wife, baptized 26th Septem^r.
- Michael, y^e son of Joⁿ and Margrett Metcalfe baptized y^e 29th Septem^r
- Joⁿ, y^e son of Christop. & Margrett Ralph of Step. street, baptized y^e 4th Octob^r.

Page 197.

Burialls 88.

- Ann Moore of Kavins street buried 12th June.
- Francis, y^e son of Mich. & Jean Morgan of Williams lane, buried y^e 12th June.
- Joⁿ, y^e son of Robert and Margrett Browne of Baggotroth, buried y^e 14th June.
- James, y^e son of James and Catherine Mullagan of White Fryars lane, buried y^e 14th June.
- Susanna, daughter of M^r Davis of Stephens street, buried 26 June.
- Katharine Smith of Stephens street, bur. 27 June.
- Elinor, wife of Richard Hawkins of Keavens street, buried 3 of July.
- John Stafford of White Fryers street, bur. 4 July.
- M^{rs} Stokes of Bride Street, buried 7th July.
- W^m Whitefield of Stephens street, bur. 10th July.
- Joⁿ, y^e son of Patrick & Mary Frane of New Street, buried y^e 8th August.
- Rich. Sampson of Kavins, buried y^e 12th August.
- Peter Fyan of S^t Kavins buried y^e 14th August.
- Robert, y^e son of Robert & Hannah Barboe of New Roe, buried y^e 15th August.
- Joⁿ, y^e son of Joan Cavenagh, Butchers lane, bur^d 19th Augst.
- W^m, y^e son of Lewis & Ann Jones, Brides street, buried y^e 27th August.
- Connell, y^e son of Fargus and Ann Farrell of Ang^r street, buried y^e 28th A. ugst.
- Esther Quin of Kavins street bur^d 2 Septem^r.
- Allen, y^e son Fran: & Ann Cuthbert of Fishshamble street, bur^d y^e 2^d Septem^r.

Page 198.

Christenings 88.

- Eliz., y^e daug^r of Henry & Jane Mockler of York street, bap^t y^e 18th of Novem^r 1688.
- Joⁿ, y^e son of Joⁿ & Judeth Kent of York street, baptized y^e 7th Octo^r.
- Joⁿ, y^e son of Robert & Eliz. Morris of Steph. street, baptized y^e 7th Octob^r.
- Joseph, y^e son of Nicholas & Eliz. Ruttlidge of Clarendon markt, baptized y^e 14th Octob^r.
- Estha, y^e daug^r of Gabriell & Anna Beck of Kings street, baptized y^e 19th Octob^r.
- Ric, y^e son of Joⁿ & Ann Thornborough of New street, baptized y^e 21th Octo^r.
- Eliz., y^e daug^r of Thom. and Mary Tysdall of Kavins street, baptized y^e 28th October.
- Daniell, y^e son of Thom. and Jane Oliver of Kings street, baptized y^e 28th Octob^r.
- Jane, y^e son (so) of Rice Mathewes & Sarah his wife, baptized y^e 28th October, Loue lane.
- Mary, y^e daug^r of Charles & Eliz. Wattson of Kavins street, baptized y^e 3^d Novem^r.
- Joⁿ, y^e son of W^m and Constance Langton of Kings street, baptized y^e 5th of November.
- W^m, y^e son of Joⁿ and Mary Hopper of Kavins street, baptized y^e 9th of November.
- Ed, y^e son of John and Eliz. Stythe of Harrolds crosse, bap^t y^e 18th Novemb^r.
- Elizabeth, y^e daug^r of W^m & Joanna Coale of Stephens street, baptized y^e 2^d Decemb^r.
- Joⁿ, y^e son of George and Ann Chapman of S^t Stephens street, baptized y^e 14th Decem^r.

Page 199.

Burialls 88.

- Joⁿ Borrell of Kavins, buried y^e 3^d Septem^r.
- Ann Taylor of Stephens Street, bur^d 12th Septem^r.
- Margrett Clapham of Kavins, bur^d 18th Septem^r.
- Mary Wuddard, y^e daug^r Mary Wuddard, bur^d 14th Oct^r.
- Anna, y^e wife of Gabriell Beck of Kings Street, buried y^e 23th Octob^r.
- Bridgett, y^e wife of Joⁿ Symson of Kavins, bur^d 23th Octo^r.
- Joⁿ Russell of Kavins, buried y^e 25th October.
- Robert, y^e son of Jos. & Eliz. Budden of Brides, buried y^e 20th of October.
- Margrett, the daughter of Alice Rickards of Steph., buried y^e 29th Octob^r.
- James, y^e son of Rice Mathewes of Love lane, buried y^e 1st of November.
- Daniell, y^e son of Thom. and Jane Oliver of Kings street, buried y^e 2^d Novemb^r.
- Mathew Walker, of Stephens street, buried the 2^d of Novem^r.
- Eliz., y^e daug^r of W^m and Mary Hutchisson of Kings street, buried y^e 11th November.
- Richard Greenwood of Merrian Street buried the 12th Novemb^r

Julian, ye daug^r of Patrick and Elinor Kerragan of Kavins street,
buried ye 28th Novem^r.
W^m, ye son of Joⁿ and Mary Hopper of Kavins Street, buried ye
17th Novem^r.
Edward [*blank*] of Milltowne, buried 30th Decem^r.

Page 200.

Christenings 88.

W^m, ye son of George and Mary Holmes of Stephens street, baptized
ye 14th Decemb^r.
Jane, ye daughter of Patrick & Elizabeth Farrell of Kavins street,
baptized 16th Decem^r.
Abraham, ye son of W^m and Mary Box of Love lane, bap^t ye 17th
of December.
Susanna, ye daughter of Isaac & Mary Hudson of Stephens Greene,
bap^t 23th Decemb^r.
Joⁿ, ye son of W^m & Ann Southard of Bow lane, bap^t ye 23th Decemb^r.
Stephen, ye son of W^m and Katherine Pockley of Kavins port,
bap^t 26th Decemb^r.
Joan, ye daughter of Randalph & Mary Stubbs of Kings street,
bap^t 27th Decemb^r.
Robert, ye son of Robert and Martha Moore of Kavins street, bap^t
ye 27th Decemb^r.
Michaell, ye son of Eliz. Hayes of Kings street, bap^t ye 29th Decem^r.
Mark, ye son of Henry and Mary Evans of White Fryars street,
bap^t 2^d Jan^{ry}.
Samuell, ye son of Thomas & Eliz. Turner of Stephens street, bap^t
6th January.
Margr^{tt}, ye daug^r of Walter & Ann Walsh of White Fryars street,
bap^t ye 3^d January.
Robert, ye son of Henry & Mary Clyburne of Milltowne, bap^t
20th Decem^r.
Jane, ye daug^r of Thomas & Jane Davis of Kavin port, baptized
ye 20th Jan^{ry}.

Page 201.

Burialls 88.

John Coffy of Golden lane, buried ye 10th Decem^r.
Joⁿ Smith of Kavins, bur^d ye 27th Decemb^r.
Honnora Burne of Temple Barr, bur^d 27th Decem^r.
Lodywick Williams of Kings street, bur^d 4th Jan^{ry}.
W^m, ye son of Jane Jackson of W^{ms} street, bur^d 16 Jan^{ry}.
Edw. of White Fryars lane, bur^d 17th January.
John, ye son of James and Ellinor Thompson of S^t Kavins street,
buried ye 17th January.
Symeon, ye son of Thomas and Margrett Whitehead of White
Fryars lane, bur^d 19th Jan^{ry}.
Margrett, ye daughter of Joⁿ & Ruth Mettcalfe of Kavins street,
buried ye 21th Jan^{ry}.
Samuell, ye son of Arthur and Maudlin Roach of Kavins street,
buried ye 21th Jan^{ry}.
Mary, ye daughter of John & Ann Bayly of Angier street, buried
ye 26th Janu^{ry}.

Jon, ye son of W^m and Eliz. Wall of Kavins port, buried ye 30th Janu^{ry}.

Jon, ye son of Margr^{tt} Young of Kavins, bur^d 30th Jan^{ry}.

Elinor, ye daughter of Jon & Rebecca Connor of Kavins port, buried 30th Janua^{ry}.

Katherine Barloe of New street, buried 1st Febr^y.

Francis, ye son of Coll. Buttler, of Stephens Greene, buried 4th Febr^y.

Morris Davis of Church Street buried ye 7th Febr^y.

Jane, ye daug^r of Jon & Ann Cooley of Fishamble street, buried ye 7th Febr^y.

Page 202.

Christenings 88.

John, ye son of W^m and Ann Harrup of Loue lane, bap^t ye 25th Jan^{ry}.

Eliz., ye daughter of W^m and Eliz. Wall of Kavins port, bap^t ye 27th January.

Jon, ye son of Joseph & Margr^{tt} Hill of Kings street, bap^t ye 30th Janu^{ry}.

Jon, ye son of Robert & Dorothy Stanten, Stephens Greene, bap. ye 3th Febr^y.

Eliz., ye daug^r of Mathew & Ann Gillman of Stephens Greene, bap^t ye 4th Febr^y.

Jon, ye son of Thom. & Jane Ryley of Kavins port, bap^t ye 13th Febr^y.

Rich., ye son of Rich, & Jane Beckueñ of Step. street, bap^t 17th Febr^y.

W^m, ye son of Mathew & Ann Pockley of Kavins street, bap^t ye 17th March.

Josep^h, ye son of Thom. & Margrett Barker of Harrolds Crosse, bap^t ye 21th March.

Page 203.

Burialls 88.

Alice Ward of Church street, buried ye 11th Febr^y.

Nathaniell, ye son of Jon Symson of Kavins street, buried ye 14th Febr^y.

Daniell, ye son of James and Ann Wall of Williams lane, buried ye 14th Febr^y.

James, ye son of Jon & Mary Blathe of Harrolds Crosse, buried ye 14th Febr^y.

Jon, ye son of W^m & Ann Owens of Kavins Street, buried ye 14th Febr^y.

Edward Coale of Stephens Greene bur^d ye 10th March.

Mary Morgan of W^{ms} lane, buried ye 11th March.

Jane, ye daug^r of M^r Phillips of New street, buried ye 15th March.

Jon, ye son of Hugh & Eliz. Begniss of New roe, buried ye 19th March.

Margr^{tt}, ye daug^r of Hugh & Eliz. Dudley of Kavins street, buried ye 21th March.

Page 204.

Christnings 89.

James, ye son of George & Eliz. Smith of York street, bap^t ye 11th Aprill.

- Phillip, y^e son of Christopher & Margrett Russell of Kavins street, bap^t 14th Aprill.
- Mary, y^e daug^r of Thom. & Jane Ryley of Kings street, bap^t 21th Aprill.
- Mary, y^e daug^r of Hugh & Grace Griffin of Loue lane, bap^t y^e 21th Aprill.
- W^m, y^e son of Robert & Mary Owens of K. street, bap^t y^e 21th Aprill.
- George, y^e son of W^m & Ann Doyle of Kings street, bap^t 23rd Aprill.
- Jane, y^e daug^r of W^m & Jane Poore of Harrolds Crosse, bap^t y^e 28th Aprill.
- George, y^e son Rich. & Margr^{tt} Eaton of Love lane, bap^t y^e 28th of Aprill.
- W^m, the son of Thom. & Sarah Lee of York street, bap^t 5th May.
- Peter, y^e son of Rich. & Eliz. Landers of Kavins street, bap^t y^e 12th May.
- Jane & Catherine, y^e daug^{rs} of W^m and Catherine Sarazon of Clarendon mark., bap^t y^e 13th May.
- Jane, y^e daug^r of W^m and Ann Owens of Kavins street, bap^t y^e 21th May.
- Eliz., y^e daug^r of Robert & Mary Benn of Milltowne, bap^t y^e 21th May.
- Joⁿ, y^e son of David & Eliz. W^{ms} of Rathmines, bap^t y^e 2^d of June.
- Ambrose, y^e son James & Eliz. Emberry of White Fryars, bap^t y^e 2^d June.

Page 205.

Burialls 1689.

- Silvester, y^e son of Francis Kittycotter Rattliffe, of Ang^r street, buried y^e 23th March.
- Joⁿ, y^e son Sq^r Fargus & Ann Farrell of Ang^r street, buried y^e 27th March.
- Joⁿ Butts of Thomas street, buried y^e 28th March.
- Eliz., y^e daug^r of Joⁿ Bayly & Eliz. his wife, of Ang^r street, buried y^e 28th March.
- Eliz. Popkins of Kavins street bur^d 31th March.
- Joseph, y^e son of Samuel & Eliz. Faulkner of New Street, buried y^e 31th March.
- Joⁿ, y^e son of Thom. & Jane Ryley of Kings street, buried y^e 14th Aprill.
- Mary, y^e daug^r of W^m & Eliz. Hutton of Stephens Greene, buried y^e 14th Aprill.
- Joⁿ Miller of Harrolds Crosse, buried y^e 23th Ap^l.
- Mary Catherines of Kavin street bur. 23th Ap^l.
- Joⁿ Edgwort, son in law of Joⁿ Bayly of Ang^r street, buried y^e 24th Aprill.
- George, y^e son of W^m & Ann Doyle of Kings street, buried y^e 25th Aprill.
- Samuell Hall of White Fryars street, buried y^e 2^d May.
- Jane Clues of S^t Kavins street, buried y^e 8th of May.
- Hannah, y^e daug^r of George & Sarah King of Kings street, buried y^e 15th May.
- Margrett, y^e daug^r of Zachariah & Jane Powell of Kings street, bur^d 15th May.
- Peter, y^e son of Rich. & Jane Landers of Kavins port, buried y^e 16th May.

Page 206.

Christenings 89.

- Margrett, ye daug^r of Joⁿ and Mary Cartan of Kavins street, bap^t
4th June.
- Edward, ye son of Thom. & Maudlin Jones of Kavins street, bap^t
16th June.
- Edward, ye son of Edward & Margrett Joies of Kavins street, bap^t
ye 8th June.
- Joⁿ, ye son of W^m & Elin Carr of Brides street, bap^t ye 8th July.
- Ann, ye daug^r of W^m & Barbary Hunting, was bap^t ye 15th July.
- Joⁿ, ye son of Morris & Margr^{tt} Humphris, bap^t ye 1st July.
- Eliz., ye daug^r of Joⁿ and Sissily King of Kavins street, bap^t ye
3 August.
- Joⁿ, the son of Henry & Ellinor Hall of Kavins street, bap^t ye
7th Augst.
- Benjamin, ye son of Joⁿ and Mary Dudly of Cavin street, bap^t ye
11th Augst.
- Eliz., ye daughter of Edward & Eliz. Faning of Loue lane, bap^t
1st Septem^r.
- Edward, ye son of Rich. & Ann Hall of Kings street, baptized ye
22th Septem^r.
- Tho., ye son of Joⁿ [&] Lydia Murphy of Loue lane, bap^t 7th Octobr^r.
- Ann, ye daug^r of Henry Tyger & Mary his wife, of Ang^r street,
bap^t 10th Novem^r.
- W^m, ye son of [blank].
- Joⁿ [blank].

Page 207.

Burialls 89.

- Thomas Clues of Killternan, buried 8th June.
- Edward, ye son Daniell & Mattilda Nichols of White Fryars lane,
buried ye 8th June.
- M^r Paris child of York street, buried 16th June.
- Walter Bassett of Kavins street, bur^d 17th June.
- Marth., ye daug^r of Margrett Young of Kavins street, buried ye
21th June.
- Christopher, ye son of Joseph & Eliz. Budden of Brides street,
buried ye 2 July.
- An old man bur^d from ye Tennis court, buried ye 7th July.
- Jane, ye daug^r of Joⁿ & Jane Willson of ye Comb, bur^d ye 8th July.
- A child of Sq^r Whittfeilds of York street, buried ye 9th July.
- Joⁿ, ye son of Henry [&] Mary Paris of York, bur^d ye 11th July.
- Thom. Hawks of Kavins port, bur^d ye 15th July.
- Ann Jones of Kings street bur^d ye 18th July.
- Joⁿ Codd of Kavins street bur^d ye 21th July.
- Martha, ye daug^r of Robert and Mary Owens of Kavins street,
bur^d ye 28th July.
- Mary Cooley of Fishamble street buried ye 7th Augst.
- M^r Farrell child, Cavin street, bur^d ye 11th Augst.
- W^m, ye son of Christopher Russell of Cavin street, buried ye 18th
August.
- Ann Hutten of Kavin street bur^d 30th August.
- Joⁿ, ye son of Ann Borrell of Kavin street, bur^d ye 30th August.

Page 208.

Christenings 89.

- Joⁿ, y^e son of Phillip & Eliz. Newmarch of York street, bap^t y^e 25th Decem^r.
 Henry, y^e son of Tho. & Mary Pope of Brides street, bap^t y^e 21st Decem^r.
 Eliz., y^e daug^r of Walter & Mary Cooke of White Fryers, bap^t. y^e 26th Decem^r.
 James, y^e son of Joⁿ & Mary Smith of Kings street, bap^t y^e 30th Decem^r.
 Peter, y^e son of M^r Groves and Mary his wife, bap^t y^e 22th of Jan^{ry}.
 Ann, y^e son of James and Ann Willmott of White Fryers lane, bap^t y^e 26th Jan^{ry}.
 Robert, y^e son of Henry & Jane Mockler of York street, bap^t y^e 16th Janu^{ry} 1689.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of W^m & Mary Leeuesly of S^t Step. Greene, bap^t y^e 20th Febru^y.
 Isaac, y^e son of Joⁿ and Emy Dyer of White Fryars lane, bap^t y^e 3^d Aprill.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Tho. and Mary Cash of Kavin street, bap^t y^e 13th Aprill.
 Mary, y^e daughter of W^m and Sarah Edkinson of Kavin street, bap^t 27th Aprill.
 David, y^e son of Henry and Mary Parris of York street, bap^t y^e 15th May.
 Esther, y^e daughter of Joⁿ [&] Bridgett Chapman of Kavin street, bap^t y^e 22th Aprill.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Tho. and Mary Tyrrell of Kavin street, bap^t y^e 3^d June.

Page 209.

Burialls 89.

- Mr Miller child of Georges lane, bur^d 30th Augst.
 Ambrose Emberry of White Fryers, bur^d 3 Sept^r.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Henry & Eliz. Grouies of Kavins port, bur^d y^e 6 Septem^r.
 George, y^e son of George and Martha Rutter of Kavins street, buried 6th Septem^r.
 James, y^e son of Joⁿ and Ann Blakelin of Kavin street, bur^d y^e 8th Septem^r.
 James, y^e son of Joⁿ & Mary Whittaker of Stephens street, bur^d y^e 19th Septem^r.
 M^{rs} Steele of Georges lane buried in y^e church of S^t Peters, y^e 13th Septem^r.
 Mary Bevin of Fishamble street bur^d y^e 20th Sept.
 Daniell Moore of Kavin street bur^d y^e 22th Sept.
 [blank] Broomer of Ang^r street bur^d y^e 3^d Octobr^r.
 Tho. Sanderson of Kavin street bur^d 4th Oct^r.
 Wal^r Walsh of Fryars street bur^d 7th Oct^r.
 Tho. Hawks of Kavins street bur^d 11th Octobr^r.
 Mary Samson of York street bur^d y^e 13th Octobr^r.
 Margrett McEnnis of Kavins street bur^d 14th October.
 Tho., y^e son of Tho. & Jane Ryley of Kings street buried y^e 15th Octo^r.

W^m, y^e son of Joⁿ and Mary Walton of Kavins street, buried 15th Octobr^r.

Margrett Osborne of Patricks well bur^d 15th Octobr^r.

Joⁿ Broomer of Ang^r street, bur^d 22th Octobr^r.

Joseph, y^e son of W^m & Mary Spanten of Brides street, buried y^e 27th Octobr^r.

Robert Coyne of Butter lane buried y^e 1st Novem^r.

Ann Ash, y^e daug^r of Joⁿ & Margrett Ash of Kavin street, bur^d y^e 7th Novem^r.

Page 210.

Christenings 1690.

Mary, y^e daughter of Joⁿ and Jane Hampton of Stephens street, bap^t y^e 13th July.

Mary, y^e daug^r of Tho. & Katherine Slade of Kings street, bap^t y^e 23th August.

Elinor, y^e daughter of Abraham & Ellinor Key of Harrolds Crosse, bap^t y^e 10th August.

Grace, y^e daughter of Walter & Jane Power of Harrolds Crosse, baptized y^e 10th August.

Hannah, y^e daughter of Tho. and Ann Leonard of Harrolds Crosse, bap^t 12th August.

Eliz., y^e daughter of W^m and Katherine Pockley of Kavin port, bap^t y^e 24th August.

Robert, y^e son of W^m and Mary Clapham of Kavin street, bap^t y^e 24th August.

Joseph, y^e son of Peter & Barbara Laytus of Kings street, bap^t 31th August.

Mary, y^e daughter of Tho. & Mary Bonny of New street, bap^t 31st Augst.

George, y^e son of John and Hannah Towler of White Fryars lane, bap^t 3^d Sept^r.

Humphrey, y^e son of Francis & Catherine Cox of Kavins street, bap^t 10th Septem^r.

Mary, y^e daughter of George and Martha Rutter of Kavins street, bap^t y^e 18th Septem^r.

Eliz., y^e daughter of Rich. & Eliz. Greenrod, bap^t y^e 25th Septem^r.

W^m, y^e son of Grace and Hugh Griffin of Harrolds Crosse, bap^t y^e 5th October.

Page 212.

Christenings 1690.

Tho., y^e son of Isaac and Eliz. Chalke of White Fryers lane, bap^t 9th Octobr^r.

Mary, y^e daughter of my Lord Charlemount and Ann, his Lady, of York street, bap^t y^e 21th Octobr^r 1690.

James, y^e son of Nich. and Margrett Bibby of Kavins street, bap^t 26th Octo^r.

Joⁿ, y^e son of W^m and Margrett Banes of Kavins street, bap^t y^e 30th Oct^r.

Mary, y^e daughter of S^r Henry [blank].

Tho., y^e son of Mathew & Marjory Kelly of Ang^r street, bap^t y^e 10th Nov^r.

Arebellamariah, y^e daughter of S^r Tristram Berrisford and Nichola-suffiah of York, baptized y^e 10th Novemb^r.
 Mary, y^e daughter of Ann Shovell of Kings street, bap^t y^e 16th Novemb^r.
 Mary, y^e daughter of Joⁿ and Ann Jenkisson of Rathmines, bap^t 27th Nov^r.
 Honorah, y^e daughter of James and Eliz. Kernan of Stephen street, bap^t y^e 5th Decemb^r.
 Tho., y^e son of Christopher and Margrett Ralph of Kings street, bap^t 14th Decemb^r.
 Mary, y^e daughter of Joⁿ & Margrett Savage of White Fryers lane, bap^t 18th Dec^r.

Page 213.

Burialls 89.

*M^r Miller child of Georges lane bur^d 31st Augst.
 *Ambrose Emberry of White Fryer buried 3^d Septemb^r.
 Joseph, y^e son of Samuel & Mary Faulkner, bur^d 30th Nov.
 2 Children of M^r Horseman bur^d y^e 2^d Decemb^r.
 Ann Bullock of Stephens Greene bur^d 7th Decemb^r.
 Ann Murphy of Steph. Greene bur^d y^e 11th Decemb^r.
 Ann, y^e daug^r of Mathew & Ann Gillman of Donnibrook lane, buried y^e 26th Decemb^r.
 Martin Alsop of Merrian street bur^d 30th Decemb^r.
 Rice Williams of Brides street bur^d 5th Jan^{ry}.
 A child of M^r Cooley of Fishamble street, bur^d 7th Jan^{ry}.
 Ann Coulter of White Fryers lane bur^d 10th Jan^{ry}.
 Ann Askew of S^t Stephens Street bur^d 20th Jan^{ry}.
 A child of M^r Bagnalls of y^e Comb, bur^d 21th Jan^{ry}.
 W^m Millburne of Kavins street bur^d 26th Jan^{ry}.
 Tho., y^e son of W^m & Alice Buttler of S^t Kavins street, buried y^e 26th Febru^y.
 Eliz., y^e daug^r of W^m & Eliz. Popkins of Kavins street, buried 27th Febru^y.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Joⁿ Bewlee of Harrolds Crosse, buried y^e 6th March.
 Rowland Buckley of New street, bur^d y^e 8th March.
 Joⁿ Fullorton of Kavins street, bur^d y^e 8th March.
 A child of M^r Davis of Stephens street, bur^d y^e 16th March.
 Joⁿ Andrewes of Stephens Green, bur^d y^e 23th March.
 A child of Mathew Gillman of Donnibrook lane, buried y^e 18th March.
 A gentlwoman of M^r Quin house, burd the 20th March.

Page 214.

Christenings 90.

Agnus, y^e daughter of Tho. & Mary Pope of Brides street bap^t 5th Jan^{ry}.
 Ann, y^e daughter of Anth. and Margrett Fleming of Kavins street, bap^t y^e 11th Jan^{ry}.
 Grace, y^e daught.^r of Joⁿ and Margr^{tt} Ruerns of W^{ms} lane, bap^t y^e 13th Janu^{ry}.
 Agnus, y^e daughter of W^m and Eliz. White of Clarendon markt, bap^t 25th Jan.

* These entries appear also on Page 209.

- Mary, y^e daughter of Gabriell and Ellinor Lloyd of Kavin street, bap^t 30th Jan^{ry}.
- Ellinor, y^e daughter of George Wessoncraft of Kings street, bap^t y^e 5th March.
- David, y^e son of Hugh Jones & Margrett of Kings street, bap^t y^e 8th March.
- Dives, y^e son of Lewis & Eliz. Downes of Cavan street, bap^t y^e 15th March.
- Grace & Margrett, y^e daughters of Tho. and Jane Ryley of Kings street, bap^t 17th M.
- W^m, the son of Benjamin & Sarah Bonham of White Fryers lane, bap^t 22th Mar.
- W^m, y^e son of Henry and Mary Rich of W^{ms} lane, bap^t 22th March.
- Easter, y^e daughter of Joⁿ and Jane Best of Kings street, bap^t y^e 16th Aprill.
- Rich., y^e son of Hugh and Mary Brenan of Stephens Greene, bap^t y^e 19th Aprill.

Page 215.

[Burials 1690.]

- Ann Meredith of Bow lane, bur^d the 31th March.
- Joⁿ, y^e son of Arthur & Maudlin Roach of Kavins street, bur^d y^e 3^d Aprill.
- Ralph Whetherall of Capul street, buried y^e 12th Aprill.
- Joⁿ, y^e son of Thomas and Judith Webb of Kavin street, bur^d y^e 18th Aprill.
- Joⁿ, y^e son of Tho. and Mary Cash of Kavin street, bur^d y^e 19th Aprill.
- Mad^m Cullam of York street bur^d y^e 21th Aprill.
- Mr Stone of Temple Barr bur^d 22th Ap^l.
- W^m Alport of Kavins street bur^d 28th Aprill.
- George Tomlinson of York street, bur^d 29th Aprill.
- Mary, y^e daug^r of Thomas and Joⁿ Tilly of Kavin street, bur^d y^e 6th May.
- Joⁿ Ellis of New street bur^d y^e 15th May.
- Ed. Lyons of Stephens street, bur^d 16th May.
- Joⁿ, y^e son Owen Ash & Mary his wife, bur^d 18th May.
- Mary Rose of White Fryers lane, bur^d 20th May.
- Eliz., y^e daughter of Tho. and Jane Hodgetts of Kavin street, bur^d 22th May.
- Joⁿ, y^e son of Joⁿ and Ann Blakelin of Kavin street, bur^d 24th May.
- George Rutter of Kavin street, bur^d 29th May.

Page 216.

Christenings 91.

- Mathew, y^e son of Mathew and Ann Gillman of Stephens Greene, bap^t y^e 26th Aprill.
- Peter, y^e son of Francis and Mary Fyan of Milltowne, bap^t y^e 26th Aprill.
- Eliz, y^e daughter of John & Margrett Francis of Loue lane, bap^t 28th Aprill.
- Johannes Francisco, y^e son Augustin Francisco and Ellinor Smedlock of Milltowne, bap^t y^e 1st May.
- George, y^e son of George and Ann Antrobus, bap^t 7th May.

Mary Kirkman, y^e daughter of Joⁿ and Jane of Kings street, bap^t 2^d June.
 Joⁿ, y^e son Tho. & Margrett Merefeild of York street, bap^t June 4th.
 Margrett Williams bap^t 9th June.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of John & Judeth Kent of York street, bap^t 21st June.
 Jane, y^e daughter of Robert Benn of Milltowne, bap^t 22 June.
 Thomas, the son of Tho. & Mary Lee of Milltowne, bap^t 25th June.
 Eliz., y^e daughter of Joⁿ & Mary Carton of Milltowne, bap^t 25th June.
 Henry, y^e son of Henry and Mary Tegart of Ang^r street, bap^t 29th June.

Page 217.

[Burials 1690.]

Ed. Willson of York street bur^d 1st June.
 M^{rs} Tanner of York street bur^d 4th June.
 Robert, y^e son of W^m and Ann Owens of Kavins street, bur^d 6th June.
 A child of M^r Joⁿ Hunt of White Fry^{res} street, bur^d y^e 7th June.
 Charles Burose of Patrick street bur^d y^e 8th June.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Joⁿ and Ann Blakelin of Kavin street, bur^d August 25th, 90.
 Eliz., y^e daughter of W^m and Mary Applebee of Kavin street, bur^d y^e 13th June.
 A child of Joⁿ and Mary Eager of Kavin street bur^d y^e 13th June.
 A child of Joⁿ and Margrett Battersbee of Kavin street bur^d y^e 5th July.
 Cap^t Greene from Ma^d. Pope, bur^d 5th July.
 Rose Stephens of Kavins street bur^d 12th July.
 Henry Greene of Kavin street bur^d 13th July.
 Tho. Hutten of Kavin street bur^d 23th August.
 Mary, y^e daughter of Caleb and Mary Smalley of Kavin street, bur^d y^e 25th August.
 Robert, y^e son of George and Ann Burnell of S^t Kavins street, bur^d 26th August.
 Tho. Spencer of Kavins street bur^d 27th August.
 A sold^r in York street bur^d 30th August.
 A child of Joⁿ Lees of Kavin street bur^d 31st Augst.
 A child from Rich. Landers bur^d 31st August.
 David, y^e son of Richard and Susanah Butterfeild of Kings street, bur^d 3^d Septem^r.

Page 218.

Christenings 91.

James, the son of Robert & Mary Middlebrook, bap^t. 29th June.
 Ann Whiteside was bap^t 5th July.
 James Dunn bap^t 8th July.
 Tho., the son of Mary Ryley of Kings street, bap^t 19th July.
 W^m, the son of Tho. and Jane Ryley of Cavan street, bap^t 19th July.
 Tho., the son of Robert and Mary Symson of Stephens Green, bap^t 19th July.
 Ellin, y^e daug^r of Peirce & Rose White of Stephens Green, bap^t 19th July.
 Thom., the son of Thomas & Judith Webb of Cavan street, bap^t y^e 23th July.

- Tho., the son of Tho. and Mary Graues of Brides street, bap^t 26th July.
 Mary, y^e daughter of Tho. & Margrett Carty of Ang^r street, bap^t y^e 2^d August.
 Margrett, the daughter of Joⁿ & Emy Dyer of White Fry^{ers} lane, bap^t 3^d Augst.
 Martha, y^e daughter of Sam. and Obedience Barron of White Fry^{ers} lane, bap^t y^e 3^d August.
 Ellinor, y^e daughter of W^m & Elizabeth Hide of Cavin port, bap^t y^e 6th August.
 Mary, y^e daughter of W^m and Grace Erwin of Clarendon markt, bap^t the 9th August.
 W^m, y^e son of W^m and Alice Buttler of Cavin street, bap^t y^e 3^d August.

Page 219.

Burialls 90.

- Robertt Leonard of White Fry^{ers}, bur^d 9th Septem^r.
 Joⁿ Middlehurst of Kings street, bur^d 14th Sept^r.
 Ann Taffe of Ang^r street, bur^d 21st Sept.
 M^r Tyger of Ang^r street, bur^d 22th Septem^r.
 Tho., y^e son of Lewis and Mary Downes of Kavins street, bur^d y^e 24th Septem^r.
 Rich. Stanten of Brides street, bur^d 9th Octob^r.
 W^m Murrey of Essex street, bur^d 10th Octob^r.
 Rich. Pigmore of York street, bur^d 18th Octob^r.
 Randell Chandler of Cavin street, 19th Octob^r.
 Phillip Creling of Cavin street, bur^d 21th Oct^r.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Margrett Banes.
 Joⁿ Symcock of White Fry^{ers}, bur^d 28th Oct^r.
 Isaac, y^e son of Joⁿ and Emy Dyer of White Fry^{ers}, bur^d y^e 30th October.
 A child out of Love lane, bur^d 3 Novem^r.
 A child of y^e Lady Warrington, bur^d 7th Novem^r.
 A child out of y^e parish, bur^d 7th Novem^r.
 M^r Leeson of High street, bur^d 9th Novem^r.
 Joⁿ Hardy of Clarendon markt, bur^d the 13th Novembr^r.
 Robert Evans of New street, bur^d 13th Novem^r.
 Joⁿ Mode of Kavins street, bur^d 14th Novem^r.
 Rich. Evans of New street, bur^d 17th Nov^r.
 Griffith Jones of Kavin street, bur^d 4th Dec^r.
 Hannah Jordan of Georges land, bur^d 5th Dec^r.
 Charles Jones of Kavins street, buried y^e 29th Dec^r.

Page 220.

Christenings 91.

- James Lodywick, y^e son of Cap^t James and Madam Ann Carlile, wid^w, of Stephens Greene, bap^t y^e 14th August.
 Mary, y^e daughter of Henry and Mary Clyburne of Milltowne, bap^t y^e 28th of Sept^r.
 Isaac, y^e son of Richard and Susannah Butterfeild of Kings street, bap^t y^e 12th Octob^r.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of S^r Joⁿ Parker and Frances his wife, bap^t y^e 12th Octob^r.
 W^m, the son of W^m & Mary Hickcock of Cavan street, bap^t y^e 18th Octob^r.

- Eliz., ye daughter of George & Mary Bornell of Cavan street, bap^t 18th Oct^r.
 Rich., ye son of Richard & Easter Easterbrooke of Cavan street, bap^t 18th Oct.
 Henry, ye son of Cap^t Robert Wroth and Knightly his wife, of York street, bap^t ye 23th October.
 Robert, ye son of Joⁿ & Martha Peircefeild of Stephens Green, bap^t ye 22th October.
 Robert, ye son of Ed. and Ann Birch of Kings street, bap^t ye 25th October.
 W^m, ye son of W^m and Eliz. Smith of Harrolds Crosse, bap^t 28th October.

Page 221.

Burials 90.

- Eliz., ye daughter of Edward & Margrett Webb of Kavin street, bur^d ye 30th Decem^r.
 Joⁿ Vandring of White Fryars lane, bur^d ye 4th Janu^{ry}.
 M^r Good of Brides Alley, bur^d 5th Janu^{ry}.
 A child of M^r Faning of Loue lane, bur^d ye 7th Jan^{ry}.
 Ann Toole of Brides street, bur^d ye 9th Jan^{ry}.
 M^{rs} Mary Blackhall of Ang^r street, bur^d ye 14th Janu^{ry}.
 A child of M^r Eager of ye Close, bur^d ye 15th Janu^{ry}.
 A child of Joⁿ Edkisson of Kavan street, bur^d 19th Janu^{ry}.
 Margrett Eaton of Bow lane, bur^d 19th Jan^{ry}.
 Ann Owens of Cavan street, bur^d 28th Febr^{ry}.
 Tho. Hill of Stephens street, bur^d 28th Febr^{ry}.
 Ed., ye son of Tho. and Mary Tysdall of Cavan street, bur^d ye 1st March.
 Mary Evans of York street, bur^d 5th March.
 Tho., ye son of Joⁿ and Jane Bewley of Brides street, bur^d ye 7th March.
 George, ye son of George & Ann Slater, bur^d 9th March.
 Mary Lee, of Patricks street, bur^d 14th March.
 A child of M^r Lees bur^d ye 15th March.
 W^m Little of Newmarkett bur^d 15th March.
 Sarah, ye daughter of Dauid & Sarah Jones of White Fryers lane, bur^d 21th March.

Page 222.

Christenings 91.

- Sam., ye son of Robert and Grace Leeson of White Fryers lane, bap^t ye 26th October.
 Joⁿ, ye son of Joⁿ and Jane Lee of Harrolds crosse, bap^t ye 1st Novemb^r.
 Katherine, ye daug^r of W^m and Mary Langton, bap^t ye 12th Novem^r.
 Mary, ye daughter of James and Ann Cumerlidge of Cavins port, bap^t ye 15th Novem^r.
 Robert and Thomas, ye sons of Tho. and Maudlin Jones of Cavin street, bap^t ye 20th Novem^r.
 Eliz., ye daug^r of Joⁿ and Ann Layree of Cavin street, bap^t ye 22th Novem^r.
 W^m, ye son of Joⁿ and Barbary Gibson of York street, bap^t ye 22th Novem^r.

- Thomas, y^e son of George & Mary Holms of Kings street, bap^t
22th Nov^r.
W^m, y^e son of Joⁿ [&] Scicilly King of Cavin street, bap^t y^e 22th
Novem^r.
Joⁿ, y^e son of Rich. & Martha Gregory of Cavins street, bap^t y^e
22th Novem^r.
Robert, y^e son of Robert and Mary Owens of Cavin street, bap^t
y^e 29th Novem^r.
Mary, y^e daughter of Christ. and Eliz. Crow of Stephens Green,
bap^t 4th Decem^r.

Page 223.

Burials 91.

- Alice Jones of Cavan street, bur^d the 27th March.
W^m White of Clarendon markt, bur^d y^e 1st Aprill.
Tho. Ryley of Kings street buried the 4th Aprill.
A child of M^r Burton of Stephen street, bur^d y^e 5th Aprill.
James Moorehead of Stephen street, bur^d y^e 12th Aprill.
Joⁿ, y^e son of Arthur and Maudlin Roach of Cavan street, bur^d
14th Aprill.
M^r Bosefeld bur^d y^e 18th Aprill.
M^{rs} Marjory Baker of Georges lane, bur^d y^e 20th Aprill.
Phillip, y^e son of George of Church street, bur^d y^e 21th Aprill.
M^{rs} Pratt from Church street, bur^d May y^e 1st.
Mary, y^e daug^r of Caleb Smalley & Mary his wife, of Cavan street,
bur^d 4th day June.

Page 225.

- Joⁿ & Eliz. Bath of Cavan street bur^d their daug^r 4th June.
Alexander Smith bur^d 28th May.
W^m, the son of Joⁿ and Mary Carton of Cavan street, bur^d 5th June.
Joⁿ Warren bur^d 6th June.
Joⁿ, the son of Joⁿ and Eliz. Kelly, bur^d 28th June.
Henry, y^e son of Tho. and Margrett Hunt, bur^d y^e 25th June.
Wid^w Rutter bur^d her daughter, Mary Rutter, 28th June.
Morris Jones, L^d Longford porter, bur^d 30th June.
Mary McEnnis bur^d 2^d of July.
M^{rs} Fullam bur^d 3^d July.
Samuell Barrington bur^d 4th July.

Due to M^r Pollard six shills & peny.

- Mary, y^e daughter of Tho. & Ann Graues of Brides street, bur^d
y^e 1st August.
Ruth Brookins of Brides Alley, bur^d y^e 9th August.
Allice Harper of Brides Alley, bur^d y^e 9th August.
A child of M^r Pagnalls from y^e Comb bur^d y^e 11th August.
Joan, y^e [*blank*].

Page 226.

Christenings 91.

- Ann, y^e daughter of Charles & Ann Huddleston of Clarendon
markt, bap^t y^e 6th Decem^r.
Martha, y^e daughter of James and Katherine Mullegan of White
Fry^{ers} lane, bap^t 7th Decem^r.

- Joⁿ, y^e son of W^m and Mary Newell of Stephen street, bap^t 7th Decem^r.
 Alicia, y^e daughter of y^e R^{tt} Honb^{le} W^m L^d Viscount Charlem^t & Ann his Lady, bap^t 16th of Decem^r.
 Rich., y^e son of Joⁿ & Eliz. Willcox of Cavin street, bap^t y^e 20th Decem^r.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Joⁿ and Mary Holms of Cevin street, bap^t 27th Decem^r.
 Ann, y^e daug^r of Patrick & Ann Farrell of Cevin street, bap^t 27th Decem^r.
 W^m, y^e son of James & Ann Thompson of Cevin street, bap^t 27th Decem^r.
 Ed., y^e son of Tho. & Joan Newton of Stephens Green, bap^t 28th Decem^r.
 Dorothy, y^e daug^r of Anthony and Eliz. Wrightson of York street, bap^t y^e 30th December.

Page 227.

Burials 91.

- Joan, y^e daug^r of Joⁿ and Eliz. Kelly of Cavan street, bur^d 13th Sep.
 A child of M^r Tyger of Ang^r street, bur^d the 19th Sep^r.
 Jane Thompson of Ang^r street, bur^d the 20th of Sep^r.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of Jane Whitehead of White Fry^{ers} lane, bap^t y^e 21th Sep^r.
 Mrs Margrett Knight of White Fryars street, buried y^e 23th Septem^r.
 Ann Drury of Harrolds Crosse, buried the 4th Octob^r.
 Mrs Susanah Warren of White Fry^{ers} street bur^d 8th Octob^r.
 Alexander Farran of Church street, bur^d y^e 12th Octo^r.
 W^m, the son of W^m and Mary Pendergrasse, from Christ church yard, bur^d 18th Oct^r.
 Robert Stanten of Stephens Green bur^d id.
 Dorothy, y^e daughter of Christop. & Margrett Ralph of Kings street, bur^d y^e 23th Octob^r.
 Alice, y^e daughter of Mary Green of Cavan street, bur^d 24th Octob^r.
 W^m, y^e son of W^m & Mary Cox of Cavin street, bur^d 25th Octob^r.
 Albony Ward of Cavin street, bur^d y^e 3^d Novem^r.
 Eliz. Smith from Kings street, bur^d 8th Novem^r.

Page 228.

Christenings 1691.

- Margrett, y^e daughter of Joⁿ & Jane Borne of White Fry^{ers} street, bap^t 9th Jan^{ry}.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Joⁿ & Ann Bayly of Ang^r street, bap^t y^e 13th Jan^{ry}.
 Susanah, y^e daug^r of Nicholas and Susanah Borne of White Fry^{ers} street, bap^t y^e 17th Jan^{ry}.
 Jane, y^e daughter of Joⁿ & Ann Hilliard of Kings street, bap^t 31st Jan^{ry}.
 W^m, y^e son of W^m and Margrett Banes of Kevin street, bap^t 31st Jan^{ry}.
 Mary, y^e daughter of W^m and Mary Owens of Kevin street, bap^t 8th Febru^y.
 Ann, y^e daughter of James & Ann Pollard of York street, bap^t 12th Febru^y.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Charles & Rachell Ellis of York street, bap^t 13th Febru^y.

- Francis, ye son of *W^m Farmer & Alice Glouer of Ang^r street, bap^t ye 28th of Februy.
 W^m, ye son of Cap^t [blank] Jackson and Eliz. his wife, bap^t ye 24th Februy.
 W^m, ye son of Tho. and Jane Hughs of Kings street, bap^t ye 13th March.
 Edward, ye son of Joⁿ & Ann Armstrong of Kings street, bap^t 16th March.

Page 229.

Burialls 1691.

- A child of M^r Nicholson of Ang^r street bur^d 12th Novem^r.
 A child of M^r Bagnalls from ye Comb, bur^d ye 12th Novem^r.
 A child of M^r Slades from Kings street bur^d ye 13th Novem^r.
 A child of M^r Chapman of White Fryers lane, bur^d ye 15th Novem^r.
 Francis Cox of Cavin street bur^d ye 21th Nov^r.
 Joⁿ Hardy of Step. Street bur^d 21th Novem^r.
 Tho., ye son of Joⁿ & Eliz. Bewly of Harrolds Crosse, bur^d ye 22th Novem^r.
 Robert, ye son of Tho. & Mary Cash of Cavin street bur^d ye 22th Novem^r.
 Jane Dawson of Cavin street bur^d 5th Decem^r.
 Joⁿ Chapman of Kings street bur^d 6th Decem^r.
 Martha, ye daughter of James & Mary Mullegan of White Fryers lane, bur^d 9th Dec^r.
 Nich. Bibby of Cavin street, bur^d 10th Decem^r.
 Joan Rochford of York street, bur^d 11th Decem^r.
 A child from Kings street, bur^d 11th Decem^r.
 W^m Adams from Molhudard, bur^d 24th Decem^r.
 M^r Phillpott of New street, bur^d 28th Dec^r.
 M^{rs} Hudson of York street, bur^d 29th Dec^r.
 A child of M^r Bagnall of New roe, bur^d ye 3^d Jan^{ry}.

Page 230.

Christenings 92.

- Mary, ye son of Robert and Mary Loeton of Kings street, bap^t 27th Mar.
 W^m and Mary, ye son of Joⁿ & Mary Carty of Kevin street, bap^t 27th March.
 Mathew, ye son of Joⁿ and Ann Lynegar of Ang^r street, bap^t 28th Aprill.
 Joⁿ, ye son of Tho. and Margrett Harrisson of Stephens Greene, bap^t ye 6th Aprill.
 Joan, ye daughter of Joⁿ and Bridgitt Birgin of White Fryars street, bap^t 17th Ap.
 W^m, the son of Joⁿ and Mary Bewly of Harrolds Crosse, bap^t ye 1st May.
 Henry, ye son of Joⁿ and Eliz. Battersby of Kevins street, bap^t ye 15th May.
 Edward, ye son of W^m and Ann Gray of Harrolds Crosse, bap^t 29th May.
 Phillip and Jacob, ye sons of [blank].
 Ann, ye daughter of George & Eliz. Woods of New street, bap^t 19th June.

* Written on erasure,

- Eliz., y^e daug^r of Joⁿ and Lydia Murphy of White Fry^{ers} street,
bap^t 20th June.
Savell, y^e son of Samuell and Eliz. Progden of Stephens Greene,
bap^t y^e 22th June.
W^m, the son of Joⁿ and Joane Twisten of Kings street, bap^t y^e
26th June.

Page 231.

Burials 91.

- A child of y^e L^d Charlem^t, bur^d 5th Jan^{ry}.
W^m Williams Esq^r, bur^d 7th of Jan^{ry}, 91.
A child of M^r Pendergrasse from Christ church yard, bur^d 17th Jan^{ry}.
Tho. Tilly of Cevins street, bur^d 22th Jan^{ry}.
M^{rs} Jane of Kings street, bur^d 22th Jan^{ry}.
A child of Francis Fyan from Milltowne, bur^d 4th of Febru^y.
Ann, y^e daughter of Hugh and Ann Kenedy of Kings street, bur^d
y^e 10th Febru^y.
Susanah Phillips of White Fry^{ers} street bur^d y^e 10th Febru^y.
Mary, y^e daughter of W^m and Mary Owens of Kevin Street, bur^d
14th Febru^y.
Joⁿ Hughs of Kings street, bur^d 16th Febru^y.
A child of Morris Humphrys of Steph. street, bur^d 16th Febru^y.
A child of y^e Wid^w Ryley, bur^d 21th Febru^y.
M^{rs} Gourney from Stephen street, bur^d 24th Febru^y.
M^{rs} Waron, son from y^e wood kay, bur^d y^e 24th Febru^y.
A child of y^e Wid^w Hardy of Kings street, bur^d 13th March.
Christian Palmer of Stephens Greene, bur^d 20th March.

Page 232.

Christenings 92.

- Eliz., y^e daug^r of Tho. and Katherine Stoakes of Kevin street,
bap^t 4th July.
Susanah, y^e daughter of Peter and Mary Lenon of Stephens street,
bap^t 6th July.
Easter, y^e daughter of Edward and Ann Wharton of Kevin street,
bap^t 7th July.
Eliz., y^e daughter of Joⁿ & Grace Bailes of York street, bap^t y^e
24th of July.
Mary, y^e daughter of Edward and Joan Coffy of Milltowne, bap^t
y^e 30th July.
Boyle, y^e son of Francis Cuffe, Esq^r, and Honora, Countess of
Ardglasse, bap^t y^e 1st of August.
Tho., y^e son of Joⁿ and Mary Hunt of Kevin street, bap^t y^e 9th
August.
Tho., y^e son of W^m and Margrett Syberry of Milltowne, bap^t y^e
9th August.
Lewis, y^e son of Lewis and Eliz. Downes of Kevin street, bap^t
y^e 25th August.
Tho., the son of Thomas & Mary Spencer of Kevins port, bap^t
y^e 28th Augst.
W^m, y^e son of W^m and Ann Kennedy, bap^t 17th Sep^r, of Kings
street.
Eliz., y^e daug^r of Joⁿ & Margrett Stephens, bap^t y^e 29th Sep^r, of
Kevin street.

Page 233.

Burialls 92.

- Mrs Sprigg, bur^d y^e 20th March.
 Francis Fyan of Milltowne, bur^d 16th Apr.
 Mrs Chettwood of Ang^r street, bur^d 30th Aprill.
 Joⁿ Woods of New street, bur^d 13th May.
 Eliz. Whitesides of Kings street buried y^e 15th May.
 A child of Mrs Smith of Harrolds Crosse, bur^d y^e 18th of May.
 Tho., y^e son of Joⁿ and Lydia Murphy of White Fryars street,
 bur^d 21st May.
 A child of Mr Gardner from Nicholas street, bur^d 19th June.
 Tho., y^e son of Tho. and Katherine Nowland of Harrolds Crosse,
 bur^d 3^d July.
 Mad. Eliz. Hamilton of York street, bur^d y^e 4th July.
 W^m Creling of York street bur^d 12th July.
 A child of Wid^w Stanten of Stephens Greene, bur^d y^e 12th July.
 Ann Tomlinson of Loue lane bur^d 15th July.
 Easter, y^e daughter of Edward & Ann Wharton of Kevin street,
 bur^d 15th July.
 Joⁿ Petty of Stephens street, bap^t 21th July.
 Eliz., y^e daughter of Rich. & Eliz. Man of Harrolds Crosse, buried
 y^e 23th July.

Page 234.

Christenings 92.

- Susanah, y^e daughter of Joⁿ & Joan Fling of W^{ms} lane, bap^t
 29th Sep^r.
 Eliz., y^e daughter of Joⁿ [&] Emy Dyer of White Fryars lane, bap^t
 29th Sep^r.
 George, y^e son of Cap^t John & Joanah Pepper of York street. bap^t
 30th Sep^r.
 Eliz., y^e daug^r of Tho. & Jane Talbott of Kevin street, bap^t 2^d Octobr.
 Jane, y^e daug^r of Sq^r Arthur Cullam of White Fry^{ers} Street, bap^t
 14th Octobr.
 Joⁿ, y^e son Henry & Eliz. Tyger of Ang^r street, bap^t 16th Octobr.
 W^m, y^e son of Henry and Sarah Monck of Stephens Greene, bap^t
 27th Octobr.
 Eliz., y^e daughter of W^m and Mary Birch of Kings street, bap^t
 y^e 30th Octobr.
 W^m, the son of Cap^t Richard Wolsly and Fran. his wife, bap^t
 11th Novem^r.
 W^m, the son of W^m and Mary Ormshaw of White Fryars lane, bap^t
 y^e 17th Novem^r.
 Grace, y^e daughter of W^m & Jane Wilkisson of White Fryars lane,
 bap^t 17th Nov^r.
 Eliz., the daug^r of Joⁿ and Mary Mettcalfe of Kevin street, bap^t
 20th Nov^r.

Page 238.

Christenings 92.

- W^m, the son of Joⁿ & Joan Daniell of White Fryars lane, bap^t
 y^e 4th Decem^r.
 Grace, y^e daughter of Ephraim and Mary Mowles of Stephens
 street, bap^t y^e 13th Decem^r.

James, y^e son of Alexander & Grace Mathewes of Loue lane, bap^t 25th Decem^r.
 Alexander, y^e son of Jane Basbin of Stephens street, bap^t y^e 28th of Decem^r.
 Sam., y^e son of W^m and Mary Owens of Kevin street, bap^t 6th Janu^{ry}.
 Margrett, y^e daug^r of Joⁿ & Agnus Todd of Kevin street, bap^t 8th Jan^{ry}.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of Charles & Mary Adderly of Kevin street, bp^t 12th Jan^{ry}.
 Mary, y^e [blank].
 Francis, y^e daughter of W^m & Eliz. Mettcalfe of Kings street, bap^t 14th Jan^{ry}.
 Eliz., y^e daughter of Cap^t W^m Jackson and Eliz. his wife, of Ang^r street, bap^t y^e 15th Jan^{ry}.
 Joseph, y^e son of Cap^t John Hoyle and Mary his wife, of Stephens Greene, bap^t y^e 18th Jan^{ry}.

Page 239.

Burials 92.

Eliz., y^e daughter of W^m and Ann Gray of Harrolds crosse, buried y^e 1st August.
 Patrick Callahan of Patrick street, bur^d y^e 19th of August.
 A child of Tho. Taylor of York street, bur^d y^e 20th of August.
 Two children of M^r Waron of Patricks street, bur^d y^e 28th August.
 A child of Stephen Brownes of Kevin street, bur^d y^e 26th August.
 M^r Buttler of Kevin street, bur^d 28th Augst.
 M^{rs} Henderson of Brides Ally, bur^d 15th Sep^r.
 M^{rs} Leetch from New roe, bur^d y^e 26th Septem^r.
 A child of M^r Keetch from Butter lane, bur^d 29th Sep^r.
 A child of M^{rs} Holms of Kings street bur^d 6th Oct^r.
 M^{rs} Morgan of New street bur^d 7th Octob^r.
 Joⁿ Man of Harrolds Crosse bur^d 14th Octob^r.
 A child of Sq^r Lowther of Stephens Greene bur^d y^e 16th.
 A child of Sq^r Sands of Stephens Green bur^d 18th Oct^r.
 W^m Appleby of Kevins port bur^d 30 Oct^r.
 Eliz., y^e daughter of Tho. and Jane Talbott of Kevin Street, bur^d 3^d Novemb^r.

Page 240.

Christenings 92.

Jane, y^e daughter of Samuell & Rebecca Mercer of White Fry^{ers} street, bp^t 25th Jan^{ry}.
 Sam. Jane, y^e daughter of Richard and Mary Beard of Clarendon mark^{tt}, bp^t 26th Jan^{ry}.
 Judeth, y^e daug^r of W^m and Catherine Pockley of Kevin street, bp^t 27th Janu^{ry}.
 Tho., y^e son of W^m and Mary Clapham of Kevin street, bur^d [blank].
 Francis, y^e son of W^m and Alice Kinningham of Kevin street, bap^t 5th Febru^{ry}.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of W^m and Jane Knight of Love lane, bap^t y^e 9th Febru^{ry}.
 Jane, y^e daug^r of Hugh and Barbary Browne, bap^t y^e 5th March.
 Eliz., y^e daug^r of Anthony & Mary Fleming of Love lane, bp^t 13th March.

Mary, ye daug^r of Robert & Eliz. Knight of Kevin street, bp^t ye 13th of March.

W^m and Mary, ye son & daug^r of Rich. and Mary Eaton of Love lane, bp^t ye 14th March.

W^m, the son of Noah and Jane Cock of Ang^r street, bap^t ye 13th March.

Page 241.

Burialls 92.

A child of Rich. Armstrong of Kings street, bur^d 13th Nov^r.

A child of M^r Langton of Kevin street, bur^d 16th Nov^r.

Mark Hatten of White Fryars lane, bur^d 16th Nov^r.

A child of M^r Kent of York street, bur^d 25th Nov^r.

A son of M^r Merefeild of York street, bur^d 30th Dec^r.

A daughter of M^r W^m Waron from the wood kay, bur^d 2^d of Decem^r.

Job, ye son of W^m Round of Kevin street, bur^d ye 13th of Decem^r.

Isaac, ye son of Richard and Susanah Butterfeild of Golden lane. bur^d 21th Decem^r.

Margrett, ye daughter of Christopher and Margrett Russell of Kevin, bur^d 31th Decem^r.

M^r James, a minister of ye Queens county bur^d ye 8th Jan^{ry}.

Ellinor, ye daug^r of Joⁿ and Dorothy Blacke-Borne of Kevin street, bur^d 13th Jan^{ry}.

Rebecca, ye daug^r of W^m and Rebecca Willkisson of Stephens Street, bur^d ye 14th Febr^{ry}.

Grace, ye daughter of Joⁿ and Margrett Stephens of Kevin street, bur^d 21th Jan^{ry}.

M^{rs} Eliz. Greaton of Patricks street, bur^d 22th Jan^{ry}.

Page 242.

Christenings 93.

W^m, the son of Patrick and Ann Kyle of Love lane, bap^t ye 21th March.

Francis, ye son of Rich. and Mary Buckley of Kevin street, bap^t ye 26th March.

Mary, ye daughter of M^r Thomas Pope and Mary his wife, of Brides street, bap^t ye 30th March.

Edward, ye son of George and Elizabeth Antrobus of Angier street, bp^t 4th Aprill.

Joⁿ, ye son of John & Judith Kent of York street, bp^t ye 4th Aprill.

Mary, ye daughter of Edward & Mary Faning of Love lane, bp^t ye 17th Aprill.

Chadwallader, ye son of ye R^t Honb^{le} W^m Lord Blany and Mary his Lady, of Stephens Green, bp^t ye 21th Aprill.

Mary, ye daughter of W^m and Eliz. Hanlen of Kevin port, bp^t ye 1st May.

Eliz., ye daug^r of Joⁿ and Eliz. Bayly of Ang^r street, bp^t ye 6th May.

Eliz., ye daug^r of W^m and Eliz. Bamford of Kings street, bp^t ye 21th May.

Page 243.

Burialls 93.

W^m, the son of Tho. and Eliz. Morris of New street gate, bur^d 26th Jan^{ry}.

Eliz., ye daug^r of Patrick and Elizabeth Farrell of Kevin street, bur^d 1st Febru^y.

Ann Hatten of Love lane bur^d ye 8th Febru^y.

Joseph Phillips of Patrick street bur^d 28th Febru^y.

Tho., ye son of Ralph and Mary Evans of Kings street, bur^d 1st March.

Rich. Merriquer of York street, bur^d ye 4th March.

Sarj^t Morgan of New street, bur^d the 11th March.

W^m West of New street, bur^d 19th March.

Tho. Batty of Kevin port, bur^d 19th March.

Jane Knight of Love lane, bur^d 18th Aprill.

M^{rs} Mary Parris of York street, bur^d 20th Aprill.

Jo^a Gardner of Nicholas street, bur^d ye 30th Aprill.

Patrick Fullam of Francis, bur^d 13th May.

Page 244.

Christenings 93.

Jo^a, ye son of Thomas and Sarah Lee of Milltowne, bp^t ye 11th May.

W^m, ye son of Jo^a and Margrett Connor of Rathmines, bp^t ye 21th May.

Daniell, ye son of Richard and Mary Hall of Kings street, bp^t ye 2^d July.

Edward, ye son of Jo^a and Ellis Savage of White Fryars lane, bp^t ye 13th July.

Eliz., ye daug^r of Doct^r Jo^a Sterne and Eliz. his wife, of White Fryars street, bp^t ye 13th July.

Dorothy ye daug^r of Tho. and Eliz. Johnson of Kevins street, bp^t 23th July.

Ann, ye daughter of Hugh and Ann Brenan of Stephens Greene, bp^t 4th Sep^r.

Mary, ye daug^r of Jo^a and Eliz. Davis of Kevin street, bp^t ye 11th Septem^r.

Sarah, ye daug^r of Tho. Ormsted of Kevins port, bp^t ye 22th Septem^r.

Jane, ye daug^r of ye Right Reuerend father in God [blank], Lord Bishop of Killmore and [blank] his wife, of York street, was bap^t ye 7th Septem^r.

Page 245.

Burialls 93.

Jo^a Gregory of Kevin street bur^d 2^d June.

Mary Lead of Rathfarnam, bur^d 7th June.

Jo^a Bennett of Patrick street bur^d 20th June.

Jo^a Kelly child in York street bur^d 20th June.

Patr., ye son of Patrick and Mary Fullam from Francis street, bur^d 25th June.

Eliz. Jones of White Fryars lane bur^d 11th July.

Jane, ye daug^r of Mathew and Ann Pockley of Kevin porte, bur^d ye 30th Augst.

Jo^a, ye son of Robert and Elizabeth Sherrud of Kevins street, bur^d 12th August.

A child of M^r Buttler of High street bur^d the 12th Augst.

Elizabeth, ye daug^r of W^m and Mary Wilkinson of Capell Street, bur^d 11th Septem^r.

Cap^t Joⁿ Quelch of Stephen Greene bur^d the 18th Septem^r.
 M^{rs} Win of Ang^r street bur^d 19th Septem^r.
 Tho. Ashly of Kevin street bur^d 26th Octob^r.
 Ann, y^e daug^r of Mathew and Mary Pockly of Kevin Street, bur^d
 y^e 8th Novem^r.
 Ann Edwards, y^e daug^r of Nicholas Street, bur^d y^e 20th Novem^r.

Page 246.

Christenings 93.

Sam^l, y^e son of Phineas Hickcock and Mary his wife, of Kevins
 Street, bap^t y^e 9th Novem^r.
 W^m, the son of Ralph and Mary Spence of Loetons ally, bp^t y^e
 5th Novem^r.
 [blank], the daug^r of Joⁿ and Mary Burne of White Fryars street,
 bp^t 10th Novem^r.
 Ann, y^e daug^r of Mathew and Ann Pockley of Kevins port, bp^t
 y^e 6th Novem^r.
 Joⁿ, the son of Denice and Dorothy Ryley of Kevin street, bp^t
 y^e 10th Novem^r.
 Hannah, y^e daug^r of Edward and Joan Coffy of Milltowne, bp^t
 22th Novem^r.
 Katherine, y^e daug^r of Jarratt and Ann Cook of White Fryars
 street, bp^t 23th Novem^r.
 W^m, the son of Tho. and Maudlin Jones of Kevins, y^e 30th Novem^r.
 Eliz., y^e daug^r of Toby and Mary Holms of Harrolds Crosse, bp^t
 y^e 7th Decem^r.
 W^m, the son of W^m and Mary Owens of Kevins street, bap^t y^e
 13th Decem^r.
 Jane, y^e daug^r of Tho. and Sarah Talbott of Harrolds Crosse,
 bap^t y^e 13th Decem^r.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Joⁿ and Margrett Bewly of Harrolds Crosse, bap^t
 y^e 24th Decem^r.

Page 247.

Burialls 93.

A daug^r of M^r George Osborne and Mary his wife, of Wood street,
 bur^d the 19th Novem^r.
 Tho. Rawlins of Kevins street bur^d the 23th Novem^r.
 Joⁿ FitzGerald of Francis Street, bur^d y^e 3^d Decem^r.
 A child of M^r Slater of Stephen Street bur^d y^e 4th Decem^r.
 Jane Pepys of Kevin Street bur^d the 4th Decem^r.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Lawren and Sarah Manus of Kevins Street, bur^d
 5th Dec^r.
 M^r Pendergrasse of Christ church yard, bur^d y^e 8th Decem^r.

Page 248.

Christenings 93.

Dorothy, y^e daug^r of Cap^t Temple Briscoe and [blank] his wife,
 of York Street, bp^t y^e 4th Jan^{ry}.
 Jane, y^e daug^r of W^m and Mary Erwin of Kings street, bp^t y^e
 7th Jan^{ry}.
 Ann, y^e daug^r of Ezekiel and Ann Borne of White Fryars street,
 bp^t 14th Jan^{ry}.

- Lettice, ye daug^r of Dr Dive Downes and Sarah his wife, of Stephens Greene, bap^t ye 18th Jan^{ry}.
- Valentine, ye son of W^m and Mary Hide of Stephens Greene, bap^t ye 18th Febr^{ry}.
- W^m, the son of Joⁿ and Ann Taylor of York street, bap^t 18th Febr^{ry}.
[*blank*], the [*blank*] of Henry and Mary Cleyburne of Milltowne, bap^t ye 24th Febr^{ry}.
- Daniell, ye son of Thomas and Mary McEnnis of Kevins port, bap^t ye 2^d March.
- Mary, ye daug^r of George and Ann Bornell of Kevins port, bap^t ye 4th of March.
- Martha, ye daug^r of Thomas and Mary Tysdall of Kevin, bap^t ye 4th March.
- Ann, ye daug^r of Joⁿ [&] Mary Willcox of Rathmines, bp^t ye 18th March.
- Ann, ye daug^r of Joⁿ and Ann Metcalfe of Kevin Street, bp^t 19th March.
- Annida, ye daug^r of Robert and Mary Barber of Ang^r Street, bap^t 8th June.

Page 249.

Burialls 93.

- Joⁿ, ye son of George and Margrett Metcalfe of Kevins street, bur^d ye 2^d Jan^{ry}.
- A child of Margrett Bayles of Kings street bur^d ye 2^d Jan^{ry}.
- Joan Burne of Kevin street bur^d 4th Jan^{ry}.
- W^m Popkins, sen^r, of Kevins street, bur^d the 4th Jan^{ry}.
- Joⁿ, ye son of Samuell and Mary Roberts of Golden lane, bur^d ye 6th Jan^{ry}.
- Hannah, ye daug^r of Ed. and Joan Coffy of Milltowne, bur^d ye 15th of Jan^{ry}.
- M^{rs} Mary Lisle of Brides street bur^d the 18th Janu^{ry}.
- M^{rs} Mary Hanson of York street bur^d 10th Febr^{ry}.
- M^{rs} Ann Vernon of Anger street bur^d the 22th Febr^{ry}.
- M^{rs} Miller of Checquer lane bur^d 24th Febr^{ry}.
- Josuah Proby of Kevin street bur^d 19th Mar.
- M^{rs} Margaret Borr of Butter lane bur^d ye 20th Aprill.
- Tho. Cullen of Kevin Street, bur^d ye 27th March.
- Joan [*blank*] of York street bur^d 1st Aprill.
- Garrold Lisle of Brides street bur^d the 2^d Aprill.

Page 250.

Christenings 93 $\frac{3}{4}$.

- Rich., ye son of Cap^t Rob^t Wolsley and [*blank*] his wife of York street, bap^t ye 22th March.
- Nevill, ye son of M^r Brinley Buttler and Katherine his wife, Stephens Greene, bp^t 22th March.
- Isaac, ye son of Isaac and Mary Chalke of White Fryars street, bp^t ye 22th March.
- Rich., the son of W^m and Eliz. Popkins of Kevin street, bap^t ye 3^d Aprill.
- Michael, the son of Francis Cuffe, Esq^r, and Honora, Countesse of Ardglasse, his wife, of Ang^r Street, bap^t ye 17th Aprill.
- Joⁿ, the son of Joⁿ and Mary Bullard of Kevins street, bap^t ye 22th Aprill.

- Katherine, ye daug^r of Patr. and Mary Farrell of Kevins street, bap^t ye 29th Aprill.
 Tho., the son of Rich. and Eliz. Graves, Brides street, bp^t ye 27th Aprill.
 Joⁿ, ye son of Joⁿ [&] Lydia Murphy of Love lane, bp^t ye 16th May.
 Caleb, ye son of Robert and Mary Owens of Kevin street, bap^t ye 3^d June.
 Francis, ye son of Joⁿ and Scisily King of Kevin Street, bap^t ye 3^d June.
 Lettice, ye daug^r of Ed^m. and Sarah Barry of Kevin Street, bap^t ye 1st June.

Page 251.

Burialls 94.

- Mrs Margrett Bor of Butter lane bur^d 20th Aprill.
 Ann, the daug^r of Richard & Mary Kenny of Brides street, bur^d ye 20th Aprill.
 Joⁿ, ye son of Joⁿ and Mary Kesly of Ang^r Street, bur^d 12th May.
 Jane Pointer of Kevins port bur^d 16th May.
 Mary, ye daug^r of Edward and Mary Bignall from ye Comb, bur^d 18th May.
 Mrs Sarah Carviell of Stephen Greene, bur^d ye 19th May.
 Joⁿ, ye son of Augustin Langly of York, bur^d 22^d May.
 Mrs Mary Quelch of W^{ms} street, bur^d the 24th Mary.
 Mrs Alice Fernely of Kevin street bur^d ye 3^d June.
 Edward Hales of York street bur^d 18th June.
 Ambrose Browne of Kings street bur^d [*blank*].
 W^m Warren of Lazy hill bur^d ye 14th June.
 Francis, the son of M^r Brinsley and Katherine Buttler of Stephens Greene, bur^d 16th June.
 Mary Chapman of Stephens Greene bur^d the 18th June.
 George Curtis of Stephens Greene bur^d 19th June.
 W^m, the son of Thomas and Mary Taylor of York street, bur^d 19th June.

Page 252.

Christenings 94.

- Heneretta, ye daug^r of St Joⁿ Dillon and [*blank*] his Lady, of Ang^r street, bp^t 7th June.
 Rebecca, ye daug^r of Joⁿ and Mary Carty of Kevin street, bap^t ye 10th July.
 W^m, the son of Tho. and Mary Lovely of Kevins street, bap^t ye 12th Augst.
 Francis, ye daug^r of Cap^t Chantrell & Mad. Barbary his wife, of Ang^r Street, bp^t 14th Augst.
 Deborah, ye daug^r of Robert and Jane Jones of Kevins street, bp^t ye 16th Augst.
 Daniell, the son of Richard and Katherine Carpenter of White Fryars lane, bap^t ye 30th Septem^r.
 Joⁿ, ye son of Joⁿ and Margrett Stephens of Kevins street, bp^t 30th Sep^r.
 W^m, the son of W^m and Margrett Syberry of Rathmines, bap^t 4th Oct^r.
 Richard, ye son of Tho. & Obedience Jones of White Fryars lane, bap^t ye 26th Octo^r.

- Eliz., y^e daug^r of Thomas and Mary Ryle of York street, bap^t y^e 27th Oct^r.
 Highmore, y^e son of Joⁿ and Ellinor Sweetman of Stephens street, bur^d 2^d Decem^r.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of W^m and Judeth Nickson of Kevins port, bap^t y^e 4th Decem^r.

Page 253.

Burialls 94.

- Owen, the son of Albertus and Mary [*blank*] of White Fryars lane, bur^d 21st June.
 Elizabeth, the daug^r of Anthony & Sarah Fleming of Love lane, bur^d 24th June.
 Eliz., the daug^r of W^m and Margrett Parr, bur^d the 24th June, of Love lane.
 Sarah, the daughter of Rice and Sarah Mathewes of Love lane, bur^d 27th June.
 Tho., y^e son of Tho. and Mary Twigg of Brides street, bur^d y^e 28th June.
 Tho. Racey of Kevins street bur^d y^e 4th July.
 Ed., the son of George and Elizabeth Antrobus of Ang^r street, bur^d y^e 5th July.
 Christop. Vaughan of Stephens Greene bur^d y^e 8th July.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of Joⁿ and Mary Carty of Kevins street, bur^d 23th Augst.
 Booth Marcum, of James Street, bur^d the 23th Septem^r.
 Robert Smith of Butter lane bur^d 26th Sep^r.
 W^m Clyfford of Ang^r street bur^d 27th Sep^r.
 Morris Kenedy of Kevins street bur^d 1st Octobr^r.
 Martha Jevins of Kevins street bur^d 7th Oct^r.
 Ed. Borne of Stephens Greene bur^d y^e 21st Oct^r.
 Tho., the son of Tho. Jones of White Fryers lane, bur^d 1st Novem^r.

Page 254.

Christenings 94.

- Sina, the daug^r of W^m and Eliz. Kiningham of St Kevins street, bap^t y^e 9th Decem^r.
 Robert, y^e son of Joⁿ and Mary Bath of Kevins street, bap^t y^e 9th Decem^r.
 Sarah, y^e daug^r of Joⁿ and Martha Renish of White Fryars lane, bp^t y^e 16th Decem^r.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of Tho. and Mary Phillips of White Fryars street, bp^t y^e 21th Decem^r.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of Rob^t and Margr^{tt} Benn of Milltowne, bp^t y^e 23th Decem^r.
 Rich., y^e son of Rich^d and Mary Bulkeley of Kevins street, bp^t y^e 26th Decem^r.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Laur. and Sarah Manus of Kevins street, bur^d y^e 27th Decem^r.
 Katherin, y^e daug^r of W^m and Mary Wilms of York street, bp^t y^e 12th Febru^y.
 Henry, y^e son of Tho. and Ann Taylor of Ang^r street, bp^t 17th Jan^{ry}.
 W^m, the son of Thomas Fitzmorris Esq^r and Ann his wife, of York street, bp^t 2^d March.

Ric^d, y^e son of Symon and Ann Walker of Step. street, bp^t 6th March.
 Josp., y^e son of Tho. and Maudlin Jones of Kevins Street, bp^t
 y^e 6th March.

Ann, y^e daug^r of Rob^t and Jane Marsden of Love lane, 7th March.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of Joⁿ and Mary Dyer of Ang^r, bp^t y^e 8th March.
 Edward, y^e son of Henry and Mary Clyeburne of Milltowne, bp^t
 y^e 8th March.

Christian Douding, y^e son of Christian and Mary his wife, of Kevins
 Street, bur^d 11th Mar.

Page 255.

Burialls 94.

Rowland Willson of Stephens street bur^d 18th Oct^r.

Ed. Borne of Stephens Greene bur^d 22th Oct^r.

Margrett Fewaters of Kevins Street bur^d 23th Oct^r.

Tho., the son [of] Tho. Jones of White Fryars lane, bur^d y^e 1st
 Novem^r.

Joⁿ Mortmore of New roe bur^d y^e 14th Novem^r.

M^{rs} Mary Walker of Ang^r Street bur^d 18th Novem^r.

M^{rs} Sarah Nichols of Stephens Street bur^d 21th Novem^r.

Joⁿ. y^e son of Rich^d and Eliz. Graues of Brides Street, bur^d 23th
 Novem^r.

Tho. Blackshaw of Kevins port, bur^d y^e 21th Dec^r.

Rog^r Masters of Stephen Greene, bur^d 25th Decem^r.

Joⁿ King, Laz hill, bur^d 4th Jan^{ry}.

M^{rs} Mary Leeson of Stephens Green, bur^d 3^d Februy.

Eliz., y^e daug^r of Tho. and Mary Cumerlidge of Kevins street,
 bur^d 27th Februy.

Eliz., y^e daug^r of Rich^d and Mary Phillips of White Fryars Street,
 bur^d y^e 6th March.

Deborah, y^e daug^r of Rob^t and Sarah Jones of Kevin Street, bur^d
 7th March.

Mary, y^e daug^r of Mary Daniell of White Fryers street, bur^d
 10th March.

Daniell Oakey of White Lyon court, bur^d 22th March.

Nicholas Price of Kings street, bur^d 27th Aprill.

Edw. Wharton of Kevins street, bur^d 9th Aprill.

Barbary Huntington of Kevins street, bur^d y^e 26th Aprill.

Page 256.

Christenings [1695].

Sarah, y^e daug^r of Hugh and Joan Kelly of Kevins street, bap^t
 y^e 14th Aprill.

Rob^t, y^e son of James Clarke of White Fryars lane, bp^t y^e 20th
 Aprill.

Eliz., y^e daug^r of Gill Gay of White Fryars lane, bp^t y^e 29th Aprill.

Joyce, y^e daug^r of Tho. Morris & Ann his wife, of Kings street,
 bp^t y^e 10th Aprill.

Sarah, y^e daug^r of George and [blank] Antrobus his wife, of Ang^r
 Street, bp^t 29th Aprill.

Amy Dyar, y^e daug^r of Joⁿ and Amy Dyar of White Fryars lane,
 bp^t y^e 1st May.

Edward, y^e son of Edward and And Banes of Stephens Greene,
 bp^t y^e 10th May.

Ann, y^e daug^r of Ann Wharton of Kevin street, bp^t 2^d June.

Jane, y^e daug^r of Tho. and Mary Taylor of York street, bp^t 15th June.

- Grace, y^e daug^r of Denice and Catherine Carrick of Kevins Street,
bp^t 23th June.
- Frances, y^e daug^r of Tho. Taylor and Mary his wife, of Kevin Street,
bp^t y^e 23th June.
- Jane, y^e daug^r of Joⁿ and Dorathy Barry of Stephens Greene,
bp^t y^e 27th June.
- W^m, the son of Edward and Jane Jackson of York Street, bp^t y^e
23th June.
- Jeremy, y^e son of Jeremy and Mary Fells of White Fryars lane,
bp^t y^e 1st July.
- W^m, the son [of] Edward and Jone Coffy of Milltowne, bp^t y^e 18th
July.
- Rebecca, y^e daug^r of Rob^t and Mary Armstrong of Kings street,
bp^t 25th July.

Page 257.

Burialls 95.

- Ric^d Ward of Milltowne bur^d 7th Aprill.
- Rob^t, y^e son of Rob^t and Mary Owens of Kevin port, bur^d 26th
Aprill.
- Ann Bishop of Kevins port bur^d 29th Aprill.
- Mark, y^e son of Hugh and Eliz. Jones of Stephens Greene, bur^d
y^e 2^d May.
- Eliz. Onion of White Fryars, 16th May.
- Tho. Kennedy of Kevins street, 5th May.
- Marg^t Williams of Kevins street, bur^d 16th May.
- Joⁿ Middlebrook of White Fryars lane, bur^d 10th June.
- Eliz. Murphy of New Street, bp^t y^e 11th June.
- Barbary Staple of Ang^r Street, bur^d 17th June.
- Mathew Anderson of Kevins street, bur^d 16th June.
- Jane Smith of Kevin Street, bur^d 20th June.
- Eliz., y^e daug^r of Georg Bornell and Eliz. his wife, of Kevins Port,
bur^d 26th June.
- Joⁿ Barloe of Wood Street bur^d 27th June.
- Sarah, y^e daug^r of Joseph Turner of Kevins Street, bur^d 23th June.
- M^{rs} Sarah Lee of Milltowne bur^d 14th June.
- Jane, y^e daug^r of Tho. and Mary Taylor of York Street, bur^d the
7th July.
- Grace, y^e daug^r of Rob^t and Grace Stogden of Kevins port, bur^d
14th July.
- Tho., y^e son of Gideon Morton of Ang^r Street, bur^d the 19th July.
- Tho., the son of Rice Mathewes of Stephens Street, bur^d y^e
1st Augst.
- Sarah Edkisson of Back lane bur^d the 8th Augst.

Page 258.

Christenings 95.

- Ann, y^e daug^r of Joⁿ and Ann Wilcox of Rathmines, bp^t 28th July.
- Patr., the son of Hugh and Mary Brenan of Stephens Greene, bp^t
28th July.
- Marg^t, the daug^r of Cap^t Joⁿ Elliottson and Ann his wife, of Stephens
Greene, bp^t y^e 3^d Augst.
- W^m, the son of Joⁿ and Mary Metcalfe of Kings street, bp^d 3^d Augst.
- Altum, y^e son of Francis and Ann Barber of Ang^r street, bp^t y^e
1st Augst.

- Eliz., the daug^r of Phineas Hickcock and Ann his wife, of Kevins Street, bp^t ye 11th Augst.
- Joⁿ, the son of Joⁿ and Sarah Teering of Kings Street, bp^t ye 8th Septem^r.
- Eliz., the daug^r of W^m and Mary Clapham of Kevins street, bp^t ye 9th Septem^r.
- Sarah, ye daug^r of Joⁿ and Dorothy Hanson of Kings street, bp^t ye 12th Septem^r.
- Katherine, ye daug^r of Christop. and Sarah Lin of Kevins street, bp^t ye 9th Sept.
- Ruth, ye daug^r of Anth. and Sarah Fleming of Love lane, bp^t ye 15th Septem^r.
- Theophilus, ye son of Farmer and Alice Glover of Ang^r street, bp^t ye 21th Septem^r.
- Joⁿ, the son of Joⁿ and Martha Littlewood of Stephens street, bp^t 23th Septem^r.
- Mathew, ye son of Joⁿ and Mary Smith of White Fryars street, bp^t 26th Septem^r.
- Joseph, [son] of Joseph and Susanna Whaley of Kings street, bp^t ye 29th Septem^r.
- Grace, ye daug^r of James and Mary Welsh of Kings street, bp^t ye 29th Septem^r.
- Henry, ye son of Christop. and Mary Ralph of Kings street, bp^t ye 3^d Oct^r.
- Henretta, ye daug^r of S^r Christop. Wendesford and Eliz. his Lady, of Stephens Greene, bp^t 21th January.
- Jane, ye daug^r of Henry & Marg^t Moone of White Fryars lane, bp^t ye 11th Febru^r.

Page 259.

Burialls 95.

- Mark Rowland of York street bur^d 8th Augst.
- Step., the son of Isaac and Mary Chalke of W^{ms} street, bur^d 8th Augst.
- Mad. Banes of Stephens Green bur^d 17th Augst.
- M^{rs} Mary Evans of Kings street bur^d 24th Augst.
- Mary, ye daug^r of Tho. and Sarah Lee of Milltowne, bur^d 8th Septem^r.
- Lydia, ye daug^r of Joⁿ Lewis of Kevins street, bur^d 12th Septem^r.
- Jane Curtis of Kevins port, bur^d ye 25th Oct^r.
- Ralph Engledew of ye Comb, bur^d 28th Oct^r.
- Joⁿ Hostkins of Kevins port bur^d ye 22th Novem^r.
- Tho., ye son of W^m and Marg^{tt} Spencer of White Fryars lane, bur^d ye 13th Decem^r.
- Susanah, ye daug^r of Joⁿ and Mary Barry of Kings street, bur^d 14th Decem^r.

Page 260.

Christenings 95.

- Eliz., ye daug^r of Ric^d and Eliz. Gregory of Kevins street, bp^t 6th Oct^r.
- Joⁿ, the son of Joⁿ and Mary Kettlewell of White Fryars, bp^t ye 6th Oct^r.

- Jonⁿ, y^e son of Christop. and Mary Toole of Kings street, bp^t y^e
17th Oct^r.
- Eliz., y^e daug^r of Jonⁿ and Joan Connor of Kings street, bp^t y^e
20th Oct^r.
- Jonⁿ, y^e son of Tho. and Mary Clarke of Kings street, bp^t y^e
17th Novem^r.
- Mary, y^e daug^r of Tho. and Mary Sumer of Kings street, bp^t y^e
17th Novem^r.
- Richard, y^e son of Jonⁿ and Mary Cooke of Kevins street, bp^t y^e
23th Jan^{ry}.
- Judith, y^e daug^r of Richard and Eliz. Graves of Brides street,
bp^t 23th Jan^{ry}.
- Eliz., y^e daug^r of Joseph and Jane Holms of Kevins street, bp^t
23th Jan^{ry}.
- Ann, y^e daug^r of Joseph and Mary Randall of Milltowne, bp^t y^e
26th Jan^{ry}.
- Tho., y^e son of Thomas and Isabell Cumerlidge of Kevins port,
bp^t y^e 2^d Febr^{ry}.
- Theophilus, y^e son of M^r Brinsly Buttler and Mary his wife, of
Stephens Green, bp^t 4th Febr^{ry}.
- *Heneretta, y^e daughter of S^r Christopher Wendisford and Eliz.
his lady, of Stephens Green, bp^t y^e 21th January.
- Mary, y^e daug^r of Jonⁿ and Mary Parks of Kings street, bp^t y^e
9th Febr^{ry}.
- W^m, the son of W^m and Mary Oliver of Kings street, bp^t 9th Janu^{ry}.
- Jane, y^e daug^r of Edward Worth, Esq., & Dorothy his wife, of
Ang^r street, bp^t y^e 30th Janu^{ry}.
- W^m, the son of Monsier and Hanah Ragg of Kevins street, bp^t
1st March.

Page 261.

Burialls 9^s.

- Ann Eakridge of White Fryars lane, bur^d 11th Janu^{ry}.
- Sarah, y^e daug^r of Jonⁿ and Martha Renish of White Fryars lane,
bur^d 12th Jan^{ry}.
- Ric^d, y^e son of Tho^s and Obedience Jones of White Fryars lane,
bur^d 26th Decem^r.
- Jonⁿ, the son of Jonⁿ and Martha Little of Stephens street, bur^d
y^e 25th Jan^{ry}.
- Tho., y^e son of Tho^s and Isabell Cumerlidge of Kevins port, bur^d
7th Febr^{ry}.
- Jonⁿ, the son of Barny Hill and Marg^t his wife, of Kings street,
bur^d 8th Jan^{ry}.
- Joan Thomas of Kevins street bur^d 14th Febr^{ry}.
- Jonⁿ Nowland of W^{ms} lane bur^d 16th Febr^{ry}.
- Tho., y^e son of Jane Loeman of Kevins street, bur^d 19th Febr^{ry}.
- Charles Voss of Stephens Greene bur^d 28th Febr^{ry}.
- Theophilus, y^e son of M^r Brinsley Buttler and Mary his wife, of
Stephens Greene, bur^d 28th Febr^{ry}.
- W^m, y^e son of Sq^r Standish Hartston and Mad. Ann his wife, of
Stephens Green, bur^d 28th Febr^{ry}.
- Daniell Condy of White Fryars lane, bur^d 1st March.
- Nicholas, the son of Edward and Mary Faning of Love lane, bur^d
y^e 10th March.

* This entry appears also on Page 258.

- Rich^d, the son of W^m and Mary Owens of Kevins street, bur^d
3^d Aprill.
Margr^t, the daug^r of M^r Jones and Margrett Vanbobbard of Ang^r
street, bur^d 8th Aprill.
Ann, y^e daug^r of James and Ann Thompson of Kevin street, bur^d
19th Aprill.
Mary, y^e daug^r of Rob^t Eastwood of Kevins street, bur^d y^e 20th Aprill.

Page 262.

Christenings 95.

- W^m, the son of Edward and Rosemond Borne of White Fryars
street, bp^t y^e 1st March.
Benjamin, y^e son of Gabriell and Ann Jackson of Stephens street,
bp^t 3^d March.
Mary, y^e daug^r of Joⁿ and Ann Stapleton of York street, bp^t y^e
5th March.
Henry, y^e son of Nicholas and Dorothy Cromwell of Kevins street,
bap^t 29th March.
Alexander, y^e son of W^m and Mary Owens of Kevins street, bp^t
y^e 2^d Aprill.
Eliz., y^e daug^r of Joⁿ and Eliz. Borne of Kevins port, bp^t y^e
20th Aprill.
Joⁿ, y^e son of Arthur and Easter Cooke of Kings street, bp^t 4th May.
Mary, y^e daug^r of Phillip and Barbara Wynman of Stephens Green,
bp^t 4th May.
Nedham, the son of W^m and Jane Palmer of Bow lane, bp^t y^e
10th May.
Ric^d, the son of Joⁿ and Mary Bayly of Ang^r street, bp^t y^e 10th May.
Grace and Ann, the daug^{rs} of George and Marg^t Metcalfe of Kevins
street, bp^t 17th May.
Tho., the son of Patrick and Eliz. Farrell of Kevins street, bp^t
y^e 17th May.
James, the son of W^m and Scissily Bamfeild of Kings street, bp^t
y^e 17th May.
Easter, y^e daug^r of Gerrald and Eliz. Fitzgerald of White Fryars
lane, bp^t y^e 18th May.
Marg^t, y^e daug^r of James and Katherine Nowland of Stephens
street, bp^t 27th May.
W^m, the son of W^m and Marg^t Syberry of Rathmines, bp^t y^e 28th May.
Joⁿ, the son of Joⁿ and Joan White of Kings street, bp^t y^e 2^d June.

Page 263.

Burialls 96.

- Tho. Lord of York street, bur^d the 7th May.
Jane Fausett of Kevins street, bur^d 7th May.
Ric^d Deane of Harrolds Crosse, bur^d 17th May.
Martha Condy of Ang^r street, bur^d y^e 20th May.
Sarah, the daug^r of Joⁿ and Sarah Hardisty of Kings street, bur^d
y^e 20th May.
Grace, the daug^r of George and Marg^t Metcalfe of Kevins street,
bur^d y^e 22th May.
Altham, y^e son of Francis and Ann Barber of Ang^r street, bur^d
24th May.
Daniell Borne of Little Butter lane, bur^d 24th May.

Marg^t Almond of White Fryars lane, bur^d 28th May.
 Alice Beck of White Fryars street, bur^d 7th May.
 Edward Eaton of Love lane, bur^d 3^d July.
 Avis Mynhill of Stephens street, bur^d 6th July.
 Joⁿ, the son of Lawrence and Sarah Manus of Kevins street, bur^d 17th July.
 Eliz., y^e daug^r of Thomas [&] Mary Ryle of York street, bur^d y^e 18th July.
 Rebecca, y^e daug^r of John and Mary Carty of Kevins street, bur^d y^e 29th July.
 Hannah, y^e wife of James Alexander of Lazy hill, bur^d 24th July.
 John Isaac of Stephens Green bur^d y^e 28th July.
 John, y^e son of John and Dorothy Blackburne of Kevins street, bur^d 2^d Augst.
 Kathrine, y^e daug^r of Patr. and Mary Farrell of Kevin street, bur^d y^e 3^d Augst.
 Joⁿ Buxton of Rathmines, bur^d y^e 4th Augst.
 Joⁿ Belchambers of y^e Comb, bur^d 4th Augst.

Page 264.

Christenings 96.

Eliz., the daug^r o Rob^t and Sarah Robinson of Kevins port, bp^t 7th June.
 Joⁿ, the son of Ric^d and Kath. Eaton of York street, bp^t 23th June.
 W^m, the son of Ric^d and Ann Hansor of Kings street, bp^t y^e 25th June.
 W^m, y^e son of W^m Lord Bishop of Killdare and Mary his wife, of Ang^r street, bp^t y^e 12th July.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of James & Edward (*sic*) Tute of Kevins street, bp^t y^e 16th July.
 Kathrine, y^e daug^r of W^m and Eliz. Popkins of Kevins street, bp^t y^e 31th July.
 Joⁿ, the son of Rob^t and Jane Jones of Kevins street, bap^t y^e 4th Augst.
 Eliz., y^e daug^r of Mr Henry Ware [*blank*] his wife, of Stephens Green, bap^t 5th Augst.
 Eliz., the daug^r of Henry and Mary Camble of White Fryars lane, bp^t 6th Augst.
 Ralph, y^e son of Mark and Eliz. Bradshaw of Kevins street, bap^t y^e 7th Augst.
 Tho., y^e son of Tho. and Mary Lovely of Kevins street, bp^t y^e 9th Augst.
 Eliz., y^e daug^r of Cap^t James Stopford of Ang^r street, bap^t y^e 11th Augst.
 Tho^s, y^e son of Thomas & Katherine Slade of Kings street, bp^t 12th Augst.
 James, y^e son of Edward and Ann Jerman of White Fryars street, bp^t 13th Augst.
 Martha, y^e daug^r of W^m & Elliz. Allen of White Fryers street, bp^t y^e 23th Augst.

Page 265.

Burialls 96.

Henry, y^e son of Christop^r and Margrett Ralph of Kings street, bur^d 4th Augst.

- George Clarke of Kings street bur^d 5th Augst.
 Eliz., y^e daug^r of Joⁿ and Martha Boland of Rathmines, bur^d
 8th Augst.
 Marg^t Shaw of Kevins port bur^d 10th Augst.
 Francis, y^e son of Joⁿ and Scissily King of Kevins street, bur^d
 11th Augst.
 Nedham, y^e son of W^m and Jane Palmer of Bow lane, bur^d y^e
 14th Augst.
 Marg^t, y^e daug^r of Thomas and Mary Hodges of Kevin street,
 bur^d y^e 15th Augst.
 Richard, y^e son of W^m and Eliz. Popkins of Kevins street, bur^d
 y^e 20th Augst.
 Thomas, y^e son of Thomas and Mary Taylor of Bow lane, bur^d
 25th Augst.
 Marg^t., y^e daug^r of Thomas and Agnus Kelly of York street, bur^d
 25th Augst.
 Kath. Scales of White Fryars lane bur^d 26th Augst.
 Charles, y^e son of Charles and Rachell Ellis of York street, bur^d
 28th Augst.
 Amy, y^e daug^r of Joⁿ and Amy Dyer of White Fryars lane, bur^d
 29th Augst.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of Joⁿ and Mary Dyer of White Fryars lane, bur^d
 30th Augst.
 Edward Banes of Queens street over y^e water, bur^d y^e 30th Augst.

Page 266.

Christenings 96.

- Henry, y^e son of Henry and Kathrine Clyeburne of Milltowne, bap^t
 y^e 24th Augst.
 Jane, y^e daug^r of Joⁿ and Sarah Nash of White Fryars lane, bp^t
 y^e 2^d Sep^r.
 Jane, y^e daug^r of Joⁿ and Sarah Leister of White Fryars lane,
 bp^t y^e 2^d Oct^r.
 W^m, the son of Thomas and Eliz. Hutchisson of Kings street, bp^t
 y^e 4th Oct^r.
 Dorcas, y^e daug^r of Rob^t and Mary Owens of Kevins port, bur^d
 y^e 4th Oct^r.
 Joⁿ, y^e son [of] Joⁿ and Mary Bullard of Kevins street, bap^t y^e
 14th Oct^r.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Joⁿ and Mary Renish of White Fryars lane, bap
 y^e 18th Octobr^r.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of Henry and Isabell Ottly of Bow lane, bap^t y^e
 3^d Novem^r.
 James, y^e son of John and Alice Feilding of White Fryars, bap^t
 y^e 5th Novem^r.
 Francis, y^e daug^r of Cap^t Hugh Morgan & Penelope his wife, of
 York street, bp^t y^e 8th Nov^r.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of W^m and Eliz. Griffith of White Fryars lane, bp^t
 y^e 15th Oct^r.
 Ric^d, y^e son of Corn^{ll} and Bridgitt Donovan of Brides street,
 22th Novem^r.
 Christian, y^e son of Tho. [&] Maudlin Jones of Kevin street, bp^t
 3^d Decem^r.

Bridgitt, ye daug^r of Deane Enoch Reader and Eleesha his wife,
ye 4th Decem^r.
Jane, ye daug^r of Ric^d and Mary Bulkley of Kevins street, bp^t
ye 8th Decem^r.

Page 267.

Burialls 96.

Martha, ye daug^r of Thomas and Isabell Cumerlidge of Kevins
street, bur^d ye 1st Septem^r.
W^m, the son of Owen and Marg^t Nash of Kevin street, bur^d 4th
Septem^r.
Joyce, ye daug^r of Thomas and Margrett Morris of Kings street,
bur^d 4th Septemb^r.
Peter, ye son of Richard and Ann Buttler of Thomas street, bur^d
ye 13th Septem^r.
Joⁿ, ye son of Joⁿ and Amy Dyer of White Fryars lane, bur^d ye
13th Septem^r.
W^m, my Lord Shelburne's man of York street, bur^d ye 19th Sep^r.
Owen Wattkins of White Fryars lane bur^d the 25th Sep^r.
Mary, ye daug^r of Rob^t and Eliz. Knight of Kevins street, bur^d
ye 25th Sep^r.
Joⁿ, ye son of George and Mary Lackey of Step. street, bur^d
26th Sep^r.
W^m Williamson of Colledge lane bur^d ye 30th Sep^r.
W^m Diglasse of New street bur^d ye 6th Oct^r.
George, the son of George and Mary Antrobus of York street, bur^d
ye 17th Oct^r.
Joⁿ, ye son of W^m and Mary Robinson of Brides street, bur^d ye
3^d Novem^r.
Joⁿ, ye son [blank] and Scissily King of Kevin street, bur^d
3^d Novem^r.
Richard, ye son of W^m and Mary Jarratt of Georges lane, bur^d
ye 6th Novem^r.
Phillip, ye son of Phillip and Eliz. Curtis of Kings street, bur^d ye
12th Novem^r.

Page 268.

Christenings 96.

Ann, ye daug^r of Phillip and Mary Viuian of Stephens Green, bp^t
ye 8th Dec^r.
George, ye son of George and Eliz. Antrobus of York street, bp^t
9th Decem^r.
Ann, ye daug^r of Christop. and Mary Russell of Kevins port, bp^t
ye 20th Decem^r.
Mary, ye daug^r of Edward & Eliz. Vantandelo of Colledge lane,
bap^t ye 30th Decem^r.
Tho^s, ye son of Joⁿ and Marg^t Thompson of Stephens Greene, bap^t
1st Jan^{ry}.
Christop., ye son of Edm. and Mary Borne of Kevins port, bap^t
ye 1st Jan^{ry}.
Peter, ye son of Henry and Penelope Browne of Ang^r street, bp^t
7th Jan^{ry}.
Eliz., ye daug^r of Joⁿ and Mary Caroll of York street, bp^t ye
11th Febru^y.

- Alice, ye daug^r of Edward and Mary Browne, 16th of Februy.
 Jane, ye daug^r of Cap^t W^m Jackson and Eliz. his wife, of York street, bap^t 21th Februy.
 Tho., ye son of Ric^d and Ann Smarte of Kevins street, bp^t ye 28th Februy.
 Ann, ye daug^r of Joⁿ and Ellis Savage of White Fryars street, bp^t 1st Aprill.
 Eliz., ye daug^r of ye R^t Hon^{ble} Nehemiah Donolan and Martha his wife, of Stephens Greene, bp^t ye 4th Aprill.
 Easter, ye daug^r of George and Eliz. Hedrington of Kings street, bp^t 6th Aprill.

Page 269.

Burialls 96.

- W^m, the son of W^m and Mary Webb of Mirian street, bur^d ye 18th Novem^r.
 Mary Crowder of Kings street, bur^d 27th Novem^r.
 Martha Crossly of Kevin street, bur^d 10th Decem^r.
 Ann Gray of Harrolds Crosse, bur^d 18th Decem^r.
 Eliz. Wall of Cook street, bur^d ye 25th Decem^r.
 Ed: Meredith of Love lane, bur^d ye 26th Decem^r.
 Mary Kelly of York street, bur^d 29th Decem^r.
 W^m, the son of Coll. [blank] Carmell and [blank] his wife, of Stephens Greene, bur^d 25th Decem^r.
 Mary, ye daug^r of Edward and Eliz. Vantandelo of Colledge lane, bur^d 6th Janu^r.
 M^{rs} Sarah Townely of Kevin street, bur^d ye 7th of Februy.
 Joⁿ Johnson of Kings street, bur^d 21th Februy.
 Eliz. Chalke of W^{ms} street, bur^d 19th March.
 Paul, ye son of James and Jane Delany of Milltowne, bur^d ye 19th March.
 Ric^d Rench of White Fryars lane, bur^d 29th March.
 Dorothy Buttler of White Fryars street, bur^d the 20th Aprill.
 Tho. Caddick of Kevins street, bur^d ye 7th May.
 Sarah, ye daug^r of Edward & Mary Burley of Stephens Greene, bur^d ye 9th May.
 Sarah, ye daug^r of Jeremy and Eliz. Fells of White Fryars lane, bur^d ye 10th May.
 M^{rs} Mary Pollard of York street, bur^d ye 25th Aprill.
 Leah Maires of Stephens Greene, bur^d 20th May.
 Theophilus, ye son of Tho. and Mabell Leeson of Temple Barr, bp^t ye 24th May.

Page 270.

Christenings 97.

- Sarah and Kathrine, ye daug^{rs} of Edward and Mary Burley, of Stephens Greene, bap^t ye 8th May.
 Phineas, ye son of Phineas and Ann Hickcock of Kevins street, bp^t 16th May.
 Laurence, ye son of Laurence and Ann Corbett of White Fryars lane, bp^t 16th May.
 Kathrine, ye daug^r of James and Eliz. Cartane of Milltowne, bp^t 21th May.
 Farmer, ye son of James and Ann Robins of Ang^r street, bap^t ye 18th June.

- Joⁿ, y^e son of W^m and Mary Wilms of York street, bap^t y^e 18th June.
 Brodrick, y^e son of D^r Joⁿ Walkinton and Marg^t his wife, of Ang^r street, bp^t y^e 24th June.
 Eliz., y^e daug^r of Ric^d and Mary Wall of Kevins port, bp^t y^e 27th June.
 Heneretta, y^e daug^r of Henry Fox, Esq^r, and y^e R^t Hon^{ble} y^e Lady Francis, Visc^t of Gallway, of Ang^r street, bp^t y^e 26th June.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of W^m and Ann Truddell of Step. Greene, bap^t y^e 6th July.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of Thomas and Marg^t Morris of Kings street, bap^t y^e 17th day of July.
 Eliz., y^e daug^r of Joseph and Eliz. Pratt of Ang^r street, bap^t y^e 5th Augst.
 Kathrine y^e daug^r of Richard & Cathrine Carpenter of York, bap^t y^e 16th Augst.
 Ashly, y^e son of Joⁿ and Mary Hunt of Kevin street, bap^t y^e 19th Augst.

Page 271.

Burialls 97.

- Tho. Cormock of Milltowne bur^d 24th May.
 Sarah, y^e daug^r of Isaac Chalke, jun., of Williams street, bur^d y^e 31th May.
 Alice Hoy of Love lane bur^d 31th May.
 Daniell, y^e son of Patr. and Mary Camble of White Fryars lane, bur^d y^e 1st June.
 Rob^t Eastwood of Kevins street, bur^d 26th June.
 Joseph Gosse of York street, bur^d 26th June.
 Joⁿ Walton of Brides street, bur^d 27th June.
 Hugh Berry of White Fryars street, bur^d 10th July.
 Charles Tute of Kevins street, bur^d 15th July.
 Caleb, y^e son of Rob^t and Mary Owens of Kevins port, bur^d y^e 17th July.
 Mary Norris of New street port, bur^d y^e 8th Augst.
 Mary Jevins of Kevins street, bur^d 21st Augst.
 Jane, y^e daug^r of Henry and Marg^t Moone of White Fryars lane, bur^d y^e 23th Augst.
 Edmond, y^e son of Joⁿ and Ellinor Cullen of White Fryars lane, bur^d y^e 31th Augst.
 Rob^t Stogden of Kevins street, bur^d 11th Sep^r.
 Mary Dawson of Kings street, bur^d 13th Oct^r.
 Ann, y^e daug^r of Anth. and Sarah Fleming of Bow lane, bur^d y^e 13th Oct^r.
 Kathrine Phillips of New street, bur^d 17th Oct^r.
 Eliz., y^e daug^r of Caleb and Mary Smalley of Kevin street, bur^d y^e 18th Oct^r.
 W^m Wilms of York street, bur^d 30th Oct^r.
 Mad. Stampe of York street, bur^d 3^d Novem^r.
 Eliz. Hall of Kevin street, bur^d 10th Oct^r.

Page 272.

Christenings 97.

- Henry, y^e son of Cap^t Joⁿ Tychburne and Jane his wife, of Kevin street, bap^t y^e 29th Augst.

- Mary, y^e daug^r of Rob^t and Mary Gore of Butter lane, bap^t y^e 4th Septem^r.
- Eliz., y^e daug^r of Joⁿ and Jane Crickey of York street, bp^t 5th Septem^r.
- James, y^e son of John and Eliz. Davis of Stephens street, bp^t y^e 7th Septem^r.
- W^m, the son of Cap^t James Stopforth and Frances his wife, of Ang^r street, bp^t 9th Sep^r.
- Nich., y^e son of Francis and Alce Leech of White Fryars street, bap^t 29th Sep^r.
- Ellinor, y^e daug^r of Josuah & Ann Dawson of Stephens Greene, bp^t y^e 10th Oct^r.
- Cathrine, y^e daug^r of Tho. and Sarah Lee of Milltowne, bp^t y^e 12th Oct^r.
- Barth., y^e son of Nicholas and Marg^t McNally of York street, bp^t 23th Oct^r.
- Kathrine, y^e daug^r of W^m and Judith Nixson of Kevins port, bp^t y^e 10th 9vem^r.
- Sam^l, y^e son of Joⁿ and Scissily King of Kevins street, bap^t 29th 9vem^r.
- Henry, y^e son of Henry and Marg^t Moone of White Fryars lane, bp^t 26th Decem^r.
- Tho., y^e son of Tho. and Eliz. Ellittson of White Fryars lane, bp^t y^e 26th Decem^r.
- Mary, y^e daug^r of Joⁿ and Ruth Harris of Butter lane, bp^t 28th Decem^r.
- W^m, the son of y^e Reuerend Dean Edward Smith and Eliz. his wife, of York street, bp^t y^e 28th Decem^r.

Page 273.

Burialls 97.

- Joane Moore of York street, bur^d y^e 17th 9vem^r.
- Tho. Wakefeild of White Fryars, bur^d 28th 9vem^r.
- Sarah Fleming of Bow lane, bur^d 30th 9vem^r.
- Tho., y^e son of Henry and Mary Leesly of Stephens street, bur^d 2^d Novem^r.
- Mary Scott of Milltowne, bur^d 7th Decem^r.
- Hugh Griffith of Kevins street, bur^d 8th Dec^r.
- W^m Spencely of Kevins street, bur^d 8th Decem^r.
- Jane, y^e daug^r of Phillip and Ann Vivian of Stephens Greene, bur^d 8th Decem^r.
- Sarah Vaughⁿ of Stephens Greene. bur^d 9th Dec^r.
- Mary Owens of Kevins port, bur^d 12th Decem^r.
- Brigdeer W^m Wolsley of York street, bur^d the 17th Decem^r.
- Joⁿ, y^e son of Joⁿ and Mary Lee of Kevins street, bur^d 18th Decem^r.
- Cathrine, y^e daug^r of Ric^d and Cathrine Carpenter of York street, bur^d 22th Decem^r.
- W^m Steacy of Ang^r street bur^d 31th Dec^r.
- Mary, y^e daug^r of Joⁿ and Ruth Harris of Butter lane, bur^d 2^d Jan^{ry}.
- Mary Thornywork of Kevin street, bur^d 28th Janu^{ry}.
- Rob^t Evans of Christchurch yard, bur^d 30th Jan^{ry}.
- W^m, the son of Tho. and Constance Jones of White Fryars lane, bur^d 30th Jan^{ry}.
- Lucy, y^e daug^r of Tho. and Mary Taylor of Bow lane, bur^d y^e 7th Febru^{ry}.

Page 274.

Christenings 97.

- Sarah, y^e daug^r of Sam^l and Mary Coleby of Ang^r street, bp^t y^e 9th Jan^{ry}.
- Ann, y^e daug^r of Peter and Eliz. Usher of Kings street, bp^t y^e 9th Jan^{ry}.
- Martha, y^e daug^r of Archibald and Sarah McDaniell of Stephens street, bp^t 17th Jan^{ry}.
- Ann, y^e daug^r of Gabriell and Ann Jackson of Stephens street, bp^t 21th Jan^{ry}.
- Frances, y^e daug^r of Joⁿ and Mary Willcox of Rathmies, bp^t y^e 10th Febru^{ry}.
- Eliz., y^e daug^r of Cap^t Perkins Vaughan & Eliz. his wife, of Ang^r street, bp^t 9th Febru^{ry}.
- Ann, y^e daug^r of Cap^t David Creaton and Kathrine his wife, of Ang^r street, bp^t y^e 3th Febru^{ry}.
- W^m, the son of Edward Worth Esq^r and Dorothy his wife, of Ang^r street, bp^t y^e 16th Febru^{ry}.
- Mary, y^e daug^r of Standish Hartston, Esq^r, and Ann his wife, of Stephens Greene, bp^t y^e 16th Febru^{ry}.
- Hanah, y^e daug^r of Jonathan and Sarah Whites of White Fryars street, bp^t 29th Febru^{ry}.
- Mary, y^e daug^r of Rob^t and Eliz. Knight of Kevins port, bp^t y^e 20th Febru^{ry}.
- Mary, y^e daug^r of Cap^t Hugh Morgan & Penelope his wife, of York street, bp^t 3^d March.
- W^m, the son of Joⁿ and Jane Ryley of Kevins port, bp^t y^e 4th March.
- W^m, the son of Mathew and Ann Pockley of Kevins port, bp^t y^e 8th March.
- Tho., y^e son of Tho. and Eliz. Graves of Brides street, bp^t 8th March.

*Page 275.*Burialls 97^s.

- Eliz., y^e daug^r of Rob^t and Eliz. Knight of Kevins port, bur^d 13th Febru^{ry}.
- Tomsin Spanten of Kevin street bur^d 13th Febru^{ry}.
- W^m, the son of Henry and Mary Box of Love lane, bur^d y^e 13th Febru^{ry}.
- Eliz., y^e daug^r of Joⁿ and Scissily King of Kevins street, bur^d y^e 14th Febru^{ry}.
- Richard, y^e son of Augustine Langly & Mary his wife, of York street, bur^d 14th Febru^{ry}.
- W^m, the son of Phineas and Ann Hickcock of Kevin street, bur^d 19th Febru^{ry}.
- Mary, y^e daug^r of W^m Nowland of Harrollds Crosse, bur^d 15th Febru^{ry}.
- Grace, y^e daug^r of Charles and Ellinor Nash of White Fryars lane, bur^d 20th Febru^{ry}.
- Mary Ivory of Kevins port bur^d 8th March.
- Jane Alderson of Kevins street bur^d 8th March.
- Joⁿ, y^e son of Henry and Sarah Lee of Temple Barr, bur^d y^e 9th March.
- Eliz., y^e daug^r of James and Mary Bellew of Kevin street, bur^d 13th March.

Joⁿ Armstrong of Kevins street, bur^d y^e 28th March.
 Joⁿ Mastrson of Kevins street bur^d y^e 8th Aprill.
 Joⁿ Mealy of Harrolds Crosse bur^d 9th Aprill.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of Joⁿ and Eliz. Harding of Kings street, bur^d
 the 4th Aprill.
 Peter Delany of Milltowne bur^d y^e 17th Aprill.
 Jane, y^e daug^r of Peter and Jane Vaughan of White Fryars street,
 bur^d 17th Aprill.

Page 276.

Christenings 98.

Ellin, y^e daug^r of Tho. and Maudlin Jones of Kevin street, bp^t
 y^e 22th March.
 Adam, y^e son of Joⁿ and Mary of Kevins street, bap^t y^e 24th March.
 W^m, the son of Edward and Eliz. Sheldin of Kevins port, bp^t
 28th March.
 Kathr., y^e daug^r of Henry and Kathrine Jevins of White Fryars
 street, bp^t y^e 28th March.
 Eliz., y^e daug^r of Joⁿ and Eliz. Harding of Kings street, bp^t the
 3^d Aprill.
 Alice, y^e daug^r of Nicholas and Mary Borne of White Fryars street,
 bp^t the 5th Aprill.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of George and Rebecca White of Stephens street,
 bap^t the 12th Aprill.
 James, the son of Edward and Mary Browne of Kings street, bp^t
 the 12th Aprill.
 George, the son of William and Ann Thomason, was baptisd the
 thirtieth of June 1698.
 Charles, y^e son of Gabriell and Mary Thorpe of York street, bp^t
 25th Janury 1697.
Entry erased of [blank] son of [blank] bap. 25 Jan. 169[blank].

Page 278.

Christenings 98.

Yearly, y^e son of Joⁿ and Martha Lewis of Ang^r street, bp^t
 31th Oct^r.
 Kathr., daug^r of Tho. and Isabella Fox of Stephens Greene, bp^t
 16th Novem^r.
 Frances, y^e daug^r of Rob^t and Ann Benn of Milltowne, bp^t
 22th Novem^r.
 Kathr., y^e daug^r of W^m and Jane Palmer of Bow lane, bp^t y^e
 9th Decem^r.
 Eliz. y^e daug^r of Tho. and Eliz. Dickson of Kings street, bp^t
 22th Decem^r.
 Rob^t, y^e son of Joⁿ and Eliz. Savage of White Fryars street, bap^t
 y^e 23th Decem^r.
 Arthur, y^e son of Joⁿ and Mary Hinchly of Kevins port, bp^t 1st Jan^{ry}.
 Frances, y^e daug^r of Cap^t W^m Stopforth and Frances his wife,
 of Ang^r street, bp^t 2^d Jan^{ry}.
 Bridigt, y^e daug^r of George and Alice Horton of York street, bp^t
 4th Jan^{ry}.
 Alice, y^e daug^r of James and Emy Spence, Kevins street, bp^t
 16th Jan^{ry}.

- Sarah and Ann, ye daug^{rs} of James and Ann Robins, York street, bp^t 2^d Febru^{ry}.
 James, ye son of Joⁿ and Mary Aldin of Kevin street, bp^t 12th Febru^{ry}.
 W^m, ye son of Dean Edward Smith and Eliz. his wife, of York street, bp^t 12th Febru^{ry}.
 Tho., ye son of W^m and Ann Davis of Ang^r street, bp^t ye 20th Febru^{ry}.
 Crossby, ye son of Joⁿ and Eliz. Plumer of York street, bp^t 22th Febru^{ry}.

Page 279.

Burialls 98.

- Rob^t, ye son of Ric^d and Mary Davis of Love lane, bur^d ye 1st Novem^r.
 Eliz. Doran of Francis street bur^d 9th Novem^r.
 Joⁿ, ye son of Caleb and Mary Smalley of Kevin street, bur^d 22th Novem^r.
 A child of Hugh Bignall from ye Comb, bur^d the 23th Novem^r.
 A child of M^r Glovers of York street, bur^d 23th Novem^r.
 Ann Browne, Kevins port, bur^d 26th Novem^r.
 Rob^t, ye son of Tho. and Mary Twigg of Brides street, bur^d 5th Decem^r.
 Augustin Langly, York street, bur^d 14th Jan^{ry}.
 Phineas, ye son Phineas and [blank] Hickcock of Kevin street, bur^d 16th Jan^{ry}.
 Jane Harris of King street bur^d 18th Jan^{ry}.
 Tho., ye son of Hugh and Sarah Leeson of Stephens Greene, bur^d 20th Jan^{ry}.
 Joⁿ, ye son of Joⁿ and Eliz. Eag^r of ye Close, bur^d 31th Jan^{ry}.
 Jane, ye daug^r of Edward and Mary Burley of Stephens Greene, bur^d 2^d Febru^{ry}.
 Barny Hill, Temple bar, bur^d 4th Febru^{ry}.
 Jane Harris of New street bur^d 4th Febru^{ry}.
 Ensigne Goodman, White Fryars street, bur^d 5th Febr^{ry}.
 James, ye son of Jacob and Ann Swan of Kevin street, bur^d ye 11th Febru^{ry}.
 Jane Spencely of Kevin street bur^d 23th Febru^{ry}.

Page 280.

Christenings 98.

- Jane, ye daug^r of Arthur and Easter Cook of Ang^r street, bap^t 23th Febru^{ry}.
 Joⁿ, ye son Tho. and Jane Vaughan of Kings street, bp^t 23th Febru^{ry}.
 Frances, ye daug^r of Tho. and Marg^t Cuvert of Stephens street, bp^t 12th March.
 George, ye son of Nich. and Mary Cromey of Kevin street, bp^t 20th March.

1699.

- Eliz., ye daug^r of Ric^d and Kathrine Webb of Kevin street, bp^t 30th March 1699.
 Rachell, ye daug^r of Edward and Mary Browne, Kings street, bp^t 30th March.
 Ric^d, ye son of Gabr^l and Mary Thorpe of White Fryars street bp^t 2^d Aprill.

- Sarah, y^e daug^r of Joⁿ and Mary Thompson of Kevin street, bp^t 2^d Aprill.
 Mathew, y^e son of Ensigne Jonathan and Meek Savell, White Fryars street, bp^t 2^d June.
 Martha, y^e daug^r of Gabriell and Jane Price of Kings street, bp^t 4th Aprill.
 W^m, y^e son of W^m and Ann Allen of White Fryars street, bp^t y^e 10th June.
 Cathr, y^e daug^r of Rob^t and Alice Steward of Ang^r street, bp^t y^e 12th June.
 Eliz., y^e daug^r of Ric^d and Eliz. Holyday of York street, bp^t 26th June.
 Cathr: y^e daug^r of Francis and Mary Herne, White Fryars street, bp^t 27th June.
 James, y^e son of James and Ann Connell of Milltowne, bp^t y^e 11th Sep^r.

Page 281.

Burialls 9^g.

- Lawr., y^e son of Tho. and Rebecca May of Kevins street, bur^d 26th Februy.
 George, y^e son of James and Kath. Mullagan of Stephens street, bur^d 26th Februy.
 Tho., y^e son of Thomas and Eliz. Osborne of Woods street, bur^d 29th Februy.
 Eliz. Crossly of Kevin street, bur^d id.
 Mary Brock of Capell street, bur^d id.
 Ann Symson, Kevins port, bur^d 9th March.
 Sarah, y^e daug^r of James and Ann Robins of York street, bur^d 9th March.
 Mary Webb of Mirian street, bur^d 20th March.
 Peter Rochford from y^e strand, bur^d 21th March.

1699.

- Jane, y^e daug^r of Tho. and Mary Cash of Kevin street, bur^d 26th March 1699.
 Peter Parr of Kevin street, bur^d 27th March.
 Tho. Lee, Milltowne, bur^d 29th March.
 Abraham, y^e son of Joⁿ and Jane Allisson of Kevin street, bur^d 29th March.
 Joⁿ Whaley, Kings street, bur^d 30th March.
 Sanders, y^e son of James and Kathr. Floyd of York street, bur^d 2^d Aprill.
 James Lones, Cook street, bur^d 2^d Aprill.
 M^{rs} Parsnett, White Fryars street, bur^d 3^d Ap^l.
 Marg^t Jones, Kevin street, bur^d 12th Aprill.
 Elizabeth Suffolk of White Fryars lane, bur^d 15th Aprill.

Page 282.

Christenings 1699.

- Hanah, y^e daug^r of Joseph and Bridgitt Morris of Kings street, bp^t 5th Jan^{ry}.
 Alice, y^e daug^r [blank] Glover and [blank] wife, of York street, bap^t 29th Augst.

Brinsley, y^e son of Brinsely and Sarah Buttler of Stephens Greene,
 bp^t 10th Oct^r.
 Tho., y^e son of Tho. and Mary Marshall of Brides street, bp^t
 12th Novem^r.
 W^m, y^e son of Lewis and Ann Evans of White Fryars lane, bp^t
 4th Oct^r.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of Nicholas and Mary Burne of White Fryars street,
 bp^t 25th Decem^r.
 W^m, the son of George and Mary Metcalfe of Kevin street, bp^t
 25th Decem^r.
 Mariah, y^e daug^r of L^t Joⁿ Peter and Hanah his wife, of White
 Fryars street, bp^t 4th Febru^y.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of George and Alice Hawkins of York street, bp^t
 9th Jan^{ry}.
 Peter, y^e son of Joⁿ and Scissily Hill of York street, bp^t 17th March.
 W^m, y^e son of Joⁿ and Mary Fenton of Love lane, bp^t 17th March.

1700.

Tho., y^e son James and Jane Gray of Kevin street, bp^t 23th June.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of Tho. and Ann Leonard of Harrolds Crosse, bp^t
 23th June.
 Abraham, the son of William and Ann Thomason, was baptisd the
 first day of March 1699.

Page 283.

Burialls 1699.

Joⁿ, y^e son of Daniell and Jane Robinson of Kevin port, bur^d
 5th May.
 Ed., y^e son of Edward and Joane Lawler of New street, bur^d 7th May.
 Mary Hinche, Step. Greene, bur^d 13th May.
 Nich., y^e son of Nich. and Mary Cromey of Kevin street, bur^d
 13th May.
 Ric^d, y^e son of Ric^d and Eliz. Gregory of Kevins street, bur^d 14th May.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Thomas and Maudlin Jones of Kevin street, bur^d
 14th May.
 M^{rs} Leech, Francis street, bur^d 16th May.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Joⁿ and Mary Robinson of Brides street, bur^d 21th May.
 Tho. Scesse, Stephens street, bur^d 30th May.
 W^m, y^e son of W^m and Mary Webb of Mirian street, bur^d 31th May.
 A daug^r of M^r Warren from y^e wood key, bur^d 11th June.
 M^r Lord of Kevin street bur^d 13th June.
 A child of M^r Howards, White Fryars street, bur^d 16th June.
 Mathew Gillman of Kevin street, bur^d the 19th June.
 Hanah Rivett of Brides street, bur^d 20th June.
 Ensigne Scawn, Brides street, bur^d 27th June.
 Joⁿ Renish, White Fryars land, bur^d 29th June.
 Maudlin Jones, Kevin street, bur^d 2^d July.

Page 285.

Burialls 1699.

Coll. Roscarrick, Georges lane, bur^d 2^d July.
 Charles Thorpe, Rings end, bur^d 3^d July.
 M^{rs} Briggs, Patricks well, bur^d 3^d July.

Mad. Norris, White Fryars street, bur^d 9th July.
 Mr Ince, White Fryars street, bur^d 10th July.
 Mr Jones child, White Fryars lane, bur^d 10th July.
 Mrs Fryars, Cullins wood, bur^d 16th July.
 Eliz., y^e daug^r of Bignall on y^e Comb, bur^d 16th July.
 Ric^d, y^e son of Nichols and Mary Cromey of Kevin street, bur^d
 17th July.
 Mr Inch, Kings street, bur^d 18th July.
 Eliz., y^e daug^r of Ric^d and Eliz. Holyday of York street, bur^d
 28th July.
 A child of Mathew Pockley of Kevin street bur^d 28th July.
 Cathr., y^e daug^r of Francis and Mary Horne of White Fryars lane,
 bur^d 29th July.
 Fr. Cuthbert, Fishamble street, bur^d 6th Augst.
 Mrs Lyons of Stephens street, bur^d 8th Augst.
 A child of Dayly, Harrolds Crosse, bur^d 10th Augst.
 Ann King of Stoney Batter, bur^d 21th Augst.
 Joan Malone of New street, bur^d 21th Augst.
 Alice Sulliard of Brides street, bur^d 23th Augst.
 Rob^t Hostkins of White Fryars street, bur^d 23th Augst.
 Eliz. Graves, Brides street, bur^d 26th Augst.
 Mrs Walsh, Castle street, bur^d 26th August.
 Ed. Meredith, Love lane, bur^d 29th August.

Page 287.

Burials 99.

Tho., y^e son of W^m and Mary Clapham of Kevin street, bur^d
 29th Augst.
 Ann, y^e daug^r of Tho. Benson of Kevins port, bur^d 29th Augst.
 Joan Cook, York street, bur^d 31st Augst.
 Mary McNabb of White Fryars street, bur^d 31st Augst.
 Ann, y^e daug^r of Hugh and Mary Jones of Kings street, bur^d
 31st Augst.
 Mathew Cane of y^e Comb, bur^d 8th Septem^r.
 Sarah Cumerlidge, Kevin street, bur^d 8th Sep^r.
 Mary Owens, White Fryars street, bur^d 19th Sep^r.
 Sarah Levins, Kevin street, bur^d 22th Sep^r.
 Mrs Ann Fennor, bur^d 23th Sep^r.
 Ellinor Todd of Kevin street, bur^d 24th Sep^r.
 Ann Allisson of Kevin street, bur^d 12th Oct^r.
 Mary Allisson, Sheep street, bur^d 12th Oct^r.
 Jo^a, y^e son of Jo^a and Mary Greene, Brides street, bur^d 19th Oct^r.
 A child of Mr Randolph Ince of Stephens street, bur^d 12th Oct^r.
 Mary Sherlock of Kevin street, bur^d 3^d Decem^r.
 Phillip Bivan, Stephens Greene, bur^d 6th Decem^r.
 Mary Lynall of Stephens street, bur^d 5th Decem^r.
 Jo^a, y^e son Mathew and Ann Pockley of Kevins port, bur^d 10th
 Decem^r.

Page 289.

Burials 99.

Eliz. Greene, Kevin street, bur^d 13th Decem^r.
 Mary Terone of Kings street, 19th Decem^r.
 Ann Townsend, Kevin street, 20th Decem^r.

W^m Armstrong, Kevin street, 20th Decem^r.
 Denice Malfy, Francis street, 21th Decem^r.
 W^m Walker of Ang^r street, bur^d 1st Jan^{ry}.
 Joⁿ Woods of York street, bur^d 6th Jan^{ry}.
 Ann Lawrence of Kevin street, bur^d 6th Jan^{ry}.
 Nich. Cromey of Kevin street, bur^d 7th Jan^{ry}.
 Sym. Thornton, sen^r, Kevins port, bur^d 8th Jan^{ry}.
 Henry Fernely, Esq^r, Kevin street, bur^d 16th Jan^{ry}.
 Mich^l Morgan of W^{ms} lane, bur^d 1st Febr^{ry}.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of Tho. Townsend, Kevin street, bur^d 12th Febr^{ry}.
 A child of M^{rs} Merefeilds of Essex street, bur^d 14th Febr^{ry}.
 A child of L^t Peters, White Fryars lane, bur^d 16th Febr.
 Ed. Rowland, New street, bur^d 18th Febr^{ry}.
 Mad. Ingram, Stephens street, bur^d 23th Febr^{ry}.
 A child of M^r Grissell of Kevin street bur^d 23th Febr^{ry}.
 A child of Lees Temple Barr, bur^d 3^d March.
 Tho. Wall from Tallow, bur^d 21th March.
 Mad. Lloyd, Ang^r street, bur^d 22th March.
 A child of James Mullagan, Stephens street, bur^d 24th March.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Andrew and Eliz. Whetnall of Kevin street, bur^d
 26th March 1700.

Page 290.

Christenings 1700.

Rebecca, y^e daug^r of Francis and Rebecca Browne of Ang^r street,
 bp^t 27th June.
 Tho., y^e son of Joⁿ and Scissily King of Kevin street, bp^t 14th July.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Jeremiah and Kathrine Fells of White Fryars lane,
 bap^t 19th July.
 Henry, y^e son of Ric^d and Mary Richardson of Kevin street, bap^t
 21th July.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of Terence and Jane Derin of White Fryars street,
 bp^t y^e 23th July.
 Rose, y^e daug^r of Rob^t and Mary Hodge of York street, bp^t y^e
 2^d Augst.
 Ann, y^e daug^r of y^e R^t Honbl^e Lord Viscount Shelburne, of York
 street, bp^t y^e 4th Augst.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Tho. and Marg^{rt} Wray of Kevin street, bp^t 4th Augst.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Jonath. and Christian Blomer of Harrolds Crosse,
 bp^t 11th Augst.
 Eliz., y^e daug^r of Rob^t and Eliz. Best of Ang^r street, bp^t y^e 19th
 Augst.
 Jane, y^e daug^r of Henry and Sage Pointen of Love lane, bp^t y^e
 29th Augst.
 Alice, y^e daug^r of Cap^t Rob^t and Alice Steward of Ang^r street,
 bap^t y^e 31th Augst, on w^{ch} day M^r Tho^s Pollard, Minister of
 S^t Peters, dyed.

Page 291.

Burials 1700.

A child of M^r Lees bur^d 5th April.
 Mathias Daniell, Stephens Greene, bur^d 9th April.
 Tho., y^e son of Joⁿ and Eliz. Armstrong, bur^d 11th Apr^l.
 Jos. Rawlinson, King street, bur^d 14th April.

Mary Shuttle, Kings street, bur^d 27th April.
 Mr Parris child from Milltowne, bur^d 10th May.
 Halls child from Kings street, bur^d 14th May.
 A child of Mr Glovers, York street, bur^d 16th May.
 Sarah, y^e daug^r of Mr Coleby, bur^d 21th May.
 Ellin Roach, Kevin street, bur^d 8th June.
 Mary Thompson, Harrolds Crosse, bur^d 11th June.
 Henry Pepper, Kevin street, bur^d 16th June.
 Tho., Mr Ennis child, bur^d 16th June.
 Mr Bornes child, Kevin street, bur^d 19th June.
 Charles Pepper of Kevin street, bur^d 20th June.
 Mad. Ann Eddowes of York street, bur^d 27th June.
 Eliz., y^e daug^r of Tho. and Eliz. Kettlewell of Bow lane, bur^d
 28th June.
 Ed, the son of Thomas and Eliz. Osborne of Wood street, bur^d
 5th July.
 Denice Doyle of y^e Close, bur^d 7th July.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of Pat. and Mary Mullagan of Stephens street,
 bur^d 8th July.
 Hugh Leeson, sen^r, of Stephen Greene, bur^d 14th July.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of W^m and Marg^t Banes of Kevin street, bur^d
 15th July.
 Mr Bonnett, Stephens street, bur^d 15th July.

Page 292.

Christenings 1700.

Sept 3^d 1700. Mr Joⁿ Kearne inducted minister of
 St Peters, Dublin, by y^e Reuer^d Deane Francis.

Registry of Christenings since his induction.

Jonathan, y^e son of Abraham & Mary Butterson of Stephens
 street, bp^t y^e 5th Septem^r.
 Rebecca, y^e daug^r of Peter and [blank] Misso of Kevin street, bp^t
 y^e 5th Septem^r.
 Elliz, y^e daug^r of Francis and Jane Stythe of Harrolds Crosse,
 bp^t 12th Sep^r.
 Ed., y^e son of Joseph and Hanah Bumberry of Ang^r street, bp^t
 y^e 24th Sep^r.
 Eliz., y^e daug^r of W^m and Mary Bosswell of Bow lane, bp^t 1st Oct^r.
 Rebecca, y^e daug^r of W^m and Mary Syberry of Rathmines, bp^t
 15th Oct^r.
 Heneretta, y^e daug^r of Evan and Sarah Evans of Kings street,
 bap^t y^e 15th Oct^r.
 [blank], y^e [blank] of W^m and [blank].
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Joⁿ and Eliz. Bowland of Rathmines, bp^t y^e 24th
 Feb^r.
 Marth., y^e daug^r of Edward and Martha Willson of Kevin street,
 bp^t 4th Decem^r.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Joseph and Winifrid Symson of Stephen street, bp^t
 8th Decem^r.
 Marg^t, y^e daug^r of Joⁿ Knight of Kevin street, bp^t 16th Decem^r.
 W^m, the son of Cap^t Triddle of Stephens Greene, bp^t 16th Decem^r.

Page 294.

Christenings 1700.

- Martha, ye daug^r of Edward and Martha Willson of Stephens street, bap^t 4th Decem^r.
- Joseph, ye son of Joseph [&] Winifrid Symson of Stephens street, bap^t 8th Decem^r.
- [blank], ye [blank] of Rob^t and Margrett Knight of Kevins port, bap^t 16th Decem^r.
- W^m, the son of Cap^t [blank] Triddle and [blank] his wife, of Stephens Greene, bap^t 16th Decem^r.
- Joⁿ, ye son of [blank] Owens and [blank] his wife, of King street, bap^t 19th Decem^r.
- Francis, ye daug^r [of] Deane Ighcord & Susannah his wife, of Stephens Greene, bap^t 20th Decem^r.
- Ellinor, ye daug^r of Rob^t and Mary Owens of Kevins street, bap^t 25th Decem^r.
- W^m, the son of Rob^t and Eliz. Bornell of Stephens street, bp^t 25th Decem^r.
- Mary, ye daug^r of Rog^r and Jane Prince of Stephens street, bap^t 12th Jan^{ry}.
- Barth., ye son of Thomas and Ann Fordum of Kings street, bap^t 15th Jan^{ry}.
- George, ye son of Tho. and Francis Roberts of Kings street, bap^t 19th Jan^{ry}.
- Charles, ye son of Joⁿ and Joan Connor of Kings street, bap^t 26th Jan^{ry}.
- Jane, ye daug^r of Marks and Mary McGragh of Kings street, bap^t ye 26th Jan^{ry}.
- W^m, the son of Darby and Ann Clarke of King street, bap^t 26th Jan^{ry}.

Page 295.

Burialls 1700.

- Tho., ye son of Thomas and Sarah Inch of Skinnerroe, bur^d 16th July.
- George, ye son of Hugh and Alice Leeson of Butter lane, bur^d 17th July.
- Bridgitt, ye daug^r of Joⁿ and Eliz. Dracoate of Ang^r street, bur^d. 19th July.
- Ann Quin of Little Butter lane, bur^d 27th July.
- Rob^t, ye son of Henry Parris and Mary his wife, of York street, bur^d 28th July.
- Tho., ye son of W^m and Elliz. Metcalfe of Kevins street, bur^d 31th July.
- Eliz., ye daug^r of Joⁿ and Eliz. Dracoate of Ang^r street, bur^d 31th July.
- Hugh Kennedy of Castle street, bur^d ye 11th Augst.
- Eliz., ye daug^r of Joⁿ and Mary Holms of Kevin street, bur^d 11th Augst.
- Phabe Thornton of Kevin street, bur^d 13th Augst.
- Tymothy, ye son of Mathew and Joane Mathewes of Butter lane, bur^d 15th Augst.
- Ellinor, ye daug^r of Joⁿ Moore, Esq^r, and Mary his wife, of Stephens Greene, bur^d 20th Augst.
- Marg^t Metcalfe of Kevin street bur^d 20th Augst.

Jane, ye daug^r of Cane and Susanah Osborne of Brides street,
bur^d 22th Augst.
Eliz. Neale of Kevin street bur^d 29th Augst.
Jane, ye daug^r of Jos. and Winifrid Wilson of Kings street, bur^d
ye 30th Augst.
Mary Allisson, Kevin st., b. 30th Augst, on w^{ch} day M^r Tho. Pollard,
minister of S^t Peters, dyed.

Page 296.

Christenings 1701.

Joⁿ, ye son of Andr. and Mary Jevins of Kevins port, bp^t 2^d Febr^{ry}.
Alexander, ye son of [blank].
George, ye son of Peter and Christian Cleyton of Kevin street,
bp^t 16th Febr^{ry}.
Ann, ye daug^r of Stephen and Ann Parr of Bow lane, bp^t 18th
Febr^{ry}.
Mary, ye daug^r of Joⁿ and Eliz. of Gottonly, of Kevin street, bp^t
20th Febr^{ry}.
Hugh, ye son of Ric^d and Mary Davis of Love lane, bp^t 2^d March.
Abraham, ye son of Joⁿ [&] Emy Dyar of White Fryars lane,
bp^t 2^d March.
Eliz., ye daug^r of S^r Tho. and Peneolpe Pendergast, Stephens
Greene, bp^t 8th March.
Joⁿ, ye son of Joⁿ and Eliz. Lynsted of Kevin street, bp^t 16th March.
Ralph, ye son of Joⁿ and Eliz. Traynor of Kevin street, bp^t 16th
March.
Jane, ye daug^r of Cap^t Temple Briscoe of York street, bp^t 16th
March.
Jane, ye daug^r of Coll. Frederick Hamilton of York street, bp^t
18th March.
Joⁿ, ye son of Joⁿ and Eliz. Dracoate of Ang^r street, bp^t 30th March.
Eliz., ye daug^r of Joⁿ [&] Scissilly Hill of York street, bp^t 30th March.

Page 297.

1700, Sep^r 3^d 1700. M^r Joⁿ Kearn was inducted
Minnister of S^t Peters, Dublin, by ye Rever^d Deane
Francis.

Registry of Burialls since his induction, viz.

Sep^r 3^d rec^d for a buriall out of ye parrish, 3^s.
Tho. Foules of Stephens Greene bur^d 9th Sep^r.
A child of Joⁿ Metcalfe of Kevin street bur^d 12th Sep^r.
Alice, ye daug^r of Martin and Alice Fyan of Castle street, bur^d
7th Sep^r.
Francis Whetstone of Kevin street, bur^d 19th Sep^r.
Ellinor, ye daug^r of Martha and Ric^d Gregory of Kevin street,
bur^d 22th Sep^r.
Mary Hitchins of White Fryars street, bur^d 24th Sep^r.
A daug^r of Cap^t Stewards child of Ang^r st., b. 24th Sep^r.
Ellinor Keiron of Harrolds Cross, bur^d 26th Sep^r.
Marg^t, ye daug^r of Christ. and Marg^t Russell of Kevin street, bur^d
29th Sep^r.
One [blank] Hand of White Fryars street, bur^d 30th Sep^r.
Alice Phillips of Step. street, bur^d ye 3^d Octob^r.

A child of one Keirons of Harolds Crosse, bur^d 4th Oct^r.
 Joⁿ Williams of White Fryars lane, bur^d 6th Octo^r.
 Tho. Greene of Kings street, bur^d 13th Oct^r.
 A daug^r of M^r Walls from M^r Waltons of [blank], bur^d 25th Oct^r.
 A child of one Barnord Sulliard of Kevin street, bur^d 27th Oct^r.
 Sr Joⁿ Jefferson of Stephens Greene, bur^d 28th Oct^r.
 M^{rs} Jarratt of Georges lane, bur^d 15th Novem^r.

Page 298.

Christenings 1701.

Tho., y^e son of Jonathan and Eliz. Cope of Kevin street, 29th June.
 Henry, y^e son of Evan Morgan and Rebecca his wife of York st.,
 bp^t 2^d July.
 Tho., y^e son of Joⁿ and Mary Moore of Stephens Greene, bp^t 4th
 July.
 Tho., y^e son of Ric^d and [blank] Moore of Kev. street, bp^t 6th July.
 Ann, y^e daug^r of Ric^d and [blank] Hall of Kings street, bp^t 6th July.
 Ric^d, y^e son of Joⁿ and Ann Cooper of York street, bp^t y^e 6th July.
 James, y^e son of Jo^h and Lovedy Hall of Kings street, bp^t 8th July.
 W^m, the son of James and Benn Turner of Stephens street, bp^t.
 28th July.
 W^m, the son of Tho. and Dorothy Jones of Kevin street, bp^t
 31th July.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of Tho. and Mary Pidgeon of Ang^r street, bp^t
 1st Augst.
 Tho., y^e son of Joⁿ and Mary Cooper of York street, bp^t 3^d Augst.
 Phillip, y^e son of Deane Francis and Ann his wife, of York street,
 bp^t 6th Augst.
 Abigall, y^e daug^r of Arch Deacon Hancock and Jane his wife,
 of Ang^r street, bp^t 9th Augst.

Page 299.

Burialls 1700.

Lord Shelburnes coachman, bur^d 15th Novem^r.
 W^m Terey of Temple barr, bur^d 15th Novem^r.
 M^r Condy of Ang^r street, bur^d 16th Novem^r.
 M^r Beecraft of White Fryars lane, bur^d 20th Novem^r.
 M^{rs} Burneat White Fryars lane, bur^d 24th Novem^r.
 Joane Malone of Kevin street, bur^d 1st Decem^r.
 Marjory Londers of Kevin street, bur^d 10th Decem^r.
 Marth. Willson of Stephens street, bur^d 10th Decem^r.
 *Mrs. Dawson.
 Webb and M^r Dawson. Church for y^e yeare 1700.
 M^{rs} Disney from over y^e water, bur^d 13th Decem^r.
 W^m Hill of Kevin street, bur^d 12th Decem^r.
 The Lord Bishop of Down's child, bur^d 16th Decem^r.
 Eliz. Budden of Brides street, bur^d 17th Decem^r.
 Marth. Hill of New markt, bur^d 21th Decem^r.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Joⁿ and Jane Welsh of Kevin street, bur^d 2^d Jan^{ry}.
 Tho. Cumerlidge, sen^r, of Kevin street, bur^d 28th Jan^{ry}.
 Edw^d Lyon of Stephens street, bur^d 28th Jan^{ry}.
 M^{rs} Cuthbert of Fishamble street, bur^d 28th Jan^{ry}.
 Sam^l, y^e son of Gabriell and Jane Price of Kings street, bur^d
 2^d Februy.

* Crossed out.

[blank] Browne from Beggars Bush, b. 6th Feby.
 W^m Round of Kevin street, bur^d 7th Februy.
 Joⁿ Cosgrave, Stephens street, bur^d 11th Februy.
 Andr. Williamson & James Howard b. 13th Feb.
 Mrs Evans, Christchurch yard, bur^d 14th Feb.
 Tho., y^e son of James and Jane Erey, of Kevin street, bur^d 15th
 Februy.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Ric^d and Charity Burne of Kevin street, bur^d 16th.
 Februy.

Page 300.

Christenings 1701.

Ed., y^e son of Joⁿ and Byron Wilkisson of White Fryars street,
 bp^t 11th Augst.
 Marmaduke, the son of Patrick and Esther Cardiffe, Kings street,
 bp^t 17th Augst.
 W^m, the son of Georg and Ann Manoring of Kings street, bap^t
 17th Augst.
 Standly, y^e son of Tho. and Ann Seaman of Kings street, bp^t
 18th Augst.
 Joⁿ, the son of Joⁿ and Eliz. Davis of Kevins port, bap^t 30th Augst.
 Kathrine, y^e daug^r of James and Marg^t Nowland, Kings street,
 bp^t 3th Augst.
 Jane Isabella, y^e daug^r of Joⁿ Peircefeild, Esq^r, and Martha, his
 wife, of Step. Green, bap^t 30th Augst.
 Spohia, y^e daug^r of Cap^t Rob^t Steward and Alice his wife, of Ang^r
 street, bp^t 7th Sep^r.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of Henry and Sarah Nix, bap^t 5th Sep^r.
 Bridg^t, y^e daug^r of Tho. and Mary Sydall of Kevins port, bp^t
 10th Oct^r.
 Ann, y^e daug^r of Henry and Ellinor Booth of King street, bp^t
 12th Oct^r.
 Tho., y^e son of Tho. [&] Mary Fooks of White Fryars lane, bp^t
 21th Oct^r.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Ed. and Martha Wilson of Step. street, bp^t 23th
 Novem^r.
 Ellinor, y^e son of W^m and Mary Barrett of York street, bp^t
 23th Novem^r.

Page 301.

Burialls 1700.

Tho. Pope of York street, bur^d 28th Februy.
 A child out of Kings street, bur^d 28th Februy.
 Hanah Brinsford, one of y^e poore of the parrish book, bur^d March 3^d.
 W^m Alexander from Lazy hill, bur^d 4th March.
 Martha, y^e daug^r of Ric^d & Kath. Victory of Kevin street, bur^d
 6th March.
 Alice, y^e daug^r of Joⁿ and Rebecca Connor of Fordums ally, bur^d
 10th March.
 Tho., y^e son of Garratt and Sarah Laree of Kevin street, bur^d
 18th March.
 Henry Bunton of Kevin street, bur^d 19th M.
 Mr Parris man of York street, bur^d 20th.
 A child of Joⁿ Symson of Kevin st., bur^d 24th.

A child out of Sheep street, bur^d 26th March.
 Mr^s Fox of Stephen street, bur^d 3^d Aprill.
 Mr Gibson of White Fryars street, bur^d 6th Ap.
 Mr Banks, White Fryars street, bur^d 26th Aprill.
 Tristram Robisson from y^e wood key, b. May 3ⁿ.
 [blank] Borne from Harrolds crosse, bur^d May 3^d.
 A child of Mr Metcalfe from y^e Comb, bur^d 10th May.
 Rachell, y^e daug^r of Mic. & Eliz. Samson of Kevin street, bur^d
 19th May.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of Rob^t and Mary Owens of Kevin street, bur^d
 24th May.

Page 302.

Christenings 1701.

Mary, y^e daug^r of Gabriell and Mary Thorpe of White Fryars lane,
 bp^t 23th Nov^r.
 Tho., y^e son of Tho. & Patience Jones of White Fryars lane, bp^t
 6th Novem^r.
 Tho., y^e son of Joⁿ and Katr. Guest of Rathmes, bp^t 7th Decem^r.
 Kathrine, y^e daug^r of Aben and Eliz. Carter of York street, bp^t
 14th Decem^r.
 Eliz., y^e daug^r of W^m and Mary Clapham of Kevin street, bp^t
 14th Decem^r.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of Joseph and Bridgitt Morris of Step. street, bp^t
 5th Jan^y.
 Stephen, y^e son of Eliz. Ennis of Ang^r street, bp^t 14th Jan^y.
 Ann, y^e daug^r of Garrott and Sarah Layree, Kevins street, bp^t
 18th Jan^y.
 Rob^t, y^e son of Rob^t and Ann Sinclar of Step^s Greene, bp^t 19th Jan^y.
 Anthony, y^e son [blank].
 [blank] Hall of White Fryars street bp^t 29th Jan^{ry}.
 Juliana, y^e daug^r of Charles & Deborah Wormington, Ang^r street,
 bp^t 19th Jan^{ry}.
 Nicholas, y^e son of Ric^d and Eliz. Carthy, Kings street, bp^t 27th
 Jan^{ry}.

Page 303.

Burialls 1701.

W^m Crosswaite from y^e Comb, 2^d June.
 Mr^s Dee, Kevin street, bur^d 7th June.
 Joⁿ Jewett, Step. Greene, bur^d 8th June.
 Henry Lee, Milltowne, bur^d y^e 10th of June.
 Kathr. Warner, York street, bur^d 22th of June.
 Charles Jarratt, Step. Greene, bur^d 24th June.
 Maj^r Pope, Step. Greene, bur^d 27th June.
 Eliz. Buttler, White Fryars, bur^d 28th June.
 Step. Ennis, Ang^r street, bur^d 30th June.
 Georg, y^e son of Nath. and Hanah Cooper of Kevin street, bur^d
 8th July.
 Easter Loeman of Kevin street, bur^d 18th July.
 A child of W^m Mathewes of Butter lane, bur^d 19th July.
 Mr Borne from St Mich^l parrish, bur^d 22^d July.
 A son of Joⁿ Hooper of White Fryars lane, bur^d 24th July.
 Joⁿ, the son of Martin and Alice Fyan, Kevin street, bur^d 24th July.

A child of Mr Cape of Kevin street, bur^d 28th July.
 Ric^d, y^e son of Patr: and Mary McGragh of New street, bur^d
 28th July.
 Ruth Williams of Brides street, bur^d 28th July.
 Ald^r George Blackall of Ang^r street, bur^d 3^d August.
 James, y^e son of Alexander Torence of Kings street, bur^d 5th Augst.
 Eliz. Burneah of Colledge lane, bur^d 9th Augst.

Page 304.

Christenings 170½.

Paul, y^e son of Phineas and Ann Hickcock of Kevin street, bp^t
 3^d Feby.
 James, y^e son of Joⁿ and Ann Allen of Kings street, bp^t 4th Feby.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of Joⁿ and Kathrine Hayes, Amg^r street, bp^t 8th
 Feby.
 Peircefeild, y^e son of George & Kathrine Brerton of Kings street,
 bp^t 13th Feby.
 Francis, y^e son of Doct^r Jeremiah Marsh and [blank] his wife,
 of York street, bp^t 12th Feby.
 Sarah, y^e daug^r of Thomas and Ann Thomason of Stephens street,
 bp^t 19th Feby.
 Ric^d, y^e son of Joⁿ and Eliz. Armstrong of Kings street, bp^t 22th
 Feby.
 Rob^t, y^e son of Joⁿ and Jane Clarke of Stephens street, bp^t 6th March.
 Ninion, y^e son of Joⁿ and Ann Metcalfe of Kevin street, bp^t 5th March.
 Ed., y^e son of Joⁿ and Marg^t Lovely of Kevin street, bp^t 8th March.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Joⁿ and Mary Wilcox of Rathmines, bp^t 2^d Aprill.

Page 305.

Burialls 1701.

Tho., the son of Joⁿ and Mary Cooper of York street, bur^d 16th
 Augst.
 Eliz. Pollard, y^e daug^r of Edward Pollard of Ang^r street, bur^d
 18th Augst.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of James and Ann Robins of Kings street, bur^d
 22th Augst.
 Lawrence Redman of Kings street bur^d 23^d Augst.
 Shadrach Andrewes of Ang^r street, bur^d 24th Augst.
 Martha, y^e daug^r of Mathew and Grace Eeds, of y^e strand, bur^d
 24th Augst.
 Joⁿ Jevins, Kevins port, bur^d 11th Sep^r.
 Ed. Faning of Love lane, bur^d 12th Septem^r.
 Joⁿ Metcalfe, Kevin street, bur^d 14th Septem^r.
 Eliz., y^e daug^r of Edward and Eliz. Burley of Steph. Greene, bur^d
 19th Sep^r.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of Georg and Scissily Synson of Kevins street,
 bur^d 20th Sep^r.
 Hanah, y^e daug^r of Joseph and Bridgitt Morris of Step. street,
 bur^d 2^d Oct^r.
 Henry Rycroft of Kevins street, bur^d 4th Oct^r.
 Caleb, y^e son of Caleb and Mary Smalle of Kevins street, bur^d
 4th Oct^r.
 Ric^d Sulliard of Golden lane, bur^d 6th Oct^r.
 A child out of New roe, bur^d 7th Oct^r

Marth., y^e dr of Kathr. and Henry Jackson of Christ church yard,
bur^d 17th Oct^r.
Anth. Carrick of Kevin street, bur^d 22th Oct^r.
Ann Nultee of White Fryars lane bur^d id.
Jane, y^e dr [of] Tho. & Marg^t Cash, Kevin street, bur^d 26th Oct^r.
Sym. Young, Colledge lane, bur^d 27th Oct^r.

Page 306.

Christenings 1702.

Grace, y^e daug^r of Peter and Jane Clarkson of Brides street, bp^t
15th March.
Martha, y^e daug^r of Ric^d and Martha Gregory of Kevin street,
bp^t 5th Aprill.
Anu, y^e daug^r of Tho. and Jane Robisson of Kevin street, bp^t
12th Aprill.
Rob^t, y^e son of Ellinor Palmer of Kevin street, bp^t 12th Aprill.
Marg^r^t, y^e daug^r of James & Marg^rett Champaigne, York street,
bp^t 1st May.
Tho., y^e son of Sr Thomas Pendergast and Penelope his Lady, of
St Green, bp^t 20th May.
Joⁿ, y^e son of Joⁿ and Lovedy Hall of White Fryars street bp^t
28th May.
Marjory y^e daug^r of W^m and Jonathan Nixon, Kevins port, bp^t
1st June.
Sarah, y^e daug^r of Joⁿ and Elizabeth Savage, White Fryars lane,
bp^t 1st June.
Ann, y^e daug^r of Joⁿ and Elizabeth Linstead, Kevin street, bp^t
21th June.
Ric^d, y^e son of Mr [blank] Bodens [blank] his wife, of Ang^r street,
bp^t 5th July.
Richard, y^e son of George & Marg^t Metcalfe of Kevin street, bp^t
13th July.
James, y^e son of Peter and Marg^t Vsher of Kings street, bp^t 26th July.
James, y^e son of James and Eliz. Burgesse of King street, bp^t
26th July.
Dorothy, and Marg^t, y^e daug^{rs} of John & Abrett Thomas of Bow
lane, bp^t 30th July.

Page 307.

Burialls 1701.

Alex. Smith of New street bur^d 27th Oct^r.
Sarah Clements, Love lane, bur^d 28th Oct.
Jane Bunten from y^e Blinde key, bur^d 28th Oct.
Eliz. Davis, Love lane, bur^d 30th Oct^r.
Sam^{ll} Booth from y^e Poddle bur^d 2^d 9vem^r.
Mary Greene of Kevins port, bur^d 6th 9vem^r.
Ann Hughs, Brides street, bur^d 8th 9vem^r.
Mr Glover child bur^d 18th Novem^r. Mr Ker red.
Ed. McGuire, New street, bur^d 19th Novem^r.
A child of one Metcalfe, Kev. st., b. 21th Novem^r.
Sym. Pepper from y^e Wood kay bur^d 22th Nov^r.
Grace Futch of Brides street, bur^d 23th Nov^r.
Charles, y^e son of Charles Huddleston of King street, bur^d 5th.
Decem^r.

Mrs Mortimore of New roe, bur^d 5th Dec^r.
 Eliz., y^e daug^r [of] Jo^a and Eliz. Pollard, King street, bur^d 9th Decem^r.
 Tho. Cadick, New street, bur^d 19th Decem^r.
 Ooney Dunn of Ang^r street b. 23th Decem^r.
 Jane Meredith, Love lane, bur^d 24th Decem^r.
 Mad. Webb, York street, bur^d 26th Decem^r.
 Kathr. Fells, White Fryers lane, bur^d 30th Dec^r.
 Jo^a Burk, New street, bur^d 30th Decem^r.
 W^m Jones, Ang^r street, bur^d 30th Decem^r.
 Grace Bullmore, Kings street, bur^d 3^d Jan^{ry}.
 Eliz. Renish, White Fryars lane, b. 4th Jan^{ry}.
 Nich. Vinor, W^{ms} lane, bur^d 19th Jan^{ry}.
 Mary Webb, Kev. street, bur^d 20th Jan^{ry}.

Page 308.

Christenings 1702.

Mary, y^e daug^r of Rob^t and Margrett Day of Kings street, bp^t 2^d Augst.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of Jeremiah and Marg^t Thompson of Kevin street, bp^t 23th Augst.
 Susanah, y^e daug^r of Baglass Reives & Prissilla, his wife, of York street, bp^t.
 Meliora, y^e daug^r of Mr Sam^l Ogle and the Lady Altham, his wife, of Stephens Green, bp^t 25th Augst.
 Eliz., y^e daug^r of George and Alice Horton of York street, bp^t 25th Augst.
 Jo^a, y^e son of Christop^r and Marg^t Phillips of Stephens street, bp^t y^e 11th Oct^r.
 Penelope Bridgitt, y^e daug^r [blank] of York street, bp^t 13th Oct^r.
 Eliz., y^e [blank] of Doct^r Mitchell of Ang^r street, bp^t 13th Oct^r.
 Stephen, y^e son of Jo^a and Elizabeth Dracoate of Ang^r street, bp^t 27th Novem^r.
 Kathrin, y^e daug^r of James & Mary Middleton of Step. street, bp^t 3^d Decem^r.
 Joseph, y^e son of Tho. and Ellin Crag of Milltowne, bp^t 6th Decem^r.
 Tho., y^e son of Ric^d and [blank] Pope of Brides street, bap^t y^e 17th Decem^r.
 Eliz., y^e daug^r of Gab^l. & Mary Thorpe of White Fryars lane, bp^t 25th Jan^{ry}.

Page 309.

Burialls 1701.

Jo^a Jordan, White Fryars lane, bur^d 20th Jan^{ry}.
 Sarah, y^e daug^r of Michaell and Susanah Faulkner, from y^e Comb, bur^d 26th Jan^{ry}.
 Tho. Teech, Brides street, bur^d 28th Jan^{ry}.
 A child of Ed. Brownes, Kings street, b. 30th.
 Isaac Chalke, sen^r, of White Fryars lane, bur^d 4th Feby.
 Eliz. Skiner of Georges lane, bur^d 6th Feby
 James, y^e son of George and Ann Turuey, Kings street, bur^d 20th Feby.
 A child of one Metcalfes of Brides street, bur^d 23th Feby.
 Math^w Partridge of Stephens Green, bur^d 24th Feby.
 Ann Grimes of Stephens street, bur^d 27th Feby.

- Francis Jackson, Step. st., bur^d 27th Feby.
 Jonⁿ, y^e son of Michaell and Susanah Falkner of y^e comb, bur^d
 6th March.
 Ric^d, y^e son of Ed. and Mary Burley of Stephens Greene, bur^d
 8th March.
 Lady Anna Humes from over y^e water, bur^d 12th March.
 Mrs Moone of Kings street, bur^d 17th March.
 Ellinor Walsh, y^e daug^r of Walter & Jane Walsh of Kevin street,
 bur^d 31th March.
 Rob^t, y^e son of Step. Browne of Kevins port, bur^d Aprill 3^d.

Page 310.

Christenings 1703.

- Eugene, y^e son of Nich. and Susanah Borne of White Fryars street,
 bp^t 20th Dec^r.
 Jonⁿ, y^e son of Tho. and Jane Spencer of Kevin street, bp^t 22th
 Decem^r.
 Jonⁿ, y^e son of Jonⁿ and Mary Singclar of Stephens Greene, bp^t
 30th Decem^r.
 W^m, the son of Garr^{tt} & Ann Layree of Kevin street, bp^t 17th Jan^y.
 Marjory, y^e daug^r of Jonⁿ & Alice Hunt of Kingsstreet, bp^t 17th Jan^y.
 Marg^t, y^e daug^r of Cap^t Tho. and Jane Hunter of Kevin st., bp^t
 18th Jan^y.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of Rog^r & Eliz. Glassbrook White, Fryars st., bp^t
 31th Jan^y.
 Ann, y^e daug^r of Rob^t [&] Eliz. Knight of Kevins port, bp^t 1st
 Feby.
 A [blank] of Cap^t Rob^t Stewards of Ang^r st. bp^t 1st Feby.
 Jane, y^e daug^r of Eliz. Nixon of Kevins port, bp^t 3^d Feby.
 Jane, y^e daug^r of Bartholemew and Eliz. Burneot of Bow lane,
 bp^t 9th Feby.
 Jonⁿ, y^e son of George and Mary Jones of White Fryars lane, bp^t
 9th Feby.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of Jonⁿ and Sarah Morgan of White Fryars lane,
 bp^t 9th Feby.
 Thomond, y^e son of Thomond Blackall and [blank] his wife, of
 Ang^r st., bp^t 25th March.
 Charles, y^e son of Ric^d and Kathr. Web of Kevin st., bp^t 26th
 M.

Page 311.

Burials 1702.

- A daug^r of Mrs Flowers of White Fryars lane, bur^d 5th Aprill.
 A grandson of Coll. Paris of York street, bur^d 6th Aprill.
 A child of one McCaffy of Bow lane, bur^d 6th Aprill.
 Andr Williamson of Stephens street, b. 6th Ap.
 Peter, y^e son of Jacob and Margr^t Swan of Kevin street, bur^d
 13th Aprill.
 W^m Racey of Brides street, bur^d 14th Aprill.
 A grandson of Landers of Kevins port, bur^d 14th Aprill.
 Mr Harrisson of Ang^r street, bur^d 18th Aprill.
 Cap^t Tho. Twigg of Brides street, bur^d 26th Aprill.
 Rob^t Bewly of Kevin street, bur^d 10th Aprill.
 Abigall, y^e daug^r of Edward and Mary Burley of Stephens Greene,
 bur^d 16th May.

Cathr. Vinor of W^{ms} lane, bur^d 17th May.
 [blank], y^e daug^r of M^r James Knight of Cork hill, bur^d y^e 17th May.
 M^{rs} Chake of Brides street, bur^d 20th May.
 M^r Henry Gratton of Island bridge, b. 21th May.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Joⁿ and Lovedy Hall, White Fryars street, bur^d
 28th May.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Joⁿ and Lydia Murphy, Bow lane, bur^d 28th May.
 W^m Gay, from Newmark^t, bur^d 21th Augst.

Page 312.

Christenings 1703.

Benj., y^e son of Tho. and Jane McKeiver, New st., bp^t 28th March.
 Tho., y^e son of Tho. and Eliz. Wall of Milltowne, bp^t 30th March.
 Tho., y^e son of Tho. and Ann Wilkisson of Ang^r str., bp^t 30th.
 Deborah, y^e daug^r of Benj. Neale, Archdeacon of Loughlin, and
 Hanah his wife, of Ang^r st., bp^t 7th Aprill.
 Willmot, y^e son of Evan & Rebecca Morgan, Stephens st., bp^t
 14th Aprill.
 James, y^e son of Rob^t & Margrett Richisson of White Fryars lane,
 bp^t 8th May.
 Bernard, y^e son of Bernard and May Russell, Harolds Crosse,
 bp^t 11th May.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of Cap^t Anth. Townely of Kings street, bp^t 6th May.
 Peter, y^e son of James & Marg^rt Booth of Kevin st., bp^t 17th May.
 Ric^d, son to Robert and Mery Bodens, bp^t y^e 9th of May 1703.
 Jane, daughter to James and Jane Mury of Kevens street, bp^t
 y^e 10th of May.
 Mary, daughter to John and Elizabeth Jackson, bp^t y^e 13th of
 May 1703.

Page 313.

Burialls 1702.

Cap^t Stewards child, bur^d 13th June.
 Joⁿ Barloe, Blackpitts, bur^d 15th June.
 Joⁿ Armstrongs child, Kings st., b. 18th June.
 M^r Francis Twigg of Donybrooke, bur^d 5th July.
 Ann Thompson, Kevin street, bur^d 10th July.
 Joⁿ Clements of New street, bur^d 26th July, M^r Daws remitted.
 Walt^r Cushin from over y^e water, b. 2^d Augst, M^r Thor—.
 Tho. Thomas of White Fryars street, bur^d 9th Septem^r.
 Joⁿ Borne of New street, bur^d 2^d Oct.
 Joⁿ Hants of King street, bur^d 6th Oct.
 A child of M^r Jackson of xst church yard, bur^d y^e 13th Oct^r.
 Stephen Nicholson child of Kevins street, bur^d 18th Oct^r.
 M^{rs} Tuffe of Kings street, bur^d 18th Oct^r.
 M^r Derry, White Fryars street, bur^d 2^d Novem^r.
 The Arch Bishops man, b. 4th Novem^r.
 M^{rs} Burbick, York street, bur^d 7th Novem^r.
 Jane Rochford, bur^d 25th November.
 Peter Delalis of Step. street, bur^d 27th Nov^r.
 Sarah Mares bur^d 27th November, M^r Ware rem^{td}.
 M^r Burgess, Kings street, bur^d 28th gvem^r.
 Sarah Dobson bur^d 6th Decem^r.
 Ellin Spence, Kevin street, bur^d 11th Decem^r.

A child of Mr Champaigns, York street, bur^d 14th Decem^r.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of Tho. & Jane Williams of Kevin street, bur^d
 27th Decemb^r.
 Rich^d Hall, Kings street, bur^d 28th Decem^r.

Page 314.

Christenings 1703.

Tho., y^e son of Joⁿ and Mary Robert of Kevin st., bp^t 13th June.
 Cecillia, y^e daug^r of Francis Leigh, Esq^r, and Mary his wife, of
 Stephens Greene, bp^t 20th June.
 Henry, y^e son of Doct^r Jeremiah Marsh and Henertta his wife,
 of York Street, bp^t 17th July.
 Henry, y^e son of Joⁿ and Isabell Robisson of Kev. st., bp^t 18th July.
 Edgerton, y^e son of Henty Ware, Esq^r, & Mary his wife, of Stephens
 Greene, bp^t 18th July.
 Phillip, y^e son of John and Eliz. Savage, White Fryars lane, bp^t
 5th Augst.
 Emillia, y^e daug^r of Cap^t Tho. Phillips and [blank] his wife, Stephens
 Greene, bp^t 7th Augst.
 Hanah, y^e daug^r of *Joseph & *Bridget Morris of Stephen street,
 bp^t 8th Augst.
 Phillip, y^e son of Mr George Haughton and [blank] his wife, York
 st., bp^t 7th Augst.
 Tho., y^e son of Patrick and Mary Mullen, Kevin street, bp^t 15th
 Augst.
 W^m, y^e son of Ric^d and Ellinor Arundell of King street, bp^t 20th
 Augst.
 Tho., y^e son of Ric^d and Ann Brooks, Kings street, bp^t 15th Augst.

Page 315.

Burialls 170³.

M^{rs} Callan, Stephens street, bur^d 31th Decem^r.
 M^{rs} Owens, Kings street, bur^d 17th Jan^y.
 W^m Read, Love lane, bur^d 18th Jan^y.
 James, y^e son of Waltr and Marg^t Walsh, Kevin street, bur^d
 21th Jan^y.
 Eliz., y^e daug^r of W^m and Mary Millmerly, of Stephens Greene,
 bur^d 23^d Jan^y.
 † Alice, the daug^r of Cap^t John Tichburne and Jane his wife, bur^d
 24th Jan^y.
 Sarah, y^e daug^r of Councill^r Blackall of Ang^r street, bur^d 25th Jan^y.
 Henry Waller, Kings street, bur^d 31th Jan^y.
 Eliz. Jewett of Milltowne, bur^d 1st Febr^y.
 Mr Skiner from Georges lane, bur^d 3^d Febr^y.
 Mr Ralphs mother, of Kings street, b. 3^d Febr^y.
 A grandchild of M^{rs} Flowers, York st., b. 4th Febr^y.
 M^{rs} Mortimore from New roe, bur^d 12th Febr^y.
 Tho. Roberts, Cullinswood, bur^d 14th Febr^y.
 A child of George Chapmans, Kev. st., b. 19th Febr^y.
 Jane Wysley, New street port, b. 21th Febr^y.
 James Burgess of Kings street, b. March 6th.
 M^{rs} Allen, Sheep st., bur^d 7th March.

* "Joseph" and "Bridget" have been written in different hand over
 "Tho." and "Mary" erased.

† So altered from "Joⁿ."

A child of Joⁿ Kings, Kevin st., 7th March.

Alice, y^e daug^r of Cap^t Joⁿ Tychburne and Jane his wife, of W^{ms} st., b. 27th March.

Marg^t Miller of Checq^r lane, bur^d 28th March.

A child of one M^cKeivrs of New st., b. 30th M.

A child of one Ric^d Webbs, Kevin st., b. 1th Ap^l.

Page 316.

Christenings 1703.

Sarah, y^e daug^r of Ric^d and Eliz. Sumers, Kings st., bp^t 22th Augst.
Susanah Easter, y^e daug^r of y^e Reuerend John Ycorde and Susanah his wife, Step. Greene, bp^t 26th Augst.

W^m, y^e son of M^r [blank] Reeves of York st., bp^t 11th Septem^r.

*Eliz., y^e daug^r of W^m and Marg^t Batho of Kevin street, bp^t Oct^r 10th 1703.

Pete, y^e son of Peter and Marg^t Tuer of Bow lane, bp^t 12th Oct^r.

Eliz., y^e daug^r of [blank] Champaigne and [blank] his wife, of York street, bp^t 12th Oct^r.

Mary, y^e daug^r of Ed. and Eliz. Glover, Kings st., bp^t 17th Oct^r.

W^m. the son of y^e R^t Honb^{le} James, Earl of Abercorne, and y^e Lady Eliz. his wife, of York st., bp^t 20th Oct^r.

Mattilda, y^e daug^r of Nath. & Jane Spencer of Ang^r st., bp^t 3^d Novem^r.

Eliz., y^e daug^r of James and Mary Champion, his wife, Bow lane, bp^t 12th Oct.

Rog^r, y^e son of Joⁿ & Prudence Worthington, Kings st., bp^t 21th Novem^r.

Henry, y^e son of W^m and Christian Patrick of Stephens st., bp^t 21th Novem^r.

Bernard, y^e son of Hugh & Joane Kelly, Kevin st., bp^t 9th Decem^r.

Page 317.

Burialls 1703.

Charles Cartwright of Dolphins Barne, bur^d 3^d Aprill.

A child of M^r Sulliard, Kevin st., b. 5th Ap^l.

M^r Pronds grandchild of Y. st., b. 9th Ap^l.

A child of M^r Bayly, Ang^r st., b. 13th Ap^l.

Willmot Morgan, y^e son of Evan & Rebecca Morgan, Stp. st., bur^d 6th May.

Sarah Laree, Kevins street, bur^d 10th May.

Mary Randall, Milltowne, bur^d 10th May.

A daug^r of W^m Syberrys, Milltown, b. 11th May.

A son of M^r Wrightson of York st., b. 16th May.

A daug^r of M^r Erwins, York st., bur^d 17th May.

Joⁿ, y^e son of Joⁿ and Sarah Wade, Milltoone, bur^d 27th May.

A son of one Nixons, Kev. st., bur^d 27th May.

A son of one M^r Grines, White Fryars L., bur^d 27th May.

A grandchild of Wid^w Merediths of Love lane, bur^d 2^d June.

A son of one Dorans of Lilly lane, b. 5th June.

Tho. Lyll, W^{ms} street, bur^d 8th June.

M^r Joⁿ Grimes, Kev. st., bur^d 8th June.

Nich Garrott, Kev. st., b. 13 June.

Mary Hamon, New st., b. 13 June.

* Entered in margin.

Joⁿ, y^e son of Owen and Marg^t Nash, Kev. st., bur^d 14th June.
 Maj^r Pepper, Georges lane, bur^d 24th June.
 A son of M^r Garrott Clarks, Colledge Greene, bur^d 25th June.

Page 318.

Christenings 1703.

Ann, y^e daug^r of [blank] Turner of Stephens st., bp^t 14th Decem^r.
 James, y^e son of Tho. and Ellinor Howell, Ang^r st., bp^t 13th Decem^r.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of [blank] Ogleby of Kings street, bp^t 13th Decem^r.
 Peter and Sarah, y^e son of John & Joane Connor of Kings st., bp^t 15th Decem^r.
 Sarah, y^e daug^r of [blank] Curst of Kings street, bp^t 19th Decem^r.
 Rog^r, y^e son of Jos [blank].
 George, y^e son of John and Hanah Anderson, HarroldsCrosse, bp^t 30th Dec^r.
 Judith, y^e dr of Sanders and Brittaina Montrosse, Kevins port bp^t 16th Jan^y.
 Christian, y^e daug^r of Rob^t and Margr^t Day, Kings st., bp^t 23th Decem^r.
 John George, y^e son of Thomond and Sarah Blackall, Ang^r st., bp^t 20th Jan^y.
 Mary, y^e [blank] of Abell and Sarah Ram of York street, bp^t y^e 4th Febr^y.
 George, y^e son of John & Ellinor Fetherston, Kings st., bp^t 27th Jan^y.
 W^m, y^e son of W^m and Ann Robisson, Step. st., bp^t 20th Febr^y.

Page 319.

Burials 1703.

Joⁿ, y^e son of Tho. and Mary Sandy from the Comb, bur^d 26th June.
 M^{rs} Pew from Williams street, bur^d 27th June.
 M^{rs} Palfy, King st., bur^d 7th July.
 M^{rs} Deane of Tho. Court bur^d 8th July.
 Christp., y^e son of Christp^r Johnson of Killternan, bur^d 14th July.
 M^{rs} Dunbar, New street, bur^d 18th July.
 Pat. Farrell, Kevin st., bur^d 13th Augst.
 A son of M^r Bignalls from y^e comb, bur^d 19th Augst.
 M^{rs} Woodhouse of Damastreet, bur^d 15th Augst.
 Ric^d, y^e son of James & Kathrine Barns [blank] st., bur^d 4th Sep.
 M^r Crossly child of Step. st., bur^d 5th Sep^r.
 A child of M^r Raggs, Kevin st., b^d 11th Sep^r.
 Rob^t Owens, Kev. st., bur^d 17th Sep^r.
 Joseph Iredall of Ang^r street, bur^d 21th Septem^r.
 John Crumpton of Kevin street, bur^d 3^d Oct^r.
 John, y^e [son of] Phineas Hickcock, Kevin street, bur^d 4th Oct^r
 M^{rs} Mackelwease, Copper ally, bur^d 8th Oct^r.
 A child of M^r Fens, Stephen st., bur^d 11th Oct^r.

Page 320.

William, the son of William and Ann Thomason, was baptizd the twentieth day of February 170³/₄.
 Arebella, y^e dr of Cap^t Denice Kelly and Mary his wife, Ang^r st., bp^t 6th March.

Standish, y^e son of S^r Standish Hartston and Ann his lady, St. Gre., bp^t 6th Feb^y.
 Ed., y^e son of Ed. and Martha Wilson of Kings st., bp^t 8th March.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of Abraham and Mary Buttrton, St. street, bp^t 21th M.
 Eliz., y^e daug^r of Joⁿ & Jane Ryly, Kev. port, bp^t 30th March.
 James, y^e son of John and Eliz. Russell of Baggatroth, bp^t 2^d Aprill.
 Tho., y^e son of Tho. and Ann Roberts, Kings st., bp^t 2^d Aprill.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of John and Ann Wilcox, Kevins port, bp^t 2^d Aprill.
 Georg, y^e son of Peters and Ann Carragon, King st., bp^t 22^d Aprill.
 Rebecca, y^e daug^r of James and Rebecca Standish. White Fryars st., bp. 26th Ap^l.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Phillip and Mary Mathewes, Kings st., bp^t 3^d May.
 Alice, y^e daug^r of Ambrose and May Bolfe, Kings st., bp^t 3^d May.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of Joⁿ and May Turney, King st., bur^d 7th May.
 W^m, y^e son of John and Alice Carty, K. st., b. 18 May.
 W^m, son of Jasper & Agnus Booty, K. st., b. 18th May.

Page 321.

Burialls 1703.

Eliz, Foly, Kevin st., bur^d 18th Oct^r.
 A child of W^m Cavenagh, [blank] st., bur^d 18th Oct.
 Joⁿ Nichols, Kevin st., bur^d 13th Novem^r.
 A child of one Fitzgerald, Patrick street, bur^d 13th Novem^r.
 Ric^d Hardgrave from y^e comb, bur^d 22^d Nov.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of Ambrose and Martha Bolfe, of Ang^r st., bur^d 24th Novem^r.
 Joⁿ Dwyar, Clarendon markt, bur^d 24th Novem^r.
 M^{rs} Curtis, Kings st., bur^d 27th Novem^r.
 A child of one M^r Walbancks, New street, bur^d 27th Novem^r.
 A daug^r of M^r Cane from y^e comb, bur^d 11th Decm^b.
 A daug^r of M^r Inces, Stephens st., bur^d 22^d Dec^r.
 A child of M^r Dowleys, Steph. st., b. 23th Dec^r.
 M^{rs} Ellis, York st., bur^d 4th Jan^y.
 M^{rs} Read, York st., bur^d 5th Jan^y.
 Mary Borne, Kev. st., bur^d 6th Jan^y.
 Peter Plum, Poddle, bur^d 17th Jan^y.
 Lady Althams man's child, bur^d 18th Jan^y.
 Tho. Oliver, Kings st., bur^d 23th Jan^y.
 Joⁿ Fullam, Kev. st., bur^d 24th Jan^y.
 M^r Chetwood of Williams st. bur^d 18th Feb^y.
 A child of one M^r Thompson, Thomas street, bur^d 18th Feb^y.

Page 322.

George, the son of M^r Sam^l Ogle and Lady Altham, baptisd May 18th 1704.
 Honor, the daughter of S^r Henry Pierce, baptisd May 24th 1704.
 Ellinor, y^e daug^r of Tho. and Catrine Forster, Kings st., bp^t 1st June.
 W^m, the son of Tho. and Mary Lawson, Kings st., bp^t 2^d July.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Bethel and Ann Burton, Kings st., bp^t 8th July.
 Grace, y^e daug^r of Ric^d and Isabell Gregory, Kevin st., bp^t 20th Augst.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Henry and Ann Higgins, Kevin st., bp^t 24th Augst.

Rob^t, y^e son of Cap^t Rob^t Steward and Alice his wife, of Ang^r st., bp^t 24th Sep^r.

W^m, y^e son of M^r Dracoate of Ang^r st., bp^t 1st Oct^r.

Anna, the daughter of Dean Ycard, baptized 27 October 1704.

Charles, son of L^d Abercorn, baptizd Nou. 13, 1704.

Ric^d, son to Rob^t and Mery Bodens, bap^t y^e 20th of October 1704.

Grace, daught^{er} to Richard and Iasobell Gregory, Keven street, bp^t 20 of Augst 1704.

Page 323.

Burialls 170³.

M^{rs} Holland, Church st., bur^d 25th Feb^y.

Cap^t Tychburnes child, 25th Feb^y.

A child of M^r Bridgins, White Fryars lane, bur^d 26th Feb^y.

Charles Goughagan, Kev. st., b. 17th March.

Eliz. West, Bow lane, bur^d 18th March.

A woeman from M^r Inces, Stp. st., b. 19th Mar.

Joⁿ Ashworth, St. street, bur^d 26th March.

Sym. Thornton, K. port, bur^d 27th March.

M^r Murry from Francis st., b. 27th March.

Ellinor Wilson from Killmainham, b. 19th March.

A child of Rob^t Knights, K. port, bur^d 29th M.

Rog^r Prince of Stephen st. bur^d 30th Aprill.

A young man, W^{ms} lane, bur^d 1st May.

2 children, one Mullens, Kev. st., b. 7th May.

A child of D^r Marshs man, bur^d 8th May.

A son of Daniell Murrays, Kev. st., b. 12th May.

Eliz., y^e daug^r of Barthol. and Eliz. Daniell, Kings st., bur^d 13th.

M^{rs} Leace of Fishamble st. b. 14th May.

John, y^e son of Jacob & Eliz. Swan, K. st., bur^d 14th May.

Henry, y^e son of Cap^t John Tychburne and Jone his wife, W^{ms} st., bur^d 14th May.

M^{rs} Hitchins, Ang^r st., b. 16th May.

A child out New st. b. 18th May.

Hona, y^e daug^r of S^r Henry Peirce, bur^d 8th June.

Page 324.

Christenings.

Jane, y^e d^r of Ed. Worth, Esq^r, and Dorothy, his wife, Ang^r st., 29th Jan^y 170⁵ (*sic*).

W^m, the son of Edward Worth, Esq^r, and Dorothy his wife, Ang^r st., bp^t 16th Feb^y 169⁵.

Sarah, y^e d^r of Ed. Worth, Esq^r, and Dorothy his wife, Ang^r st., bp^t 24th Nov^r 1704.

Page 325.

Burialls 1704.

Joⁿ Ingham, White Fryars lane, bur^d 30th May.

Joⁿ Greene, Brides street, bur^d 6th June.

Ann Beech, Kings st., bur^d 6th June.

Hugh Mares from over y^e water, b. 16th June.

A child of S^r Henry Peirces, bur^d 20th June.

Ann Cullen of New street, bur^d 22th June.

George Erwin, Copper ally, bur^d 23rd June.

A son of Mr Inces, Step. st., bur^d 2^d July.
 A son of Mr Buttertons, [*blank*] St., bur^d 4th July.
 A grandchild of Mr Jones, White Fryars lane, bur^d 4th Augst.
 A daug^r of Mr Osbornes of Sheep street, b. 6th Augst.
 Marg^t Gottonby of Butter lane, bur^d 7th Augst.
 Joⁿ, ye son of Joⁿ and Mary Shea, Kevins st., bur^d 7th Augst.
 Joⁿ Sulliard, Kevin st., bur^d 8th Augst.
 Mr Phillip Peircefeild, Kings st., bur^d 18th Augst.
 A serv^t of Mr Lyndvill, Step. st., b. 20th Augst.
 M^{rs} Clockar, Kings st., bur^d 22th Augst.
 Dorothy Cooper, Killmaineham, 23th Augst.
 Joⁿ, ye son of Mr Reives, York st., bur^d 1st Sep^r.
 Joⁿ Connor, Kevin st., bur^d 3^d Sep^r.
 Joⁿ, ye son [of] Mr Edward Burley, Stephens Greene, bur^d 5th Sep^r.
 Joⁿ, ye son of Law. & Sarah Manis, Butter lane, b. 8th Sep^r.

Page 326.

Christening 1705.

Jane, ye d^r of Daniell and Jane Murry, Kevin street, bp^t 8th Aprill.

Page 327.

Burialls 1704.

Mary Maxwell, Kevin st., b. 12th Sep^r.
 Phineas, ye son of Phineas and Mary Hickcock, Kevin st., bur^d 23th Sep^r.
 W^m Gares from Copper ally, bur^d 24th Sep^r.
 Mary Wheeler, King street, bur^d 26th Sep^r.
 A son of Tho. M^cEnnis and Sarah his wife, of Kevin st., bur^d 5th Oct^r.
 Ed., ye son [of] Ed. and Mary Bignall from ye comb, b. 11th Oct^r.
 Jane Sybry, Milltowne, bur^d ye 11th Oct^r.
 M^{rs} Cathr. Smith bur^d 6th.
 A son of Mr Joseph Leeson, bur^d 18th Oct.
 A son Mr Symon Thornton, bur^d 19th Oct.
 Joⁿ Tranter, Kev. st., bur^d 20th Oct.
 Mr Coopers grandchild from Killmanham, 27th.
 M^{rs} Venables, King st., bur^d 6th Oct.
 Mr Ward daug^r from Warbrogh st. bur^d 8th Nov^r.
 Cor. Legg, York st., bur^d 10th Nov^r.
 2 children Mr Savages, bur^d 2^d & 13th Nov^r.
 A son of Tho. Calverts, King st., bur^d 13th Nov^r.
 A son of M^{rs} Plums, bur^d 13th Nov^r.
 A daug^r of Mr Morris, Kings st., bur^d 14th Nov^r.
 A child of Mr Macklewane, Copper ally, b. 22th 9v^r.
 Cap^t Travers from Capell st. bur^d Dec^r 3^d.
 Engsigne Sewell child, bur^d 6th Decem^r.

Page 328.

Christenings 170 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Dorothy, ye d^r of Edward & Eliz. Worth, Ang^r st., bp^t 3^d Dec^r.
 W^m, the son of Joⁿ and May Glassom of Kevin st., bp^t 28th Jan^v.
 Joⁿ, the son of Joⁿ and Mary Savage, White Fryars lane, bp^t 2^d March.
 Eliz., ye d^r [of] Lawrence and Mary Hicks of Kevins street, bp^t 1st Aprill.

Joⁿ, y^e son of Joⁿ and Mary Spencer, bp^t 1st Aprill.
 Joⁿ Peter Bayze, y^e son of Cap^t Johns Bayze and Mariana Bayze,
 of Butter lane, was bp^t in Butter lane, 2^d day of Janu^y.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of James and Ann Robins, Kings st., bp^t 15th Aprill.
 Knightly, y^e son of Knightly Chetwood and Ann his wife, Ang^r
 st., bp^t 22th June.
 W^m, y^e son Rob^t [of] and Eliz. Knight, Kevins port, bp^t 22th July.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of Evan & Kathr. Prichard, St. street, bp^t 26th July.
 James, y^e son of Anth. and Mary Fox, Kevin st., bp^t 16th Augst.
 Joⁿ, the son of James and Mary Potter of Kevin st., bp^t 18th Augst.
 Joⁿ, y^e [son] of W^m and Mary Berry, Kevins street, bp^t 24th Augst.

Page 329.

[Burials, 1704].

Mary Morris' daug^r, bur^d 8th Decem^r.
 Cap^t Moncks buttlers child, bur^d 9th Decem^r.
 Fr. Cox, Stephens street, bur^d 15th Decem^r.
 M^{rs} Bulmore bur. 15th Decem.
 M^r Jackson, W^{ms} street, bur^d 17th Dec^r.
 Tho. Wilkisson, a poore man, Bow lane, b. 16th Dec.
 Joⁿ Carter, Kevin st., bur^d 21th Decem^r.
 Mary Dawson, Kevin street, bur^d 22th Decem^r.
 A d^r [of] M^{rs} Erwins, Ang^r st., bur^d 25th Dec^r.
 Charles West, Ang^r street, bur^d 6 Febr^r.
 A son of M^r Howells, Ang^r st., bur^d 15th Febr^r.
 A son [of] M^r Erwins, Ang^r st., bur^d 16 Febr^r.
 Stephen Browne, jun^r, bur^d 28th Febr^r.
 M^{rs} Aldridge, Patrick st., bur^d 28th Febr^r.
 The Reuer^d Deane Cope, Ang^r st., b. 6 Febr^r.
 Joⁿ Stanten, Kevins street, bur^d 8th.
 Joⁿ Whaylan, Plunckett st., bur^d 9th Mar.
 Sarah Moore, Kings st bur^d 11th M.
 A child of S^r Standish Hartston, Stephens Greene, bur^d 22th.
 L^t W^m Picking, White Fryars st., b. 24th Febr^r.
 A grand child M^r Cuthberts, Copper ally, bur^d 25th Febr^r.
 D^r Cummins child, bur^d 25th Febr^r.
 A child of M^r Faulkner, bur^d 3^d March.
 Mad. Peircefeilds child, bur^d 4th March.
 Christp. Spanten, bur^d 6th March.
 2 children, Henry Hall, bur^d 15 & 28th M.
 W^m Popkins, Kevin st., bur^d 21th March.
 Mary Williams from over y^e water bur^d 25th M.
 Fliz. Chapman from Essex bridge bur^d 27th March.

Page 330.

Christenings 1706.

Sewell Stubbers, y^e son of Cap^t Robert Sewell and Sarah his wife,
 of White Fryars street, Dublin, bp^t 27th May.

Page 331.

[Burials, 1705].

Mary Wells, New street, bur^d 25th March.
 M^{rs} Riggs, York street, bur^d 7th Aprill.
 Martha Dartly, Kevin st., bur^d 8th Aprill.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Joⁿ Kelly, Kev. st., bur^d 10th Ap^l.
 Ann Wydall, L. lane, bur^d 10th Aprill.

Joⁿ Fyan, Kevin st., bur^d 12th Aprill.
 Marg^t Symson, Kevins st., b. Ap^l 2^d.
 Anndab Thomas, K. st., b. May 20th.
 Joⁿ Davisson from Nichols st. b. 23th May.
 Peter Cleyburne, King st., b. 28th May.
 M^r Fetherston, King st., b. 3^d June.
 A son of M^r Osborns, Sheep st., b. 6th June.
 M^r Joⁿ Jerny, York st., bur^d 12th June.
 M^{rs} Hartly, Step. st., bur^d 12th June.
 Joseph Randall, Milltowne, bur^d 22th June.
 A son M^r Walls, Kevin st., bur^d 24th June.
 M^r Fens grandson bur^d 10th July.
 M^r Lawsons, Kings street, bur^d 16th July.
 A son of one Peter Price, St. st., bur^d 20th July.
 W^m Ryan, New roe, bur^d 26th July.
 M^{rs} Wattkins, Kings st, bur^d 30th July.
 M^{rs} Marcum from Pluncnett st. bur^d 8th Augst.
 W^m Mathewes child, Kevin st., b. 9th Augst.
 Merc^t Millers child, Ste. Greene, bur^d 24th Augst.
 M^r Fox child, Kevin st., bur^d 25th Augst.
 Sam^l Stubbs, King st., b. 25th Augst.
 M^{rs} Thorntons child, Kev. st., b. 1st Sep^r.
 A child from M^r Halls, White Fr. st., b. 3^d Sep^r.

Page 332.

Christenings 1705.

Charles, y^e son of y^e R^t Honbl^e Henry, Lord Shelburne of Stephens
 Greene, bap^t 27th Sep^r.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of W^m and Sarah Purbancck, Kebins street, bp^t 11th Sep^r.
 *Edward, y^e son of W^m and Marg^t Batho of Kevin street, bp^t
 5th Oct^r 1705.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of John and Scissily King of Kevin street, bp^t
 18th Oct^r.
 Eliz., y^e daug^r [blank] and Ann Jackson, Stephens street, bp^t
 17th Oct^r.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of W^m and Mary Spencer of White Fryars st., bp^t
 5th Nov^r.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Rich^d and Sarah Wall of Kevins port, bp^t 6th Novem^r.
 Mary, y^e d^r of Anth. [&] Sarah Venables, York st., bp^t 31th Novem^r.
 Humphry, y^e son of Humphry [&] Mary Heddrington, Love lane,
 bp^t 28th Novem^r.
 Mary, y^e d^r of Rich^d [&] Mary Wall, Kevins port, bp^t 27th Novem^r.
 Sarah, y^e daug^r of John and Sarah Maxfeild, Kevins port, bp^t
 12th Decem^r.
 Mary, y^e d^r [of] Cap^t Townely and Alice his wife, Kings st., bp^t 11th
 Decem^r.
 Susan, y^e d^r of Sanders and Bruttania Montrose, Kevens port,
 bp^t 20th Decem^r.
 Hanah, y^e d^r of James and Jane Burrowes of Stephens street,
 bp^t 20th Decem^r.
 Mathew, y^e son of W^m and Eliz. Webb, Kevin street, bp^t 20th Aprill.
 Alice, y^e d^r of Joⁿ and Ann Hunt of Kevin street, bp^t 3^d Aprill 1706.

* Entered in margin.

Joⁿ, y^e son of Joⁿ and Eliz. Savage, White Fryars lane, bp^t 20th April.
 W^m, y^e son W^m and Ann Curtis, White Fryars street, bp^t 11th May.

Page 333.

Burials 1705.

Ann Williamson from over y^e water, bur^d 6th Sep^r.
 W^m Gray, Harrolds crosse, 8th Sep^r.
 A child from y^e Ram in Stephens street, bur^d 8th Sep^r.
 M^r Armstrongs child in Kings st. bur^d 14th Sep^r.
 Mary Metcalfe, Kevins st., bur^d 15th Sep^r.
 W^m Price, Kings st., bur^d 18th Sep^r.
 M^r Hall, Kings st., bur^d 29th Sep^r.
 A child out of Kings st. bur^d 20th Oct^r.
 Andr. Lock, Kevin st., bur^d 3^d Novem^r.
 Hugh Murry, Kevin st., bur^d 4th Novem^r.
 A child of M^r Wattkins, bur^d 6th Novem^r.
 Eliz. Crossly, Kevin street, bur^d 6th Novem^r.
 Mary Appleby's child, K. port, bur^d 11th November.
 Cathrin Fells, White Fryars lane, bur^d 13th Nov^r.
 M^r Turners child, Stephens st., bur^d 16th Novem^r.
 M^r Rob^t Ryll, Ang^r street, bur^d 17th Novem^r.
 Tho. McEnnis child, Kevin st., bur^d 19th Novem^r.
 M^r Fagans child, King st., bur^d 19th Novem^r.
 M^r Canes child from y^e comb, bur^d 8th Decem^r.
 Christp. Ralph, Kings street, bur^d 12th Decem^r.
 Scissily McKardy, Kings street, bur^d 27th Decem^r.
 Joseph Williams, Step. st., bur^d 27th Decem^r.
 M^{rs} Nicholson, Step. street, bur^d 30th Decem^r.
 M^r Tyms, W^{ms} street, bur^d 31th December.
 M^r Christph^r Johnson, Killternan, bur^d Jan^y 9th.
 Jane Kenedy from Castle lane, bur^d 9th.
 A child of M^r Chalkes, White Fry. lane, bur^d 23th Jan^y.
 Joⁿ Baggs, Esq^r, York st., bur^d 24th Jan^y.
 Charles Thorpe, Rings end, bur^d 24th Jan^y.
 A child of one M^r Vernons, Pat. close, b. 27th Jan^y.
 M^{rs} Lyll mother, bur^d 28th Jan^y.

Page 334.

Christnings 1706.

Abraham Jacob, a Jew, converted to christianity, bp^t in S^t Peters church, Sunday y^e seacond of June 1706, the Reuer^d Deane Marsh and M^r Tho. Monck, witnesses.
 Rob^t, the son of Sam^l Ogle, Esq^r, and Vrsula, Lady Atham his wife, of Stephens Greene, bp^t 19th May 1706.
 John, y^e son of Tho. and Susanah Heskett of York street, bp^t 7th June 1706.
 W^m, the son of W^m and Ellinor Rouse, of White Fryars lane, bp^t 9th June 1706.
 John, y^e son of Joⁿ and Ann Bird of White Fryars lane, bp^t 1st July.
 John Morrice, baptis'd Jan. 4, son of Joseph and Bridget Morrice, 170⁶/₅.
 Abel, the son of Abel Ram, baptis'd Feb. 4, 170⁶/₅.

Mary, y^e daug^r of Cap^t Rob^t Steward and Alice his wife, Ang^r st., bp^t 8th Augst.
 Henry, y^e son of Henry Ware, Esq^r, of Stephens Greene, bp^t 6th Augst.
 W^m, y^e son of George and Ann Miller of Kevin st., bp^t 20th Augst.
 Ann, y^e d^r of W^m and Sarah Johnson of Kev. street, bp^t 27th Augst.
 Ann, y^e d^r of Anth. and Elizabeth Fox, K. st., bp^t 2^d Sep^r.
 Ann, y^e d^r of John and Sarah Lawson, K. st.; bp^t 6th Oct.
 Joⁿ, son of John and Mary Thomas, Stp. st., bp^t 8th,
 [blank], the son of W^m and Ann Wilkisson, Ang^r street, bp^t 12th Oct^r.

Page 335.

Burials 170⁵.

Councillor Blacklls son bur^d 14th Febr^u.
 M^r John Reforth, 16.
 Tho. Cuthbert from y^e Combe, 16.
 A child of M^r Hanson from over y^e wat^r, 20th.
 Joⁿ Hunter of Kevin street, 11th March.
 Tho. Reynolds, Stephens st., 24.
 Mary Smith, Harrolds Crosse, 20th Ap^l.
 M^{rs} Mary Welby, Kevin street, 22.
 Tho. Ashworth, xs^t churchyard, 6 May.
 M^{rs} Ellin Cope, Ang^r st., bur^d 10th May.
 Mad. Smith, the L^d Bishop of Down's lady from Picketts towne, bur^d 4th June 1706.
 Alexand^r Terence, Kings street, bur^d 7th June 1706.
 M^{rs} Roberts of New street, bur^d 22th June.
 M^r Smith, Lord Shelburnes steward, from Stephens Greene, bur^d 24th July.
 A child of one M^r Anderson, Harrolds cross, b. 1st Augst.
 M^r James Buttler, Thomas street, bur^d 9th Augst.
 Mary Hayly, Kings st., bur^d 22th Augst.
 Ric^d Landers, Kevins port, bur^d 22th Augst.
 A child of M^r Marshalls, Ang^r st., bur^d 26th Augst.
 M^{rs} Marshall, Harrolds Crosse, bur^d 31st Augst.
 Lawrence Frane, bur^d 31st Augst.
 M^r Smallys child, bur^d 9th Septem^r.
 M^{rs} Jones, Kings street, bur^d 11th Sep^r.
 M^r Robins child, Kings street, b. 22th Sep^r.
 M^r Smiths child, Harrolds crosse, bur^d 23th Sep^r.
 A grand child of M^{rs} Lord's, York st., b. 24th Sep^r.
 M^r Champions child, Skinor roe, bur^d 20th Oct^r.
 Denice Ryley, Kevin street, bur^d 20th Oct^r.
 M^r Lees child from Temple Barr bur^d 7th Novem^r.
 Tho. Whitesides, Kevin street, bur^d 9th Novem^r.

Page 336.

Christenings 170⁵.

[blank], the son of M^r Iredall and [blank] his wife, Ang^r street, bp^t 25 Jan^u.
 Eliz., y^e daug^r of Tho. and Eliz. Doyle, Kings st., bp^t 7th Febr^r.
 Sam^l, y^e son of W^m and [blank] Maholohan of Kevin street, bp^t 7th Febr^r.
 N²

[blank], ye daug^r of Cap^t Pratt and [blank] his wife, of Ang^r, bp^t 7th Febr.

Ann, ye d^r of Sanders and Brittonia Montrose, Kevins port, bp^t 21th March.

Eliz., ye d^r of Joⁿ and Ann Johnson, Kevin street, bp^t ye 21th March.

Joⁿ, ye son of W^m and Eliz. Allen, Kings street, bp^t 6 Aprill.

Rob^t ye son of Andrew and Mary McCombe, Kevin street, bp^t 20th Aprill.

Daniell, ye son of Daniell and Jane Davis, Kevins port, bp^t 20th Aprill.

Henry, ye son of S^r Joseph Tute and May, his Lady, of Ang^r street, bp^t 1st May 1707.

Rob^t, ye son of Step. Browne, Kevins port, bp^t ye 9th May.

Albertus, ye son of Albertus and Marg^t Wattkins, White Fryars lane, bp^t 11th May.

Bridgitt, ye son [*sic*] of W^m and Ann Carter, Kings st., bp^t 11th May.

Ed., ye son of Joseph and Bridgitt Morris, Step. st., bp^t 5th June.

Jacob, ye son of Jacob and Ann Mathewes, Kings st., bp^t 8th June.

Page 337.

Burials 1707.

M^{rs} Thornton son, bur^d Decem^r 3^d.

M^{rs} Ward, Warbroughs street, bur^d Decem^r 4th.

M^r Grisold from ye strand, bur^d Decem^r 9th.

M^{rs} Eliz. Keating from High street bur^d Decem^r 12th.

A child of M^r Lawsons, King street, bur^d Decem^r 13th.

Eliz. Burton, Cap^t Moncks coachmans wife, b. 7th Jan^y.

M^r Smiths child from Harrolds Crosse, bur^d Jan^y 7th.

M^r Brocks child from over ye water, bur^d Jan^y 7th.

M^r Fagan child, Step. Greene, bur^d Jan^y 26.

M^r Fyans child from Kevin street, bur^d 26.

Marg^t Dun, Harrolds Crosse, bur^d Feb^y 6.

M^r Warren's grandchild from Church st. b. 10th.

1707.

Joⁿ Lupton, Stephens Greene, bur^d 27th March.

M^r Cane's child from ye combe, bur^d 28th.

M^r Willson, York street, bur^d 28th of March.

M^r Mashfeild, New street, bur^d Aprill 1st.

Joⁿ, ye son of John and Eliz. Lamb, Kevins port, bur^d 6 Aprill.

A child of M^r Halls, Kevin street, bur^d 7th Ap^l.

A child from M^r Morris's, King street, b. 8 Ap^l.

A son of M^r Isaac Chalks, White Fryars street, bur^d 9th Aprill.

Eliz., ye daug^r [of] Joⁿ and Scissily King, Kevin street, bur^d 18th Aprill.

Joan Cullen, Kevin street, bur^d 7th May.

W^m Mathewes, Stephens street, bur^d 29th May.

M^{rs} Smith, Kings street, bur^d 3^d June.

M^{rs} Malfry's daug^r, of Francis st., bur^d 8th June.

Joⁿ Jevins, a child, Kevin st., bur^d 9th June.

Jacob, ye son Jacob & Ann Mathewes, King street, bur^d 15th June.

Page 338.

Christenings 1707.

Mary, ye daug^r [of] Nicholas and Marg^t Doran, Kevin street, bp^t 22th June.

- Tho., y^e son of Joseph and Margrett Burgess, Kings street, bp^t 22th June.
 Susanah, y^e daug^r [of] Joseph and Mary Feare, New street, bp^t 21th July.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of Joⁿ and Mary Stephens, bp^t y^e 21th July.
 Hugh, y^e son of Jane Ryley, Kev. st., bp^t 21th Augst.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of W^m and Mary Brenon, Kings st., bp^t 14th Sep^r.
 A son of Cap^t Townly, Kings street, bp^t Oct^r 2^d.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Lewis Euans of Kings street, bp^t 4th.
 Benj., y^e son of Benjamin & Ann Parry, Kings street, bp^t 27th.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Joseph and Mary Spencer, Ang^r st., bp^t 7th Oct^r.
 Joseph, y^e son of Joseph and Jane Essex of White Fryars lane, bp^t 26th Oct^r.
 Charles, y^e son of Charles and Ann McDaniell of York street, bp^t 11th Decem^r.
 Eliz., y^e [*blank*].
 Ric^d, y^e son of Ric^d and Ann Winfeild of Ang^r street, bp^t 14th March 170⁷/₈.

Page 339.

Burials 1707.

- A child of Mr Wards, Warbors street, bur^d 13th June.
 W^m, y^e son of Abraham Clarke, Kevin st., bur^d 17th June.
 Mad. Knight, Stephens Greene, bur^d 22th June.
 Mrs Sarah Bayly, Stephens st., bur^d 1st July.
 Mr Smith, Kevin street, bur^d 10th July.
 Joⁿ Russell, Harrolds Crosse, bur^d 21th July.
 Mrs Brogden from y^e Merchants key, bur^d 26th July.
 Joⁿ Fox, Harrolds Crosse, bur^d 31th July.
 Joⁿ Fenton, Love lane, bur^d 3^d August.
 Owen Kary, Step. street, bur^d 11th August.
 Mary Masterson, Kevin street, bur^d 8th Sep^r.
 Mrs Deane, White Fryars lane, bur^d Oct^r 1st.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Joⁿ Lamb, Kevins port, bur^d 9th Oct^r.
 Mr Humphry Williams child, of S^t Andrewes, bur^d 28th.
 Mrs Forsters child, of Love lane, bur^d Nov^r 10th.
 Joⁿ Jackson, Step^s street, bur^d 12th Novem^r.
 Gerald Fitzgerald, of Damas street, bur^d 12th Novem^r.
 Isaac Burton, White Fryars street, bur^d 18th Novem^r.
 A child of Cap^t Townly's bur^d 18th Novem^r.
 Joⁿ Bellew, Kevin street, bur^d 24th Novem^r.
 Mr Wilkisson child of Ang^r street, bur^d 26th Novem^r.
 Rob^t Knight, of Kevin street, bur^d Decem^r 18th.
 Joⁿ Fullam, Francis street, bur^d Jan^y 3^d.
 Joⁿ Randall, from Milltowne, bur^d 6th Jan^y.
 Mr Barns, of Ang^r street, bur^d 9th Jan^y.
 Mrs Cormocks daug^r from Rathmines, bur^d 11th.

Page 340.

Christenings 170⁷/₈.

- Joⁿ, y^e son of Ric^d [and] Mary Wall in the feilds, bp^t 26th Jan^y.
 Tho., y^e son of Sam^l and Ann Hadlock of Stephens street, bp^t 1st Feb^y.
 Joseph, y^e son of Henry and Mary Hall, Kevin street, bp^t 29th Feb^y.

- Katherine, y^e daug^r of Joⁿ and Mary Savage, White Fryars lane, bp^t 29th Februy.
- Hanah, y^e daug^r of George and Christian Miller, Kevin street, bp^t 11th March.
- James, y^e son of Joⁿ and Sarah Chapman, Kevin street, bp^t 25th March.
- Eliz., y^e daug^r of Joⁿ and Jane Smith, New street port, bp^t 8th Aprill.
- Eliz., y^e daug^r of Joⁿ and Jane Woods, Kevin street, bp^t 11th Aprill.
- Eliz., y^e dr [of] Joⁿ and Eliz. Wells, King st., bp^t 24.
- Joⁿ, y^e son [of] Tho. and Ann Pope, Brides st., 12th May.
- Robert, y^e son of W^m and Marth. Moholohan, of Kevin street, bp^t June 6th.
- Sarah, y^e daug^r of Daniell and Mary Murrey, Kevin street, bp^t 13th June.
- Eliz., y^e daug^r [of] Benj. and Mary Hickcock, Kevin street, bp^t 27th June.

Page 341.

Burialls 170⁷/₈.

- Hall Tranter, Sheep street, bur^d Jan^y. 16th.
- Joⁿ Taylor, Kevin street, bur^d 20th Jan^y.
- Francis Herne, White Fryars lane, bur^d 20th.
- Joⁿ Bryan, Bishop Meaths porter, bur^d 20th.
- M^{rs} Fisher, York street, bur^d 21th Jan^y.
- Henry Oliver, of y^e Close, bur^d 17th Feb^y.
- Mary Camble, Golden lane, b. 6th March.
- Ric^d, y^e son of Richard Cambridge, King st., bur^d 8th.
- A child of M^r Brooks, York street, 8th March.
- Joⁿ Venables, Kings street, bur^d 9th March.
- Ric^d Moore, Kevin street, bur^d 14th March.
- Darby Borne, Kevin street, bur^d 14th March.
- M^r Lee, Milltowne, bur^d 18th March.
- Ric^d Borne, Kevin street, bur^d 18th March.
- Jane, y^e dr of Joⁿ Smith, Harrolds crosse, Ap^l 5th.
- Ann Willkisson, White Fryars lane, bur^d 7th Ap^l.
- Ann Greenwood, Kevin street, bur^d 8th Aprill.
- Joseph, y^e son of Joseph and Sarah Morris, King street, bur^d 11th Aprill.
- M^r Tho. Jessup from Dames street, b. 12th Ap^l.
- James McNally, Kings street, bur^d 20th Ap^l.
- W^m, y^e son of Josep and Sarah Morris, K. st., 22th Ap.
- M^{rs} Gaskin, Stephens Greene, bur^d in March.
- Tho. Henderkin, Kings street, bur^d 28th Aprill.
- Ric^d Whetnall, Kevin street, bur^d 29th Aprill.

Page 342.

Christenings 1708.

- Marg^t, y^e daug^r of Joⁿ Copelin, York st., bp^t July 18th.
- Sarah, y^e dr of Ed. and Eliz. Sheldin of Kevins port, baptized y^e 25th July.
- Eliz., y^e dr [of] Joⁿ and Eliz. Taylor, Kevin street, bp^t y^e 1st Augst.
- Theodorus, y^e son of Isaac Chalke and Mary his wife, White Fryars lane, bp^t 29th July.
- Eliz., y^e dr of Doct^r Jeremiah Ma[r]sh and Eliz. his wife, of York street, bp^t y^e 4th August.

Denice, ye son of Tho. and Eliz. Kelly of Kevins port, bp^t 15th Augst.
 Mary, ye daug^r of Jacob and Eliz. Mathewes, Kings street, bp^t 15th Augst.
 George, ye son of Jervis and Ann Browne of York street, bp^t 22^d Augst.
 Anthony, ye son of Joⁿ and Deborah Fox, Brides street, bp^t Sep^r 10th.
 Eliz., ye daug^r of Jose. [&] Bridgtt Morris, Kings street, bp^t 1st Febr^y.
 *W^m and Benjemen, ye sons of Dr Killpatrick, bp^t 6th Febr^y 1708.
 Isaac, the son of John and Sarah Holroyde, was born on Thursday, ye 22^d of July and baptizd the 16th of August, seaventeen hundred and eight.

Page 343.

Burials 1708.

Elnathan Lum, Esq^r, Step^s Greene, bur^d 24th May.
 Henry West, Kevins port, bur^d June the 6th.
 Tho. Box, Stephens Greene, bur^d June the 6th.
 Tho. Lee, Kev. street, buried June the 8th.
 Mr Lyneg^r, Ang^r street, bur^d July ye 8th.
 A child of Mr Mortimores from New row, bur^d 10th.
 Mr Warren, St Patrick street, bur^d 12th July.
 Mrs Apely of Ang^r street, bur^d the sixteenth July.
 Joⁿ, ye son of W^m Webb, Mirion street, bur^d 20th July.
 Joⁿ Eagan of Kings street, buried ye 23th of July.
 Mr Wilkisson son of Ang^r street, buried 24th July.
 Joane Perry, Kevin street, bur^d July 30th.
 Richard Stanten of ye Puddle bur^d Augst 2^d.
 A grandchild of Mr Knights of Step. Gree., bur^d 9th Augst.
 Mary Metcalfe, Kevin street, bur^d 12th Augst.
 Mrs Mary Rosengrave, York street, bur^d 16th Augst.
 Joⁿ, ye son [of] Joⁿ Dracoate, Ang^r st., bur^d Sep. 7th.
 Ric^d, ye son of Ric^d Wall, Kevins parrish, b. 13th.
 A son of Mr Halls, Castle street, bur^d Sep^r 30th.
 Mrs Pickin of Sheep street, bur^d Oct^r 4th.
 A grandchild of Fen's of Kings street, bur^d 16th Oct^r.
 Eliz. Slack, Kings street, burid ye 18th Oct^r.
 A daug^r of W^m Ward, bur^d 22th Oct^r.
 Eliz. Helme of ye combe, bur^d 22^d Oct^r.
 Mrs Flower of Castle street, bur^d 22^d Oct.
 Mrs Jenkins, York street, bur^d 25th Oct^r.

Page 344.

Christenings 1708.

Eliz., ye daug^r of W^m and Eliz. Webb of Kevin street, bp^t ye 30th Novem^r.
 Sarah Kearns, daughter of John & Catherine Kearns, baptisid 14th of 10^{br} 1708.
 Martha, ye daug^r of Joseph and Ann Fisher, York street, bp^t 2^d Decem^r.
 †W^m, the son of Dr Killpatrick of Kevins port, bp^t 6th Febr^y.

* "And Benjemen" and "s" to sons added in another handwriting.

† This entry appears also on Page 342.

- Eliz., y^e daug^r of Joseph and Bridgitt Morris, Stephens street, bp^t 1st Febr.
- Grace, y^e daug^r of James and Mary Kerragan of Kings street, bp^t 22th.
- Tho., y^e son of Joⁿ and Anna Evans of York street, bp^t 22th Febr.
- Tho., y^e son of Joⁿ and Anna Maria Evans of York street, bp^t 22th Febr.
- Stephen, y^e [son of] George and Agnola Monck of Stephens Greene, bp^t 17th March.
- Ann, y^e daug^r of Joⁿ Feare of New street, bp^t 12th Aprill.
- W^m, y^e son of W^m Wilkisson of Ang^r st., 20th Ap^l.
- [blank], y^e son of George and Christian Miller of Kevin street, bp^t 14th Augst.
- Sarah, y^e daug^r of Ric^d and Sarah Wall of Kevins port, bp^t 14th Augst.
- Jane, y^e daug^r of Halbert Wattkins, White Fryars lane, bp^t 14th Augst.
- Gilbert, y^e son of James and Eliz. White of Kings street, bp^t 26th July.

Page 345.

Burialls 1708.

- Toby Slacks daug^r, of King st., bur^d Nov^r 3^d.
- Mr Wilkisson child of Ang^r st. bur^d Nov^r 6.
- Nath. Nash, White Fry^s lane, bur^d 15th.
- M^{rs} Inch of White Fryars street, bur^d 16.
- Henry, y^e son of Henry and Jane Booth of Ang^r street, bur^d 17th Novem^r.
- A child of M^r Faulkner bur^d 22th Novem^r.
- M^{rs} Dorothy Lum of Sheep street, b. 4th Decem^r.
- Ed. Borne of Kevins street bur^d 22^d Decem^r.
- M^r Mallone of Stephens Greene, bur^d 27th Decem^r.
- Ann Griffith from Clarendon markt, buried 24th Jan^y.
- A daug^r of Wid^w Reads in York st., b. 3^d Feby.
- Caleb, y^e son of Caleb and Mary Smally of Kevin street, bur^d 6th Feby.
- Joⁿ Willkisson of Ang^r street, bur^d 13th Feby.
- A daug^r of Joⁿ Dracoate of Ang^r st., b. 13th.
- Alice Mettcalfe of Kevin street, bur^d 14th Feby.
- Joⁿ Dillon, Kings street, bur^d 21st Febr.
- M^r Humphry Williams wife from y^e Round church, bur^d 21th Feby.
- Bryan Borne of W^{ms} lane, bur^d 22th Feby.
- Tho. Cumerlidge, Kevin street, 23th Feby.
- Joⁿ Anderson from Harrolds Crosse, bur^d 26th.
- Joⁿ Inch, White Fryars lane, bur^d March 18th.
- Mary Cane from Damas street, bur^d 20th March.
- A child of M^r Hansons bur^d Aprill 13th.
- Cornelius Donovan y^e Kevins street, bur^d 16th.
- M^{rs} Ann Hopkins, Rathmore, bur^d 18th Jan^y 1708.

Page 346.

Christenings 1709.

- Ann, y^e daug^r of Sq^r Bingham of Ang^r street, bap^t 25th Augst.
- Sarah, y^e daug^r of W^m and Sarah Classon of Milltowne, bp^t 28th Augst.

A daug^r of Sq^r Pagnams of York street, bp^t Sep^t 3^d.
 Sarah, ye daug^r of George and Sarah Wheeler of Kings street,
 bp^t 4th Sep^r.
 Ric^d, ye son of Benj. and Frances Iredall of Ang^r street, bp^t ye
 6th Septem.

Mary, the daughter of John and Sarah Holroyde, was baptiz^d
 the 30th of June, seaventeen hundred and nine.

Page 347.

Burialls 1709.

Mary Smally, Kevins street, bur^d 30th Aprill.
 M^{rs} Steele, Ang^r street, bur^d May 7th.
 W^m Holms, Kings street, bur^d May 8th.
 Mary Peirce of Stephens Greene, bur^d 11th.
 M^{rs} Borne, Kevin street, bur^d June 3^d.
 Joⁿ, ye son of Jonathan Buttertens, Ang^r st., Augst 4th.
 Joⁿ, ye son of Henry Clarke, Kevins port, bur^d 19th.
 A child from Smith feild bur^d, Augst 19th.
 M^{rs} Lewis, Kevins port, bur^d 20th.
 M^r Jones daug^r from White Fryars lane, bur^d July.
 Tymothy Haven from Christ church yard, bur^d 10th.
 Patr. Donally from White Fryars lane, b. 13th.
 Joⁿ Phillips of White Fryars lane, bur^d 19th.
 A son of Joⁿ Wray of Kevin street, bur^d Augst 3
 A grandchild of Burneats, bur^d Augst 3^d.
 M^{rs} Price from Colledge Greene, bur^d 27th.
 M^r Quin from Lazy hill, bur^d 27th Augst.
 A child of M^r Darby Clarks from over the water, bur^d 28th Augst.
 A child of M^r Hadlocks of Stephens st. bur^d Sep^r 1st.
 Margr^t Williams of Kevin street, bur^d 3^d Sep^r.
 Henry Parris, York street, bur^d 11th Septem^r.
 Joⁿ Wilkisson child, Love lane, bur^d 13th Septem^r.
 Tho. Parris, Milltowne, bur^d 14th Sep^r.

Page 348.

Christenings 1709.

W^m, ye son of Henry and Eliz. Clarke of Kevin street, bp^t ye 6th
 Novem^r.
 Joⁿ, ye son of Joseph and Eliz. Kelly of Stephens Greene, bp^t 13th.
 Mary, ye daug^r of Joⁿ and Eliz. Hostkins of Kings street, bp^t
 20th Novemb^r.
 Mary, ye daug^r of Peter Vsher of Kings street, bp^t ye 4th Decem^r.
 W^m, the son of W^m and Eliz. Maxfeild of Kevins port, bp^t 1st Jan^y.
 Josuah, ye son of James and Mary Mitchell of Stephens Greene,
 bp^t 28th Febr^r.
 Waltr^r, ye son of Joⁿ and Joan Shea, Kevins st., bp^t ye 1st March.
 W^m, ye son of Jonathan Butterton, Ang^r street, bp^t 1st Aprill.
 Joⁿ, ye son of Joⁿ Anderson of Harrolds Crosse, bp^t 8th Aprill.
 Sarah, ye daug^r of Josep. Morris, Kings street, bp^t ye 2^d Aprill.
 Robrt, ye son of Phillip and Eliz. Rogers of Kevin street, bp^t
 24th Aprill.
 Sarah, ye daug^r of Andrew & Sarah Jevins of Kevin street, bp^t
 1st May.
 A child of Cap^t Sam^l Winters, White Fryars street, bp^t 6th June.
 A grandchild of M^{rs} Wymlicks of Ang^r street, bp^t July 6th.

Page 349.

Burialls 1709.

W^m Fleming, King street, bur^d 26th Septem^r.
 M^r Thomond Blackall daug^r, bur^d 26th Septem^r.
 Mary Lyll of Checquer lane, bur^d Oct^r ye 1st.
 Peter, ye son of Mich^l Borne, Kevin street, 2^d.
 Darby Fullam from over ye water, bur^d 6th Oct^r.
 W^m Keateing from High street bur^d 9th Oct.
 M^r George Blackalls wife from Tylleure, bur^d 12th.
 Jane, ye daug^r of George Mathewes, Kevin st., b. 17th.
 Mary Fyan from Glasnevin, bur^d 18th October.
 James Kenny from White Fryars lane, bur^d 22^d.
 A child of M^r Worthington of Kings street, b. 26th.
 A child of Wid^w Lord of York street, bur^d 28th Oct^r.
 M^{rs} Merefeild from Sycamore ally, bur^d 12th of Novem^r.
 being ye first in M^r Sherrifes tyme, p^d M^r Boland.
 Marg^t Bonny from New street, bur^d 13th Novem^r.
 Eliz. Mathewes, Kings street, bur^d 18th Novem^r.
 *Joⁿ Noland from New street, bur^d 20th Novem^r.
 Ric^d Brooks from York street, bur^d 25th Novem^r.
 Denice Carrick of Kevins street, bur^d 9th Decem^r.
 Ric^d Freeman of Kevins street, bur^d 11th Decem^r.
 Jane Browne of Kevin st., bur^d 11th Decem^r.
 Doct^r Cumins child of Ang^r street, bur^d 17th Decem^r.
 Joⁿ Armstrongs child of King st., bur^d 17th Decem^r.
 W^m King of Kevin street, bur^d 17th Decem^r.
 M^r Doran of High street, bur^d 28th Decem^r.
 M^r Beechers child of York street, bur^d 28th Decem^r.
 Ann, ye daug^r of James Faire of New st., b. Jan^y 4th.
 W^m, ye son of W^m Maxfeild, Kevins port, b. 7th Jan^y.
 A grandchild of M^r Marshall bur^d 8th Jan^y.
 A child from Turneys, Kings street, bur^d 8th Jan^y.

Page 350.

Christenings 1710.

Joⁿ, ye son of Charles Monck of Stephens Greene, bp^t 26th July.
 Ric^d, ye son of Rich^d and Mary Walls, of Kevins port, bp^t 31st Oct^r.
 Tho., ye son of Walt^r and Eliz. Fling of Kings street, bp^t 14th Jan^y.
 Sarah, ye daug^r of Joⁿ and Ann Edkins, of Kevins port, bp^t 16th
 Febru^y.
 W^m, the son of James and Margett M^cDaniell of Bow lane, bp^t
 16th Febru^y.
 Henry, the son of Henry and Joane M^cGee of Kevins port, bp^t
 25th Febru^y.
 Tho., ye son of Joⁿ and Ellinor Williams, Ang^r street, bp^t 7th March.
 Benj., [son] of Denice and Mary Sweelevant of Kings street, bp^t
 28th March.
 Joⁿ, ye son of Tho. and Mary Wade of Kings street, bp^t 8th Aprill.
 Charles, ye son of Joⁿ and Mary Feilding, grandson of Tho. and Eliz.
 Pollard of Ang^r street, bp^t 24th Aprill 1710.
 Coote Mitchell, son of Mihael and Barbara, Ang^r street, bp^t 11th
 July.
 Joⁿ, ye son of Tho. and Mary Smith of Kings street, bp^t 20th July.

* "A child" first written.

Page 351.

Burialls 170^o₁₁₈.

Josuah, ye son of James and Mary Mitchell, Stephens Greene, bur^d.

Mrs Mary Phillips, Stephens Greene, bur^d 28th Feby.

Waltr, ye son of Joⁿ Shea, Kevins street, bur^d 1st March.

Joⁿ Savage from Stephens street, bur^d 2^d March.

A child of Sq^r Ogles, Stephens Greene, b. 7th March.

A child of M^r Copes of York street, bur^d 22^d March.

M^r Morris child, Kings street, bur^d 28th Aprill.

Henry, ye son of George Mathewes, K. st., bur^d Aprill 2^d.

Mrs Marshall, Ang^r street, bur^d 7th Aprill.

A child of Joⁿ Sheas, Kevin street, bur^d 7th Aprill.

M^r Fullam from Little Butter lane, 8th Aprill.

Mrs Burton, Kings street, bur^d 12th Aprill.

M^r Delalis, Step. street, bur^d 22th Aprill.

Sarah Cumins, Kevin street, bur^d 24th Aprill.

Ed. Lynall, Bellore, bur^d May ye 5th.

Mrs Phillips of White Fryars street, bur^d 10th June.

Joⁿ Fullam from Little Butter lane, bur^d 12th.

Joⁿ Singclar, Kevin street, bur^d ye 28th June.

A child of Doct^r Killpatrick, bur^d 29th June.

Mrs Cumins from over ye water, bur^d July ye 8th.

Ann Hitchcock, Kevin street, bur^d 9th July.

A child of M^r Beechers, York street, bur^d 10th.

A woeman from Colledge Greene, bur^d 22th.

Lawr. Steel, Ang^r st., bur^d 2^d Novem^r.

Page 352.

Christnings 171^o₁₁₁.

William, the son of John Kearns, was born the 12th and baptised the 25th of February 171^o₁₁₁.

Tho., ye son of Tho. and Eliz. Dracoate of Ang^r street, bp^t 17th May.

Wm, ye son of Joⁿ and Eliz. Savage, White Fryars, bp^t 6th May.

Tho., ye son of Joⁿ and Sarah Cumin, Kevin street, bp^t 1st June.

Peter, ye son of Peter and Eliz. Vsher of Kings street, bp^t 3^d June.

Mary, ye d^r of Joseph and Prudence Worthington of Love lane, bp^t 10th June.

Joⁿ, ye son of Charles and Sarah Kenedy of Kevin street, bp^t 26th June.

Ric^d, ye son of Richard and Mary Landers of Kevins port, bp^t 28th June.

Abraham, ye son of Sam^l & Alice Yeates, Kevins street, bp^t 15th July.

George, ye son of George and Mary Mathewes of Kevin street, bp^t 22^d July.

Eliz., ye [d^r] of Joⁿ and Mary Lansdell, Stephens street, bp^t 31th July.

Page 353.

Burialls 171^o₁₁₁.

George, ye son of George and Christian Miller of Kevin street, bur^d Novem^r 11th.

A child of M^r Jacksons of xst church yard, b. 12th.

George Miller of Kevin street, bur^d 24th Novem^r.
 Mrs Mary Deane of Ang^r street, b. 25th.
 Mrs Grisell of Brides street, bur^d 8th Decem^r.
 Dr Stephens of W^{ms} street, bur^d 16th Decem^r.
 Ed. Bignall of y^e Combe, bur^d Jan^y 15th.
 Joⁿ Engle, of Kevin street, bur^d 16th Jan^y.

Mem^o 15 pence due from King of Kevin street for his wife. Church.

A child of Mr Andersons of Harrolds Crosse, bur^d Jan^y 6th.
 Daniell Roe of Kevins port, bur^d 8th Jan^y.
 A child of Mr Lylls, W^{ms} street, bur^d 11th Jan^y.
 Ann Lynall from over y^e water, bur^d 16th.
 Eliz. Cinvill, Kevin street, bur^d 19th Februy.
 W^m Rutter, Essex street, bur^d 21th Februy.
 Mary Broughton, Patricks well, bur^d 21th Februy.
 Ald^r Mathew Peirceson mother in law, from Brides ally, bur^d 24th Februy.
 Joⁿ Classon child of Kevin street, bur^d 26th.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of Mr Trewman, Step. G., b. March 5th.
 David Price of Williams street, bur^d y^e 6th March.
 Mrs West, Ang^r street, bur^d March 10th.
 Old Mrs King, Kevin street, bur^d 11th March.
 Tho., y^e son of Joⁿ and Ellinor Williams, 11th March.
 Mrs McGuire, New street, bur^d 11th March.
 Step. Browne, Kevins port, bur^d 16th March.

Page 354.

William Brownlow, Esq^r, marrid to Lady Eliz. Hamilton, Jan. 2, 17¹/₂.

Christenings 1711.

W^m, y^e son of Cap^t Devally, White Fryars street, bp^t 14th Augst.
 Ann, y^e daug^r of Joⁿ and Cathr. Guest of Rathmines, bp^t 16th Sep^r.
 Eliz., y^e daug^r of Tho. and Eliz. Howard of Kings street, bp^t 4th Oct^r.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of Francis and Cathr. Marah, of Kings street, bp^t 4th Oct^r.
 Ric^d, y^e son of Daniell and Ann Hughs of Kevins Port, bap^t 14th Oct^r.
 Elizabeth Siluer, daughter of Coll. Siluer, was baptizd y^e last of 10b^r.

Page 355.

Burials 1711.

Joⁿ Kendars child, Kevin street, bur^d 24th March.
 Mary Lamberts child, Kevin port, bur^d 24th March.
 Joⁿ Sheas child, Kevin port, bur^d 24th March.
 Mr Canes child from y^e comb, bur^d 24th March.
 Mr Carrols child from Golden lane, b. 27 March.
 Peirce White, Step. Greene, bur^d 30th March.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Tho. Moorecraft, Bow lane, b. 4th Apr^l.
 Mrs Parris child, York street, bur^d 6th Aprill.

A child [of] Bryan Cartys, Kevin street, bur^d.
 Ann Murphy, Kings street, bur^d 15th Aprill.
 A child of Mr Leisters, Kevin street, bur^d 17th.
 Mary Symkin of Kings street, bur^d 20th.
 Ed. Fenn, Stephens street, bur^d 24th.
 A child of Henry Hall, Kevin st., bur^d 24th.
 Joⁿ Lewis, King street, bur^d 29th Aprill.
 Ed., y^e son of Ed. Drury, Kevin st., bur^d 5th May.
 A child of Mr Lymsons, Kevin st., b. 6th.
 Ann, y^e d^r of Benj. and Eliz. Symson, Butter lane, bur^d 9th May.
 Sarah, y^e d^r of Ralph and Cathr. Smith, Harrolds crosse, bur^d
 10th May.
 Eliz., y^e daug^r of Tho. and Eliz. Stanthorpe, Stephⁿ. street, bur^d
 11th May.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Mich. Fyan, bur^d 19th May.
 Francis Phillips of White Fryars, bur^d 21th May.
 A child of Mr Jos. Leeson, Step. Greene, bur^d 30th.

Page 357.

Burials 1711.

Ann, y^e d^r of W^m and Marg^t Range of Ang^r street, b. June 11th.
 Susanah Perry from St^t Mary's parrish, bur^d June 12th.
 Phillip, y^e son of Joⁿ and Mary Burbridge, York st., 24th.
 Ann, y^e daug^r of David Barron of Ang^r street, July 8th.
 Jane Rochford from Dalphins barne, bur^d July 8th.
 Sarah, y^e daug^r of Henry Lee, Fleet street, bur^d 14th.
 Joⁿ Wheeler, Kings street, bur^d 19th July.
 Mr Hibbins, York street, bur^d 22^d of July.
 Cornelius Haley, Kevin street, bur^d 22^d July.
 Tho. Jones, White Fryars lane, bur^d y^e 30th July.
 Sarah Ragg from over y^e water, bur^d 3^d Augst.
 Mary, y^e d^r of Walt^r Fling of Kings street, Sep^r 27th.
 Cathr., y^e daug^r of James Doran, K. st., bur^d 28.
 Jane, y^e daug^r of Joⁿ Hungerford, K. st., b. Oct^r 1st.
 Tho., y^e son of Joⁿ and Walt^r Fling, K. st., 1st.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of Joⁿ Hostkins, K. st., bur^d 4th Oct^r.
 Ellinor, y^e daug^r of Joⁿ Sweeney, Kev. st., 11th Oct.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Mr Lyndvill, Copper ally, b. 12th.
 Charles Humphreys, Love lane, bur^d 12th Oct^r.
 Amelia, y^e daug^r of Mr Boyd from over the water, bur^d y^e 12th Oct^r.
 Joⁿ Wade, Kings st., bur^d 16th Oct^r.
 Joⁿ, y^e son [of] Joⁿ and Andr. Huddleston, Kings st., 20th.
 Jane, y^e dr. of Joⁿ and Eliz. Spratt, King [street], 20th.
 A daug^r of Mr Handsons, Colldge lane, 20th.
 Ann Hughs, Kevin street, bur^d 21st Oct^r.
 Sam^l Hickcock, over y^e water, bur^d 25th Oct.
 Mrs Dawson, Georges lane, bur^d 25th Oct.
 Sam^l Taylor, Kevin street, bur^d Novem^r 1st.
 Ric^d Vaughan, Kings street, bur^d Novem^r 1st.

Page 358.

Christenings 1711.

Jane, y^e d^r of Joⁿ and Jane Ryley, Kevin port, bp^t 18th Novem^r.
 Cathr., y^e d^r of Joⁿ and Jane Phillips, Kevin street, bp^t 2^d Decem^r.

- Sym., y^e son of Joⁿ and Cathrine Bennett, Ang^r street, bp^t 16th Decem^r.
 Christ., y^e son of And. and Cathr. Jevins of Kevin street, bp^t X^r 28th.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of Henry and Tomisin Starch, White Fryars lane, bur^d 30th Jan^y.
 Peter, y^e son of Jarvis Nettleton, Kevin st., bp^t 30th.
 Ellinor, y^e daug^r of Tho. and Eliz. Wilkisson, Ang^r street, bp^t 24th Februy^y.
 Tho., y^e son of Jonath. and May Butterton, Ang^r street, bp^t 26th March.
 May, y^e daug^r of Peter and Jane Mettcalfe, bp^t 30th, of Kevin street.
 Joseph, y^e son of Joⁿ and Ann Copely, York street, bp^t 30th March.
 Mary, y^e daug^r of Jeremy & May Nichols of Kevins port, bp^t 3^d Aprill 1712.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Ric^d and Deborah Ellis, Kevin port, bp^t 6th Aprill.

Page 359.

Burials 1711.

- Darby Hoogan, Ang^r st., bur^d 11th Novem^r.
 Mary Landers, Kevins port, bur^d 12th.
 Eliz., y^e dr of W^m Fox, Brides st., b. 16th.
 Mary McKnight, White Fryars lane, b. 23th.
 A daug^r of M^r Canes of y^e Combe, bur^d 25th.
 Tho. Parker, White Fryars lane, b. 25th.
 W^m Syms, Kings street, bur^d 2 Decem^r.
 Deane Marsh, house keeper, bur^d 16th.
 One out of New street, bur^d 18th.
 A child of M^r Humphry Williams, bur^d 18th.
 M^{rs} Jones grand child, White Fry. lane, 19th.
 Joⁿ Boyd from over y^e water, bur^d 31th Decem^r.
 James, y^e [son of] Tho. Kelly, Kevin street, bur^d 31th.
 A child of M^r Throsdells, Milltowne, bur^d Jan^y 2^d.
 A son of Tho. Malfrys, Francis street, bur^d 5th Jan^y.
 James White, Love lane, bur^d 6th Jan^y.
 M^{rs} Venables, Kings street, bur^d 22^d Jan^y.
 Eliz. Metcalfe, Kevin street, bur^d 26th Jan^y.
 Grand child Ty Lynch, Kings street, bur^d 26th.
 Jane Davis, Brides parrish, bur^d 29th Jan^y.
 Mary Noland, New street, bur^d 31st Jan^y.
 Joseph Morris, Kings street, bur^d Februy^y 5th.
 Mathew Nowland, New street, bur^d Februy^y 5th.
 Mary Hutchisson, Love lane, bur^d 6th Februy^y.
 Sarah Cooke, Temple Barr, bur^d 8th Februy^y.

Page 360.

Christenings 1712.

- George, y^e son of Joⁿ and Isabell Robinson, Kevin street, bp^t 22^d Aprill.
 Ann, y^e daug^r of Theophilus and Eliz. Canby, Kevin street, bp^t 3^d May.
 W^m, y^e son [of] Peter and Marg^t Daly, Bow lane, bp^t 22th May.
 Josep, y^e son of Tho. and Marg^t Hill of Kevins port, bp^t 8th June.

Joⁿ, y^e son of Joⁿ and Hanah Bayly of Kevins port, bp^t 23^d June.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Joⁿ and Mary Burrowes of White Fryars lane, bp^t
 25th June.

Page 361.

Burials 17¹¹/₁₂.

Mr Jeremy Shaw, Patricks well, bur^d 24th Febru^y.
 Mary Faning, Kings street, bur^d 3^d March.
 Joⁿ Osborne, Sheep street, bur^d 3^d March.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of James [and] Ann Mitchell, Step. Greene, bur^d 3^d March.
 Cathr. Evans, White Fryars street, bur^d 7th March.
 A daug^r of Mr Bignalls on y^e Combe, b. 14th M.
 Tho. Bell, Kevin street, bur^d 10th March.
 Tho. Toesh, King street, bur^d 24th March.
 A child of Joⁿ Maxfeilds, Kevins port, bur^d 26th M.
 Cap^t Moncks buttlers child, bur^d 26th March.
 Tho. Fletcher, Georges lane, bur^d 3^d Aprill.
 M^{rs} Frances Langston, Step. Greene, bur^d 24th Ap^l.
 Jane Meredith, Love lane, bur^d 24th Aprill.
 Eliz., y^e d^r of Helbert Wattkins, White Fry., b. 26th.
 Joane Ludford, Brides street, bur^d May y^e 1st.
 Tho. Cormock, Rathmies, bur^d 7th of Aprill.
 M^{rs} Mortimore, New roe, bur^d 27th May.
 Mr Fennors daug^r, of Ormonds key, 29th May.
 Ric^d Close, Stephens Greene, bur^d 1st June.
 Joⁿ Vpstall, Ang^r street, bur^d 1st June.
 Lewis Samuell, from over y^e water, bur^d 15th June.
 Joⁿ Bayly, Ang^r street, bur^d 20th June.
 Mad. Judith Blackall, bur^d 23th June.
 Miss Oliver, y^e daug^r of Cap^t Oliver, Stephens Greene, bur^d 1st July.
 M^{rs} Denom, Merchants key, bur^d 1st July.

Page 362.

Christenings 1712.

William, son to the Lord Fitzwilliams, baptisd 7^{br} 11th.
 Jane, y^e d^r of Joⁿ and Sarah Lyons, Ang^r street, bp^t 23^d July.
 W^m, y^e son of Henry and Jane Worth of York street, bp^t 27th July.
 James, y^e son of James and Ann Leister, Kevin street, bp^t 3 Augst.
 Josep, y^e son of Christp. and Ann Popkins, Kevin street, bp^t 11th
 Augst.
 Sarah, y^e d^r of Abell Ram, Esq^r, and Sarah his wife, of York
 street, bp^t 21th Augst.
 Eliz., y^e d^r of Joⁿ and Jane Pursell of White Fryars lane, bp^t
 31st Augst.
 W^m, y^e son of Tho. and Sarah Tyrell of Stephens street, bp^t 6th Sep^r.
 Eliz., y^e d^r of Henry and Hanah Rosse, Kings street, bp^t 11th Sep^r.
 W^m, y^e son of W^m and Susanah Ibery, Kings street, bur^d 17th Oct^r.
 Tho., y^e son of Joⁿ and Sarah Fox of Brides street, bp^t 19th Oct^r.
 Daniell, y^e son of Mark and Eliz. Moore, York street, bp^t 19th Oct^r.
 Badam, y^e son of Sam^l Yeates, Kevins street, bp^t 19th Oct^r.
 Marg^t, y^e daug^r of W^m and Mary Ralph, Kings street, bp^t 9th
 Novem^r.
 Susanah, y^e daug^r of Edward and Mary Harder, Butter lane, bp^t
 24th Novem^r.

Page 363.

Burialls 1712.

Mr Olivers child, bur^d 5th July.
 Scissily King, Kevin street, bur^d July 6th.
 Mrs White, Temple Barr, bur^d 6th July.
 Sq^r Ogles child, bur^d 20th July.
 Joⁿ Willson, Stephens street, bur^r^d 27th July.
 Joⁿ Tenant, jun^r, Love lane, bur^d 27th July.
 Mrs Jackson from St Pauls, bur^d 11th Augst.
 James, y^e son of James & Ann Leister, 12th Augst.
 Rob^t Oskew, Stephens street, bur^d 20th.
 Mary Farrell, Kevins street, bur^d 11th Sep^r.
 Francis Gifford, Clondalkee, bur^d 28th Sep^r.
 Joⁿ Stephens, Brides street, bur^d 28th Sep^r.
 Alice Allen, Step. street, bur^d 30th Sep^r.
 Marg^t Martin, Love lane, bur^d 30th Sep^r.
 Joⁿ Bradshaw, Killmaineham, bur^d 12th Oct^r.
 Joⁿ Tyrell, Stephens street, bur^d 13th Oct^r.
 Ric^d Buttler, *Kevin street, Thomas st., b. Novem^r.
 Mrs Taylor, Kevin street, bur^d 2^d Novem^r.
 Sarah Howell, Stephens street, bur^d 4th Novem^r.
 Mr Hamilton, Stephens Greene, bur^d 4th.
 A child of Mr Chalkes bur^d 4th Novem^r.
 Jacob Swan of Kevin street, bur^d Nove^r 5th.
 Sarah Slack, Stephens Greene, bur^d 12th.
 A grand child of Jarvis Keiron, St. G., 15th.
 Mr Scales from Powrscourt, bur^d 17th No.
 Mr Leece from Fishamble st., bur^d 18th Nov^r.
 Joⁿ Lamb, Kevin street, bur^d 19th Novem^r.
 Joⁿ Roach, Kevin street, bur^d 22th Novem^r.
 Phabee Thornton, Kevins port, bur^d 28th.
 Rob^t, y^e son of W^m Jewett, bur^d 28th Novem^r.
 Ann Doyle, Brides street, bur^d Dec^r 6th.

Page 364.

Christenings 1712.

Edward, y^e son of Dr Nicholson and his wife Sarah, Ang^r street,
 bp^t Decem^r 31st.
 Jane, y^e dr of Rob^t Standbuy, bp^t 14th.
 Jane, y^e dr of Joⁿ Lamb, Kevens port, 16th.
 Jane, y^e dr of Ed. and Mary McCann, Kevins port, bp^t 25th Jan^y.
 Rob^t, y^e son of W^m and Ann Willkisson, Love lane, bp^t 1st Febr^y.
 Ruth, y^e dr of Albert Watkins of White Fryars lane, bp^t 1st Febr^y.
 Charles, y^e son of Charles Monk, baptisd March 17¹/₁₃.
 George, the son of John Delamain, baptisd March 17¹/₁₃.
 Cathrine, y^e daughter of Edward and Signot Hall, Kings street,
 bp^t 23th Febr^y 17¹/₁₃.
 Arabella, y^e daug^r of Josuah Dawson, Esq^r, and May his wife,
 bp^t May y^e 3^d.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of Joⁿ Malone, New street, bp^t 17th May.
 Marg^t, y^e daug^r of Rob^t and Susannah Oliver, Stephens Greene,
 bp^t 7th May.

* "Kevin street" was evidently written in error, as the word "street" has been crossed out.

Page 365.

Burialls 1712.

Tho. Doyle, Kevins port, bur^d Xem^r 14th.
 Joⁿ Thorpp, Stephens street, bur^d 14th.
 Jane, y^e daug^r of Rob^t Standbuy, K. port, 27th.
 Ann, y^e daug^r [of] Eliz. Knight, K. port, bur^d 28th.
 Ann Halvester, Kings street, bur^d Jan^y 1st.
 Jane Thomps, Castle street, bur^d 4th Jan^y.
 Ann McNun, Butter lane, bur^d 6th Jan^y.
 Ann Hadlock, Stephens street, bur^d 6th Jan^y.
 Col^l Whitney, Step. Greene, bur^d 11th Jan^y.
 Eliz. Hitchcock, Kevins port, bur^d 13th Jan^y.
 Jane Ryley, Kings street, bur^d 24th Febr^y.
 Joⁿ Stephens, Kevins street, bur^d 2^d Febr^y.
 A dr^r of Mr Savages, White Fry l., b. 3^d.
 Joseph Thorpe, Sheep street, bur^d Febr^y 8th.
 Tho. Barber, y^e Blinde key, bur^d y^e 9th Febr^y.
 Joseph Budden, Back lane, bur^d 19th Febr^y.
 Charity Irvine, Ang^r street, bur^d 22th Febr^y.
 A French mans child, bur^d 24th February.
 M^{rs} Gordon, Kings street, bur^d March 1st.
 March y^e 16th, Denice Dowling, King street.
 M^r Faulkner, Back lane, bur^d a child, 19th March.
 A child of Edward Mascall, Maidens lane, bur^d 20th March.
 A child Ric^d Winfeild, Ang^r street, bur^d 21th March.
 Edward Kennell of York street, bur^d Aprill 3^d.
 Joseph Taylor of Kevins street, bur^d Aprill 4th.
 Joⁿ Blackburne of Kevin street, bur^d 7th Aprill.
 Joⁿ Gibbins, Kings street, bur^d 22^d Aprill.

Page 366.

Christnings 1713.

Joⁿ, y^e son of Thomas and May Dessellthorpe, K. port, bp^t 21st
 June.
 Joⁿ, y^e son of W^m Maud, York street, bp^t 24th July.
 Ric^d, y^e son of Tho. and Cathr. Enery, White Fryars lane, bp^t
 Augst 2^d.
 Cathr., y^e daug^r of Joseph and [blank] Worthington, Love lane,
 bp^t Augst 5th.
 Hercules, y^e son of Jn^o and Cathrine Guest, Rathmines, bp^t 6th
 Augst.
 Ann, y^e daug^r of Walt^r Walsh, Kevins port, bp^t 9th Augst.
 Sarah, y^e daug^r of Rob^t and Eliz. Black of Kevins street, bp^t
 16th Augst.
 Cath^r, y^e daug^r of George and Sarah Tinsly, White Fryars lane,
 bp^t 2 Sep^r.
 Henry, y^e son of Denice and Eliz. Camble, York street, bp^t y^e
 13th Septem^r.
 Joyce, daughter to Denice and Ann Neale, baptized the first of
 May 1713.

Page 367.

Burialls 1713.

Joⁿ Gibbins, Kings street, bur^d 22^d Aprill.
 Jane, y^e daug^r of Coll. Joⁿ Tychburne of Checquer lane, bur^d May
 y^e 9th.

George Blackall, ye son of Thomond Blackall, York street, bur^d 14th May.
 A child of M^r Boyds from over ye water, bur^d 18th May.
 Jane Carter, Kevin street, bur^d 19th May.
 A child of M^r Halls, Kevin st., bur^d 23^d May.
 M^{rs} Creed, Ang^r street, bur^d 23^d May.
 Peter Ward, Warboroghs street, bur^d 26th May.
 M^r Feare child, New street, bur^d 3^d June.
 Cap^t Townely, Kings street, 3^d June.
 Henry Lee, Temple Barr, bur^d 7th June.
 Marg^t Skerry, Kev. port, bur^d 7th June.
 M^r Faulkner's wife, Golden lane, bur^d 10th.
 M^r Pollard, Georges lane, bur^d 15th June.
 A child of M^r Hitchcocks, Butt lane, 15th.
 Ann Foulkes, Brides st., bur^d 16th June.
 W^m Thornton, Ang^r street, bur^d 16th June.
 Danell Nichols, White Fry. lane, 18th June.
 M^r Canes son from ye combe, bur^d July 5th.
 George Coates, King street, bur^d 5th July
 A child [of] M^r Bignalls of ye combe, bur^d 7th July.
 Charity Masterson, K. port, bur^d 13th July.
 A child of M^r Inces, bur^d 18th July.
 Joⁿ Proby, K. street, bur^d 24th July.
 Moses Jones, Love lane, bur^d 27th July.

Page 369.

Burialls 1713.

A child of M^r Inces, Georges lane, b. Augst 10th.
 M^r Bignalls child, from ye comb b. the 13th.
 M^r Moore, Skinroe, bur^d Augst ye 16th.
 Joⁿ Connor, Kevins port, bur^d Augst 18th.
 M^r Grisell from Lazy hill, bur^d 19th.
 Hugh, ye son of Patri. and Ann Kendar of Kevin street, bur^d 26th Augst.
 Sarah, ye d^r [of] Edw^d Cane, Castle street, bur^d 8th Sep^r.
 A child Morgan Loughlins, K. street, bur^d 13th Sep^r.
 Hugh Burk, Georges lane, bur^d 16th Septem^r.
 Christian Jones, Kevin street, bur^d 21st Septem^r.
 M^{rs} Ince, Georges lane, bur^d 21st September.
 Joⁿ, ye son [of] Charles Carty, K. street, bur^d 21th Sep^r.

An accompt of Marages, Christinings and Burialls since the time Peter Hughlings came to serue ass Parrish clark of Stt Peter^s and Keuens parrish^{is} being in Nouemb^r one thousand, seuen hundared thirteen. The Reuarand M^r Kearns being minister and M^r Joseph Worthington and M^r Peter Clawson, Church Wardens.

Page 370.

Chrisings 1713.

Richard Darcey, son to Frances & Catherine, baptised ye 16 of Obr, Steuens Green.

- Tho. Lawson, son to [blank], baptised the 14th of O^{br}, Aengars street.
- Mary Donalan, daughter to John and Mary, baptised the 14 of N^{br}, Steeuens Green.
- Samuell Yeates, son to [blank] and Margeret, baptised the 9th of N^{br}.
- Daniall Fling, son to Daniall & Agnata, baptised the 14 of N^{br} Aengars street,
- Elisebeth Duff, daughter to Will. & Elisebeth, baptised the 22 of Nbr, White Fryars street.
- John Elmore, son to John & Philis, baptised the 8th of Debr.
- Tho. Murfy, son to Thomas, baptised Debr. the 20.
- Saragh, daughter to David Hughs, baptised the 24 of Debr.
- Ellinor Quin, daughter to Bryan, baptised the 27 of Debr., Loue lane.
- Beniamen, son to Danill Burn, baptised the 1st of Januery 17 $\frac{1}{4}$ ³, Aengars street.

Page 371.

Burialls 17 $\frac{1}{4}$ ³.

- M^{rs} Onge buried N^{br} the 10 from Meathe street in St. Kauens.
- M^r Buckley, beakar, buried the 11th of N^{br} at Bree from St. Kauens street.
- A child of M^r Euens buried the 28 of N^{br}, York street.
- M^r Jones buried the 30 of N^{br} from Goolden lane.
- M^r George Marshall, buried the 3 of Debr. from St. Kauens street.
- M^r Beniamen Mountney, buried 13 of Debr. from Greate Butar lane.
- A son of M^r Burly, brewar, killed, buried the 24 of Nbr. from St. Steeuens Green.
- Mathew Mathews, buried the 7th of Januery 1713 and 14, from Great Butar lane.
- A grand child of M^r Knights buried the 8 of Januery 17 $\frac{1}{4}$ ³ from Steeuens Green.
- A child of M^r Purcills buried the 10 of Januery, White Fryars lane.
- M^r Nash, buried the 10th Jan^r from S^t Kauens street.
- A child of M^r Daniall Burns bur. the 10 of Januery, Aengars street.

Page 372.

Chrisenings 17 $\frac{1}{4}$ ³.

- William, the son of John and Hannagh Andarson, baptised the 11th of Jan^r, Harald^s Cross.
- Henry, the son of John and Catherine Pepiat, baptised the 18th of Jan^r, Butar lane.
- Jane, daughter to John and Mary Cooke, bap. y^e 11th of Januery, Kauens street.
- John, son to John and Alce Ecklin, bap. Jan^r the 31, Steuens Green.
- Elisebeth, daughter to John and Mary Haskins, bap. Jan^r the 31, Kauens port.
- Lewcee, daughter to Cap^t Steeuens and Lucee Patitot, bap. Feb^r y^e 2^d, Steuens Green.
- Thomas, son to Samuell Ogle, Eq^r., bap. Feb^r the 4th, Steuens Green, & Lady Altham.
- Henry, son to Colnol Maning, bap. Feb^r the 21, York street.

Martha and Abigail, daughters to Rogar and Martha Amdarson, bap. Feb^r the 21, White Fryar street.
 Elisebeth, daughter to Jeramiah and Elisebeth Nickols, bap^t Feb^r the 21, Kauens port.
 Thomas, son to Thomas and Mary Hoxwell, bap. Febr. y^e 28.
 Elisebeth, daughter to Henry and Elsebeth Magee, bap. March the 3^d.
 Ann, daughter to John and Christian Watars, bap. March the 4th, Kauens street.

Page 373.

Burialls 17¹³/₁₄.

M^{rs} Mary Hoskins buried the 19th of Januery from White Fryars street.
 A child of M^r Whites bur. Jan^y the 20 from y^e Long walke Kauens street.
 A child of M^r Fentons bur. Jan^r the 21 from Rapree ally.
 M^{rs} Wallton bur. the 24 of Jan^r from St. Patarick street.
 M^{rs} Ridgwith bur. Jan^y the 25 from Swan ally, Deme street.
 A child of M^r Barkeys bur. Jan^y the 31 from Temple Bar.
 A child of M^r Hoskins bur. February the 4th from Kauens port.
 A child of Councillar Blackalls bur. the 10 of February. called of Spring Blackall.
 M^r Lansdell bur. the 14 of Feb^r from S^t Steuens street.
 A child from M^r Dorans buried y^e 25 of Feb^r from Kauens street.
 Humphery Baly, buried y^e 26 of Feb^r from Kauens street.
 A child of M^r McDonalls, bur. Feb^r y^e 28 from King street.
 A child of M^r Nickols, bur. March the 1, from Kauens porte.
 A child of Colⁿ Manings, bur. March the 5th, York street.
 A child of M^r Smiths, bur. March y^e 5. Harolds Cross.

Page 375.

Chirstings 17¹³/₁₄.

March y^e 7th. Plunkett, son to Thomas and Dorcas Fleeson, baptised Butar lane.
 Feb^r y^e 14th. Edward, son to Henry and Thomasin Starch, baptised, White Fryars lane.
 March y^e 7th. Ellinor, daughter to [blank] and [blank], baptised.
 Feb^r y^e 23. Ann, daughter to Tho. and Elisebeth Relph, bap. the 23 of February.
 28. John, son to Lord Fits-williams, bap. March y^e 28, 1714.
 29. John, son to John Frye, bap^t March y^e 29th 1714.
 Aprill 8th. Hannagh Morriagh, daughter to y^e Reuerand
 1714. James and Katherine Smith, baptized Aprill y^e 8th 1714.
 11. Thomas, son to Capt. Howard, baptized y^e 11th of Aprill 1714.
 12. Edward, son to Edward Bayly, baptized y^e 12th of Aprill 1714.
 2. William, son to George & Elisebeth Weade, baptisd y^e 2^d of Aprill 1714.
 30. Katharine, daughter to [blank] and [blank] Thorn-ton, baptised Aprill y^e 30th 1714.

- May ye 3^d. Franceas, daughter to John and Mary Relph, baptised ye 3^d of May 1714.
 15th. Jane, daughter to ye Reurand Doctar Edward Drury and Mary his wife, baptised ye 15th of May 1714.

Page 376.

Christnings 1714-15.

- John, the son of John & Maria Euans, baptisd Jan. 13.
 Bridget, the daughter of Capt. Oliuer, baptizd Febr. 3.
 George, the son of Capt. Freind, baptized Feb. 6.
 George and Ann, son and daughter to John and Mary Iuery, baptized Januery 23^d.
 Saragh, daughter to Ellicksandar and Margery Macklean, baptized Januery 23^d.
 Martha, daughter to M^r Nickols, Keuens poet, baptized Jan^r ye 25th.
 Martin, son to Jams and Mary Mackgouen, baptized ye 25th of Januery.
 Hannagh, daughter to Aeron and Mary Smith, baptized the 6 of Febr^r.
 Danniall, son to Daniall and Ellinar Byrn, baptized Jan^r ye 13th.
 James, ye son of Umphry Williams of New street, baptisd Mar. 13.
 Cathrine, the daughter of Lewis Roberts of Keuens street, baptised March 31, 1715.
 George, son to Dennis and Ann Neale, baptized the 3^d of Febr^r 1714.
 Saragh, daughter to John and Elizebeth Robinson, bapt. the 27th of Febuery 1714.
 Elce, daughter to James Ellis, baptized the 14th of March 1714.
 William, son to James and Mary Fellows of Milltown, baptized the 20th of March 1715.
 William, son of Richard and Ann Winfield, bapt. ye 17th of May 1714.

Page 377.

Burialls 1714³.

- March ye 6. M^{rs} Ellinor Fetharston buried from Kings street.
 March ye 11. M^r John Hall, heare marchant, buried from Abee street.
 March ye 13. M^{rs} Judith [*blank*] buried from Fishamble street.
 March ye 12. M^{rs} Johnson buried from York.
 March ye 14. M^{rs} Mitchell and har child buried from Steeuens Green.
 March ye 17. Rechell Grice, buried ye 17th of March, from Kauens street.
 31. A child of Peter Mackees, buryed March ye 31, 1714. Kauens street.
 31. Brindley, son to Farmar Glouear, Esq^r, buryed March ye 31, 1714, Stuens Green.
 April ye 1. A child of M^r Patarick Dorans buryed Aprill ye 1, 1714, from Kauens street.
 7. Mary Aplebee buryed April the 7th from Kauens porte.
 7. Dunagh M^eDowill buried Aprill ye 7th.

- Aprill 8. William Faning bur. Aprill the 8th from Keuens
1714. porte.
12. Sr Thomas Terrill buried in y^e Ueate in St Peters
church, Dublin, y^e 12th of Aprill 1714.
22. Mr Ashley from Bell ally bur. y^e 22^d of Aprill 1714.
23. Mr Stanton from Haman lane buried y^e 23^d of
Aprill 1714.

Page 378.

Christenings 1715.

- Elizebeth, daughter to Thomas and Mary Porter of Keuens street,
baptized the 26th of March 1715.
Mehetable, daughter to Mr William Green of Brides street and
Catharine his wife, baptized the seuenth of Aprill 1715, and born
March y^e 26th.
George, son of James and Margeret Booth, baptizd y^e 29th of March
1715, from Keuens port.
Charels, son to William and Mary Carter of Keuens street, baptizd
y^e 20th of Febury 171⁴/₅.
Richard, son to Henry and Hannah Ross, baptizd the 14th of Aprill
1715.
Joseph and Ann, son and daughter to Joseph and Prudence Worth-
ington, baptizd the 19th of Aprill 1715.
Elizebeth, daughter to Samuell and Ann Hadlock, baptizd Aprill
y^e 17th 1715.
Daniall, son to Thomas and Margertt Cannon, baptizd 8th of May
1715.
John, son to W^m and Mary Oxwell, baptizd June y^e 21th 1715.
William, son to Samuell and Saragh Owins, baptized May y^e 29th
1715.
Theophillis, son to Theophillis Canbee of Keuens street, baptized
June y^e 12th.

Page 379.

Buryalls 1714.

- May y^e 4th. Joseph Beecham, buried May y^e 4th.
7. Ann Doyle, buried May y^e 7th.
,, Mr Mading from Harolds Cross, buried May the
7th.
May y^e 19th. Mary Kelly, buried May y^e 19th 1714.
24. Mrs Bridgin, buried May y^e 24th from Whitfryars
lane.
24. A child of Mr Neals buried May y^e 24th from King
street.
June y^e 6. Mr Shepard buried June the 6th and his wife
the 7th from Cauens port.
7. Mrs Sarah Rutar buried the seuenth of June from
Mr Burs in Butar lane.
6. William Owings, buried the sixth of June.
July y^e 1. Murtough Dowling, Esq^r, from Steuens Green,
buried in y^e Ueate of St Peters church.
2. Mrs Fenn of Steuens street, buried at Keuens.
4. Mary Moriss buried at St Peters, July y^e 4.

- July Richard, son to William Smith, buried June ye 15th.
11. William Webb of Keuens street, bur. ye 11th of July 1714.
13. Margerett Gollaghar, buried ye 13th of July 1714. A daughter of George Martin buried ye 12th of July 1714.
11. John Deuiss buried the July ye 11th.
12. M^{rs} Folliatt buried in S^t Peters by ye fonte ye 12th of July 1714.
- August 1. A child of M^r Giffins of Keuens port, buried ye first of August 1714.
4. A daughter of M^r Burnetts buried the 4th of August.
4. A grand daughter of M^r Henry Williams buried ye 4th August.

Page 380.

Christenings 1715.

- John, son to William and Elizebeth Taylor of Keuens street, baptizd July ye fourth.
- Hannah, daughter to Arthar and Bridgett Morris of Steuens street, baptizd July ye 14th.
- Richard, son to Thomas Buckley of Keuens street, baptizd July ye 28th.
- Jams, son to Christophor and Ann Hopkins, of Keuens street, baptizd July ye 17th.
- William, son to William and Catharine Glasson of Milltown, baptizd May ye 9th.
- Letiss, daughter to the Reuarand Jams and Catherine Smith, baptizd 20th July.
- Moses, son to Joseph and Sarah Stringar, baptizd 3^d of July.
- Eangell, daughter to John and Ellinor Martindell, baptizd 28th of July.
- Robart, son to William Longfild, Esq^r, and Elizebeth, baptizd 20th of July.
- Jams, son to Jams Murtough of Aungars street, baptizd ye 28th of August.
- Jane, daughter to Charels and Margeret Kenedy of Keuens street, baptizd 31 of August 1715.
- Franciss, son to ye Reuarand Jeramiagh and Judith Marsh, baptizd ye 8th of Sepbr.
- John, son to Chirstophor and Jane Waters, baptizd ye 9th of Sepbr.

Page 381.

Christenings 1714.

- April 21. William, son to John Cole, Esq^r, and Florance his wife, baptisd ye 21th of Aprill 1714.
23. Thomas, son to Capt. John Dawson and Grisdell his wife, baptisd ye 23^d of Aprill 1714.
- May 6. Katharine, daughter to Franciss and Katharine Marron, baptisd ye 6th of May 1714.
- June ye 1. Christian, daughter to Peter and Christin Clawson, baptisd ye first of June.

- June 7. Marmeduke, son to George and Ann Meason, baptised y^e seventh of June.
14. Elisebeth, daughter to William and Jane Linch, baptised June y^e 14th.
20. Ann, daughter to John and [blank] Brewarton, baptised y^e 20th of June.
- July 4. Thomas, son to George and [blank] Chester, baptised y^e fourth of July.
- June 25. John, son to John and Elisebeth Sauage, baptised y^e 25th of June 1714.
- July 25. Mathew, son to John and Isabella Robinson, baptised y^e 25th of July 1714.
23. Susanagh, daughter to John and Elisebeth Martin, baptised y^e 23^d of July.
[blank] George Haughton, Esq^r, and [blank] his wife, baptised the [blank] of Septembr 1714.
- August 4. Richard, son to Thomas Tuethar, baptised y^e 4th of August.
Henery, son to Henery Clark and Elisebeth his wife, baptised y^e 26th of July 1714.
Jane Wells turnd from y^e Queakars at seventeen years of eage and was baptised y^e ninetenth of September 1714.

Page 382.

Chrisenings 1715.

- Catherine, daughter to John and Hannah Anderson of Harolds Cros, baptizd the twenty third of October.
- Ann, daughter to Richard and Rose Wheeler, baptizd the 31 of October.
- Ellice, daughter to Bryan and Mary Quin, baptizd Octobr y^e 13th.
- Thomas, son to James Adamtwhite, baptizd y^e 7th of Nouembr.
- Robart, grandson to M^r Harrop of Loue lane, baptizd y^e Nouembr 20th.
- Elilzebeth, daughter to John and Catherine Gest of Rathmins baptizd Nobr 28th.
- Herriot, daughter to Collⁿ Huntington Maning and Ann his wife, baptizd Decembr y^e 4th.
- Catherine, daughter to John and Jane Rylee of Keuens port, baptizd Decembr y^e 11th.
- Joseph, son to John and Christian Waters, baptiz^d y^e 8th Decembr.
- Edden, daughter to John and Deborah Fox, baptiz^d y^e 17th Decembr.
- William, son to John and Mary Borros, baptizd Jan^r y^e 11th 171⁵/₆.
- Jane, daughter to James and Sarah Henly, baptizd Jan^r y^e 11th 171⁵/₆.

Page 383.

Chrisenings 1714.

- Catherine, daughter to Bernard and Mary Russell, baptized the seuenth of Sepbr 1714.
- George Stanly Monk, son to Charles and Agnata Monk, baptized y^e 3^d of Octobr 1714.
- James Kearnon, son to Robart and Saragh Muntfort, baptizd 11th Octobr 1714.

- Jane, daughter to John & Deborah Fox, baptizde ye 3^d of Octobr 1714.
- Peter, son to Thomas Nellson, baptizde the 10th of Octobr 1714, Keuens street.
- George, son to John and Saragh Lyon, bap^t ye 20th of Octobr 1714.
- George, son to Peter and Elisebeth Ushar, baptizde ye 7th of Nobr 1714.
- Mary, daughter to John and Mary Andarson, baptizde ye 15th of Septembr 1714.
- Elizebeth, daughter to Richard and Elizebeth Erwin, baptizd ye 24th of Nobr 1714.
- Hannagh, daughter to Dennis and Elizebeth Cambell, baptizd the 19th of Decembr 1714.
- Will^m, son to John and Ealce Ecklin, baptizd the 2^d of Januery 17¹/₁₅, from Steuens Green.
- Rose and Catharine, both parish childeren, baptizde the 13th of Januery 17¹/₁₅.

Page 384.

Christenings 17¹/₁₆.

- Martha, daughter to Peter Ushar, baptizd Januery ye 15th.
- Elizebeth, daughter to Sam and Ann Euens, baptizd Januery ye 15th.
- Elizebeth, daughter to Hugh and Ednee Jons of Keuens street, bap. Jan^r ye 5th.
- Christean, daughter to William Sargent, baptizd Feb^r ye 2^d.
- Thomas, son to Tho. and Dorces Fleeson, bap^t the first day of Febr 17¹/₁₆.
- Ann, daughter to John and Mary Cooke of Keuens street, bap. Febr ye 1.
- Sarah, daughter to Leftenant Robart and Sarah Mountfort, bap^t ye 22^d of Nouembr 1715.
- William Atchison, son to M^r Robart and Jane Finley, bap^t Febr ye 27th.
- Catherine, daughter of Capt. John and Grisdell Dawson, bap^t. March ye 5th.
- Edward, son of M^r Edward and Abeegall Grifith of Steuens green, bap^t March ye 5th.
- Ellinor, daughter of John and Suseanah Malone of New street, baptized March 25th 1716.

Page 385.

Burialls 1714.

- M^{rs} Mary Hall, buried the 24th of Nouembr 1714 in the ueate of S^t Peters church.
- Sepbr 8. Buryed M^r Joseph Euens, September ye aight.
20. Buryed Thomas, son to M^r Lill, Sepbr ye 20th.
30. Buryed Rebecka Socksmith, Elias Wheelar, Sep-tembr ye 30th.
30. Buryed a son of M^r Lills, Septembr ye 30th.
28. Michall Cauenagh, buried Sepbr ye 28th.
Thomas Pollard, buried the ninth of October.
- Octobr 12. Charles, son to Charles Kenedy, buried 12th of October 1714.

- Octobr 14. A son of Mr W^m Greens buried ye 14th of Octobr 1714.
 29. Mr James Harttly buried ye 29th of Octobr 1714 from Steuen street.
- Nbr 8. William, a son of Mr Steevens, buried ye 8th of Nouembr 1714.
- Debr 13. Issebella Bull buried the 13th of Decembr 1714 from White fryars leane.
 13. James Anderson buried the 13th of Decembr 1714 from Litle Butar leane.
 16. Will^m Coursee, buried ye 16th of Decembr 1714.
 17. Tobee Slack, buried ye 17th of Decembr 1714 from Bagatroth leane.
 17. Steeuen Brown, buried ye 17th of Decembr 1714.
 20. Mathew, son to Mr Robinson of Keuens street, buried the 20th of Decembr 1714.
 28. Jane, daughter to George Midceff of Keuens street, buried 28th of Decembr 1714.

Page 386.

Christenings 1716.

- Richard, son of John Dellamain of York street, baptizd Aprill ye first.
 Mary, daughter of Richard and Elizebeth Erwin, baptizd ye first of Aprill.
 Francis, daughter of William and Mary Howard, baptizd Aprill ye first.
 Elizebeth, daughter of Councelar Monk of Dawson street, baptizd Aprill ye first.
 Phillip, son of Tho. and Mary Porter of Keuens street, baptizd ye 9th of May.
 Mary, daughter of Uallentine Quin of Keuen street, baptizd May ye 11th.
 Daniiall, son of Will^m White of ye Long walk, baptizd Aprill ye 23^d.
 Greace, daughter of Richard Pearson, baptizd May ye 27th.
 Elizebeth, daughter of James Cumbarford of King street, baptizd June the seuenth.
 Peter, son of Iseack Harrisson of Brides street, baptizd June ye 10th.
 Sarah, daughter of John and Dorathy Carter of Keuens street, baptizd July 4th.
 Tho., son of William Pits, bapt. July 4th.
 Eliz., daughter of Will^m and Ann Garner, baptizd ye 30th of June.
 Frances, daughter of the Reuerend John and Elce Ecklin, baptizd ye 8th July.

Page 387.

Burialls 1715.

- Jane Anderson, buried Sepbr ye 12th.
 Mrs Moore from Skinarrow, buried Sepbr the 15th.
 A son of Mr George Wheelars, buried Sepbr the 15th.
 Morris Keron from Harrolds Cros, buried Sepbr the 27th.
 Mary Phillips of King street, buried Sepbr 28th.

William Wearing, buried Octobr ye 3^d.
 Easter Ward, buried Octobr ye 2^d.
 A child from M^r Rows of New street, buried Octobr ye 8th.
 Ellinor Murphy of Keuens street, buried Octobr ye 7th.
 Catherine Fegan of Kauen street, buried Octobr the 9th.
 Jane Mading of Harolds Cross, buried Octobr the 14th.
 M^r Green's daughter from Brids street, buried Octobr the 16th.
 Richard Northouer, buried October ye 17th.
 M^{rs} Annamoriah Bart, buried October ye 19th.
 M^{rs} Cumbridg son, buried October, of Keuens port.
 Margeret Young, buried October 20th.
 Bryon Magee, buried October ye 20th.
 Mehetabell, daughter to M^r William Green of Brids street, buried
 October ye 24th.

Page 388.

Christenings 1716.

Jane, daughter of John and Elizebeth Haskins of Steuens street,
 bapt ye 19th June.
 Marthe, daughter of Daniel Donauen and Sarah his wife, bapt.
 ye 18th of June.
 Dennice and William, sons of John and Issbell Burton of Loue lane,
 bapt. ye 15th July.
 John, son of James and Sarah Belcher, baptizd ye 8th of July.
 Henry, son of John Cole, Esq^r, and Florance his wife, baptizd
 ye [blank] of June.
 Jane, daughter of William Bromlow, Esq^r, and Lady Bettee his
 wife, baptizd ye 30th of June.
 Jane, daughter of Tho. and Elizebeth Relph, baptizd ye first of
 July.
 Mary, daughter of John and Mary Worthington, baptizd ye 27th
 of July.
 William, son to William and Catherine Green, baptizd ye 26th
 of July.
 John, son of George and Ann March, baptizd ye 13th of August.
 Peter, son of Peter Moore, bapt. ye 19th August.
 Elizebeth, daughter of Deniss and Ann Neale of King street, baptizd
 ye 6th of August.
 Jane, daughter of Darby and Elizebeth Sulliuane, baptizd ye
 22^d of July.
 Richard, son of Tho. Buckly of Keuens street, baptizd ye 26th
 of Septembr.

Page 389.

Burialls 17 $\frac{1}{5}$.

Elizebeth Popkins, buried ye 7th of Januery from Keuens street.
 Saragh Cubaran, buried Januery ye 11th Keuens port.
 M^r Joseph Worthington, buried the 13th of Januery 17 $\frac{1}{5}$.
 M^r Ward from M^{rs} Langleys, York street, buried ye 13th of Januery
 17 $\frac{1}{5}$.
 Ann Byrn buried from Keuens street, ye 29th of Jan^r.
 Martha, daughter of M^r Nickols, Keuens port, buried ye 29th Jan^r.
 M^r Nathaniall Spencer, buried from White Fryars street ye 14th
 of Febr.

A daughter of Jacob Mathews, buried ye 13th of Febr.
 Mr Mackardel, Keuens port, buried ye 15th of Febr.
 John Collins, buried ye 15th of Febr.
 A daughter of Mr Tinesly, buried Febr 16th.
 Charels Moore, buried Febr. ye 21, 1714.
 A son of John Lesters, buried March the first 1714.
 William Smith, buried March the 3^d 1714.
 Elizebeth Cromill, buried March the 3^d 1714.
 Mrs Connill of White Fryars street, buried March ye 3^d.
 Jacob Mathews, buried March ye 4th 1714.
 Easter Egar, buried the 5th of March 1714.
 Mary Dunn, buried March the 10th 1714.
 Saragh Geams, buried the 9th of March 1714.

Page 390.

Christenings 1716.

Thomas, son of All^{dr} Tho. Quin and Catherine his wife, baptizd
 Sepbr ye 23^d.
 John, son of Morris Keating, Esq^r, and Elizebeth his wife, bapt.
 ye 20th of Septembr.
 Catherine, daughter of Docter Samuell Arnolds and Ann his wife,
 baptizd Sepbr ye 26th.
 John, son of Tho. Greay, bapt. ye 14th Octobr.
 Peter, son of Peter and Ann Medciff of Keuens street, bapt. ye
 28th October.
 John, son of Tho. and Mary Portar of Keuens street, bapt. ye
 10th of Nouembr.
 Margeret, daughter of [blank] Story of [blank], bapt. ye 24th of
 Nouembr.
 Christophor, son of Christophor and Jane Watars, bapt. ye 28th
 of Octobr.
 Catherine, daughter of Joseph Pheegon of King street, bapt.
 ye 20th of Nouembr.
 Samuell, son of William and Mary Hoxwell, bapt. ye 2^d of August.
 Tho., son of Richard and Ann Winfield, bapt. ye 16th of August.
 Ellinor, daughter of Iseack and Mary Wills, bapt. ye fifth day of
 Nouembr.

Page 391.

Burialls 171¹/₂.

William Brewarton, buried March ye 19th 1714.
 Henry Dempsy, buried March ye 22^d 1714.
 Patarick Toole, buried March the 23^d 1714.
 Joyce Neale, buried March the 24th 1714.

Commencement for the year 1715.

Jane Tinsly, buried Aprill the 5th 1715.
 Capt. John Smith, buried ye 11th of Aprill from Church street,
 1715.
 A daughter of Mr Whites from ye Longe walke, buried ye 12th
 of Aprill 1715.
 Mrs Bedlow of Keuens street, buried ye 14th of Aprill 1715.
 Mary Medceff of Keuens street, buried ye 14th of Aprill 1715.
 A son of Dorrathy Lansdell of Steeuens street, buried Aprill ye
 13th 1715.

A child of Mr Armstrong of King street, buried Aprill ye 19th 1715.
 Ann King buried ye 24th of Aprill 1715, from Keuens street.
 Mrs Hamelton from York street, buried ye 26th of Aprill 1715,
 in the uate of St Peters church.
 John, son to Mr Dellamain of York street, buried May ye 11th
 1715.
 Richard, son to Uall Quin of Keuens street, buried May the 19th
 1715.

Page 392.

Christenings 1716.

William, son of Henry and Jane Bowen of King street, bapt. ye
 5th of November.
 Hill, son of Anthony and Abeegell Huntar of King street, bapt.
 ye 18th of Nouember.
 Elizebeth, daughter of Robert and Elizebeth Anderson, bapt.
 ye 25th of Nouember.
 Thomas, ye son of Tho. Anderson of Keuens port, baptizd ye
 16th of Decembr.
 George, son of George Wheeler, baptizd ye 27th Nouembr.

171⁶/₁₇.

Margeret, ye daughter of Daniall and Ellinor Byrn, bapt. ye 12th
 of Januery 171⁶/₁₇.
 Mary, ye daughter of Peter and Christian Clawson of Keuens
 street, bapt. ye 19th Januery.
 Richard, ye son of George Haughton of York street, Esqr, bapt.
 ye 20th of Decembr.
 Hannah, ye daughter of John and Christian Waters of Keuens
 street, bapt. ye 15th Decembr.
 John, the son of George and Mary Mathews of Keuen street, bapt.
 ye first of Januery 171⁶/₁₇.
 Mary, ye daughter of John Lyons of Steeuens street, bapt. ye sixth
 of Januery.
 James, ye son of [blank] Dunbar of Brides street, bapt. ye sixth
 of Januery.
 Christian, ye daughter of William Reany of Milltown, bapt. ye
 13th Januery.
 George, ye son of [blank] Miller of Keuens street, bapt. ye 17th
 Januery.
 Joseph, ye son of Richard and Lidea Turnar of Rathmines, bapt.
 ye 24th Jan^r.

Page 393.

Burialls 1715.

Mrs Falkner, *alias* Bignell, from ye Come, buried May ye 17th 1715.
 Mrs Burly from Steeuens Green, buried May the 19th 1715.
 John Garratt from King street, buried May ye 27th.
 Mary Dunn from Keuen street, buried May ye 27th.
 Mr Wiseman from Angars street, buried June ye 18th.
 Mr Henry Green from St Pullcars in Keuens street, buried June 20th
 1715.
 A daughter of William Dunwoodes, buried ye 28th June.

A daughter of Mr Wilkinson of Aungars street, buried 25th of June.

Robart Landy from Boo leane, buried 2^d July.

Widdow Connars son from Keuens port, buried ye 10th July.

A child of Mr Lesters of Keuens street, buried 16th July.

A seruant of Mr Connelys of White Fryars street, buried 15th of July.

Lucke Ceaten from Merion street, buried 19th July.

Henry Gades, buried 26th July.

Mr John Waters of Milltown, buried at Glasneeuin.

Mr Edward Sweetman from King street, buried ye 5th of August.

Elizebeth, daughter to Henry Hall of Keuens street, buried ye 16 of August.

Page 394.

Christenings 17½.

Sarah, ye daughter of James and Sarah Henly of Patericks well, bapt^t ye 10th Januery.

Richard, ye son of Edward Hall of King street, bapt. ye 7th of Febuery.

William, ye son of Will^m Kearns, bapt. ye 11th of Febuery from Begatrotth lane.

John, the son of Garatt and Margeret Rilee, bapt. ye 17th of Febuery.

David, ye son of Henry Ross of King street, baptizd ye 26th of Januery 1716 & 17.

William, the son of Daid and Margeret Moriss, baptizd ye 15th of Januery.

A female, bapt. ye 2^d of Febuery.

Sarah, the daughter of John and Sarah Forbush, baptizd the 4th of March.

Isebell, ye daughter of John and Hannah Anderson of Harrollds Cross, baptizd ye 12th of March.

Robart, the son of Edwin and Jane Sandys, baptizd the 13th of March.

Joseph, ye son of Joseph Taylor of Keuens street, bapt. the 17th of March.

Ann, the daughter of Robart Hunter, bapt. ye 17th March.

1717.

Robart, the son of Robart and Jane Fenly, bapt. the 16th of March 1717.

Margeret, daughter of William Flood, bapt. ye 8th of Aprill.

Tho., ye son of Frenciss Burton, bapt. ye 21st of Aprill.

Elizebeth, ye daughter of Edward and Sarah Gore, bapt. the 22^d of Aprill.

Mary, ye daughter of John and Jane Purcell, baptizd the 24th of March 1716 and 17.

Page 395.

Burialls 1715.

Mary, daughter to Mr Mathew Pearson, buried ye 18th August.

Mrs Toole of Brides street, buried ye 19th August.

John Redmond of Keuens port, bur. Spbr 2^d.

Phillip Stepleton, steward to y^e Lord Fitzwilliams, bur. Sptbr y^e 3^d.

Jams, son to John Hoskins, buried Sepbr y^e 7th.

A son of M^r Peasly, Keuens port, buried October y^e 24th.

Euen Morgen, buried October 27th.

M^{rs} Ann Boreman, buried October 28th.

M^r Mathew Ward, buried 29th of October.

John, son to Joseph Syms, buried October 30th.

A son and daughter of M^r Kenders of Keuens street, buried October y^e 29th.

M^r Harris's son from Keuens street, buried October y^e 31, y^e Archbishop's Dublins butler.

A daughter of John Dobbins of York street, buried Nouembr y^e first.

M^{rs} Spring of Keuens port, buried Nobr y^e 2^d.

Margeret Steeuens buried, of Brides street, buried y^e 6th of Nouembr.

M^r Loyde, buried y^e 7th Nouembr.

A grand child of M^r Fennars, buried y^e 12th of Nouembr.

Richard Wallis of Keuens port, buried y^e 14th Nouembr.

M^{rs} Benson from New roe, buried Nouembr y^e 14th.

Page 396.

Christenings 1717.

Philip, y^e son of Philip Shee of Keuens street, baptizd y^e 17th Aprill 1717.

Thomas, y^e son of Edward and Ann Moriss, bapt^t y^e 19th of May.

John, y^e son of Edward and Abeegall Grifith, bapt. y^e 16th of May.

Deborah, y^e daughter of Major Robart Kempe and Prisceele, his wife, bapt. y^e 30th of May.

John, y^e son of Roger Rylee, bapt. y^e 9th of May.

Peter, y^e son of Peter and Ann Grant of Keuens street, bapt. y^e 4th of June.

Mary, y^e daughter of Edward Williams of Keuens port, bapt. y^e 24th of June.

Jane, y^e daughter of Charles and Agnatee Monck of Dawson street, bapt. y^e 2^d of July.

Margret, y^e daughter of Joseph and Mary Spencer of White Fryar lane, baptized y^e 21st June.

Catherine, y^e daughter of Will. and Mary Wall of Dawson street, bapt. y^e 10th July.

Richard, y^e son of Edward and Catherine Dewick of Brides street, bapt. y^e 4th July.

John, y^e son of Deniss and Elizebeth Cambell of York street, baptized y^e 14th July.

Jane, y^e daughter of John and Lidea Perry of Grafton street, baptized y^e 14th July.

Elizebeth, y^e daughter of Peter Ushar of King street, baptizd y^e 28th July 1717.

Page 397.

Burialls 1715.

James Carny from M^r Burlys, buried Nouembr y^e 20th.

William Kelly from Coll. Sandfords, Steuens Green, buried Nouembr y^e 23^d.

A son of Capt. Copes of York street, buried Nouembr ye 25th.
 A child from Mr Sweetmans of King street, buried ye 29th.
 Nicklos Kelly, buried Decembr ye 7th.
 John, son to the Reuarand Edward Samson, buried Decembr ye 6th.
 Christian, daughter to Peter and Christian Clawson, buried Decembr ye 11th.
 Ann Carter, buried Decembr ye 12th.
 Hannah, daughter to Arther Morrisson, buried Decembr ye 14th.
 Jane Thomas, buried Decembr 13th.
 Mrs Jones of White Fryar lane, buried Decembr ye 16th.
 A daughter of John Lyons, buried Decembr 16th.
 A daughter of Miles Thomson, buried Debr 19th.
 A seruant of the Lord Kerrys whoo was killed, buried ye 21th of Decembr.
 Mathew, son to Nathaniall Keane, buried ye 24th of Decembr.

Page 398.

Christenings 1717.

Annemoriah, ye daughter of [blank] Uincent of White Fryar street, bapt. ye 21st July.
 Randle, ye son of James Boothe of Keuens port, baptizd ye 21st of July.
 William, ye son of Will. White of ye Long walk, baptizd ye first of August.
 Ann, ye daughter of Andrew and Elizebeth Goodall, baptizd ye 25th of August.
 Dorothy, and Ann, ye daughters of Moriss Keating, Esqr, and Elizebeth his wife, bap^t ye 12th of Sep^t.
 William, ye son of William Allkin of Kevins street, bapt. ye 30th of Sep^t.
 John, ye son of John and Franceas Doran of King street, baptizd ye 3^d day of Octobr.
 Henry, ye son of John and Elizebeth Robinson, bap^t ye 6th of Octobr.
 Thomas, ye son to Roger Ben of Milltown, bap^t ye 8th of Sep^t.
 Catherine, ye daughter of Edward and Rose Farill, bapt. ye 14th of August.
 Ann, ye daughter of Tho. and Rachell Walker of Keuens street, bapt. ye 8th of Octobr.
 Susana, ye daughter of Theofiles Canbee of Kevins port, bap^t ye 1st of Nobr.
 John, ye son of John and Margeret Leigh, bap. ye 4th of Octobr.
 Daniall, ye son of Edward & Isebelle Jones, bap^t ye 4th of Nouembr.
 *Mary, ye daughter of Mr Andrew Hudelston of Grafton street, bap^t ye 3^d of Nouembr.

Page 399.

Burials 1715.

Teumoth Blackhall, Esqr, buried Januery the first.
 Margeret Johnson buried Januery ye 1.
 Mary Martin, buried ye 4th Jan^r.
 Lidee, Baron Worths cooke, buried Jan^r ye 6th.
 Elizebeth Sprat, buried Jan^r ye 15th.

* The name "Mary" seems to have been blotted out.

Wm. Welsh, buried Jan^r ye 19th.

A child of Mr Anderson of Harolds Cross, buried Jan^r ye 19th.

John Dawson from Meryon street, buried Jan^r ye 29th.

A daughter of Mr Hanson of Grafton street, bur^d ye 9th Febr.

Mary Keron of Harolds Cross, bur^d Febr 8th.

Herriot, daughter to Collⁿ Maning of Aungers strete, bur^d Febr
ye 15th.

Corneleus Malone, buried March ye 2^d.

A daughter of Mr Halls of King street, buried March ye 2^d.

Tho., son to Tho. Gifford, buried March 3^d.

M^{rs} Lewsee Keating from High street, buried the eighth day of
March.

John, son to John Smith, buried March ye 8th.

George, son to Geruis Brown, buried March 11th.

James, son to Andrew Gilifins, buried March 17th.

Christopher White, buried March ye 18th.

William Mounsee, buried March 20th.

Page 400.

Christenings 1717.

Edward, ye son of Patrick M^ckan, bap^t ye 12th of Nobr, of Kevins
street.

Henry, ye son of Burditt and Ruth Todgrell, Esq^r, of Dawson
street, bap^t ye 12th of Nobr.

Alice, ye daughter of William Longfilde, Esq^r, of York street,
bap^t ye 12th of Nobr.

Sarah, ye daughter of James Lewsby, bap^t ye 21st of Nobr, of
Anger street.

George, ye son of Bernard & Mary Rusell, bap^t ye 21st of Nobr.
of Love lane.

Thomas, ye son of Mr Iseack & Mary Wills, bap^t ye 26th of Nobr.

Mary, ye daughter of Thomas & Elizebath Price, bap^t ye 26th of
Nobr.

Margeret, ye daughter of Walter & Jane Walsh, bap^t ye 8th of
December.

Peter, ye son of Charles & Elizebath Wimelink, bap^t ye 19th of
December.

Mary, ye daughter of William Bromlow, Esq., & [Lady Beteys his
wife, *crossed out*], bap^t ye 18th of Decebr.

Charles, ye son of John & Chaterin Davis, bap^t ye 28th of December.

George, ye son of Richard & Mary Forde, bap^t ye 11th of January.

Thomas, ye son of John Parnell, Esq^r, & Mary his wife, born ye
6th of December and bap^t ye 22^d 1717.

John, ye son of John & Mary Cooke of Kevins street, bap^t ye 27th
of December.

Page 401.

Burialls 1716.

Lewis, son of All^{dr} George Blackall, buried March ye 23^d 17¹⁵/₁₈.

David, a son of Henry Ross of King street, buryed March ye 29th.

Roubeand Sauege, of White Fryar lane, killed by Capt. Waler,
and buried Aprill ye first, 1716.

John, son to Miles Thomson, buried ye 7th Aprill.

Morgan Loughlin of Keuens street, buried Aprill 12th.

A grand son of Widowe Swan of Keuens street, buried Aprill ye 20th.

Daniall Maghar, buried May 8th.

Mrs Jones of King street, buried May 7th.

Daniall, son of Will^m White of ye Long walk, buried Aprill ye 25th.

Ann, daughter of John Wilks of Keuens street, buried May ye 11th.

Waring, son of Richard Thompson of Castel street, buried May the 12th.

Mr Will^m Bignall of New row, buried the 14th of May.

Cissly Bamford of Steuens Green, buried May the 16th.

Capt. [blank] Ellexzandar, buried the 26th of May 1716.

A son of James Bryan, Francis street, buried June ye first.

Page 402.

Christenings 171 $\frac{7}{8}$.

Sarah, ye daughter of Samuel & Mary Mallins, bap^t ye 26th of January.

Rebeckah, ye daughter of Robart & Elizebath Dawin, bap^t. ye 28th of Jan^{ry}, of Kevins street.

Mathew & Mary, ye son & daughter of Daniell & Sarah Donouan, bap^t ye 9th of Febr^{ry}.

Frances, ye daughter of Mathew Ford, Esq^r, & Ann his wife, Febr^{ry} ye [blank].

James, ye son of James & Suseanah Fox, bap^t ye 26th of January, of Kevins street.

Sarah, ye daughter of James & Elizebeth *Kox, of York street, bap^t ye 17th of Febr^{ry}.

Mary, ye daughter of John & Elizth Keene, May ye 6th.

Robart, ye son of David Noris of Patricks well lane, bap^t ye 16th of Febr^{ry}.

Parsons, ye son of Con^{ll} John Jepshon & Francies his wife, bap^t ye 18th of Febr^{ry}.

Ann, ye daughter of Daniel & Elinor Byrne, bap^t ye 5th of Febr^{ry}.

John, ye son of M^r James Henley & Sarah his wife, bap^t ye 23^d of Febr^{ry}.

Page 403.

Burialls 1716.

William Bridging of White Fryar lane, buried ye first of June.

A daughter of M^r Iseack Chalk, burid ye 29th of May.

M^r Dorothy Lum, buried ye 8th of June.

Edward Brinsford, bellore of S^t Peters, buried the 24th of June.

Jane Morgen of Williams lane, buried June the 24th.

John, son of Christophor Waters, buried June ye 27th.

A daughter of Miles Thomson of New street, buried July ye 3^d.

The Reuerend M^r [blank] Fisher buried in ualt in S^t Peters church ye 8th of July.

Margeret, daughter of Ebenezer Shkleton, buried ye seuenth of August.

Joseph Whely of King street, buried ye 19th of August.

Richard Finch of White Fryar lane, buried ye 25th of August.

A son of M^r John Purcell, buried ye 25th August.

George, son to M^r Cambell of York street, buried ye 31 of August.

A son of Tho. Robarts, buried ye 30th August.

* Capital letter doubtful.

Page 404.

Christenings 17¹⁷/₁₈.

Martha, the daughter of Darby and Elizebeth Sulliuane, bap^t y^e 2^d of March and born y^e same day, 1717-18.

David, y^e son of John and Mary Loyde, bap^t y^e 16th of March.

Robart, y^e son of Richard and Patiance Hopkins, bap^t y^e 16th of Feb^{ry}.

Thomas, y^e son of Mr John & Sarah Dellamaine, bap^t y^e 23^d of Feb^{ry}.

Elizebeth, y^e daughter of Robart and Mary Hargreue, bap^t y^e 17th March.

Peter, y^e son of John and Mary Euery, bap^t y^e 20th of March, Kings street.

Elizebeth, y^e daughter of John and Jane Peasely, bap^t y^e 16th of March.

Lettiss, y^e daughter of Henry and Elizebeth Earnshaw, bap^t y^e 24th of March 17¹⁷/₁₈.

Francis, y^e son of John & Elizebeth Williams, bap^t y^e 23^d of March.

1718.

Frances, the daughter of John and Jane Purcell, bap^t y^e 27th of Aprill.

Mary, y^e daughter of Ralph & Jane Sedgwick, bap^t y^e 20th of Aprill.

Page 405.

Burialls 1716.

M^{rs} Sarah Blakall, bur. Sepbr. y^e 2^d.

Daniall Chester, bur. Sepbr. y^e 2^d.

Henry Poyton, bur. Sepbr. y^e 6th.

Margeret Fleming, bur. Sepbr y^e 13th.

M^{rs} McDaniall of Checkar lane, bur. Sepbr 1st.

A child of Cap^t Barker of Grafton street, bur. Sepbr y^e 17th.

Elizebeth Nickols of Keuens port, bur. y^e 17th of Sepbr.

George, son of Tho. Midleton of Steeuens street, bur. y^e 19th Sepbr.

Paterick Bedlow of York street bur. y^e 15th of Sepbr.

James Leech of New street bur. Sepbr 22^d.

A child of Tho. Toole of Keuens port, bur. Sepbr y^e 22^d.

Timothy Lyons, who was killed by a fall of a horse, buried Septembr y^e 31st.

Mr *Rich^d Tinsly of White Fryar lane buried October y^e first.

M^{rs} Ware of Steeuens Green, buried Octobr y^e fourth.

A child of Peter Ushars of King street, buried Octobr y^e seuenth.

Marthe Butts, buried Octobr y^e ninth.

M^{rs} Barbery Blackall, buried y^e 13th of October.

Page 406.

Christenings 1718.

Aprill y^e 2^d. Hugh, y^e son of Hugh & Ann O'Daniell.

7th. Ann, y^e daughter of Will. & Margeret Daniell.

May y^e 1st. Eliz., y^e daughter of Mathew & Sarah Geering.

19th. Thomas, y^e son of Will. & Mary Oxwell.

29th. Thomas, y^e son of James Cope.

31. John, y^e son of Alexander McClene.

4th, Will., y^e son of John & Isebelle Robinson.

* "Rich^d" interpolated.

Aprill y ^e	16.	Easter, y ^e daughter of Sam & Ann Evens.
May y ^e	11.	Francis, y ^e son of Will & Ann Carter.
	31.	Jane, y ^e daughter of M ^r Sam & Catherine Shiriff.
	18.	Martha, y ^e daughter of Will. & Eliz. Turpin.
June	12.	Catherine, y ^e daughter of Edward and Sarah Waters, of Milltown.
	22.	Rebeckah, y ^e daughter of Thomas [&] Eliz. Relph.
May	6.	James, y ^e son of Rob [&] and Susana Oliver of Stephens Green.
June	29 th .	Margeret Moriah, y ^e daughter of Cap ^t William and Catherine Langley.
May	14 th .	John, y ^e son of Thomas & Eliz. Moore.
June	24 th .	Hester, y ^e daughter of Henry Houlding.
April y ^e	11.	Samuell, y ^e son or Will. & Eliz. Taylor.
	y ^e 28.	Shusana, y ^e daughter of Luke Conner.

Page 407.

Burialls 1716.

A son of Thomas Tewthar, buried y^e 13th of October.
 George, the son of y^e Reuerend M^r Proud, buried y^e 14th of October.
 A daughter of Capt Barker of Grafton street, buried y^e 15th of October.
 A son of M^r Fleeson of Buter lane, buried y^e 17th of October.
 John, son of Robart Tharp, buried y^e 22^d of Octobr.
 Jane, daughter of Doctar Rudgeate, buried y^e 22^d of October.
 A daughter of Cap^t Menard, bur. y^e 28th.
 A daughter of M^r Willson of King street, bur. y^e 28th of Octobr.
 M^{rs} Hunt from M^r Knights poorehouse, bur. y^e 29th.
 Ould William from John Marshall, of Aungar street, bur. y^e 29th Octobr.
 John, son of the Reuerend William Cambell, bur. y^e 13th of Nouembr.
 A son of John Hoskins, of Keuens port, bur. y^e Nouembr y^e 27th.
 George, son of Joseph Booth, of Keuens port, bur. Nouembr y^e 29th.
 A son of John Burk of King street, bur. y^e 3^d of Decembr.

Page 408.

Christenings 1718.

July	10 th .	Will ^m , y ^e son of M ^r John Pemburton.
	y ^e 27 th .	Mary, y ^e dav ^{tr} of Denis Gerity, bap ^t .
	y ^e 23.	Henry, y ^e son of M ^r James & Eliz. Comerford.
Aug.	2 ^d .	Wiseley, y ^e son of Wintworth Harmon, Esq ^r , and Lucy his wife, bap ^t .
	y ^e 3.	Sarah, y ^e dav ^{tr} of James Simes.
	y ^e 6.	Henry, y ^e son of Humphery & Mary Williams, of New street, bap ^t .
	y ^e 6.	Ann, y ^e dav ^t of James & Ann Dowling.
	y ^e 8.	Ann, y ^e dav ^{tr} of M ^r John Worthington.
	y ^e 9.	James, y ^e son of Joseph & Jane Fegan.
Sept ^t	4.	Joseph, y ^e son of Ricard & Eliz. Beasley, bap ^t .
	y ^e 7.	Ricard, y ^e son of Ricard & Christian Danill.
July	25 th .	Alice, y ^e daughte of Richard and Sarah Mahar.
Septbr y ^e	10.	Robart, the son of William and Catherine Green of Bride street.

- Septbr the 9th. Maryan, the daughter of William [blank], Esq^r,
and Mary his wife, of York street.
- Sep^t the 16. William, the son of Charles and Agnate Monck,
of Dawson street.
Lettis, daughter to Henary and Eliz. Earshaw,
bap^t March y^e 26th 1718.
- Sepbr y^e 21st. Mary, the daughter of Peter and Rebecka Tomson
of Keuen street.
- Septbr y^e 4th. Ann, the daughter of Walter and Eliz. Hoopé,
of Keuens street.
- August the 15th. Arabella, the daughter Franciss and Elizebeth
Anderews, of York street.

Page 409.

Burialls 1716.

- Leutenant Mathew Fitzwilliams of Keuens street, buried y^e 8th
of December.
- M^r Lewiss of Keuens port, bur. y^e 19th of Decembr^r.
- Dauid Egan, son of Ualentine Egan, bur. y^e 28th Decembr.

1716 & 17.

- Elizebeth Doyle leate of Keuens street, bur. Jan^r y^e first.
- Ann Gibons, buried y^e 2^d of January.
- A son of one Quin of Williams lane, bur. y^e 3^d of January.
- Sarah Moss, buried y^e 16th of Decembr 1716.
- A son of George Wheelars, bur. y^e 5th of December.
- Mary Sleatar of Haralds Cross, bur. Decembr y^e 30th.
- Ann Brennan, buried January the 9th 1717.
- Thomas, y^e son of John Keane, bur. Jan^r y^e 9th.
- John Usetiss of York street, bur. Feb^r y^e 2^d.
- Tho. Price, y^e son of Gebriell Price, bur. Febuery the 2^d.
- M^r John Lowry, from Capt. Gellbreth in Keuens, buried the 4th
of Febuery, in the church att y^e west end of y^e north Ile.
- Tho., y^e son of Peter Ushar of King street, bur. the 3^d of Febuery.
- M^{rs} Bradly of King street, bur. Febuery y^e 8th.
- Arther Byrn, bur. Febuery y^e first, 1717.
- Ellinor Mackdaniell, bur. Feb. y^e 15th.
- Robart, son of Robart Russell, bur. Febuery y^e 14th.
- M^r James Spencer of Keuens street, buried the 21 of Febuery.
- M^r Barker from Dolfins barn, bur. Feb. y^e 17th.
- A daughter of M^{rs} Robinson, bur. Feb. y^e 26th.
- A son of Jeruis Kerron, juner, of Steuens Green, buried Febuery
the 28th.
- A daughter of M^r Russell of Duke street, buried the 28th of Febuery.
- A female, buried March the 3^d.
- A male, buried March the 3^d.

Page 410.

Christenings 1718.

- John, the son of the Reud James and Catherine Smith, of Dawson
street, y^e 14th Octobr.
- Joseph, the son of Joseph Stringer of White Fryar lane, y^e 12th
Octobr.
- Edward, the son of William and Elizebeth Heayes of Steuens stree t,
the 23^d of Septembr.

Franceas, ye daughter [of] Peter and Eliz. Ushar, the 20th of Octobr.
John, the son of Christien Bor, Esq^r, and Hellena Maria, his wife,
baptizd the 6th of Octobr 1718.

Osborn John, the son of William Moore, Esq., and Mary his wife,
bap^t ye 12th of Nouembr.

Andrew, the son of Francis Lee, baptisd Nou. 12.

Mary, the daughter of George and Ann March, ye 27th Octobr.

Catherine, the daughter of William Longfield, Esq^r, and Eliz. his
wife, bap^t the 6th day of Nouembr 1718.

Elinor, ye daughter of John & Joane Purcell, bap^t December ye
6th 1718.

Mary, daughter of John Branaghan, baptisd 27.

William, son of Robert Aldercy, bap^t 10b^r.

*Peter, son of William Winfield, bap^t 14th.

*Richard, son of Mary Vaughan, baptisd 14th.

Patienc, ye daughter of Isaac Wills, bap^t. 16.

Henry, son of James Campbell, bap^t 17.

Anna Maria, daughter of Alderman Quin, bap^t Jan, 2, 1718-19.

Page 411.

Burialls 17¹/₇.

Ann Strech and William, her son bur. the 5th of March.

Thomas Tone, bur. the 7th of March.

Richard Tharp, bur. the 7th of March.

George, son of Denniss Neale, bur. the 15th of March.

Febbee, the daughter of George Haughton, Esq^r, buried the 15th
of March in Keuens church.

James, the son of Robart Hall, bur. the 26th of March.

A daughter of M^r Rylee, bur. the 16th of March.

A son of John Feildings, bur. the 21st of March.

Hannah, ye daughter of Dennis Cambell of York street, bur. the
16th of March.

1717.

M^{rs} Powell of King street, bur. the 27th of March.

A son of M^r Roach of Keuens port, bur. ye 5th of April.

M^{rs} Elizebeth West from M^r John Euens, York street.

buried in the uate, the 22^d of March 17¹/₇.

Mary, ye daughter of M^r Darby Clark, buried ye 6th day of April
1717.

Elce, ye dugther of M^r Darby Clark, buried ye 8th of April.

Moses, ye son of Joseph Stringar, bur. ye 10th April.

Eliz., ye daughter of William Walkar, bur. ye 23^d April.

Charles Dunn of New street, bur. ye 21st of April.

Eliz. Willson of Cornmarket, bur. ye 21st of April.

Ester, ye daughter of Henry Lee, bur. ye 21st of April.

Ellinor Plum of Keuens on the Potle buried the 22^d of April
1717.

Elizebeth, daughter of Robart Anderson, bur. ye 22^d April.

Margeret Dauiss, bur. ye 23^d of April, from Keuens street.

* These two entries are crossed out.

Page 413.

Buryalls 1717.

- Mary Degon of Harolds scors, bur. ye 23^d Aprill.
 Cap^t James Sherif, bur. ye 26th of Aprill.
 M^{rs} Catherine Johnson of New street, buried the 17th of Aprill.
 M^{rs} Samuell, wife of Lewiss Samuell, bur. ye 14 April.
 A daughter of Charles Wimlee of Aunger street, buried ye 28th of
 Aprill.
 A son of M^r Humphery Williams of New street, buried ye 28th
 of Aprill.
 David Mackewee, buried ye 29th of Aprill.
 Mary Conilly, buried ye 17th of May.
 Robert Robinson, buried ye 28th of May.
 A son of M^r McDaniel of Checkar lane, bur. May 28th.
 A son [of] Tho. Deane bur. ye 28th of May.
 Robart Sandys, bur. ye 25th of May.
 Robart Hanlen, bur. ye first of June.
 Robart and William, sons to ye Reuerand M^r Ecklin of Steeuens
 Green, bur. ye 3^d of June.
 George Conar of Keuens port, bur. ye 5th of June.
 M^{rs} Elizebeth Bauinn, buried ye 6th of June.
 Franceas Ecklin, daughter to Reuerend M^r Ecklin, buried ye
 9th of June.
 Margeret Wall, buried ye 9th of June.
 M^r Keane, bur. ye 12th of June.
 M^{rs} Rylee of Keuens port, bur. ye 12 of June.
 A son of M^r Cemebridg, bur. ye 12 of June.

Page 415.

Buryels 1717.

- A son of Paterick Mathews, bur. ye 25th of June.
 Jane, ye daughter of Tho. Starn of Copar ally, buried ye 20th of
 June.
 Margeret Gill, buried ye 15th of June.
 Richard, ye son of Thomas Buckley of Keuens street, buried ye
 15th of June.
 Thomas, ye son of George Chester, bur. ye 19th of June.
 Allice, ye daughter of Walter Flinn of King street, buried ye 25th
 of June.
 Margeret, ye daughter of James Saugege of Steeuens street, buried
 ye 29th of June.
 William, ye son of Hugh Peu of Georgis lane, buried ye 2^d of July.
 Margeret Nash of Keuen street, buried ye 6th of July.
 A son of William Suttle of White Fryar lane, buried ye 7th of July.
 James Willson, buried ye 7th of July.
 Dorethy Hoyle, buried ye 7th of July.
 Will, ye son of M^r Hanson of Grafton street, buried ye 18th of
 July.
 Ann, ye daughter [of] Councillar Corbet, bur. ye 20th July.
 M^{rs} Ellinor Egar, bur. ye 24th of July.
 Samuell Webb, bur. ye 25th of July.
 Elizebeth Mathews, bur. ye 28th of July.
 Daniall Byrn, bur. ye 29th of July.
 Elizebeth Williams, bur. ye 8th of August.

Page 417.

Burialls 1717.

Peter, ye son of Peter Medkeff of Keuens street, bur. ye 8th of August.

John Felps, bur. ye 9th of August.

Rose *Leuera, bur. ye 11th of August 1717.

Mr Couse bur. ye 12th of August.

Elinor, ye daughter of Mr Tumond Blackhall, bur. ye 12th of August.

Catherine Finch, bur. ye 16th of August.

James Butler, bur. ye 20th of August.

Elizbeth, ye daughter of Forestt Delleliss of Steuens street, bur. ye 20th of August.

Patrick Car of Aungar street, bur. ye 25th of August.

John, ye son of Will. Taylor of Keuens street, bur. ye 22^d of August.

Elizbeth, ye daughter of Peter Ushar of King street, bur. ye 22^d of August.

Rose Conar, bur. ye 23^d of August.

Catherine, ye daughter of [blank] Green, bur. ye 23^d day of August.

Bryon Shanon, bur. ye 5th of Septembr.

Asther, ye daughter of Nicklos Doran, bur. ye 1st Sept.

Catherine Boyle, bur. ye 8th of Septembr.

Heawood, ye daughter of [blank] Green, bur. ye 8th Sepbr.

Mary, ye daughter of Mr John Purcell, bur. ye 15th of Septembr.

Joseph, ye son of Theofilus Canbee, bur. ye 15th of Sepbr.

Page 419.

Burialls 1717.

Petiance Swanson, bur. ye 18th of Septembr.

Franceas, ye daughter of Patrick Car, bur. ye 18th of Septembr

Alice, ye daughter of John Renolds, bur. ye 6th Octobr.

Danaill Cotes, bur. ye 6th of October.

Patrick, ye son of Nicklos Doran, bur. ye 6th of October.

James Feare of New street, buried ye 8th of Octobr.

Charles Conagon, bur. ye 10th of Octobr.

John Paine of Dolfins barn lane, bur. ye 11th of Octobr.

William Box of Steuens Green, bur. ye 11th of Octobr.

Peter Darsey, bur. ye 23^d of Septembr.

A daughter of Mrs Lewis of Keuens port, bur. ye 21st of Sepbr.

Dennis Conner bur^d ye 29th of Octbr.

Mary, ye daughter of Patrick M^ckan, bur^d ye 29th Octbr.

Ester, ye daughter of Mr Joseph Leeson, bur^d ye 12th Nobr.

Arther M^cguier, bur^d ye 3^d of Nobr.

Jane, ye daughter of Mr John Gadiss, bur^d ye 21st Nobr.

Mr John Bolland, of Rathmines, bur^d ye 26th of Nobr.

Mr Fegan, bur^d ye 24th of Nobr.

A son of William & Mary Oxwell, bur^d ye 10th of Decbr.

Henry, ye son of Mr [blank].

Thomas, ye son of John Carton, bur^d ye 24th of Decbr.

Peter, ye son of Charles & Elizbeth Wimelick, bur^d ye 27th of December.

George Carans, bur^d ye 31st of December.

Page 421.

Burialls 1717.

Mr Anthony Right bur^d ye 31st of December.

Honell Makewee bur^d ye 3^d of January from Ormonds market.

* "L." written over an erasure.

Philip, y^e son of Philip Shea, bur^d y^e 10th Jan^{ry}.
 A daughter of M^r Buttentons bur^d y^e 6th of Jan^{ry}.
 Martha, y^e daughter of Dennis Dawling, bur^d y^e 12th day of January.
 Phillis Meason bur^d y^e 12th of January.
 M^{rs} Connor bur^d y^e 15th of January.
 M^r John Marshall bur^d y^e 17th of Jan^{ry}.
 M^r Cahe bur^d y^e 17th of January.
 Barbery, y^e daughter of M^r Darby Clark, bur^d y^e 3^d of Febr^{ry}.
 Richard, y^e son of y^e Revrd M^r Sampson, bur^d y^e 12th of Febr^{ry}.
 M^{rs} Margeret Riely bur^d y^e 30th of January.
 Thamas, y^e son of M^r Joseph Leeson, bur^d y^e 11th Febr^{ry}.
 Mary Freman bur^d y^e 13th of Febr^{ry}.

Page 423.

Burialls 1717.

Parsons, y^e son of John and Francies Jephson, bur^d y^e 1st of March.
 Thomas Tharp bur^d y^e 2^d of March.
 Mary Mullone bur^d y^e 2^d of March.
 Mary, the daughter of Danill Dunovan, bur^d y^e 3^d of March.
 Sarah Conner bur^d y^e 13th of March.
 George, y^e son of Bernard and Mary Russell, bur. y^e 13th of March.
 John, y^e son of James and Sarah Henley, bur. y^e 15th of March.
 Barbery, y^e daughter of M^r Edward Allin, bur^d y^e 15th of March.
 Mary Woods bur^d y^e 16th of March.
 A child of M^r Denniss Naele, of Kings street, bur^d y^e 22^d of March.

Burialls for the yeare 1718.

April 10. Jane Walker bur^d. y^e 12th Alces Tuly burid.
 15. Ann Atkissin burd. Margeret Henrikin, y^e 15th.
 15. Iseack, y^e son of Thomas Midelton, bur^d.
 15. John, y^e son of M^r Joseph Leeson, bur^d.
 16. Hester, y^e daughter of M^r Iseack Harisson, bur^d.
 May 4. Mary Smith bur^d.

Page 425.

Burialls for y^e year 1718.

June y^e 7. A son of M^r Smales of Kevin street.
 27. Jane, y^e daughter of John and Eliz. Haskins.
 24th. John Carton of Kevins street bur^d.
 24th. Mary, y^e daughter of [blank] Jones of Stephen
 street.
 May y^e 2^d. A male child of M^r Byrne of Harrelts cross.
 2. M^r Molone bur^d.
 July 11th. Henry, y^e son of John and Eliz. Martin of
 Steuens green, bur^d.
 June 28th. Mary, y^e dav^{tr} of M^r Jones, bur^d.
 July 7th. M^r John Range buried.
 y^e 12th. Henry, y^e son of M^r Marting, bur^d.
 y^e 22^d. Ann, y^e dav^{tr} of M^r John and Mary Cooke, bur.
 y^e 25th. M^r Jams Heskey buried.
 y^e 28th. Mary Elbin buried.
 y^e 29th. Lucy, y^e daug. of Joseph & Mary Harnull, bur^d.
 Aug. 21st. Henry, y^e son of Mathew & Mary Noriss.
 y^e 30th. George, y^e son of M^r Charles Carty, bur^d.

Sep^t 11th. Margeret, y^e davg^{tr} of M^r Tho. & Margeret
 Kannon.
 Aug^t 9. John Trimbleing bur^d.
 Septbr the 20th. Elizebeth Hesket of Steuen street.
 Sepbr y^e 23^d. Eliz. Brown, of King street.
 Septbr y^e 23^d. Samuell, the son of John Williams of York
 street.

Page 426.

James Ryder and Hana Ryder was mared Aprill y^e 23^d, 1719.
 James Haskins & Mary Saskins was maryed Aprill y^e 23^d, 1719.
 *Frank Other and Mary Other was maryed Aprill y^e 23, 1719.
 Robert Wills to Sarah Price, married by Publication the first of
 November 1719, † by the Rev^d M^r Nich. Quatorod.

Page 427.

Burialls 1718.

Ann, the daughter of Mary Fox, Septbr^r 23^d.
 Hanah Feanex, the 25th Septembr.
 John, the son of the Reu^d Richard Kampen, bur. the 29th Septembr.
 The Reu^d M^r Lessly, of Bride street, bur. the 29th of Septbr.
 Mary, the daughter of Uallantine Quin of Keven street, y^e 3^d Octobr.
 M^{rs} Buding of Keuens street, y^e 3^d of Octobr.
 Burdit Jodrell, Esq^r, the 19th Octobr.
 Martha, y^e daughter of W^m Bourbank, the 20th Octobr.
 Franceas, y^e daughter of Peter Ushar, y^e 6th Nouembr.
 Luke Stile, y^e 6th Nob^r.
 Peter, y^e son of Sam. Bird, y^e 6th Nob^r.
 Barnerd Rusill, y^e 15th Nouembr.
 William Winfil, the 10th Nob^r.
 Mary Kenedy, the 17th Nob^r.
 Jane Anderson, the 17th Nob^r.
 M^{rs} Kelly, the 7th Nob^r.

Page 428.

[Christenings 1719.]

Ann, daughter of M^r Browlow, baptisd March 25th 1719.
 Henrietta Catorina, daughter of M^r Digby, baptisd April 2^d, 1719.
 Jane, daughter of M^r Oliuer, baptisd April 30th 1719.
 Thomas, y^e son of Thomas and Catoren [*blank*], baptisd y^e 5th day
 of Aprill 1719.
 †Thoms, y^e son of Thoms and Catherin Gilpin, bap^t y^e 5th of April
 1719.
 Bright, y^e daughter of Robert and Shusana [*blank*], bap^t May y^e
 11th 1719.
 †John, y^e son of John and Ann Daniel, bap^t y^e 3^d of May 1719.
 †Arter, y^e son of William and Mary Oxfeeld, bap^t y^e 12th of May
 1719.
 John, y^e son of Edward and Margret Skerett, bap^t y^e 27th of Febery
 1718-19.
 †Jams, y^e son of Thomas and Ann Matashad, bap^t y^e 10th of Jun.
 1719.
 Peter, son to Richerd and Ann Winfeeld, baptised y^e 14th of Decem-
 ber 1718, of Anger street.

* This entry is crossed out.

† Year doubtful, 1720 first written.

‡ These entries appear also on Page 430.

Page 429.

Burialls 1718.

Mrs Ann Twig, the wife of Thomas Twig, Esq^r, bur. the 20th of Nouembr.
 Walter, the son of John Roch, burid 20.
 Mary Bupert burid 24.
 Will Blany bur. the first of Decembr.
 A daughter of M^r Burtons of Loue lane, y^e first Decembr.
 Elizabeth Uenabels, the 2^d of December.
 William Blemins.
 A daughter of John Burton, 1^{rst}.
 A daughter of John Pepper, 7th.
 A daughter of Tho. Sturch, 14th.
 Mrs Webs father buried X^{ber} y^e 18th.
 Miles Dobson burid, 18th.
 Peter Dee buried, 19.
 Mrs Stringer, 19.
 M^r Thompson buried, Jan. 1st, 1718-19.
 Mrs Husbands buried the 2^d.
 William Rusel was bured y^e 10th of March 1718.
 Abraham Thorp was bured y^e 14th of Aprill 1719.
 Jams, y^e son [of] Willam Beecher, was bur^d y^e 16th of Aprill.
 Simy Young was bur^d y^e 22^d of March 1718.
 James Noulén was bur^d y^e March y^e 4th 1718.
 William Don was bur^d March y^e 9th 1718.
 Jams Dora was bur^d March y^e 11th 1718.
 John Flangan was bur^d Jenury y^e 12th 1718.
 Jane Pery was bur^d y^e 19th Febery 1718.
 Susana Moggra was bur^d y^e 14th March 1718.

Page 430.

Christenings in the year 1719.

Aprill.

Mery, daughter to Martha and James Maxsfeeld, bap^t y^e 7th of Aprill.
 Elizabeth, daughter to Edw^d and Jane Murry, bap^t y^e 18th of Aprill.
 John, son to John and Ann Merrideth, bap^t y^e 21st of Aprill.
 Mathue, son to Will^m and Honnor Jones, bap^t y^e 27th of Aprill.
 *Thoms, son to Thoms & Catheron Gilpen, bap^t y^e 5th of Aprill.

May.

Thomas, son to Joseph and Catoron Relph, bap^t May y^e 6th.
 *John, son to John Daniel, bap^t y^e 3^d of May, of Love lane.
 Edward, son to Edward and Elizabeth Falkner, bap^t May y^e 20th.
 George, son to John and Ann Grymes, bap^t July the 15, 1919.
 Cathoron, daughter to Daniiall and Mary Mury, bap^t y^e 27th of May.
 Edward, son to James and Cathron Devis, bap^t May y^e 29th.
 *Arter, son to Will^m & Mery Oxfeeld, bap^t May y^e 12th.

June.

Jane, daughter to Mathu and Ann Simpson, bap^t June y^e 10th.

* These entries appear also on Page 428.

Jane, daughter to Roger and Martha Doyle.

Will^m, son to Will^m and Elizabeth Mucklory, bap^t June y^e 18th.

*James, son to Thomas and Ann Motashad, bap. May y^e 10th.

Robert, son to Edmon and Ann Rendell, bap^t June y^e 27th.

Edmond, son to George Sands, bap^t y^e 30th of June 1719.

Edward, son to Edward and Shuse Johnson, bap^t y^e 29th of Jun.
1719.

Shusana, daughter [of] Jams and Meary †Bolbin, bap^t y^e forth of
July 1719.

Page 431.

Burials in y^e year 1719.

- Aprill y^e 11th. Mary, y^e daughter to Brien and Mery Quin of
King street.
- Aprill y^e 27th. James, son to Water & Mery Bellew of York street.
John Theirson, buried May y^e 14th 1719.
- May y^e 5th. Thomas Green, son to Ann and Gorg of King
street.
- May y^e 3^d. Easter Woods, daughter to John and Mery
Woods.
- May y^e 10th. Feby Brock, daughter to James and Mery of
Ceple street.
- May y^e 10th. Honer Purcek (*sic*), daughter to Gorg and Ann Purcel.
- May y^e 17th. Jone Evins, daughter to Thomas and Mery Evins.
- May y^e 14th. John Theirson, son to James and Sophia Belcher.
- Jun. y^e 4th. Edward, y^e son of Thomas and Eliss Wilkison
of Kevens street.
- Jun. y^e 11th. Edward, y^e son of John and Elizabeth Mukcan.
- Jun. y^e 16th. James, y^e son of Richard and Mary Alexzander.
- Jun. y^e 11th. Sarra, daughter to John and Ann Cimins of Brid
street.
- Jun. y^e 21st. John, son to John and Ann Noulen.
- Jun. y^e 24th. Margret, y^e daughter to Mathew and Margret
Cletley.
- July y^e 5th. Asaia, son to Wiliam & Ann Gadis, of Kevens
street.
- July y^e 11th. John, son to Deves and Mary Ferens.
- July y^e 24th. James, y^e son of Wiliam and Briget Anderson.
- July y^e 24th. Mary, y^e daughter of Edward and Margret Wilson.
- July y^e 26th. Jane, y^e daughter of Robert and Mary Camel.
- July y^e 27th. James, y^e son of James and Elizabeth Falkner.
- July y^e 29. Edward, y^e son of Edward and Margret Muggra.
- July y^e 31st. Seara, daughter to John and Mary Meekes.
- July y^e 20th. Thomas, y^e son of Thomas and Catoran Gilpin.
- August y^e 9th. Rebeca Relph, daughter to Mathew and Rebeca.
- August y^e 13th. Robert, son to Robert Jones.
- August y^e 13th. Martha Tharp, widow.
- July y^e 14th. Frances, y^e daughter of John Relph.
- August y^e 14th. Mary, y^e daughter of James Keen.
- Sept^t y^e 6th. Margret Tomson, daughter to Richerd and
Margret.
- Sept^t y^e 10th. Danial, son to Richerd and Sara Bozby.

* This entry appears also on Page 428.

† Capital letter doubtful.

Page 432.

Christenings 1719.

July.

- Martha, daughter to Stiphon and Kathron Keane, bap^t ye 8th of July.
 Sera, daughter to James and Mery Meredith, bap^t ye 17th July.
 Mery, daughter to Hennanry Ross, bap^t ye 13th of July 1719.
 Anne, daughter to John & Elizabeth Keen, bap^t ye 12th of July 1719.
 Will^m, son to Jacob & Albia Spick, bap^t 23^d of July.
 Martha, daughter [of] M^r Thomas Fleeson, bap^t ye 24th of July 1719.

August.

- Asaia, son to Samial and Cathron Heal, bap^t ye 17th 1719.
 Ann, bap^t ye 10th of August 1719, daughter to Danial and Ann Wall.
 Shusanna, dughter [of] James & Elizabeth Neal, bap^t ye 13th of August 1719.
 Ann, daughter to Edward & Jane Keane, bap^t ye 20th of August 1719.

Sept.

- Eevins, son to Edmon Johnson, bap^t ye 3^d of Sep^t 1719.
 James, son to James and Margret Vineson, bap^t ye 11th of Sep^t 1719.
 Mery, daughter to Danial & Mery Jones, bap^t ye 19th of Sep^t 1719.
 Lewes, son to John & Mery Row, bap^t ye 29th of Sep^t 1719.
 Ann, daughter to Sam^{all} & Cath^{on} Atkins, bap^t Sep^t ye 7th 1719.
 Danial, son to Jacob & Jane Murry, bap^t ye 31st of Sep^t 1719.
 Mary, daughter to Will^m & Cathron Green, bap^t ye 18th of Febuary 17¹⁹.
 Kathrin, daughter to Darby & Elizabeth Sullivan, bap^t ye 28th of Febuary 1719/20.
 Will^m, son to Richard & Mary Griffith, bap^t October ye 7th 1719.
 Mary, daughter to Garet Reyli, bap^t October ye 10th 1719, and Margret his wife.

Page 433.

Burialls 1719.

- Matheu, son to John & Hanna Forbush, bur^d Sep^t ye 12th 1719.
 James, son to James & Elizabeth Devis, bur^d Sep^t ye 15th 1719.
 Martha, daughter to Edw^d and Ann Franses, bur^d Sep^t ye 19th 1719.
 Edw^d, son to Edward and Frank Doyal, bur^d Sep^t ye 22^d 1719.
 Mary, daughter to Will^m & Serra Beats, bur^d Sep^t ye 25th 1719.
 Jane, daughter to John & Jane Morris, bur^d Sep^t ye 29th 1719.
 Mary, daughter to Edw^d & Mary Stubs, bur^d October ye 5th 1719.
 Mary, daughter to John and Mary Camel, bur^d Octo^{br} ye 3^d 1719.
 John, son to Edw^d and Jane Faral, bur^d Octo^{br} ye 7th 1719.
 James, son to John & Catheron Neal, bur^d Oct^{br} ye 8th 1719.
 Matheu, son to Matheu Simson, bur^d October ye 12th 1719.
 Mary, daughter to Samual & Mary Smith, bur^d ye 18th of Octo^{br}.
 Matew, son to Mathew and Mary Stringer, bur^d ye 22^d of Octo^{br}.

John, son to James and Mary Simpson, bur^d Octo^{br} ye 12th 1719.
 Mary, daughter to Mathew Devis, bur^d October ye 13th 1719.
 Danell, son to John Mansfeld, bur^d October ye 14th 1719.
 Hanna Damsel, bur^d the 19th of October 1719.
 Thoms, son to Thoms Doulin, bur^d ye 20th of October 1719.
 Mary Peper, wiffe Edw^d Peper, bur^d ye 22^d of October 1719.
 John Kelun, son to Edmon Kelun, bur^d ye 23^d of October 1719.
 John, son to Will^m Williames, bur^d ye 25th of October 1719.
 James, son to Andrw Folcknor, bur^d ye 5th of Nov^{br} 1719.
 Jane Lions, daughter to John Lions, ye 27th of Octo. 1719.
 Cathoran, wiffe to Samual Sheriff, bur^d ye 25th of Novem^{ber} 1719.
 Anne, daughte to Philup & Cathron Cradock, bur^d No^{ber} ye 12th
 1719.
 Eles, daughter to John [&] Serra Forbush, bur^d No^{ber} ye 27th 1719.
 Hennary, son to Rob^t [&] Herriat O'bryor (*sic*), bur^d No^{br} 29th 1719.

Page 434.

Christenings 1719.

Randelia Henly, son to James & Sarah Henly, bap^t the 15th Novem-
 ber 1719.
 Henary, son to John and Elizabeth Martin, bap^t November ye
 14th 1719.
 Rob^t, son to Christphar Bor, Esq., and Hellena Merria, his wife,
 bap^t on Fryday ye forth day of Desembr^r 1719.
 Elizabeth, daughter to Mick^{al} & Franses Cuff, bap^t the 26th of
 July 17¹⁹₂₈.
 Hennary, son to Rob^t & Heriat, Lady O'bryon, bap^t ye 11th of
 January 1719, living at Stephens Green.
 Mary, daughter to Hants & Catheron Stpons, bap^t January ye
 10th 17¹⁹₂₈.
 Ann, daughter to Liftent^t Philup Cradock & Cathron his wife, bap^t
 ye 2^d of January 17¹⁹₂₈.
 Rob^t, son to Rob^t & Elizabeth Don, bap^t Desember ye 15th 17¹⁹₂₈.
 Rich^d, son to Rich^d & Deliverance Dranan, bap^t Des^{ber} ye 20th 1719.
 John, son to Nat^l and Ann Presson, bap^t ye 3^d of Febr^{ry} 17¹⁹₂₈.
 Leah, daughter to M^r Thomas & Sara Spring, bap^t ye 14th Febr^{ry}
 17¹⁹₂₈.
 Thomas, son to John & Mary Vincent, bap^t Febr^{ry} ye 29th 17¹⁹₂₈.
 Ann, daughter to Frank & Mary Woder, bap^t Febr^{ry} ye 20th 17¹⁹₂₈.
 Rob^t, son to Charels and Margret Cennady, bap^t ye 17th of January
 17¹⁹₂₈.
 George Nickolls, son to George and Jane Halter, bap^t Sep^t ye 9th
 1719.

Page 435.

Burials 17¹⁹₂₈.

Patorick, son to Will^m Handerson, bur^d No^{br} ye 30th 1719.
 Rob^t, son to Rob^t & Mary Murphy, bur^d No. ye 28th 1719.
 Joseph, son [of] Edw^d & Elizabeth Gryms, bur^d No. ye 23^d 1719.
 Peter, son to Peter & Jane Lewis, bur^d No. ye 31st 1719.
 Cathron, daughter to Reafe Evins, bur^d No. ye 31st 1719.
 Hanna, daughter to Rob^t Devis, bur^d Desem ye 3^d 1719.
 Elizabeth, daughter to James Doen, bur^d Desm^b ye 5th 1719.
 Mary, daughter to Lewis Gotherd, bur^d Desm^b ye 6th 1719.

Ann, daughter to Dayel Day, bur^d Desm^b ye 10th 1719.
 Samual, son to Samual & Ann Byrne, bur^d Desm^b ye 8, 1719.
 Thomas, son to John Paesly, bur^d ye 12th of Desm^b 1719.
 James, son to Thomas Tinsly, bur^d Desember ye 14th 1719.
 Edw^d, son to Peter Murphy, bur^d Desem^b ye 17th 1719.
 Mary, daughter to Rob^t King, bur^d Desem^b ye 19th 1719.
 Anne, daughter to Timothy Anderson, bur^d Desm^b ye 21st 1719.
 Peter, son to Will^m Muphy, bur^d Desem^b ye 23^d 1719.
 Gorge, son to Gorge Murtock, bur^d Desm^b ye 25th 1719.
 Nickoloss, son to Edw^d McCarty, bur^d ye 24th of Desem^{br}.
 Jane, daughter to Jos. Edwards, bur^d Desm^b ye 27th 1719.
 Elinor, daughter to Samual Sandwith, bur^d Desm^b ye 29th.
 James, son to Learens Grimes, bur^d Desm^b ye 30th 1719.
 Cathoron, daughter to John Relph, bur^d Desem^b ye 31st.
 Jane, daughter to Rob^t Don, bur^d Desem^b ye 25th.
 Rob^t, son to Edw^d Sandwith, bur^d Janury ye 2^d 17¹⁸/₁₀.
 Timothy, son to Edmon Burk, bur^d January ye 4th 17¹⁸/₁₀.

Page 436.

Christenings 1720.

James, son to Richard and Pations Hopkins, bap^t Aprill the 4th,
 1720, King street.
 Thomas, son to John & Mary Worthinton, bap^t Aprill ye 24th 1720,
 King street.
 Sam^l, son to Rich^d and Lidy Turnor, bap^t May ye 10th 1720,
 Rathmyns.
 Elizth, daughter to Rob^t & Margret Hunter, bap^t May ye 12th 1720,
 Stephons street.
 Charles, son to Will^m Longfeeld, Esq^r, & Elizth his wiff, bap^t May ye
 9th 1720, of Anger street.
 Joseph, son to John and Elizth Burton, bap^t May the 9th, 1720,
 Love lane.
 John & Mary, son and daughter to Henry and Mary Dowdin, bap^t
 May ye 8th 1720, Anger street.
 Mary, daughter to Joseph and Mary Ridge, bap^t May the 15th 1720,
 of Anger street.
 Jacob, son to Andrew Davis and Mary his wiffe, bap^t May ye 26th.
 Joseph, son to Edw^d and Anne Manas, bap^t ye 29th of May 1720,
 of Anger street.
 Mary, daughter to George and Jane Giney, bap^t May the 21, 1720.
 Anne, daughter to St George Maxfeeld, bap^t May the 29th 1720.
 Elizth, daughter to Hen. and Elizth Earnshaw, bap^t May the 13th
 1720, of Stephens Green.
 Thomas, son to Will^m and Eliz. Turpin, bap^t May ye 16th 1720, of
 Kevins street.
 Rich., son to Thomas and Mary Moor, bap^t June ye 19th 1720, of
 Kevins street.
 James, son to Edw^d and Mary Fisher, bap^t June ye 20th 1720,
 Edw^d, son to Edw^d and Cath. Sanders, bap^t June ye 24th 1720.

Page 437.

Bureals 17¹⁸/₁₀.

Richard, son to Richard Deliverence, bur^d January the 5th 17¹⁸/₁₀.
 Rob^t, son to Rob^t Don, buried January ye 7th 17¹⁸/₁₀.

Jane, daughter to Sam^l and Cathoran Atkison, bur^d January ye 8th 1719.
 Hennary, son to John Marttin, bur^d January ye 9th 17¹/₂₀.
 Ann, daughter to Philip Darcy, bur^d January ye 11th 17¹/₂₀.
 Hennary, son to Rob^t & Ann Don, bur^d Jan^r ye 13th, 18th 17¹/₂₀.
 Mary, daughter to James Devis, bur^d Jan^r ye 15th 17¹/₂₀.
 John, son to James Simpson, buried Jan^r ye 18th 17¹/₂₀.
 John, son to Edw^d Swan, bur^d Jan^r ye 19th 17¹/₂₀.
 Thomas, son to Thomas Rogh, bur^d Jan^r ye 22^d 17¹/₂₀.
 John, son to Edmon Segweek, bur^d Jan^r ye 25th 17¹/₂₀.
 James, son to John Farall, bur^d Jan^r ye 29th 17¹/₂₀.
 Martha, daughter to Philip Barens, Jan^r ye 28th 17¹/₂₀.
 Elizabeth, daughter to Jos. Neal, bur^d Jan^r ye 30th 17¹/₂₀.
 Margerat, daughter to James Buckley, bur^d Jan^r ye 30th 17¹/₂₀.
 Joseph, son to James Alixsander, bur^d Febr^r ye 3^d 17¹/₂₀.
 Mary, daughter to Thomas Smith, bur^d Febr^r ye 5th 17¹/₂₀.
 Cathoran, daughter to Edward Simes, bur^d Febr^r ye 6th 17¹/₂₀.
 Elinor, daughter to Richard Dea, bur^d Febr^r ye 8th 17¹/₂₀.
 Margeat, daughter to Mathier Thorp, bur^d Febr^r ye 8th 17¹/₂₀.
 Will^m, son to Will^m Black, bur^d Febr^r ye 9th 17¹/₂₀.
 Ye Rev^d Mr John Kerans bur^d Febr^r ye 17th 17¹/₂₀.
 Jane Leland, bur^d Febr^r ye 17th 17¹/₂₀.
 Thoms Black, bur^d Febr^r ye 21st 17¹/₂₀.

Page 438.

Christenings 1720.

Shuszana, daughter to Will^m and Mary Hoxwell, bap^t June the 21st 1720.
 Conaway Belenor, son to Conaway Belenor & Eliz. Haset, bap^t June the 16th 1720, of Yor. street.
 Thomas, son to Will^m Smith, council^{er}, and Mary his wiff, bap^t June ye 3^d 1720, by Rev^d Mr Daugatt, minister of S^t Peters, Dublin.
 Martha, daughter to Daniel and Debera Adamson, bap^t ye 30th of June.
 John, son to James and Eliz. Harison, bap^t July the 27th, 1720.
 Sara, daughter to Joseph and Sara Stringer of White Fryer lane, bap^t the 12th of February 17²⁰/₂₁.
 Alexander, son to Humphrey and Mary Williams, born on Saturday the 27th of Augst 1720, and bap^t ye 4th of Sept in New street, in the parish of S^t Peters, Dub.
 Gerrard Bor, son of Christain Bor, Esq^r, and his wiffe, Hellena Maria Bor, was borne the 8th day of Novemb^r 1720, and was bap^t by the Rev^d Mr Dougatt, minister of the parish of S^t Peters, Dublin, the 19th day of Novemb^r 1720.
 John, son to Joseph and Mary Gifford, bap^t Novemb^r the 7th 1720, of Rathmins.
 Rb^t, son to William and Ann Haddock, bap^t the 8th of Nov. 1720.
 John, son to John Parnwell, Esq^r, and Mary his wiffe, born the 3^d day of July and bap^t ye 24th, of Dawson street.
 John, son to Rich^d and Prudence Richbell, bap^t ye 4th of Augst 1720.
 Mickel, son to Mickel and Jane Span, bap^t Octob^r ye 2^d 1720.
 Rosse, daughter to John and Dorethy Johnson, of Stephons green, bap^t Sep^t the 5th 1720.
 Eliz., daughter to John and Cath. Davis, bap^t January the 3^d.

Page 439.

Burials 17 $\frac{1}{2}$.

John, son to Nat. & Ann Presson, bur^d Feb^r ye 3^d 17 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 John Byreneats, buried February the 23^d 17 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 Evin Williams, buried February the 23, 17 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 Anne Wattes, buried February the 24th 17 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 John Williams child to John Williams, buried Feb^{ry} ye 29th 17 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 George Doogons, child to M^r Doogons, bur^d March ye 10th 17 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 Will^m Kenidy, buried the 23^d day of March 17 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 Gorge, son to Gorge Smith, buried March ye 22^d 17 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 Ann, daughter to Thomas Pall, buried ye 24th of March 17 $\frac{1}{2}$.

1720.

Peter, son to Peter Lewis, buried Aprill the forth 1720.
 Rob^t, son to Garatt Bryon, buried Aprill the 6th 1720.
 Rob^t Devis, buried Aprill the fourteenth 1720.
 Ann Ridge, muther to Jos. Ridge, buried Aprill ye 14th 1720.
 M^{rs} Ann Twigg, of Donney brook, buried Aprill ye 19th 1720.
 Will^m, son to Will^m Cleaten, buried Aprill the 19th 1720.
 Joseph, son to Thomas and Mary Yong, buried Aprill the 26th.
 M^r Daniel Stward, buried Aprill the 28th 1720.
 Mary, daughter to James Skully, buried Aprill ye 28th 1720.
 Peter, son to Peter Forde, buried May the first 1720.
 Sara, daughter [to] Margrett Collins, buried May ye 8th 1720.
 Ann, daughter to John Nickson, buried May ye 8th 1720.
 Eliz., daughter [to] Denis and Ann Neal, buried May ye 27th 1720.

Page 440.

Christenings in the year 17 $\frac{2}{2}$.

Mickel, son to Daniel and Mary Noulan, bap^t October ye 10.
 Thomas, son to John and Ann Storry, from King street, bap^t the 8th day of Desember 1720.
 Mary, daughter to George and Jane Halter, from Anger street, bap^t the 8th of January 17 $\frac{2}{2}$.
 Sara, daughter to John and Ann Grymes, of King street, bap^t January the 26th 17 $\frac{2}{2}$.
 Miels, son to George and Izabel Masson of Kavins street, bap^t February the 26th 17 $\frac{2}{2}$.
 Henary, son to William Green, Gent., and Mary his wiffe, was born the 12th day Feb^r and bap^t the 14th 17 $\frac{2}{2}$, of Bride street.
 Rob^t, son to Thomas and Mary Fleeson, born Sepb^r ye 10th, and bap^t the 20th 1720.
 Jane, daughter to Peter and Rebecka Thomson, bap^t March ye 21st, 1720.
 John, son to John and Catheren Stephens, bap^t March ye 12th 1720.
 Jane, daughter to James and Ann Addoms, bap^t March ye 23^d 1720.
 *Christian, son to Christan Bor and Hellena Maria Bor, his wife, was born in Dublin on Tuesday, the 19th day of December 1721, and was bap^t by the Rev^d M^r Rob^t Dougatt, Vicar of S^t Peter, Dublin, on Saturday the twelveth day and the 6th day of January 172 $\frac{1}{2}$.

* This entry is crossed out and re-written on Page 446.

- Margret, daughter to Joseph and Dorithy Arnald, bap^t Feb^r the 8th.
 Rich^d, son to John and Darcous Finch, of White Fryers lane, bap^t March the 5th.
 James, son to Christifore and Mary Maddin, of Kavins street, smith, bap^t Octob^r the 12th.
 Shussana, daughter to M^r Benjaman Husband and Eliz. Husband his wife, was bap^t March the 25th 1721.
 Eliz., daughter to John and Mary Lyon, bap^t Jan. ye 6.

Page 441.

Burials in the year 1720.

June.

- George, son to James and Mary Murry, bur^d June ye 17th 1720.
 Anne, daughter to John and Martha Brown, bur^d June ye 24th.

July.

- Sara, daughter to Joseph and Jane Cocks, bur^d July ye 10th 1720.
 Jane, daughter to Daniel Mahon, bur^d July the 18th 1720.
 James, son to Denis Cole, bur^d July the 27th 1720.
 John Watkins of White Fryers lane, bur^d July the 31st 1720.
 John Bouchier from Kevins street, bur^d July the 31st 1720.
 Nickoloss, son to John and Mary Hosskins, bur^d July ye 31st 1720.

Aug^t.

- Jane Byrne from Golde lane, bur^d Aug^t the 3^d 1720.
 Eliz. Fling from King street, bur^d Augst the 4th 1720.
 Mary Chesnut from Kevins port, bur^d Augst the 10, 1720.
 Thomas, son to Will^m and Mary Whites, bur^d Augst the 10, 1720.
 Elinor Fitsjaral from Cook street, bur^d Augst the 18th 1720.
 James, son to James and Elinor Varlyns, bur^d Sep^t the 4th 1720.
 Thomas, son to John and Mary White, bur^d Sep^t the 6th 1720.
 Thomas, son to ye Rev^d M^r Smith, Dawson street, bur^d Augst ye 2^d.
 Mary, daughter to John McNamara, Octob^r the 2^d was bur^d.
 Jane Stafford from Kevis street bur^d Octob^r ye 3^d 1720.
 Joseph, son to Mathew Haels, bur^d Octob^r ye 3^d 1720.
 Sara, daughter [to] Ezaia Quin, bur^d Octob^r ye 12th 1720.
 Mary Alixander from Fleet street bur^d Sep^t the 26th 1720.
 Jane Lord from Grafton street bur^d Sep^t the 24th 1720.
 Sara, daughter to James and Sara Cocks, bur^d Sep^t the 28th 1720.
 Eliz. Black from King street, bur^d Octob^r the 3^d 1720.
 Edw^d, son to Peter Reeds, bur^d Octob^r the 8th 1720.
 Richard Woodock from Kevins street, bur. Octob^r ye 9th 1720.
 Will^m, son to Richard Carter, bur^d Octob^r ye 12th 1720.
 John Hanserd from Grafton street, Octob^r the 14th 1720.
 Martha Cowin from Nue street, bur^d Octob^r the 14, 1720.
 John Venebells, bur^d Octob^r ye 15th 1720, from Georeges lane.
 James Langdel, bur^d Octob^r ye 15th 1720, from Wiliamses lane.
 Charless, son to Will^m Davis, bur^d Octob^r the 17th 1720.

Page 442.

Christenings 1721.

- Thomas, son to Rich^d and Mary Keating, bap^t Aprill the 3^d.
 Jane, daughter to James and Ann Adawttswit, bap^t March the
 23^d 1721.
 Eliz., daughter to Samuel and Sara Charlton of Stephens Green,
 Margrett, daughter to M^r Char^ls and Charlautte Nicoloss of Stephens
 Green, bap^t Feb^r the 23^d.
 Alixander, son to Silvester and Eliz. Castell, bap^t Apr^l y^e 3^d.
 Margrett, daughter to John und Mary McNale of York street, bap^t
 Aprill the 27th.
 John, son to Timothy and Bridgett Langridge, bap^t Aprill the
 10th,
 Eliz., daughter to Thomas and Eliz. Relph, bap^t Aprill the 30th.
 Joshway, son to Sam^l and Ann Evans, bap^t Aprill the 13th.
 Owen, son to Luke and Margrett Connelly, bap^t May y^e 10th.
 James, son to Allins and Jane Goldrush, bap^t May y^e 3^d.
 Char., son [to] Denis and Ann Neale, bap^t May the 20th.
 James and Ann, son and daughter to James and Anne Whitehill
 of Kavin street, bap^t June the 8th.
 James, son to James and Mary Hamilton of Stephens street, bap^t
 Aprill the 2^d 1721.
 John, son to Will^m and Eliz. Taylor of Kavin street, bap^t June
 the 6th 1721.
 Mary, daughter to Izak and Mary Harrisson of Kavin street, bap^t
 the first of July 1721.
 Char^ls, son to Relph und Eliz. Taylor, bap^t Aug. y^e 28th.

Page 443.

Burials in the year 1721.

- Eliz^{bth} Anderson buried October the 20th 1720 from King street.
 Sara Negel, buried October the 24th 1720, from Kevins street.
 Jane, daughter to Edward and Jane Harris, bur^d October the 26th
 1720.
 James, son to William and Elinor Hamilton, bur^d Novemb^r y^e
 2^d 1720.
 [blank], son to William and Mary Hoxfeeld, bur^d November y^e
 11th 1720.
 John Dolbin of Yorck street, bur^d November the 19th 1720.
 James, son to James Bouth, bur^d November the 22^d 1720, from
 Stephens Green.
 Mary Coffey, bur^d the 30th day of November 1720.
 Eliz., daughter to Eliz. Keron, bur^d Desember the 2^d 1720.
 Jane, daughter to John and Mary Stephons, bur^d Desember y^e 4.
 Joseph, son to Edmond and Grace Macksfeeld, bur^d Desemb^r y^e 4th.
 John Gollacor from New street, bur^d Desember the 6th 1720.
 George McDaniel from Prouds lane, bur^d Desember the 6th 1720.
 Helena, daughter to Jacob and Albia Spike, bur^d Desember the 10th.
 1720.
 Joseph Jackson from Golden lane, bur^d Desember the 10th 1720.
 Ann, daughter to Mary Coffey, bur^d Desember the 11th 1720, of
 Kevins street.
 Margeret Dolin from King street, buried Desember the 12th 1720.

John, son to Edw^d and Mary Jones, bur^d Desember the 10th 1720.
 Daniel Gregory from King street, bur^d Desember the 8th 1720.
 Edmond, son to Edw^d and Juggy Cash, bur^d Desember the 30th
 1720.
 William, son to William and Shuszana Rey, bur^d January ye 3^d
 1720.
 Ann Welch of Williamses lane, bur^d January the 8th 1720.
 Robert Burnall of Kevins street, bur^d January the 9th 1720.
 Sara Wilkisson from Kevins street, bur^d January the 9th 1720.
 Jane, daughter to John and Jane Ryly, bur^d January the 10th
 1720.
 Edw^d, son to Edw^d Jones from Nue street, bur^d January the 9th
 1720.
 Ann Bignal from the Coume, bur^d January the 7th 1720.
 Eliz. Dipper from Meath street, bur^d January the 15th 1720.

Page 444.

Christenings 1721.

Mary, daughter to Darby and Eliz. Sullivan, bap^t August the 20th
 1721.
 Rich^d, son to Will^m and Mary Dempsey, bap^t October ye 19th.
 Sam^{ll}, son to John Carttis, bap^t November the 15th.
 Fradenando, son to Fradenando and Mary Davis, bap^t Aug^t the
 sixteenth.
 Cath., daught. to John and Ann Ducros, bap^t Augst the 11th 1721.
 Thomas, son to Thomas Winard, bap^t October the 1st.
 Dority, daughter to John and Mary Relph, bap^t Sep^t the 23^d.
 Philup, son to Dominck and Ann Mury, bap^t Octo^{br} ye 1st.
 Sam^{ll}, son to Sam^{ll} and Cath. Meller, bap^t Augst the 26.
 Christifore, son to Relph and Jane Sedgweek, bap^t Novemb^r the 10th.
 Andrew Dible, bap^t Jan. the 19th, a convert.
 Will^m, son to Char^{l^{ls}} and Margrett Kenedy, bap^t Desemb^r the 31st.
 Lidy, daughter to John and Martha Sharp, bap^t Jan, ye 7th.
 Easter, daughter to Valantine and Cath. Quin, bap^t Jan. the 26th.
 Rob^t, son to Will^m Smith, Esq^r, and Mary Smith, his wife, bap^t
 Jan, the 22^d 1721.
 Arckright, son to Walter and Eals Keating, bap^t Jan. the 19th from
 the Marshels in Kavin street.

Page 445.

Burials in the year 17²⁰/₂₁.

James Russel from Kevin street, bur^d Jenuary the 18th 17²⁰/₂₁.
 Andrew Biby from Bow lane, bur^d Jenuary the 20th 17²⁰/₂₁.
 Nickolas, son to Sherriffe Kean of Castle street, bur^d Jen. ye 21.
 17²⁰/₂₁.
 John, son to Will^m Dickson of King street, bur^d Jen. ye 21st 17²⁰/₂₁.
 Rachel, daughter to Mathew Flemon, bur^d Janu. the 22^d 17²⁰/₂₁.
 Grace, daughter to Nickoloss Noulund, bur^d January the 25th
 17²⁰/₂₁.
 James Fitisjarall from Kevins street bur^d Jenuary the 26th 17²⁰/₂₁.
 George, son to John Buters, bur^d the 3^d of February 17²⁰/₂₁.
 Mary Cavenoch from King street bur^d the 5th of Feb^r 17²⁰/₂₁.

John King from Kevin street, bur^d Feb^r the 7th 17²⁰/₂₁.
 Margret Jarat from King street, bur^d the 7th day of Feb^r 17²⁰/₂₁.
 Ann Pepper from Kavin street, bur^d Feb^r the 9th 17²⁰/₂₁.
 Mary, daughter to William and Mary Green, bur^d Feb^r ye 10th
 17²⁰/₂₁.
 John Kersha from Anger street, bur^d Feb^r the 13th 17²⁰/₂₁.
 Jane Dawson from S^t Anns, bur^d Feb^r the 15th, 17²⁰/₂₁.
 Mary, daughter to John Lester from the Potle, bur^d Feb^r ye 16th,
 17²⁰/₂₁.
 Eliz. Linvil from Castlemarcket, bur^d Feb^r the 17th 17²⁰/₂₁.
 Thomas, son to Edw^d Bruton, bur^d Feb^r the 17th 17²⁰/₂₁.
 Mary Murphey from Kevin street, bur^d February the 20th 17²⁰/₂₁.
 John, son to James Yorck, from Yorck street, bur^d Feb^r the 26th
 1720.
 Frances, daughter to John Bryon from Kevns street, bur^d Feb^r
 the 18th.
 Mary, daughter to Edw^d Johnson, bur^d Feb^r the 21st 1720/21.
 Jane Byrne, daughter to Zecob Byrne, Feb^r the 23^d 1720/21.
 Mary Whitins from Cook street, bur^d February 23^d 17²⁰/₂₁.
 Jane, daughter to Will^m Woods from Stephens street, bur^d Feb^r
 ye 25th 1720.
 John, son to Thomas and Ann Head, bur^d March the 2^d 1720.

Page 446.

Christenings 1721.

Margret, daughter [to] Rich^d and May Forde, bap^t Nov. ye 10th.
 John, son to Thomas and Mary Shea, bap^t Nov. the 9th 1719.
 Christyfore, son to James and Margret Bleads, bap^t March ye 9th.
 Rob^t, son to Pat. and Mary McCan, bap^t Feb^r the 17th.
 Andrew, son to James and Anne Camell, bap^t Feb^r ye 1st.
 Margret, daughter to Peter and Eliz. Usher, bap^t Feb^r the fourth,
 of King street.
 *Christian, son to Christian Bor, Esq^r, and Helena Maria Bor his
 wiffe, was bap^t the 6th day of January 17²¹ by the Rev^d
 M^r Rob^t Dougatt, Vicor of S^t Peters.

Page 447.

Burials in the year 17²⁰/₂₁.

William Oens from Anger street, buried the 3^d of March 17²⁰/₂₁.
 Davis Clark from King street, buried the 3^d of March 17²⁰/₂₁.
 Ann Pwe from King street, buried the 3^d of March 17²⁰/₂₁.
 David, son to John and Mary Loyd, bur^d the 21st of March 17²⁰/₂₁.
 John, son to Edw^d Skerrit of Glover ally, bur^d Feb^r the 28, 17²⁰/₂₁.
 Mary Johnson from Glovers ally bur^d March the 22^d 17²⁰/₂₁.

1721.

Pat. Frean from Nue marcket, bur^d March the 26, 1721.
 Thom's Tweder from Golden lane, bur^d March the 27th 1721.
 Mary Pain from Prodestant row, bur^d March the 27th 1721.

* This entry written before but crossed out on Page 440

James, son to Thomas Young, from King street, bur^d March y^e
30th 1721.
James Evans, buried April the 2^d 1721.
Joseph S^t Larance from White Fryers lane, bur^d April the 4th 1721.
Will^m Hutchesson from Stephens street, bur^d April the 11th 1721.
Marck, son to Thomas Williamson, bur^d April the 13th 1721.
Hen. Mockland of Anger street, bur^d April the 13th 1721.
James Silvester of King street, bur^d April the 19th 1721.
Rich^d, son to John Head, buried April the 17th 1721.
Jane Clark, one of the parish nurses, bur^d April the 19th 1721.
James Flanigan from Kavan street, buried April the 19th 1721.
Eliz., daughter to Samuel Charlton, buried April the 20th 1721.
Mary, daughter to John Dorran, buried April the 21st 1721.
George, son to Hugh Branon, buried April the 23^d 1721.
Jos^h, son to Volantine Quine, buried April y^e 27th 1721.
John, son to James and Mary Clarke, buried April y^e 28th 1721.
James, son to Edw^d Murry, buried April the 30th 1721.
Owen, son to Luke Connelly, buried April the 30th.
Eliz. Warran from Harberhill, buried May the 20th.

Page 449.

Burials in the year 1721.

Hanna, daughter to Rob^t and Mary Callcott, bur^d May y^e 22.
Ann, daughter to James and Mary Javens, bur^d May the 26th.
Margret, daughter to the widdow Tounley, bur^d May the 30th.
[*blank*], son to M^r Digbees of Dawson street, bur^d May y^e 29th.
M^r Patrick Doran of Kavin street, bur^d May the 28th.
M^r Ward from Kavin street, buried May the 30th.
Anne, daughter to Fransses Hope, buried June the 7th.
John Harmund from Prodistant row buried June y^e 3^d.
James, son to James and Ann Whitehill, buried June y^e 10th.
Rob^t, son to Anne Haddock, widdow, buried June the 12th.
Anne, daughter to Hen^r Lecock, buried June the 13th.
James, son to John Camel, buried June the nineteenth.
James Robinson of Kavin street, buried June the 18th.
Gilberd King, buried June the sixteenth 1721.
Rob^t Jackson from Goulden lane, buried June the 29th.
Will^m, son to John Cook of Kavin street, buried June y^e 29th.
Philup Fitssumans, buried June the twenty ninth.
Christian, daughter to Peter Clawson, buried June y^e 24th.
Margret Litle from Bride street, buried July the 10th.
M^r John Russel of Kavin street, buried July the 9th.
Mary Temple of White Fryer street, buried July the 12th.
A child of M^r Hutchessons, buried July the 19th.
James, son to Thomas Burck, buried July the 19th.
John, son to John Martine, buried July the fourteenth.

Page 451.

Burialls in the year 1721.

Grizel Sweney from Williams lane, buried July the 17th.
Cath. Mockely from Anger street, buried July the 17th.
Paterick, son to Paterick Fling, buried July the 21st.

Mary Marsh, daughter to the Rev^d Dean Marsh, bur^d July the 22^d
1721.

Frances, son to Thomas Flanton, buried August the 9th.

Maj^r Eames wife from Grafton street bur^d Augst ye 9th.

John, son to Thomas Gill, buried August the 8th.

Eliz., daughter to M^r Stanton, buried August the 9th.

[blank], daughter to M^r Kannan, buried Augst the 28th.

Mathew Pockely from Kavins port, buried Augst ye 15th.

Winiforde Bibby, one of the poor, buried Augst the 17th.

Robert Barker, buried August the twenty forth.

Jane, daughter to Hen. Ross, buried Augst the 29th.

Mary Conally of White Fryers lane, bur^d the 25th.

Mary Samen from Stephen street, bur^d Sep^t the first.

Honary Bryon from Kavin street, bur^d Sep^t the 9th.

Eliz., daughter to George Peppers, bur^d Sep^t the 11th.

James, son to M^r Spencer, buried Sep^t the 12th.

George, son to George Halter, buried Sep^t ye 15th.

Thomas, son to Mathew Mayler, buried Sep^t the 15th.

Richard, son to Edw^d Hall, buried Sep^t the 15th.

Peter, Peter street, a parish child, bur^d Sep^t the 18th.

Jane, daughter to Thomas Relph, bur^d Sep^t the 18th.

Eliner, daughter to Joseph Spencer, bur^d Sep^t ye 24th.

Will^m, son to Will^m Smith of Haralds Cross, bur^d Sep^t the 24th.

Mary Kavenoch, buried September the 27th 1721.

Page 453.

Burials in the yeare 1721.

Anne Bell, widdow, buried September the 27th.

Cat., daughter to the Rev^d M^r Edw^d Sampson, buried Sep^t the 27th.

Cath. Mulagan, widdow, buried September the 28th.

John Welsh from S^t Anns parish, buried Sep^t the 29th.

John, son to George Wilmute, buried Sep^t the 30th.

Thomas, son to Thom. Wineard, buried Octo. the 1st.

Thomas Purcel, buried October the eleventh.

Anassis Concanan of Stephens street buried Octo^{br} ye 16th.

John, son to M^r Leland, buried October the twelfth.

James, son to Mickel Swan, buried October the 24th.

Will^m Davis from Stephen street buried Octo^{br} ye 27th.

Ann, daughter to George Morren, buried Octo^{br} ye 26.

Franses Woods, buried October the 30th.

Cath. Magines, buried October the 30th.

Jos., son to Sam^l Evans, buried October the 31st.

Will^m Bray's wiffes muther, buried Octo^{br} the 31st.

Paterick Lawler, buried November the 7th 1721.

Jane Heale Smith, of Angles street, bur^d Nov^{br} the 9th.

James M^cNamarra, buried November the 24th.

Will^m, son to John Brennen, buried Novemb^r the 4th.

Thomas Corkel, buried Desemb^r the fourth.

William Stwert, buried Desemb^r the ninth.

Mary Shilcock of Kavin street, buried Desemb^r the 17th.

Ann Williams, buried Desember the ninth.

Sara Hamilton of Bride street, bur^d Desemb^r the 16.

Joseph Sords, buried Desember the 12th.

James Murphey from Arrens Key, buried Jan. the 2^d.

Page 455.

Burials in the year 1721.

Edw^d Peper of Kavin street, buried Jan. y^e 6.
 Sara, daughter to Patrick Bryen, bur^d Jan. the 8th.
 Mary, daughter to M^r Savage of White Fryers lane, bur^d January
 the 18th.
 Sara Heassless, buried January the 18th 1721.
 Philup Kendrick, buried January the 19th 1721.
 Mary Camel, buried January the 24th 1721.
 Anne, daughter to M^r Sumerland, bur^d Jan. the 25th.
 Margret Dilan, buried January the 26th.
 Ann, daughter to M^r Rendels, buried Jan. the 29th.
 James, son to M^r Perssons, buried Jan. the 26th.
 Eliz. Sumers of King street, buried Jan. the 31st.
 George White of King street, buried Feb^r the 5th.
 Elinor Carrall, buried February the 15th.
 Jane Mahall, buried February the 10th.
 Eliz., daughter to Val. Eaghon, bur^d Feb^r the 13th.
 Char^s, son to William McDaniel, bur^d Feb^r the 20th.
 Char^s, son to Char^s Reily, bur^d Feb^r the 24th.
 William, son to John and Sara Lyons, bur^d Feb^r the 25th.
 John, son to John Anderson, bur^d Feb^r the 26th.
 Margret Barry, from the Coume, bur^d March the fourth 1721.

Page 460.

[Marriages.]

Captⁿ Francis Follyot was married to M^{rs} Lettice Cuffe on y^e 17th
 day of December, Anno Domini 1695.
 M^r Joseph Meyler was married to Christian Sharp on y^e 9th day of
 January, Anno Domini 1695.
 Joseph Web & Mary Mosse were married on y^e 24th of April 1696.

Page 461.

M^r James Pollard, Gent., was married to M^{rs} Ann Elwood on y^e
 28th day of April, Anno 1691.
 M^r Robert Brenand, Gent., was married to M^{rs} Judith Smith on y^e
 17th day of July, Anno Domini 1691.
 M^r Garret Lysle was married to M^{rs} Mary Selling on y^e 18th day of
 July, Anno Domini 1691.
 William Egan to Leonoragh Woods, married March the 3^d 1735,
 by Licance from the Consistory Court by M^r Tho^s Heany.

Page 462.

W^m Litton of S^t Patricks parrish was married to Sarah Cox of this
 prish, the 13th day of March 9²/₃.
 Joⁿ Defoss of S^t Patricks parrish was married to Eliz. Terrett of
 this parrish the 29th Septem^r 1693.
 Capt^{ne} John Tichburn was married to M^{rs} Jane Ferneley on y^e 4th
 day of February, Anno Domini 1694.

Page 463.

Marriages.

Morris Keating, Esq^r, and Ann Mortgetson was married y^e 7th August
 1684 on Thursday by M^r Bennett Seruggs.

- Joⁿ Symson and Katherine Stanberry, both of y^e prish of S^t Peters, was married y^e 20th of November 1688.
- W^m Potter of y^e parrish of S^t Kevins was married to Bridgitt Andily of Rathfarn', the 28th of Aprill 1692.
- S^r Willfred Lawson, Barronett of Isell in the county of Cumerland, was married to Mad. Eliz. Preston of Stephens Greene in the parrish of S^t Peters, Dublin, the 21st of May in y^e year 1692.
- The Right Hon^{ble} Thomas Fitzmorris was married by his Grace y^e Arch Bishop of Dublin, to M^{rs} Ann Petty y^e 14th of Janu^{ry} 1692.
- Thomas Morris and Margrett Peters, both of this prish, was married y^e 14th of Februa^{ry} 1692.
- Joⁿ Wood and Jane Lee, both of this prish, was married 20th Februa^{ry} 1692.
- Februa^{ry} 21st 1692^½, Dive Downes, D^r Divinity, Arch Deacon of Dublin, was married to M^{rs} Sarah Dodwell, daughter of Henry Dodwell, late of Athlone, now of Dublin, Esq^r.

Page 465.

Marriages in y^e year 1695^½.

- Tho^s Newingham, Esq^r, was married to Mad^m Eliz. Blackall of Ang^r street, the 27th May 1695.
- Joⁿ Bennett was married to M^{rs} Mary Sadler of Ang^r street, 26th July 1695.
- M^r Joⁿ Forster was married to M^{rs} Rebecca Monck of Stephens Green, 7th Novem^r 1695.
- M^r Josuah Dawson was married to M^{rs} Ann Carr y^e 23^d Jan^{ry} 1695.
- George Feild was married to Dorothy Grey of Harrolds Crosse, Aprill y^e 12th 1696.
- M^r Thomas Whitley, Gent., was married to M^{rs} Honor Foley, widdow, on y^e 10th day of Oct^{br}. Anno Domini 1696.
- Charles Sidebottom was married to Eliz. Mugleston on y^e 13th day of Oct^{br} Anno Domini 1696.
- Charles Hamson of Aghacreevy in y^e county of Cavan, Esq^r, was married to M^{rs} Lettice Pollard of Castle Pollard in y^e county of Westmeath, on y^e 15th day of Oct^{br} Anno Domini 1696.
- Henry Steevens of y^e city of Dublin, Esq^r, was married to M^{rs} Elizabeth Povey of S^t Peters, Dublin, on y^e 26th day of January 1696.
- M^r Francis Mason, Gent., was married to M^{rs} Mary Leconte, both of S^t Peters prish, on y^e 31st day of July 1697.

Page 466.

- John Moore of Croghan, of y^e pish of Phillipstowne in y^e Kings county, Esq^r, was married to M^{rs} Mary Lum of S^t Stephens Green, on y^e 15th of Sept^{br} 1697.
- James Roch, Gent., was married to Izabella Hanson of S^t Peters prish, Dublin, on y^e 15th of October, Anno Domini 1697.
- D^r Duncan Coming was married to M^{rs} Mary Steele of S^t Peters prish on y^e 6th of January 1697.
- George Leece was married to Jane Large of S^t Peters prish on y^e 15th of January 1697.
- Thomas Kelly was married to Mary *Cittill of S^t Peters prish on y^e 26th of January 1697.

* Might be "Hill," first two letters doubtful.

- Anthony Flemming was married to Chatherin Rench of S^t Peters pish on y^e 27th of January 97.
 Mr Thomas Dickson was married to M^{rs} Elizabeth Bolton on y^e 3^d of February 1697.
 Mr Thomas Dawson was married to M^{rs} Sarah Isaac on y^e 25th of April 1698.
 Mr Thomas Sherdley was married to M^{rs} Alse Hunt on y^e 1st of May 1698.
 Mr Robert Bray was married to M^{rs} Jane Parker of S^t Peters pish on y^e 23^d day of August 1698.
 Mr Robert Stewart was married to M^{rs} Alce Lehunt on y^e 24th of Sept^{ber} 1698.

Page 467.

- Mr John Allexander de Nevil was married to M^{rs} Chatherin Egan on y^e 15th of April 1699.
 Will^m Webb was married to Ann Morgan on y^e 25th of May 1699.
 S^r Maurice Eustice was married to M^{rs} Clotilda Parsons on y^e 24th of December anno 1699.
 William Harrop was married to Alce Moore on y^e 16 of January 1699.
 [blank] Ragged was married to [blank] on y^e 5th of February 1699.
 Major Edward Pope was married to M^{rs} Jane Knight on y^e 10th of February 1699.
 [blank] Thompson was married to [blank] on y^e 12th of February 1699.
 Lewis James was married to Elizabeth Bristow on y^e 13th of Feb. 1699.
 Rich^d Clark was married to Dorothy Nightingal on y^e 1st of April 1700.
 Col^l Joseph Sabine was married to M^{rs} Hester Whitefield on y^e 5th of April 1700.

Page 468.

- Mr Thomas Jones was married to M^{rs} Dorothy Roberts on y^e 24th of June 1700.
 Jeremiah Landers was married to Ann Beard on y^e 17th June 1700.
 Evan Morgan of S^t Andrewes was married to Rebecca Worthington on y^e 29th June 1700.
 *Joⁿ Faulkner of Harrollds Crosse Gentl. was married to M^{rs} Mary Budden ats. Chappell on y^e 16th Octo^r 1700.

Page 469.

Marriages 1701.

- W^m Fitzmorris Esq^r was married to M^{rs} Deborah Brooks by Lycence the 25th Novem^r 1701.
 Mr Tho^s Jones was married to M^{rs} Jane Lum by Lycence 24th March 1701.
 Mr John Eddowes was marryd to M^{rs} Allicia Phillips 26th June 1701.

* John Faulkner, Esq^r, & Mary, his wife, Plts. S^r Compton Domvile, Bart, & al., Defts.

This booke & y^e above entries of y^e marriage of John Faulkner, Gent. with Mary Budden ats Chappell were exhibited to Joseph Ridge & Christian Hunt on their exam^{ns} in this cause by me, Rob^t Couron, D. Exam.

- Mr James Tent was married to Mrs Hester Bulkeley April 15th 1702.
 Mr Joseph Worthington was married to Prudence Carter 29th Jan^{ry} 1702.
 Mr James West was married to Mrs Eliz. Pollard 27th June 1703.
 Mr Rob^t Oliver was married to Mrs Susannah Knight 6th Novem^r 1705.
 Mr Joⁿ Evans was married to Mrs Anna Maria Pollard, 6th Oct^r 1706.
 Mr Colley Lyons was married to Mrs Susanah Lum, 10th Novem^r 1706.
 Cap^t Samu^{el} Freind was married to Mrs Joanah O'Farrell, 1st July 1707.
 Mr John Bernard Berkeley was married to Mrs Mary Burly, 20th Oct^r 1707.
 Mr Tho^s Waddington was married to Mrs Elizabeth Priestly, 6th Oct^r 1710.
 Mr Lewis Depry was married to Mrs Ann Levarne, 1st Novem^r 1708.

Page 470.

- Mr Tho. Tylson was married to Mrs Elizabeth Knight, Oct^r 6th 1708.
 Mr Tho. Trotter was married to Mrs Rebecca Ram, 15th Oct^r 1710.
 Doct^r Henry Nicholson was married to Mrs Sarah Baldwin, Augst 3^d 1711.
 Mr Nath. Hughson was married to Mrs Sarah Neale 3^d Novem^r 1711.
 W^m Brownelow, Esq^r, was married to ye Hon^{ble} Lady Elizebeth Hamilton, Jan^{ry} 2^d 1711¹/₂.
 Tho. Ralph was married to Eliz. Dunn, 20th Sep^t 1712.
 Joⁿ Turner was married to Ann Bayly, 2^d Febr^{ry} 1713.
 Mr Rob^t Gookin was married to Mrs Dorothy Waller, ye 8th Septem^r 1712.
 Francis Darcy was married to Mrs Cathr. McGuire Novem^r 1712.
 Mr Valentine Pendergrasse was married to Mrs Sarah Howell Febr^{ry} 17th 1713²/₃.
 Mr Lawrence Toole was married to Mrs Jane Baggs, Aug. 8, 1713.
 Jonathan Toney to Mary Marshall, Aug. 9, 1713.
 John Bruerton to Mary McCaharne, Aug. 24, 1713.
 Arthur Morrison to Bridget Thorp, Aug. 25, 1713.
 Thomas Buckley was married to Ellinor Tinsley, 26 Nou. 1713 by John Kearns.
 Stephen Saurita was married to Elizabeth de Barjac by Dean Ycard Nou. 19, 1713.

*Page 471.*Marriges for the yeare 1713³/₄.

- William Longfield, Esq^r, married to Mrs Elizebeth Bawldwin, Januery ye 14th.
 Mr Hugh Socksmith married to Rebecka Wheelar the 14th of Januery.
 William Nickols and Jane Smith married ye 29th of March 1714.
 John Emarson and Elizebeth Lewiss married ye 20th of May 1714.
 William Maynard, Esq^r, married to Heniraetta Wandesford, August ye 12th 1714.
 The Reuarand Deane Jeremiagh Marsh and Mrs Judith Butlar was married the 19th day Nouembar 1714.
 John Loe was married to Margerett Coffee ye 12th of Januery 1714⁴/₅.
 Mr Samu^{el} Jolly and Mrs Ann Pope married ye 20th Jan^r 1715⁵/₆.

Mr William Cartar and Mrs Ann Delahoullirer married ye 14th of Feb^r 171⁴/₈.

Mr John Wheelright was married to Lettis Sheradon the second of Aprill 1715.

William Wetherall and Agness Roulingson married July ye 6th 1715.

Henry Gothard and Sarah Cash married the 25th of July 1715.

Henry Cregg and Elinor Cranby married August the 9th 1715.

Page 472.

Marridges 1715.

Thomas Lee and Mary Waters, of Milltown married ye 4th Decembr.

1716.

Edward Spring and Christian Mullhall, of Keuens port married ye first Aprill.

Symon Hogan and Jane Butterton, married Aprill the 3^d 1716.

Tobiyas Allcock and Mary Pottar maryed the 16th of May 1716.

William Templeton was married to Mary Bowland, one the 23^d day of Nouembr.

William Moore, Esq^r to Mrs Mary Osborn, the 22^d day of Decembr 1716.

1717.

The Honourable James King was married to Elizabeth Lady Freke, January ye first 1717.

William Ray married to Mary Span, ye 7th of March 17¹⁷/₈.

John Digby, Esq^r, married to Mrs Mary Marsh, ye 20th of March 17¹⁷/₈.

1718.

Henry Wilkinson was married to Elizebeth Cahee, ye 30th of Aprill 1718.

Christian Borr, Esq^r, married to Mrs Hellena Maria Longfield, ye 3^d day of July 1717.

Mr Samuell Sheriff married to Mrs Catherine Burly, ye 19th of August 1737.

Page 473.

Marriges 1717.

William Danill to Margeret M^edanill. April 22^d.

Marriges for the yeare 1718.

*William Salmon to Mary Garford. May 23^d.

Michael Cuff, Esq^r, to Mrs Frances Sandford, August ye first 1718.

Robert Wills to Sarah Price the 30th of Octobar 1718.

George Sherred to Ann Mansfield the 17th of Nouemb^r 1718.

Alexander Hansel to Elinor Macnamara married January the 19th 1718.

Henary Raneford to Mary Hamilton marrid July the 28th 1718.

John Ivers, Esq^r, to Margaret Wilson married August the fourth 1718.

Richard Ward to Cathrine Roydel married Octob^r the 29th 1718.

Thomas Gilpin to Catharin Willams married June the first 1718.

William Salmon* to Mary Garford married May the 23^d.

* Entered twice.

- Will^m Veasey, Esq^r, to [*blank*] Lady Allthom married Desem^{br} the 29th 1720 by Sr John Staples by the Bp. of Dub. Licens.
- Relph Taylor to Eliz. Thorp married Octob^r the 29, 1720.
- Rob^t Blackwood to Joyce Leeson married June the 26th 1721 by the Rev^d Mr Hamilton, one of the Fellows of the Coledge, by the Arch Bp. of Dublins, Licens.
- John Bickerstofe to Jane Brereton married Octo^{br} the 23^d 1721 by the Bp. of Dublins Licence.

Page 475.

- Will^m Brabazon to Mary Keating, widdow, married by Licence from the Consistory Court, January the 22^d 1720, by the Rev^d Mr Rob^t Dougatt, Vicar of S^t Peters.
- Cha^{rs} Quinsac to Jane La Foutan, widdow, married the 6th of January by the Rev^d Mr Devory 1721.
- Bartholomew Carty to Jane Swan married July the first 1721.
- Daniel Solavand to Mary Lynor married Sep^t the 11th 1721.
- Thomas Gasstin to Mary Thorp married by Licence from the Consistory Court by the Rev^d Mr King, Queret of S^t Peters, Dublin.
- Nicholas Glanvel to Sopheya Barnald married by Licence from the Consistory Court by the Rev^d Mr King, Queret of S^t Peters.
- Francis Owder to Mary [*blank*] married April 23^d 1719, ninteen, by Consistory Licence.
-

VOLUME II.

Page 1.

Christenings 1721.

Shus: daughter to Ben: and Eliz: Husband, of Stephens Green, Bap ^t	March ye	25.
Thomas, son to Rich ^d and Mary Keating, of Anger street, bap ^t	April ye	3 ^d .
Eliz: daughter to John and Mary Lyon, bap ^t	April ye	6 th .
Alixander, son to Silvester and Eliz: Castle, bap ^t	April ye	3 ^d .
John, son to Timothy and Bridget Langridge, bap ^t	April ye	10 th .
Owen, son to Luke and Marg ^t Conaly, bap ^t	April ye	10 th .
James, son to James and Mary Hamilton, bap ^t	April ye	2 ^d .
Jos ^h , son to Samuell and Anne Evans, bap ^t	April ye	13 th .
James, son to Elias and Jane Gouldrush, bap ^t	April ye	13 th .
Margret, daughter to Jn ^o and Mary McNeale, bap ^t	April ye	27 th .
Char ^s , son to Denis and Anne Neale, of King street, bap ^t	April ye	20 th .
Margret, daughter to Char ^s and Charlott Nickolos, bap ^t	April ye	23 ^d .
Eliz: daughter to Thomas and Eliz: Relph, bap ^t	April ye	30 th .
James and Mary, son and daug ^{tr} to James and Mary Whitehil, both of Kevin street, bap ^t	May ye	20 th .
John, son to William & Eliz: Taylor, of Kevin street, bap ^t	June ye	6 th .
Mary, daughter to Isack and Mary Harrison, bap ^t	July ye	1 st .
Anne, dau ^{tr} to Joseph and Mary Ridge, baptized	Septem ^r	30 th .

ROBERT DOUGATT, Minister.

[blank] } Church
 [blank] } Wardens.

Page 2.

Christenings, 1721.

Charles, son to Ralph and Eliz: Taylor, bap ^t	August	28.
Mary, daughter to Darby and Eliz: Sullivan, bap ^t	August	20.
Fredenando, son to Fredenando and Mary Davis, bap ^t	August	16.
Cath: daughter to John and Anne Ducros, bap ^t	August	11 th .
Samuell, son to Sam ^l and Mary Miler, bap ^t	August	16.
Dorothy, daughter to John and Mary Relph, bap ^t	September	23.
Philup, son to Dominick and Anne Murry, bap ^t	October	1 st .
Samuell, son to John Curtis, bap ^t	October	15 th .
Rich ^d , son to William and Mary Dempsy, bap ^t	October	19 th .
Thomas, son to Thomas and Mary Winard, bap ^t	October	21.
Christopher, son to the Rev ^d M ^r Ralph and Jane Sedgweek, bap ^t	November	10 th .
Andrew Dible, baptized about sixteen years old	January	19 th .
William, son to Charles and Marg ^t Kenedy, baptized	Desemb ^r	31.
Lidy, daughter to John and Martha Sharp, baptized	January	7 th .

Robert, son to William Smyth, Esq ^r , and Mary Smyth his wife, baptized by the Rev ^d M ^r Rob ^t Dougatt	January	22.
Esther, daughter to Vallantine Quin, of Kavin street, baptized	January	26.
Arckright, daughter to Walter and Alce Keating, bap ^t	January	19 th .
Christian, son to Christian Bor, Esq ^r , and Helenamaria Bor, his wiffe, baptized by the Rev ^d Mr. Rob ^t Daugatt	January	6.

Page 3.

Christenings 1721.

Margret, daughter to Richerd and Mary Forde, from Anger street, baptized	January the	10 th .
Andrew, son to James and Anne Camel, bap ^t	February the	1 st .
Margret, daughter to Peter and Eliz : Usher, of King street, baptized	February the	4 th .
Rob ^t , son to Patrick and Mary McCan, bap ^t	February the	17 th .
Richard, son to John and Sizabela Willmut, baptized	February the	11 th .
John and Samuel, sons to Samuel and Rebecka King, of Kavin street, baptized	February the	20 th .
Robert and Christopher, sons to James and Margret Bleads, from Kevin street, bap ^t	February the	22 ^d .
Anne, daughter to William and *Cat. Green, of Bride street, born February the 18 th and baptized	March the	14 th .
Christopher, son to James and Margret Bleads, bap ^t	March the	18 th .
Joseph, son to Timothy and Debora Coner, baptized	March the	18 th .
Mary, daughter to Humphry Price and Suzana Price, his wife, bap ^t .	April ye	15,
		1722.
Christipher, son to James and Marg ^{tt} Bleads, bapt.	March ye	4 th ,
		1721-2.

1722.

Mary, daughter to James and Cat : Kerwin, bapt.	March ye	25 th .
John, son to George and Mary Halter	Aprill ye	8 th .
Eliz : daughter to Mathew and Elinor Jones	Do. ye	14 th .
John, son to Edw ^d Williams	Do. ye	22 ^d .
Margret, daughter to John and Mary Griffith	Do. ye	22 ^d .
George, son to Edw ^d and Mary Armstrong	Do. ye	22 ^d .
Char ^s , son to John and Cat : Davis	Do. ye	21 st .
John, son to John and Eliz : Shaw	May the	6.
Archa : son to Archa : and Eliz : Mecknab	Do. ye	6.
Christipher, son to Joseph and Lusy Clakson	Do. ye	16.
Margret, dauaghter to John and Eliz : Keen	Do. ye	14 th .
John, son to John and Eliz : Shaw	Do. ye	6 th .
Elias, daughter to Hen : and Mary Dowdin	Do. ye	6 th .

* "Mary" first written.

Page 4.

Christenings 1722.

Patrick, son to John and Frank Doran	May	23 ^d .
Christiphor, son to Joseph and Luce Capstone	Do.	17 th .
Mary, daughter to Christipher and Anne Hopkins	June	21 st .
Thomas, son of Tho ^s & Grace Lambert	Do.	26.
Mary, daughter to Rob ^t and Jane Tompson	Do.	24 th .
Jam ^s , son to John and Cat : Proud	July	3 ^d .
Henry, son to William and Mary Hoxwell	Do.	6 th .
Mary, daughter to Edw ^d and Sideny Hall, of King street	Do.	8 th .
Eliz : daughter to Tho ^s and Mary Shea	Do.	8 th .
Anne, daughter to John and Eliz : Bullock, of Anger street	Do.	26 th .
Larance, son to Larance and Mary Oneal	August	10 th .
Edw ^d , son to Denice and Anne Oneal, of King street	Sept.	10 th .
Mary, daughter to Sam ^l and Ann Evans	Do.	7 th .
Timothy, son to Denis and Mary Noulard	Do.	5 th .
Thos : son to Michael and Marg ^t Lawler	Do.	23 ^d .
Richerd, son to the Rev ^d M ^r Rich ^d Keanin and Anne his wiffe	Nov.	9 th .
Mary, daughter to Rich ^d and Mary Keating	Des.	28 th .
James, son to Joseph and Mary Ridge, baptized	Oct.	20 th .
Mary, daughter to John and Mary Dullamean, from York Street	Des.	20 th .
Rich ^d , son to John and Anne Grym's	Jan.	1 st .
John, son to George and Jane Maggines	Do.	1 st .
Benjamin, son to Rich ^d and Deliverence Brenan	Do.	4 th .
John, son to Peter and Eliz : Usher	Do.	20 th .
Lues, son to Char ^s and Charlotte Nickolas	March	4 th .

Page 5.

Christenings 1723.

Robert, son to Henry and Eliz : Herinsshaw	March	27 th .
John, son to Joseph and Eliz : Green, from Kevin S ^t	Do.	
Relph, son to Relph and Eliz : Taylor	Do.	29 th .
Rich ^d , son to John and Marg ^t Ralph, from King street	April	4 th .
Jacob, son to Christian Bor, Esq ^r , and Hellena Mariar, his wiffe, borne the 21 st of March, and baptized	Do.	15 th .
Eals, daughter to William and Eliz : Turpin	May	6 th .
Mary, daughter to Willian and Mary Feilding	Do.	25 th .
Mary, daughter to William and Mary Hoxfeild	Do.	28 th .
Margret, daughter to John and Eliz : Antrobuss	June	6 th .
John, son to James and Mary Blackwood	Do.	8 th .
John, son to William and Mary Fisher	Do.	16 th .
Henry, son to Edw ^d and Anne Lyons	Do.	16 th .
Jane, daughter to John and Margret Ley, bap ^t	July	24 th .
Mary, daughter to Bartholowmue and Jane Carter	Do.	29 th .
Mary, daughter to Joseph and Sara : Stringer	August	26 th .
Tho ^s , son to W ^m and Cat : Green	Sept.	19 th .
James, son to Rob ^t and Eales Carty	Do.	24 th .
Jane, daughter John and Eliz : Lawler	Do.	28 th .
Mildrid, daughter to Roger and Cat : Sullavan	Do.	29 th .
Sam ^l , son to Tho ^s and Hanna Eaghton, bap ^t	Nov.	13 th .

Page 6.

Christenings 1723.

Jane, daughter to John and Mary Griffin	Nov.	9 th .
George, son to George Halter and Mary, his wiffe	Do.	20 th .
James, son to James and Marg ^t Murphy	Des.	10 th .
Mary, daughter to Tho ^s and Marg ^t Ralph	Do.	14 th .
Mary, daughter to W ^m and Eliz : Douffe	Oct.	20 th .
Joseph, son to Edw ^d and Eliz : Armstrong	Des	17 th .
Eliz : daughter to Joseph and Mary Ridge	Jan ^y	2 ^d .
Rob ^t , son to Rob ^t and Jane Thomson	Do.	3 ^d .
Mamilton, son to James and Eliz : Broughton	Des	8 th .
John, son to Rob ^t Oliver, Esq ^r , and Susanna his wiffe	Do.	26 th .
Sara : daughter to the Rev ^d Mr Edw ^d Synge and Jane Synge	Jan ^y	23 ^d .
Mary, daughter to Alixander and Eals Mackgoudrick	Do.	21 st .
Josep : son to Joseph and Marg ^t Gifford	Febr ^r	14 th .
James, son to Edw ^d and Mary Jenkins	Do.	20 th .
Cat : daughter to Joseph and Bridget Corbelies	Do.	13 th .
Mary, daughter to W ^m and Sara : Singleton	Do.	27 th .
James, son to John and Marg ^t Agyett	March	14 th .

Page 7.

Christenings 1724.

Agmendishion, son to Denis and Grace Couff, bap ^t	April	2 ^d .
Mary, daughter to W ^m Smyth, Esq ^r , and Mary Smyth, his wiffe, bap ^t	April	27 th .
Jane, daughter to James and Mary Clark, baptized	Do.	29 th .
W ^m , son to John and Eliz : Boied, bap ^t .	May	29 th .
William, son to William & Elizabeth Turpin, bap ^t	Do.	31 st .
Martha, daughter to Theadorias and Mary Barlow, bap ^t	June	20 th .
Sophia, daughter to Dan ^{ll} and Easter Magines, bap ^t	August	4 th .
George, son to Sam ^{ll} and Barbra Lowden, bap ^t	July	6 th .
Mary, daughter to John and Cat : Davis, bap ^t	August	23.
Marned Luke, son to Nathanil and Dyania Bland, bap ^t	Do.	5 th .
George, son to John and Rebekah Antrobus, bap ^t	Do.	28 th .
John Peter, son to Peter and Jane Degaule, bap ^t	Sep ^r	14 th .
Sara : daughter to W ^m and Mary Gryems, bap ^t	Do.	29 th .
Anne, daughter to William and Penolpy Sinitt, bap ^t	Oct.	21 st .
W ^m , son to Benjamin Rudd, bap ^t	Do.	31 st .
Anne, daughter to William and Penolpy Sinnet, bap ^t	Do.	21 st .
Tho ^s , son to Ralph and Eliz : Taylor, bap ^t	Des.	20 th .
Edward, son to James and Ann Whitehill, baptized	Sept.	19 th .
Elinor, daughter to James and Cat : Charlton, bap ^t	Do.	27 th .
Mathew, son to to Jam ^s and Eliz : Preston, bap ^t	Do.	30 th .
Eliz : daughter to Rich ^d and Eliz : Dolitle, bap ^t	Do.	29 th .

Page 8.

Christenings 1724.

Eliz : daughter to Robert and Eliz : Dowin, baptized	Oct.	11 th .
--	------	--------------------

Sam ^{ll} , son to Sam ^{ll} and Rebecka King, bap ^t	Des.	27 th .
Ann, daughter to James & Sara Wattson, bap ^t	Oct.	21 st .
Domonick, son to Edw ^d and Margret Murphy, bap ^t	Do.	23 ^d .
James, son to Jacob and Mary Brennan, bap ^t	Nov.	16 th .
George, son to George Halter, bap ^t	Do.	29 th .
Anne, daughter to John and Sara Brodwood, bap ^t	Do.	29 th .
Francis, daug ^t to Tho ^s and Hanna Eaton	Jan ^y	12 th .
Antoney, son to John and Frances Martin, bap ^t	Jan ^y	26 th .
Mary Ann, daughter to John and Francis Doran, bap ^t	Feb ^r	27 th .
John, son to John and Eliz : Wootten, bap ^t	Do.	16 th .

1725.

James, son to the Rev ^d Mr. James King and Margret his wiffe, bap ^t	March	31 st .
Jane, daughter to Sidney and John Fletcher, bap ^t [blank], to Mr. Francis Andrews and [blank] his wiffe, bap ^t	Aprill	5 th .
Mary, daughter to John & Cath : Lowther, bap ^t	Aprill	1 st .
Elizabeth, daughter to Andrw and Anne Parker, bap ^t	May	15 th .
	June	7 th .

Christenings 1725.

Anne, daughter to Simon and and Eliz : Valland, baptized	Jully	2 nd .
Henry, son to James and Eliz : Broghton, baptized	August	5 th .
Hugh, son to Andrw and Eliz : Konner, bap ^t	August	29 th .
Sidny, daughter to Edward & Sidny Hall, baptized	Sept.	12 th .
Samuel, son to Robert and Jane Thompson, bap ^t	Sept.	8 th .
Thomas, son to Joseph Gifford, of Rathmines, bap ^t	Do.	9 th .
Edward, son of Dr Nich ^s and Eliz th Synge	Do.	13 th .
Arther, son to the Rev ^d Mr. Eackling, bap ^t	Do.	23 ^d .
Eliz : daughter to Theodrius and Mary Barlow, bap ^t	Do.	23 ^d .
W ^m , son to W ^m and Marg ^t Shylds, bap ^t	Do.	24 th .
Matthew, son to James and Eliz : Preston, bap ^t	Do.	30 th .
Anne, daughter to James and Anne Whitle, bap ^t	Oct.	7 th .
Shuzana, daughter to Tho ^s and Anne Bunbury, bap ^t	Nov.	4 th .
Charless, son to Peter and Jane DeGualy, bap ^t	Sep ^t	18 th .
John, son to William and Margret Ennis, bap ^t	Do.	4 th .
Edmond, son to John and Eliz : Magragh, bap ^t	Nov.	29 th .
John, son to John and Mary Worthington, bap ^t	Do.	20 th .
Grace, daughter to Thomas and Grace Lambert, bap ^t	Des.	27 th .
Mary Ann, daughter to John and Ann Story, bap ^t	Do.	12.
Edw ^d , son to Joseph and Mary Ridge, baptized	Do.	24 th .

Page 9.

Christenings 1725.

Eliz, daug ^t to John & Marth Magher, bap ^t .	Nov.	29 th .
Henry, son to William and Mary Candler, bap ^t	Nov.	30 th .
John, son to Luke and Jane Dowling, bap ^t	Feb ^r	2 ^d .
Mary Peters, a parish child,	Do.	13.
William, son to Tho : & Mary Shea, bap.	Ditto	17 th .
John, son to Charles and Lucrece Quinsae, bap ^t	Jan :	6 th .
Elizabeth, daughter to John and Martha Eliot, bap ^t	Do.	18 th .
Margaret, daughter to Rich ^d and Abigal Gregg, bap ^t	Do.	21 st .
Disanny, son to John and Cat : Grifith, baptized	Do.	27 th .

Martha and Elizab: daughters to John and Anne Gryems, bap ^t	March	18 th .
Anne and Judith, daughters to Paul and Anne S ^t Ferreol, bap ^t	Jan : 15 &	16 th .
Michael, son to Edw ^d and Mary Callaghan, bap ^t	March	1 st .
Thomas, son to John and Mary Smyths, bap ^t	March	17 th .
Easter, daughter to John & Eliz: Cooper, bap ^t	Do.	22 ^d .

1726.

Margaret, daughter to George and Jane Gienes	April	3 ^d .
Easter, daughter to Joseph and Sarah Stringer, bap ^t	Do.	10 th .
Mary Stokes, a parish child, bap ^t	Do.	15.
Eliz: daughter to William and Sarah Singleton, bap ^t	Do.	22 ^d .
Thomson, daughter to John and Marg ^t Ralph, bap ^t	Do.	14 th .
James, son to William and Anne Byrne, bap ^t	Do.	21 st .

Page 10.

Christenings 1726.

Mary, daughter to M ^r Rag, baptized	May	16.
James, son [to] James Camel, baptized	Do.	
Eliz: Neal, daughter of John Neal, baptized	May	17.
Eliz: daughter to Geor: & Eliz: Haulter, baptized	May	21 st .
Joseph, son to John & Elizabeth Wootten, baptiz:	May	25.
Eliz: daughter to Geor: & Mary Matthews, baptiz:	May	27.
Hannah, daughter to John & Eliz: Anderson, baptised	May	31.
[blank] McManus, baptized, daughter of [blank] Macmanus, June 12, 1726	June	12.
George Mons, son of W ^m Mons, batp.	June	13.
[blank], daughter of [blank] Cannan	July	3 ^d .
Ann, daughter of Andrew & Mary Hicks, baptized	Do.	7.
John, son to Ben: and Joan Heaslet, baptized	Do.	7.
Ewin, son of Tho: & Eiz: Brice	Do.	7.
Ann Arnel, daughter of Jos: & Eliz: baptized	}	Do. 14.
John Walker, son of [blank], baptized		
Cat: daughter of Will ^m and Ann Bolton, baptz:	Do.	24.
Ann, daughter of Joseph & Jane Taylor, baptized	Do.	28.

Page 11.

Christenings 1726.

Thomas, son of [blank] and Ann Moseley, baptized	July	31.
Elizabeth, daughter of John & Mary Bowland, baptized	August	1.
Elizabeth, daugh: to Richard & Ephanah Dallinor, baptized	Ditto	28.
John, son of John & Eliz: Davys, baptized	Ditto	25.
Ann, daughter to Jam: & Cat: Williams	7 ^{ber}	8.
Whitmore, son of John & Eliz: Ogard	7 ^{ber}	11.
Mary, daughter to Simon and Mary Loftus	7 ^{ber}	16.
Hariot, daughter of Will: & Cat: Green	7 ^{ber}	19.
Margaret, daughter to Hen: & Marg ^t Wood	7 ^{ber}	27.
John Hatch, son of Geor: & Ann	Sept.	24.
Eleanor, daughter to James & Eliz: Jones	7 ^{ber}	25.
Thomas, son to John & Ann Lavalier	7 ^{ber}	29.
Michael, son to W ⁿ & Mary Hoxfield	7 ^{ber}	29.
Thomas, son to Edward & Mary Mens, baptised	Ditto	27.

Page 12.

Christenings 1726.

Rich ^d , son of John & Frances Martin	Sept ^r	30.
Sarah, daughter to Tho : & Mary Langdal, bap ^t	8 ^{ber}	19.
Joseph, son to Joseph & Mary Gray, batis :	Ditto	16.
Frances, daughter to W ^m & Elizabeth Duffe	Ditto	23.
Ann, daught ^r to W ^m & Mary Graham	9 ^{ber}	11.
Elizabeth, daughter to Joseph & Jane Burgess	10 ^{ber}	16.
Hannah, to John and [blank] Smyth	Do.	19.
Thomas, son to John and Mary Griffith	Do.	21.
Elizabeth, daughter to W ^m & Mary Feilding	Do.	25.
John, son to Tobias & Eliz : Alcock	Jan ^y	1.
Thomas, son of [blank] Carty	D.	1.
[blank], daughter to Thom : & Eliz : Guest	Do.	1.
[blank], daughter to [blank] Williams	Do.	1.

Page 13.

Christenings 1726.

Edward, son to Daniel & Jane Mcnemary	Jan :	2.
Arthur, son to Terence & Barbary Geoghehan	Do.	7.
John, son to John and Mary Hughes	Do.	23.
Luke, son to the Rev nd James King & his wife Margaret	Feb.	2.
Ponsonby Christian, son to the Reverend John & Margaret Christian	Do.	
Eliz : daught : to Paul & Anna Henrietta De S ^t Ferreol	Do.	5.
Margaret, daughter to Rob ^t & Elizabeth Roberts	Feb.	27.
Dennis, son to Michael & Mary Lawlar	Feb.	28.
Catherine, daughter to Thomas & Susanna Smith	Do.	9.
Mary, daughter to John & Eliz : Finley	Do.	9.
Eliz : daughter to Andrew & Eliz : Connor	Do.	5.
William, son to Will : & Eliz : Johnson	Do.	27.

Page 15.

Christenings 1726-7.

Mary, daughter to James & Mary Roe	March	6
William, son to Roger & Sarah Carrol	Do.	7.
Sarah, daughter to W ^m & Sarah Singleton	Apr : 23, 1727.	

Page 16.

Christenings 1727.

Elizabeth, daughter to Andrew & Elizabeth Connor	April	5.
James, son to W ^m & Ann Byrne, baptised	Do.	25.
Mary, daughter to James & Susanna Robinson	Do.	26.

Page 17.

Christenings 1727.

Ann, daughter to George & Priscilla Roberts, baptized	May	8.
Mary, daughter to W ^m & Mary Porter	Do.	10.
Rebecca, daughter to Thomas & Mary Slade	Do.	16.
Jane, daughter to Richard & Ann Bailey	Do.	16.
John, son to Thomas & Mary Peterson	Do.	21.
Patrick, son to John & Esther Lamb	Do.	31.
Joseph, son to Joseph and Mary Giffard	June	4 th .
John, son to John & Mary Eliot	Do.	18.

Joseph, son to Joseph & Mary Gifford	June	4.
John, son to John & Mary Elliot	Do.	18.
Charles, son to Charles & Margaret Clements	July	13.
Rebecca, [blank]	July	7.
Eliz: daughter to James & Rebecca Lumm	Do.	22.
Elinor, daughter to Rob ^t & Eliz: Walker	Do.	22.
Charles, son to Edward & Hannah Horton	Do.	30.
Jane, daughter to Sam: & Margaret Fletcher	Do.	30.
John, son to Garret and Elizab: Bryan	Do.	29.
Mary, daughter to John & Ann Grindey	Aug st	5.
Jane, daughter to John & Mary Fletcher	Do.	7.
Mary, daughter to John & Elinor King	Do.	17.
Robert, son to Rob ^t & Mary Preston	Do.	22.

Page 19.

Christenings 1727.

James, son to Andrew & Ann Hodson	Sept ^r	4.
William, son to W ^m and Mary Oxfield	Do.	5.
Sarah, daughter to Christopher & Margaret Williams	Do.	17.
Archibold, son to the Hon ^{ble} L ^d Archibold & the Lady Jeane Hamilton	Do.	29.
Robert, son to John & Mary Smith	Oct.	1 st .
Joseph, son Andrew & Mary Hicks	Do.	13.
Henry, son to Francis and Margaret Connybeer	Do.	28.
John, son to Edward and Sarah Higgins	Do.	29.
John, son to John & Eleanor Boucher	9 ^{ber}	5.
James, son to Nath. and Diana Bland	Do.	15.
Thomas, son to Jos: & Mary Arnel	Do.	16.

Page 20.

Christenings 1727.

Simon, son to Thomas and Eleanor Baxter	9 ^{ber}	20.
John, son to Mary and Joseph Ridge	Do.	28.
Barry, son to Thomas & Mary Langdale	Dec.	5 th .
Deborah, daughter to William & Ann Byrne	Do.	17.
Walter, son to Theobald & Catherine Bourke	Do.	18.
Abigal Chanders, late a Quaker	Jan:	22.
John, son to John & Ann Grimes	Do.	28.
Elizab: daughter to John & Eliz: Dickson	Feb:	5.

Page 21.

Christenings 1727.

Eliz: daughter to Tobias & Elizabeth Alcock	Feb:	10.
Elizabeth, daughter to Tho: & Elizabeth Haskins, baptized	Feb.	11.
Walter, son to Tho: & Grace Lambert	Feb.	22.
David, son to James & Margaret King	Feb.	23.
Susannah, daugh ^r to Joseph & Hannah Byrne	Feb.	25.
James, son to Thomas & Catherine Howard	Feb.	Do.
Bellingham, son to John & Margaret Christian	Feb.	27.
Margaret, daughter to Cha: & Eliz: Cooly	March	1.
Mary, daughter to John & Jane Irwin	Do.	5.
Mary, daughter to Sam: & Jane Alford	Do.	5.

1728.

Robert, son to Rob : and Margaret Adderly	April	3.
Alice, daughter to Alexander & Mary Macdaniel	Do.	3.
John, son to Charles and Jane Hall	Do.	20.
John, son to John and Ann Parr	Do.	27.
Mary, daughter to Deny & Grace Cuff	Do.	14.

Page 22.

Christenings 1728.

Frances, daughter to John & Margaret Ralph	May	3.
Elizabeth, daughter to John & Elizab : Wotton	Do.	3.
Margaret, daug ^r to Will ^m & Margaret Porter	Do.	19.
Robert, son to John & Mary Smyth	Do.	19.
Lydia, daughter to Calaghan & Astræa Carty	Do.	19.
Anne, daughter to William & Sarah Singleton	Do.	22 ^d .

Page 23.

Christenings 1728.

Jonathan, son to John & Mary Lyons	June	7.
Joseph, son to Joseph & Elinor Cope	Do.	14.
George, son to Isaac & Sarah Aston, Quakers	Do.	27.
Thomas, son to Tho ^s & Rebecca Woffington	Do.	30.
Joseph, son to John & Elizabeth Longbottom, father an Anabaptist	July	1.
Tho ^s Tennison, a parish child	Do.	5.
Mable, daughter to Michael & Marca Robinson	Do.	5.
Martha, daught : to Theophilus & Elizab : Canby	Do.	12.
William, son to William & Anne White	July	22.
James Stocks, a parish child	Do.	24.
William, son to William & Margaret Toleman	Do.	28.
Matha, daug ^r to Joseph & Sarah Stringer	Aug st	8.
Mary, daughter to Robert & Elizab : Kisby	Do.	9.
John, son to John & Mary Hornton	Do.	18.
Mary, daughter to Charles & Johanah Corbet	Do.	18.
Bridgett, d ^r to George & Elizabeth Beadel	Do.	25.
William, son to Gab ^l & Elizab : Owens	Sep ^r	15.
Jacob, son to James & Margaret Ennis	Do.	20.
Thomas, son to Matthew & Anne Hughes	Do.	21.
Mary, d ^r to Charles & Mary Dudley	Do.	24.
James, son to George & Anne Mcguire	Do.	28.
Jane, d ^r to Jacob & Jane Anderson	Do.	30.

Page 24.

Christenings 1728.

Frances, d ^r to George & Priscilla Roberts	Oct ^r	4.
Jane, dau ^r to James & Mary Watkins	Sept.	15 th .
Joseph, son to Edw ^d & Margaret Fisburne	Oct.	24.
Jacob, son to James & Marg ^t Ennis	Do.	29.
Francis, son to Cap ⁿ Patrick Gentleman and Sarh his wife, born the [blank]	Octo ^r	23 ^d .
Charles, son to Rich ^d and Anne Riley	Nov ^r	25.
James, son to Thom ^s & Mary Grace	Do.	26.
Jane, d ^r to Joseph & Eliz : Keating	Do.	28.

Mary, d ^r to Marg ^t & Christopher Williams	Dec ^r	1.
Anne, d ^r to Mary & John Dowley	Do.	7.
John, son to John and Jane Mary Arabin, born the 14 th of Dec ^r and baptized	Jan ^y 1 st 1738 (sic).	

Page 25.

Christenings 1728-9.

Patience, d ^r to Benjam : & Johanna Heaslock	Dec ^r	11.
Tho ^s , son to Ctopher & Mary Cheater	Do.	11.
Henry, son to Francis & Marg ^t Conaybeer	Do.	22.
James, son to Edward & Sarah Dongall	Do.	22.
Elizabeth, d ^r to Richard & Margaret Mortemore	Do.	23.
Thomas, son to Edward & Sarah Ward	Do.	27.
Tho ^s , son to Edw ^d & Agnes Williams	Do.	29.
John, son to Andrw and Sarah Coffee	Jan ^y	13 th .
Jane, d ^r to Samuel & Elinor Baxter	Jan ^y	24.
Rob ^t , son to Will ^m & Margaret More	Do.	27.
Susanna, d ^r to John & Frances Doran	Do.	28.

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM, A.D.

ROB^t PRESTON, } Ch : W.
W^m BARKER, }

Page 26.

Christenings 1728-9.

Anne, d ^r to Robert & Jane Thompson	Jan ^y	30.
Mary, d ^r to Morrice & Easter Dunn	Feb :	2.
Hugh, son to John & Mary M ^e gwork	Do.	9.
Eliz : d ^r to Will ^m & Judith Gane	Do.	9.
Alexander, son to Ctopher and Martha Solomon	Do.	11.
Eliz : d ^r to Michael & Jane Kelly	Do.	19.
Jane, d ^r to Martha & John Tudor	Do.	27.
John, son to Sam ^l & Maple Hope	Do.	22.
Mary, d ^r to Edw ^d & Mary Armstrong	Do.	22.

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM, A.D.

ROB^t PRESTON, } Ch : W.
W^m BARKER, }

Page 27.

Christenings 1728-9.

Hanabella, d ^r to Dan ^l & Margaret M ^e Mullen	Mar :	2.
Francis Samuel, son to Samuel & Sarah Howard	Do.	9.
Anne, d ^r to Hugh & Elizabeth M ^e gee	Do.	9.
Eliz : d ^r to John & Alice Echlin	Do.	16.
Thom ^s , son to Rob ^t & Eliz : Preston	Do.	17.

1729.

Bath, son to Eliz : & Anthony Wilks	Do.	29.
Bridgett, d ^r to John & Sarah Gill	Ap ^l	5.
Mary, d ^r to Edw ^d Lovett and Anne Peirce	Do.	7.
Nathanael, son to Nath ^l & Diana Bland	Do.	11.
James, son to John & Mary Madden	Do.	26.

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM, A.D.

ROB^t PRESTON, } Ch : W.
W^m BARKER, }

Page 28.

Christenings 1729.

Peter, son to John & Anne Story	May	7.
Charles, son to Anthony & Marg ^y Ryland	Do.	11.
Garrett, son to Garrett and Eliz : Bryan	Do.	23.
Simon, son to Edward and Hañah Horton	June	1.
Charles, son to Edw ^d & Theodosia Evans	Do.	5.
Rob ^t & John, sons to Peter & Anne Box	Do.	15.
Sidney, d ^r to Will : & Mary Grimes	Do.	22.
Esther, d ^r to Andrew & Sarah Coffey	Do.	22.
Hugh, son to John & Rebecca Antrobus	Do.	26.
Thomas, son to Matthew & [blank] Willot	July	10.
Mary, d ^r to Walter & Eliz : Harris	Do.	21.
Beagle, son to John & Mary Fletcher	Do.	26.
Anne Barker, parish child	Do.	27.

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM, A.D.

ROB ^t PRESTON,	} Ch : W :
W ^m BARKER,	

Page 29.

Christenings 1729.

Eliz : d ^r to Sam ^l & Catherine Atkinson	Aug st	4.
Fred ^k , son to Will ^m & [blank] Dobson	Do.	16.
William, son to Pat ^k & Hanah Monroe	Do.	16.
John, son to James & Marg ^t McLane	Do.	20.
Mary, d ^r to Mary & Joseph Ridge	Aug st	23.
Cath ^e , daughter to James and Marg ^t King		
Susanna Newcomb, parish child	Sep ^r	13.

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM, A.D.

ROB ^t PRESTON,	} C : W :
W ^m BARKER,	

Page 30.

Christenings 1729.

Simon, son to Simon & Anne Hales	Oct ^r	23.
Simon, son to Mathew & Anne Hughes	Nov ^r	2.
Mary, d ^r to Will ^m & Margaret Frye	Do.	16.
Eliz : dau ^r to Luke & Doro : Buttler	Do.	28.

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM.

ROB^t PRESTON.

MAUR : MAGRATH.

Page 31.

Christenings 1729.

George, son to Will : & Sarah Singleton	Dec ^r	3.
John, son to Charles & Jane Hall	Dec ^r	16.
Rob ^t , son to Will : & Anne Moldesworth	Dec ^r	22.
John, son to Sam ^l and Mable Hope	Feb ^y	19 th .
Bridg ^t , d ^r to John & Eliz : Wotton	Feb ^y	12.
Edw ^d , son to John & Anne Hawker	Feb ^y	25.
Robert, son to Robert and Sarah Mason	Feb ^y	26.

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM.

ROB^t PRESTON.

MAUR : MAGRATH.

Mary, d ^r to Valentine & Marg ^t Reed	Mar :	8.
Mary, d ^r to John & Mary Griffith	Mar.	8.

1730.

Elizabeth, daughter to Robert & Susanna Oliver	April	1.
Thomas, son to Leacy and Eliz : Chadwick	April	10.
Francis, son to Thomas & Mary Falkner	April	30.
Amy, daughter to Geo. & Hannah Hoey	April	30.

Page 32.

Christenings 1730.

Eleanor, daughter to W ^m & Margaret Carrol	May	3.
Nicholas, son to W ^m & Margaret Fryar	May	3.
Mary, daughter to Charles and Mary Wilmot	May	9.
Sarah, daughter to James & Eliz : Doran	May	9.
Sarah, daughter to James & Eliz : Murphy	May	9.
Mary, daughter to Felix & Mary Macmanus	May	10.
W ^m , son to W ^m & Patience Montgomery	May	13.
Mary, daughter to Mich : & Mary Machlin	May	10.
[blank] of Smyth	May	15.
Geo : son to James & Mary Cullen	May	21.

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM.

ROB^t PRESTON.

MAUR : MAGRATH.

Page 33.

Christnings 1730.

Geo : son to James and Mary Murphy	May	22.
Rebecca, daughter to Thomas & Ann Hargrave	May	24.
Eliz : daughter to Thomas & Jane Hawker	May	24.
Jane, daught ^r to Nic : & Eliz : Synge	May	17.
Maximilian, son to Durand and Sylvia Olympia		
Therond	May	23.
Francis, son to Nath : & Diana Bland	July	14.
Tho ^s , son to Jo ⁿ & Mary Lyons	Aug.	21.
Jane, d ^r to Mary & Tho ^s Langdale	Aug.	23.
John, son to Dan : & Eliz : Miles	Sep ^r	6.
Sarah, d ^r to Luke & Mary Pritty	Sep ^r	29.
Anne, d ^r to W ^m & Judith Geoghegan	Sep ^r	29.
Nath : son to John & Elinor Condon	Sep ^r	29.
George, son to Tho ^s & Mary Norman	Oct ^r	1.
Barbara, d ^r to Joseph & Mary Ridge	Oct ^r	2.
Eliz : d ^r to Tho ^s & Elinor Thomas	Oct ^r	5.
Eliz : d ^r to George & Anne Osborn	Oct ^r	15.
Eliz : d ^r to Jo ⁿ & Esther Jordan	Nov ^r	17.
Cath : d ^r to Feliz & Anne Byrne	Nov ^r	17.
Jane, d ^r to Garrett & Eliz : Bryan	Dec ^r	4.
Mary, d ^r to W ^m & Marg ^t Turner	Dec ^r	13.
Edward, son to Lenon & Mary Medcalfe	Dec ^r	17.
Harriot, d ^r to Edward Lovet & Anne Pierce	Dec ^r	17.
James, son to Richard & Mary Ellis	Dec ^r	17.
John, son to John & Eliz : Wotton	Dec ^r	28.

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM.

ROB^t PRESTON.

MAUR : MAGRATH.

Page 34.

Ctening 1730.

Maria, d ^r to William & [blank] Dobson	Jan :	31.
Darcy Hale, son to Nicholas Ambrose and Mary French, born Jan ^{ry} 9 th , baptizd	Feb :	7.
Mary, daughter to Simon and Anne Hale, bapt :	March	28 th .
Jane, daughter to Docter Nicholas and Eliz th Synge	April 7 th ,	1730.

Ctening 1731.

Mary, d ^r to Elizab : & Hampson Carter	June	11.
William, son to Will ^m & Sarah Packer	June	15.
John, son to Marg ^t & James Moor	June	16.
Mary (a person of ripe age) d ^r to Richard & Elizab : Lawrence	June	24.
James, son to Moses & Margaret Collins	June	27.
John, son to John & Dorcas Finch	June	27.
Abraham, son to Rob ^t & Eliz : Walker	June	27.
Christopher, son to James and Mary Watkins	July	14 th .
Rebecca, d ^r to Rebecca & Richard Harris	Aug ^t	15.
Frances, d ^r to John & Martha Martin	Aug ^t	19.
Joachim, son to Joachim & Jane Halter	Aug ^t	22.
John, son to John & Martha Radwell	Aug ^t	22.
Alice, d ^r to John & Mary French	Aug ^t	31.
Mary, d ^r to Mary & John Gasside	Sep ^r	
William, son of John and Isabella Cuthbert, of York Street	Sep ^r	18 th .
Isabella, d ^r to Anthony & Amy Robinson	Oct ^r	7.
Ann, d ^r to Sir Will ^m & Catherine Burdett, born y ^e 1 st & cten'd	Nov ^r	17.
Anne, dau ^t to S ^r Will ^m and Lady Cath : Burdett	Do.	17 th .
Edmond, son to Maurice & Eliz : Keating	Dec ^r	7.
Mary, d ^r to Will ^m & Maria Hoey	Dec ^r	27.
Margaret, d ^r to Richard & Sarah Butler	Dec ^r	17.
Mary, d ^r to Mary & David Patterson	Jan :	4.
Eliz : d ^r to Jeramia and Dorcas Welsh	Jan.	1 st .
Mary, d ^r to Love & Mary Hyatt	Jan.	10.
Mary, d ^r to Will ^m & Eliz : Bryan	Jan.	16.
Rives, son to Tho ^s and Mary Grace	Jan.	29 th .

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM.

J. PETRY,	} Ch : Wardens.
JOHN WOTTON,	

Page 35.

Ctening 1731-2.

Thomas, son to Simon & Mary Walsh	Feb :	7.
Jane, d ^r to Will ^m & Mary Parry	Feb.	28.
Ralph, son to Ralph & Thomasin Wilson	Feb.	21.
Mary, d ^r to John & Mary Colly	March	7.

1732.

Rob ^t , son to Jam ^s and Marg ^t M ^c Lean	March	29 th .
Rebecca, dau ^r to Anthony and Eliz : March	March	6 th .
Emilia, d ^r to Harry & Anne Townly	April	4.

Mary, d ^r to Simon & Mary Hale	April	2.
William Noah, son to Charles & Mary Moncal		
Sarah, d ^r to Mary & Edward Cullum	April	17.
Will ^m , son to Barn ^s and Anne Slugg	April	15 th .
Mary, d ^r to John & Mary Lester	May	11 th .
Sam ^l , son to John and Mary Ward	May	11 th .

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM.

J. PETRY,	} Ch : Wardens.
JOHN WOTTON,	

Page 36.

Christenings 1732.

John, son to John and [blank] Deaghon	May	13 th .
Tho ^s , son to Luke and Dorothy Butler	May	30 th .
James, son to James and Jane Macnamoro	June	12 th .
Susanna, daut ^r to Isaac and Mary Load	June	24 th .
Daniel Fred ^k , son to Bartholomew and Alice Popkins	July	9 th .
Peter, son of John and Ann Hawker	July	10 th .
George, son to James & Elizabeth Young	July	18 th .
Ann, d ^r to Henry and Mary Gou	July	12 th .
Cath : d ^r to Henry and Jane Clarke	July	16 th .
Mary, d ^r to Thomas & [blank] Eaton	July	14 th .
Elizabeth, d ^r to Garrot Bryon, in Kevin street	July	20 th .
Elizabeth, d ^r to M ^r Lee	July	30 th .
Jane, the d ^r of John and Martha Clauden	August	12 th .
Thomas, son of Tho ^s and Jane Burroughs	August	13 th .
Rich ^d , son of John and Elizabeth Walker	August	13 th .
Mary, d ^r to Jam ^s and Olive Carter	August	20 th .

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM.

J. PETRY,	} Ch : Wardens.
JOHN WOTTON,	

Page 38.

Christenings 1732.

Jane, daughter to Valentine and Katharine Quin	August	28 th .
Mary, daut ^r of John Ware	Sep ^r	3 ^d .
Ann, daug ^r to Winfield Terril	Do.	12 th .
Simon, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Shepherd	Do.	7 th .
Elizabeth, daughter of Rich ^d & Sarah Bullard	Do.	10 th .
Elizabeth, dau ^r to George and Jane Halter	Do.	19 th .
Rob ^t , son of William Leighton	Do.	26 th .
Mary, dau ^r of James Ryon	Do.	29 th .
George, son of John and Martha Elliot	Do.	30 th .
Mary, dau ^r of George and Hester Johnson	Do.	26 th .
Rob ^t , son of Peter & Elizabeth Childs	Octob ^r	8 th .
Frances, dau ^r of Rob ^t and Eliz th Peircy	Do.	14 th .
Ann, daug ^r to Benjamin Haslet	Nov ^r	2 ^d .
Whitmoor, son of Jos ^h and Dorcus Sandwith	Do.	4 th .
Eliz : daug ^r of Rob ^t Walker	Do.	5 th .

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM.

J. PETRY,	} Ch : Wardens.
JOHN WOTTON,	

Page 39.

Christenings 1732.

Elizabeth, daug ^r to Joseph and Grace Savage	Nov ^r	7 th .
Barbary, daug ^r of Barb ^y Hunt	Do.	24 th .
Richard, son of Daniel and Jane Dowd	Do.	19 th .
Mary, daug ^r of John and Mary Lyons	Do.	19 th .
Katherine, daug ^r of John [&] Alice Bryan	Do.	19 th .
Francis, son of Thomas Martel	Do.	19 th .
Rob ^t , son of John and Elizabeth Wotton	Decem ^r	2 ^d .
Rebecca, daug ^r of Thom ^s and Rebecca Woffington	Do.	7 th .
Jane, daug ^r to William and Hannah Cole	Do.	7 th .
Elenor, daug ^r of Moses and Ann Lewis	Do.	10 th .
Margaret, daug ^r of Thomas and Jane Bond	Do.	20 th .
Edw ^d , son of John and Ann Graham	Do.	28.
Ann, daug ^r of John and [<i>blank</i>] Cooke, of Stephen's Green	Do.	27 th .
Elizabeth, dau ^r of Magaret Williams	Jan ^y	2 ^d .
George, son of George Robinson	Do.	8 th .

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM.

J. PETRY,	} Ch : Wardens.
J. WOTTON,	

Page 40.

Christenings 1732.

Samuel, son of Samuel Hope	Jan ^y	10 th .
Sarah, daughter to John & Eliz th Davis	Do.	13 th .
Samuel, son of Sam ^l l Atkison	Do.	21 st .
Marg ^t , daughter of Owen Cambell	Do.	27 th .
[<i>blank</i>], daug ^r of [<i>blank</i>] Boswell	Do.	29 th .
Margaret, d ^r of Tho ^s and Elizabeth Price	Feb ^y	11 th .
Tho ^s , son of Edw ^d Smith	Do.	18 th .
Rich ^d , the son of Rich ^d Bowen	Do.	18 th .
John, son of Thomas Shea	Do.	22 ^d .
Isabella, daug ^r of James West	Do.	22 ^d .
David, son of John Jordan	Do.	25 th .
Elizabeth, d ^r of John Scott	Do.	25.
John, son of John and Mary Smith.		
Hannah, d ^r of Edw ^d and Mary Armstrong	March	12 th .
Hester, dau ^r of Edw ^d & Agnes Williams	Do.	28 th .

Christenings 1733.

John, son of Minson and Sarah Medcalf	Ap ^l	1 st .
Rich ^d , son of John and Jane Donovan	Do.	8 th .
Rich ^d , son of John and Jane Magee	Do.	22 ^d .
Rob ^t , son to Rob ^t and Eliz th Preston	May	1 st .
Francis, son of Matthias and Ann Strolton	May	13 th .
Susanna, dau ^r to Tho ^s and Mary Shelly	May	27.
Tho ^s , the son of Tho ^s and Mary Cormick	June	1 st .
Tho ^s , son to David and Sarah Innman	June	10 th .
Ann, daut ^r to Anthony and Mary Marck	June	10 th .
Tho ^s , son to John and Elizabeth Graves	Do.	10 th .
Tho ^s , son to Tho ^s and Elizabeth Morrisson	Do.	6 th .
Catherine, dau ^t to Alix ^r and Mary McDaniel	Do.	17.
John, son to Richard & Judith Keating	Do.	17.

James, son to John and Sarah Golding	July	16 th .
Elinor, d ^r to Tho ^s and Elinor Thomas	Do.	5 th .
W ^m , son to William and Jane Despard	Do.	16 th .
Peter, son to Edw ^d and Mary Mollow	August	5 th .

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM.

J. PETRY,	} Ch : Wardens.
JOHN WOTTON,	

Page 41.

Elizabeth, daut ^r to John and Cath ⁿ Hall	August	9 th .
Camel, son to James and Sarah Camel	Do.	
Dennis, the son of John & Sarah Connor	Sept ^r	9 th .
James, son to David and Mary Patterson	Do.	14 th .
Mary Ann, the daughter of Simon & [blank] Hill	Do.	9
Ann, the daughter of John & Cath : Gilligan	Do.	10.
Frances, the daughter of Stephen & Joan Valens	Do.	23.
Elinor, the daughter of W ^m & Judith Byrn	Do.	30.
Ann, d ^r to Andw & Sarah Coffee	Do.	26 th .
Mary, the daughter of George & Mary Merriman	Oct ^r	14.
Arthur, the son of Arthur & Joan Basset	Nov ^r	2.
W ^m , the son of W ^m & Eliz : Bryan	Nov ^r	4.
W ^m , the son of W ^m & Sarah Mason	Do.	
Howard, the son of Tho ^s & Mary Collins	Dec ^r	2.
Mary, the daughter of Sam : & Mary Thomas	Dec ^r	5.
Elizabeth, daughter of James & Ann Martin	Dec ^r	30.
Martha, daughter of Robert & Jane Williams	Jan ^y	3.

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM.

J. PETRY,	} Ch : Wardens.
JOHN WOTTON,	

Page 42.

Henry, son to John & Sarah Russel	Jan :	24.
Thomas, son to W ^m & Mary Heany	Do.	
Hannah, daughter of Simon & Margaret Williams	Feb ^y	25.
A daughter of one Wilson in Aungiers street	March	10.
A son of one Brown in Kevan's street.		

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM.

J. PETRY.

JOHN WOTTON.

Page 43.

Christenings 1734.

Martha Marria, daughter to Donken and Elinor Graham	April	14 th .
Charles, son to the Rev ^d John Antrobus and Rebecca his wife	May	8 th .
Mary, daughter to Vinson and Chatherine Brabazon	Do.	12 th .
John, son to Rob ^t and Sarah Dolittle	Do.	16 th .
Catherine, daughter to George and Ann Simpson	Do.	19 th .
Rob ^t , son to Joseph and Cath ⁿ Riely	Do.	23 ^d .
James, son to James and Jane Higgly	Do.	27 th .
John, son to Simon and Anne Hale, bapt.	May	28 th .
Charles, son to John and Elizabeth Wotton, born May the 24 th and baptized	June	7 th .

Sarah, daughter to Barrabus and Jane Neal	June	22 ^d .
Elizabeth, daughter to William and Mary Williams	Do.	29 th .

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM, A.D.

THO^s THOMAS.

THO^s CARROLL.

Page 45.

Hugh, son to Owen and Ealce Camble	July	7 th .
Jane Mee, dau ^r to Tho ^s and Jane Mee Buroughs	Do.	11 th .
Catherine, dau ^r to Joseph and Dorcus Sandwith	Do.	17 th .
Daniel, son to John and Jane Donavan	Do.	14 th .
Joseph, son to James and Jane Bradshaw	Do.	17 th .
John, son to Samuel and Cath ⁿ Owens	Do.	28 th .
Samuel, son to Samuel and Mable Hope	August	17 th .
Edw ^d , son to Edward and Mary Davis	Do.	20 th .
Ann, dau ^r to Charles and Marg ^t Jevins	Do.	25 th .
Tho ^s , son to Tho ^s and Jane Bowden	Do.	28 th .
Ann, daughter to David & Sarah Inman	Sep ^r	1 st .
Elizabeth, dau ^r to D ^r Nathaniel and Eliz th Bland	Do.	2 ^d .
Eliz th , dau ^r to Jn ^o and Jane Mary Arabin	Do.	9 th .
George, son to Matthew and Marjary Dolittle	Do.	9 th .
Garrat, son to Thoph ^s and James (<i>sic</i>) Linton	Do.	17 th .
John, son to Joseph and Mary Karney	Do.	24 th .
Eliz : dau ^r to Edward and Catherine Sillard	Do.	24 th .
Martha, daughter to Anthony and Martha Lee, of Stephens Green	Sept.	24 th .
Sarah, d ^r to Tho ^s and Elinor Thomas	Do.	25 th .
Elizabeth, daughter to John and Mary M ^{ec} Manas	Do.	27 th .
Elizabeth, dau ^r to W ^m and Will ^m (<i>sic</i>) Castady	Do.	28 th .
James, son to George and Marg ^t Lyndon, born ye 28 th of September & bap ^d	Oct.	4 th .
Ann, dau ^r to John and Mary Finn	Do.	10 th .
Edw ^d , son to John and Mary Rows	Do.	17 th .
Thomas, son to S ^r W ^m Burdett, Bar ^t and Catherine, his Lady, born the 27 th of October and baptized	Nov ^r	9 th .
Sarah, d ^r to George and Jane Heaslett	Do.	13 th .
James, son to Edw ^d & Ann Brown	Do.	17 th .
Rob ^t , son to Rob ^t and Eliz th Evans	Do.	27 th .
Marjary, dau ^r to John and Hester Jordon, bap ^d	Dec.	4 th .
George, son to William and Hanah Delamain	Dec.	7 th .

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM, A.D.

THO^s THOMAS.

THO^s CARROLL.

Page 46.

Christenings 1734.

Elizabeth, dau ^r to John & Jane Mary Arabine, born [blank]	Dec.	9 th .
Martha, dau ^r to Joseph and Martha Byrne	Dec.	9 th .
John, son to John and Mary Fisher	Do.	17 th .
Tho ^s , son to Edward & Hanah Kerrans	Do.	20 th .
Catherin, dau ^r to James and Ann Grumbly	Do.	27 th .
Caroline, dau ^r to Byse Mouldsworth, Esq ^r , and Eliz : his wife, bap ^d	Jan ^y	2 ^d .
Bridget, daughter to Rob ^t and Bridget Grahams	Do.	7 th .
Josu ^s , son to Silvester and Martha Follard	Do.	8 th .

Andrw, son to Fransis and Elizabeth Woodly	Jan ^y	10 th .
David, son to David and Eliz th Cooly	Do.	13 th .
Rob ^t , son to Rob ^t Mullen	Do.	13 th .
Anne, daughter to James and Cath ⁿ Williams	Do.	19 th .
Joseph, son to Joseph and Mary Boulton	Do.	20 th .
Jular, daughter to W ^m Mouldsworth, Esq ^r , and Anne his wife, bap ^d	Do.	22 ^d .
Samuel, son to John and Sarah Annesley, bap ^d	Feb ^y	2 ^d .
Mary, d ^r to Johns Allen and Hanah Allen	Do.	6 th .
George James, son to Alixander and Eveling Carleton	Do.	22 ^d .
Shusanah, dau ^r to W ^m and Sarah Singlton	Do.	19 th .
Samuel, son to Roger Gower	Do.	26 th .
W ^m , son to David & Mary Patterson	March	5 th .

CH : WHITTINGHAM, A.D.

THO^s THOMAS.THO^s CARROLL.

Page 47.

Christenings 173⁴₅.

Ann, dau ^r to Jaccob and Sarah Dickson	March	5 th .
Mary Brown, a parish child	Do.	5 th .
W ^m , son to Tho ^s and Marg ^t Freeman	Do.	9 th .
Ann, dau ^r to Tho ^s Doughon	Do.	9 th .
Elinor, dau ^r to Tho ^s & Marg ^t Fitzgerald	Do.	9 th .
George James, son to Alixander and Eveling Carlton	Do.	13 th .

1735.

Cath, daughter to James and Ann Gordon	April	14 th .
Laticia, dau ^r to Joseph and Luticia Sparkes	Do.	21 st .
Elizabeth, daughter to John and Eliz th Wotton	May	24 th .
Jane, dau ^r to John and Sarah Russell	Do.	15 th .
Hester, dau ^r to Tho ^s and Hester Bedson	Do.	26 th .
Edw ^d , son to Edw ^d and Cath ⁿ Philips	Do.	30 th .
Philip, son to William and Henritta Lefanu, born y ^e 13 th March and bap ^d	Do.	27 th .
Mary, dau ^r to Edward and Mary Mallow	April	7 th .

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM, A.D.

THO^s THOMAS,THO^s CARROLL.

Page 48.

Christenings 1735.

Jane, dau ^r to John and Sarah Warren	May	29 th .
Jane, dau ^r to John and Mary Innis	June	7 th .
John, son to John and Mary Woffington	Do.	13 th .
Thomas, son to Thomas and [blank] Carrol	Do.	13 th .
Tho ^s & Frances, children to Donkirk and Elinor Grahams	Do.	15 th .
John, son to John and Jane Willmor	Do.	24 th .
Jane, dau ^r to John & Sarah Warren	Do.	29 th .
Cath ⁿ , dau ^r to Henry and Cath ⁿ White	June	25 th .
Leticia, dau ^r to Henry Standly and Jane Monk	Do.	12 th .
Tho ^s , son to Tho ^s and Hannah Spring	Do.	24 th .

Robert, son to Luke and Dorothy Butler	June	20 th .
Will ^m Temple, son to Tho ^s and Henarita Marria Cole	Do.	27 th .

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM, A.D.

W^m DEAKEN.

ED : SMITH.

Page 49.

Christenings 1735.

Anne, dau ^r to Simon and Anne Hale	June	19 th
David, son to Phil : and Eliz th Hollister	July	2 ^d .
Cath ⁿ , dau ^r to James and Cath ⁿ Heskins	July	4 th .
Edw ^d , son to Will ^m and Jane Little	Do.	6 th .
Brabazon, son to W ^m and Mary Tisdill	Do.	3 ^d .
Mullenix, son to John and Anne Grahams	Do.	11 th .
Mary, dau ^r to John and Sarah Buroughes	Do.	15 th .
Fransis, son to Francis and Marg ^t Hope	Do.	21 st .
John, son to John and Mary Finch	Aug st	4 th .
James, son to James and Cath ⁿ Doyle	Do.	10 th .
Mary, dau ^r to John and Eliz th Davis	Do.	20 th .
Benjaman, son to Allen and Abigall Johnson	Do.	21 st .
John, son to And ^w and Dorcus Shepord	Sep ^r	2 ^d .
Edny, dau ^r to Anthony and Emmy Robinson	Do.	15 th .
Joseph, son of And ^w & Sarah Coffee	Do.	20 th .

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM.

W^m DEAKEN.

ED : SMITH.

Page 50.

Christenings 1735.

William, son to W ^m and Mary Dorharty	Sep ^r	21 st .
Sarah, dau ^r to Tho ^s and Elinor Thomas	Do.	25 th .
Jane, dau ^r to Joseph and Jane Addams	Octo ^r	8 th .
W ^m , son to William and Cath ⁿ Fisher	Do.	17 th .
Will ^m , son to George and Elinor Sheal	Nov ^r	5 th .
Ann, dau ^r to Edw ^d and Mary Osburne	Do.	10 th .
George, son to George and Elinor Ryon	Do.	16 th .
John, son to John and Bridgett Fox	Do.	25 th .
Jane, dau ^r to Edw ^d and Jane Armstrong	Do.	29 th .
Eliz th , dau ^r to James and Eliz th Ransford	Decem ^r	2 ^d .
John, son to John and Cath ⁿ Steavens	Do.	8 th .
Will ^m , son to Will ^m and Mary Fox	Do.	10 th .
Anne, dau ^r to John and Martha Smith	Do.	7 th .

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM.

W^m DEAKEN.

ED : SMITH.

Page 51.

Christenings 1735.

Joseph, son to James and Eliz th Dennison	Decem ^r	13 th .
Christo ^r , son to Christo ^r and Ann Denis	Do.	14 th .
James, son to James & Mary M ^{cc} Lane	Do.	26 th .
Anne, dau ^r to Rob ^t and Anne Smith	Do.	30 th .
Anne, dau ^r to George and Shuzann Langly	Do.	30 th .
Thomas, son to Thom ^s and Bridgett Denis	Jan ^y	5 th .
Jane, dau ^r to James and Jane Holt	Do.	11 th .

George, son to John and Cath : Clayton	Feb ^y	10 th .
William, son to W ^m and Mary Williams	Do.	24 th .
James, son to W ^m and Hanah Delamain	Do.	24 th .
Elinor, dau ^r to John and Elinor Roberts	Do.	24 th .
Mary, dau ^r to Tho ^s and Eliz th Farrell	March	2 ^d .
James, son to James & Sarah Venables	Do.	6 th .
Florance, dau ^r to Boyce and Eliz th Mouldsworth	Do.	7 th .
William Eveling, son to Alixander and Eveling Carleton	Do.	10 th .

Christenings 1735-6.

John, son to Math ^w and Anne White	March	16 th .
William, son to William and Sarah Geaghon	Do.	22 ^d .

1736.

Anne, dau ^r to John and Mary Gartside	Do.	25.
Anne, dau ^r to James and Eliz th Williams	Do.	26.
Tho ^s , son to Thomas and Sarah Gill	Do.	28 th .
Rob ^t , son to George and Cath : Harford	April	1 st
Rich ^d , son to William and Jane Maurris	Do.	4 th .
Tho ^s , son to Tho ^s and Anne Mc ^c Daniel	Do.	4 th .
Mathew, son of Cornel ^s and Eliz th Hughes, of Aungier street, born April 24 th , and bap ^d May the 7 th following.		
William Newcome	Do.	10 th .
W ^m Highatt	Do.	12 th .

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM, A.D.

W^m DEAKEN.

ED : SMITH.

John, son of William Molesworth, Esq ^r , and Mary Molesworth his wife, Stephen's Green	May	12 th .
--	-----	--------------------

Page 52.

Christenings 1736.

Rich ^d , son to John & Susana Prawl	April	27 th .
William, son to W ^m and Judith Byrne	Do.	27 th .
Edw ^d , son to Edw ^d & Mary Crosgrive	Do.	28 th .
Edw : son to Ralph and Thomson Willson	May	5 th .
Jam ^s , son to Edm ^d and Jane Cross	Do.	6 th .
John, son to Bigoe and Mary Henzey	Do.	8 th .
George, son to George and Mary Elliott	Do.	9 th .
Sarah, dau ^r to Tho ^s and Mary Buckley	Do.	11 th .
Jacob, son to Jam ^s and Sarah Coniam	Do.	16 th .
Cath ⁿ , dau ^r to Jo ^s & Cath ⁿ Davis	Do.	20 th .
Charles, son to Char ^s and Mary Pain	Do.	30 th .
Philip, son to Phil ^p and Eliz th Strong	Do.	30 th .
Jane, dau ^r to Jn ^o and Grace French	Do.	31.
Mary, dau ^r to Nich ^s and Elliner Carty	June	6 th .
Mary, dau ^r to W ^m and Eliz th Smith	Do	11 th .

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM, A.D.

JOS^u SMURFITT, } Church

PHIL : HOLLISTER, } Wardens.

Page 53.

Christenings 1736.

W ^m , son to Sam ^l and Mayable Hope	June	19 th .
Marg ^t , dau ^r to John and Marg ^t Farrell	Do.	20 th .
Cath ⁿ , dau ^r to Jam ^s and Esther Gregg	Do.	27 th .
John, son to John and Eliz th Newcom	Do.	28 th .
Edw ^d , son to Edw ^d and Jane Price	Do.	29 th .
Ann, dau ^r to Terim Francis Buroughs and Darcus Welch	Do.	1 st .
Cath ⁿ , dau ^r to Mark Antony and Cath : Morgan	July	2 ^d .
Jane, dau ^r to Tho : & Mary Black	Do.	4 th .
Ann, dau ^r to James and Sarah Gill	Do.	6 th .
Silver, son to Rob ^t and Jane Oliver	Do.	9 th .
Hary Peircy, son to Henry Standly Monk and Jane his wife	Do.	17 th .
Ann, dau ^r to Nich ^s and Elin ^r Fowler	Do.	31 st .
Elin ^r , dau ^r to Mich ^l and Eliz th Rolleston	Aug st	2 ^d .
Marg ^t , dau ^r to Joseph and Jane Hartwell	Do.	8 th .
Jacob, son to Jacob & Eliz th Fitzgerald	Do.	19 th .
Catherine Todd, dau ^r of Jn ^o	Do.	28 th .
John, son to Calap & Eliz th Smally	Do.	20 th .
George, son to Jam ^s and Eliz th Starkey	Sep ^r	5 th .
	Do.	6 th .

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM, A.D.

JOS^a SMURFIT, } Church

PHIL : HOLLISTER, } Wardens.

Page 54.

Christenings 1736.

Ann, dau ^r to Edw ^d and Esther Keeff	Octo ^r	3 ^d .
Jane, dau ^r to John & Mary Erwin	Do.	5 th .
Ann, dau ^r to James and Ann Gregory	Do.	10 th .
Eliz th , dau ^r to Edw ^d and Eliz th Jones	Do.	15 th .
George, son to George and Mary Parsons	Do.	20 th .
W ^m Hale, son of Simon	Do.	20 th .
Sarah, dau ^r to Jam ^s and Sarah Dalton	Do.	22 ^d .
James, son to James and Ann White	Do.	27 th .
John, son to Tho ^s and Marg ^t Howard	Do.	30 th .
Rich ^d , son to Rich ^d and Mary Baldwin	Do.	29 th .
Tho ^s , son to Michael and Mary Fleming	Decem ^r	19 th .
Cath ⁿ , dau ^r to John & Eliz : Williams	Do.	19 th .
Jam ^s , son to Will ^m and Mary Heany	Do.	21 st .
Pat ^k , son to Pat ^k and Frances Tolman	Do.	24 th .
Mary, dau ^r to Joseph and Sarah Thomson	Do.	24 th .
Edw ^d , son to Edw ^d and Minna Sarjant	Do.	30 th .
Jam ^s , son to Rob ^t and Jane M ^{cc} Gee	Jan ^y	1 st .
Marg ^t , dau ^r to Ben : & Frances Robbinson	Jan ^y	7 th .
Jam ^s , son to Ben : & Eliner Gartside	Do.	12 th .

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM, A.D.

JOS^a SMURFIT, } Church

PHIL : HOLLISTER, } Wardens.

Page 55.

Christenings 1736.

Sarah, dau ^r to Luke and Esther Gilliams	Feb ^y	7 th .
Jane, dau ^r to Tho ^s and Eliz th Green	Do.	12 th .
Agnes, dau ^r to Rich ^d and Eliz th Price	Do.	28 th .

Frances, dau ^r of Donken and Elinor Graham	Feb ^y	28.
Ammerine, dau ^r to Jn ^o and Eliz th Evans	March	12 th .
W ^m , son to Jn ^o and Eliz : M ^{cc} Namara	Do.	12 th .
Henry, son of Will ^m and Esther Hutten	Do.	23 ^d .

1737.

Judith, dau ^r to Jam ^s and Mary Butler	Do.	31.
Dorothy, dau ^r to Jam ^s & Dorothy M ^{cc} Lean	Do.	27 th .
George, son to Jam ^s and Judith Dowd	Do.	27 th .
George, son of Sim ⁿ and Mary Williams	April	7 th .
Fran : sun of Jn ^o and Ann Grehams	Do.	12 th .

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM, A.D.

JOS^a SMURFITT, } Church

PHIL : HOLLISTER, } Wardens.

Page 56.

Christenings 1737.

John, son to John and Elizabeth Charters	April	14 th .
James, son to James & Sarah Slingsby	Do.	14 th .
Maurice, son to Matt : and Eliz : Humphrys	Do.	20 th .
Peter, son of Peter and Elinor Bradwell	Do.	27 th .
George, son of Edward and Cath ⁿ Callaghan	May	1 st .
James, son to James and Sarah Fletcher	Do.	7 th .
Edw ^d , son to George and Philis Parnwell	Do.	10.
John, son to Jacob and Ann Williams	Do.	17 th .
Mary, dau ^r to John and Agnes Beats	Do.	20 th .
Tho ^s , son of Thomas and Mary Collins	Do.	21 st .
Judith, dau ^r to Rich ^d and Judith Keating	Do.	25 th .
Daniel, son to Daniel and Mary Feilding	Do.	28.
Richard, son to William Moldsworth, Esq ^r , and Ann, his wife	June	5 th .
John, son to Rich ^d and Jane Roscer	Do.	5 th .
Mary, dau ^r to Jn ^o and Elinor Walker	Do.	7 th .
Edmond, son to Fred ^k and Elizabeth Trulove	Do.	9 th .
Elizabeth, dau ^r to John and Martha Long	Do.	14 th .
Elizabeth, dau ^r to John and Martha Smith	June	14 th .
Ann, dau ^r of Sam ^l and Meable Hope	Do.	15 th .
Gaberial, son [of] James & Mary Fitzgerald	Do.	19 th .
Jane, dau ^r of Thomas and Mary Close	Do.	26 th .
Richard, son to John and Mary Davis	July	3 ^d .
William, son to John and Elizabeth Shepord	Do.	4 th .
Patrick, son to Patrick & Mary Jarvis	Do.	9 th .
Ann, dau ^r to Jos ^a and Sarah Webster	Do.	15 th .
Grace, dau ^r to John and Sarah Pope	Do.	15 th .
George, son to George & Martha Slingsby	Do.	17 th .
Joseph, son to Edw ^d and Mary Crosby	Do.	17 th .
Barbra, dau ^r to Thomas and Jane Fletcher	Do.	19 th .
Simon, son to Edward and Elizabeth Grelier	Do.	22 ^d .
John, son to John and Sarah Warren	Do.	24 th .
Samuel, son to Samuel and Margrett Guil	Do.	25 th .
Hanah, dau ^r to Christopher and Hanah Butler	Do.	29 th .
John, son to John and Mary Gartside	Do.	30 th .
Henry, son of John and Mary Williams	Do.	31 st .

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM.

W^m BARKER.JOS^a SMURFITT.

Page 57.

Christenings 1737.

James, son to Christo ^r Hankison	Aug st	2 ^d .
Jam ^s , son of Pet : and Mary Willmer	Do.	12 th .
Rachel, dau ^r to John and Rachel Dennice	Do.	15.
Tho ^s , son to Tho ^s and Elinor Tho ^s	Do.	13 th .
Hester, dau ^r to John and Ann Cartty	Do.	17.
Edw ^d , son to Edw ^d and Jane Bowels	Do.	24 th .
Rob ^t , son to Robert and Cath ⁿ Doyel	Sep ^r	2 ^d .
Isab : dau ^r to Ralph and Isab : Gaff	Do.	3 ^d .
Edw ^d , son to John and Hester Bradwell	Do.	10.
Tho ^s , son of Jn ^o and Eliz th Wotton	Do.	8 th .
William, son to Barth : William and Alice Gilbert	Do.	17 th .
Ann, dau ^r [to] Pet ^r and Ann Hagerty	Do.	20 th .
Brathollomue, son to Barth : and Ann White	Do.	28.
Mary, daut ^r to Edw ^d and Mary Calwell	Do.	30 th .
Jam ^s , son to Edw : & Rose Hale	Do.	16 th .
Garatt, son to John and Jane Murphy	Octo ^r	7 th .
Jane, dau ^r to Jacob and Mary Price	Do.	7 th .
Eliz : dau ^r to Lewice and Cat ⁿ Jones	Do.	11 th .
Mary Ann, dau : to Joseph and Ann Tuttle	Do.	18.
James, son to James and Frances Dowdell	Do.	27.
John, son to John and Cath ⁿ Smith	Do.	27.

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM.

W^m BARKER.JOS^a SMURFITT.

Page 58.

Christenings 1737.

Eliz : dau ^r to John and Mary Ransford	Nov ^r	7 th .
Suzana, dau ^r of Rich ^d & Mary Summers	Do.	7 th .
William, son to W ^m and Eliz th Evans	Dec ^r	19.
William, son of Will ^m and Mary Carter	Decem ^r	27 th .
Charles, son to Rich ^d and Mary Baldwin was born [blank]	Do.	27 th .
Mary, dau ^r of John and Mary Row	Jan ^y	8.
Jane, dau ^r to Will ^m and Mary Grahams	Feb ^y	19 th .
Thomas, son of Tho ^s and Mary Buckley	Do.	19 th .
Edw ^d , son of Edw ^d and Cath ⁿ Gallagher	March	12.
Robinson, son of John and Agnes Finch	March	19 th .
Edw ^d , son to Simon and Ann Hale	Do.	20 th .
Margaret, dau ^r of Edw ^d and Sarah Stevens	Do.	27 th .
Caroline, daughter to Henry and Ann Cavendish	March	21 st .

1738.

Georgina, dau ^r to Montague and Sarah Lambert, born the 26 th of February & [baptized]	Do.	31.
---	-----	-----

-CHAR : WHITTINGHAM.

W^m BARKER.JOS^a SMURFITT.

Page 59.

Christenings 1738.

Joseph, son to Edw ^d and Jane Bamford	April	7 th .
James, son to James and Eliz : Crafton	Do.	12 th .

Dorothy, dau ^r to W ^m and Dorothy Howard	April	17 th .
Jane, dau ^r to Richard and Mary Bullen	Do.	20 th .
Cath ⁿ , dau ^r to John and Cath ⁿ Dougless	Do.	28.
Francis, dau ^r to William & Ann Trydell	Do.	28 th .
Edw ^d , son to Edw ^d and Sarah Guild	Do.	29 th .
Samuel, son to Sam ^l and Jane Hardwell	Do.	29 th .
Charlatta, dau ^r to John and Elizabeth Todd	May	9 th .
Edw ^d , son to Edward and Ann Eagen	Do.	6 th .
George, son to George and Eliz th Strong	Do.	14 th .
Joseph, son to Will ^m and Sarah Fitzpatrick	Do.	20 th .
John, son to George & Sarah Lovely	Do.	25 th .
William, son to John and Eliz th Smith	Do.	26 th .
John, son to John and Eliz th Adlercorn	May	28 th .
James, son to James and Ann Fisher	Do.	30 th .

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM.

RICH : BALDWIN.

RALPH BARKER.

Page 62.

Christenings 1738.

Ann, dau ^r to John and Ann Crostely	June	2 ^d .
George, son to W ^m and Jane Clifford	Do.	17 th .
Mary, dau ^r to John and Jane Jones	Do.	28 th .
Eliz : dau ^r to Jacob and Eliz th Warren	July	1 st .
Milton, son to John and Sarah Pope	Do.	3 ^d .
Nicholas, son to the Hon ^{ble} William and Ann Molesworth	Do.	21 st .
Joseph, son to Rich ^d and Ann Rich ^d son	Do.	29 th .
George, son to George and Grizel Jackson	August	9 th .
Jane, dau ^r to Christopher and Eliz th Alixander	Do.	18 th .
Marg ^t , dau ^r to James & Marg ^t Johnston	Do.	18 th .
Matthew, son to Matthew and Frances Linn	Do.	27 th .
Samuel, son to Isaac and Ann Mennypenny	Sep ^r	2 ^d .
John, son to Rob ^t and Ann Stevenson	Do.	4 th .

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.

RICH. BALDWIN.

RALPH BARKER.

Page 63.

Christenings 1738.

Rob ^t , son to Rich ^d and Mary Gregg	Sep ^r	6 th .
Mary, dau ^r to W ^m Henry and Mary Dawson	Do.	9 th .
Isabella Charlata Emilia, dau ^r to Edw ^d and Latishia Boulton	Do.	17 th .
Susana, dau ^r to William and Eliz th Gardiner	Do.	20 th .
John Baptiz, son to James and Eliz : Cuvillie	Octo ^r	7 th .
Margaret, dau ^r to W ^m and Marg ^t Turner	Do.	21 st .
Jane, dau ^r to James and Jane Hodgens	Do.	28 th .
James, son to Richard and Ann White	Do.	29 th .
Joseph, son to Joseph and Cath ⁿ Foreside	Nov ^r	10 th .
Susana, dau ^r to John and Susan Dryden	Do.	17 th .
William, son to Rich ^d and Judith Hallen	Do.	22 ^d .
Jacob, son to Jacob and Eliz th Wright	Do.	27 th .

Mary Ann Pennelopy, dau ^r to Joseph and Margaret Frances Ridge, born the 6 th of Decem ^r & [baptised]	Decem ^r	14 th .
Mary, dau ^r to James and Sarah Jenkins	Do.	18 th .

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.

RICH. BALDWIN.

RALPH BARKER.

Page 66.

Christenings 1738.

Eliz th , dau ^r to James and Eliz th Gratten	Decem ^r	19 th .
Robert, son to James and Jane Huttson	Do.	29 th .
Rob ^t , son to James and Judith Keating	Jan ^y	3 ^d .
Jane, dau ^r to Francis & Jane Rightson	Do.	18 th .
Rob ^t , son to Tho ^s and Eliz th Carrell	Do.	28 th .
Samuel, son to Benjamin and Frances Robinson	Feb ^y	1 st .
Richard, son to William and Frances Warren	Do.	7 th .
Ann, daughter to John & Mary Gartside	Do.	17 th .
Sarah, daughter to Will ^m and Mary Day	Do.	25 th .
Charles, son to Charles and Martha Smith	March	5 th .
Elizabeth, dau ^r to Mich ^l and Mary Fleming	Do.	12 th .
George, son to George and Jane Moor	Do.	19 th .
Anthony, son to Anthony & Martha Lee	Do.	16 th .
James, son to Thomas and Mary Cosgrave	Do.	24 th .
Ann, dau ^r to James and Cath ⁿ Harrow	April 1 st	1739.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.

RICH. BALDWIN.

RALPH BARKER.

Page 67.

Christenings 1739.

Mary, daughter to Robert Taylour	April	16 th .
Sarah, daughter to John and Jane Mary Arabin born [blank]	April	14 th .
Ann, daughter to Love and Mary Hiatt	Do.	19 th .
Mary, daughter to Rob ^t and Susana Taylour	Do.	16 th .
Thomas, son to Thomas and Margaret Stricklan	May	13 th .

Page 71.

Christenings 1739.

Simon, son to Simon and Margary Williams	June	14 th .
Sarah, daughter to John and Sarah Pope, born July 12 th and baptized	July	26 th .
Barbara, daughter to Richard and Mary Baldwin, born at Stephen's Green July 16 th and baptized	August	8 th .
Eliz th , dau ^r to John and Sarah Russell, born	Do.	1 st .

Page 74.

Christenings 1739.

Eliz th , dau ^r to James and Dorothy McLean	Sep ^r	23 ^d .
James, son of James and Elizabeth Cuvillie, born [blank]	Oct ^r	2 ^d .
George Pine, son of Henry Cavendish, Esq ^r , and Ann, his wife, born [blank]	Octo ^r	the 7 th .

Page 75.

Mable, daughter to Samuel and Mable Hope	Feb ^y	17 th , 1739.
--	------------------	--------------------------

Page 78.

Christenings 1740.

Margaret, dau ^r of Dan ^l and Jane Dowed	March	30.
Sarah, daughter of Andrw and Sarah Coffy	April	13 th .
Hanah, daughter to Sir Richard and Heneraty Butler, his Lady	April	14.
Edmond, son to John and Mary Gartside	April	23 ^d .
George, son to George and Mary Hackett	April	25 th .
Joseph, son to Edward and Elizabeth Downs	April	25.
Catherin, dau ^r of John and Jane Gill	Do.	30.
Margarett, dau ^r of George and Marg ^t Macknamara	May	2 ^d .
Robert, son to Robert and Susanah Edwards	Do.	9 th .
Lucey, daughter of John and Mary Perrier	Do.	12 th .
John, son of James and Elizabeth Warren	Do.	15 th .
Clotilda, dau ^r of Edward and Mary Charlton	Do.	19 th .
Martha, dau ^r of John and Martha Murphy	Do.	25.
Abraham, son to Abraham and Ann Roberts	Do.	29.
Mary Anne, dau ^r to George and Henrietta Thomas	May	2.

Page 79.

Christenings 1740.

George, son of James and Mary Sharp	June	2 ^d .
Ann, dau ^r of John and Jane Bourck	Do.	5.
Martha, dau ^r of Tho ^s and Elizabeth Kempston	Do.	11.
Jane, dau ^r of Joseph and Jane Howard	Do.	12.
Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Baldwin	Do.	13.
Christopher, son of John and Mary Brown	Do	17 th .
Terrence, son of John and Ann Jones	Do.	20 th .
Henry, son of Tho ^s and Cath ⁿ Davis	July	5 th .
Jane, daughter of Edw ^d and Jane Bryan	Do.	9 th .
John, son of John and Anne Downs	Do.	12.
Mary, daughter of Rich ^d and Mary Hill	Do.	15.
Martha, dau ^r of Joseph and Martha Daniel	Do.	20.
Edward, son of Edw ^d and Cath ⁿ Williams	Do.	27 th .
George, son of George and Anne Marshall	Do	29.

Page 82.

Christenings 1740.

Elizabeth, dau ^r of Tho ^s and Cath ⁿ Freeman	August	3 ^d .
John, son of John and Martha Collins	Do.	7 th .
Jane, dau ^r of James and Jane Robinson	Do.	9 th .
Joseph, son of Joseph and Margaret Francis Ridge	Do.	13 th .
Jacob, son of Jacob and Grace Lambert	Do.	17 th .
Christopher, son of Edw ^d and Mary Sandwith	Do.	25.
James, son of James and Grace Finch	Do.	29 th .
George, son of George and Ann Taylour	Sept ^r	2 ^d .
Joseph, son of Hugh & Mary Fitzgerald	Do.	9.
John, son of John and Eliz th Edwards	Do.	17.
George, son of George and Marg ^t Lyndon	Do.	14.
James, son of Edward and Cath ⁿ Dolittle	Do.	23.
Mary, dau ^r of George and Anne Oneal	Do.	29.
Mathew, son of Mathew and Eliz th Dowdle	Octo ^r	1 st .

Page 83.

Christenings 1740.

Thomas, son of Tho ^s and Lidia Anderson	Octo ^r	5 th .
Hugh, son of Hugh and Frances Manuring	Do.	10.
Walter, son of Edward and Mary Walker	Do.	15.
Mary, dau ^r of Ralph and Mary Jackson	Do.	21.
Charles, son of Charles and Mary Quin	Do.	27.
Jane, daughter of the Hon ^{ble} William Molesworth, Esq ^r , and Jane his wife	Novem ^r	3 ^d .
Grace, dau ^r of James and Eliz th Pearson	Do.	9 th .
William, son of William and Eliz th Mathews	Do.	17 th .
Michael, son of Michael and Alice Cavenough	Do.	20.
Richard, son of Richard and Mary Cummins	Do.	27.
Elizabeth, dau ^r of Rich ^d and Elizabeth Williams	Decem ^r	5 th .
Sarah, dau ^r of William and John Mackneal	Do.	13 th .
Edw ^d , son of Tho ^s and Easter Tuddar	Do.	19 th .
Hugh, son of Capt: Hugh Mountgomery and Mary his wife, born	Do.	20.
Henry, son of Henry and Jane Pritchett	Do.	27.
William, son of Will ^m and Ann Dunn	Do.	30 th .

Page 86.

Christenings 1740.

Joseph, son of Joseph and Eliz th Riely	Jan ^y	2 ^d .
Garat, son of Garat & Ann Grombly	Do.	5 th .
Easter, dau ^r of James and Easter Nouland	Do.	13 th .
Cath ⁿ , dau ^r of John & Cath ⁿ Grehams	Do.	23 ^d .
Francis, son of Tho ^s and Sarah Mathews	Do.	27 th .
George, son of George and Cath ⁿ Davis	Feb ^y	2 ^d .
Cath ⁿ , dau ^r of Edward and Sarah Jenkins	Do.	11 th .
Henry, son of Robert and Ann Maxwell, born	Do.	15.
Tho ^s , son of Thomas & Alice Roberts	Do.	20.
John, son of John and Jane Juster	Do.	25.
Jacob, son of Edward and Easter Legg	March	5 th .
Robert, son of Rob ^t & Elizabeth Wrightson	Do.	10.
Margaret, dau ^r of Hugh and Marg ^t Jones	Do.	17.
Hester, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Thomson	Do.	20.
Thomas, son of Francis and Jane M. Buckeley	March 27,	1741.

W. DONNELLAN, Curate.

MIC^t BOYTON, } ChurchW^m DELAMAIN, } Ward^s.

Page 87.

Christenings 1741.

Francis, son of John and Susana Bonham	March	31.
James, son of John & Mary Robinson	April	2 ^d .
Peter, son of Peter and Eliz th Mancel	Do.	7 th .
Hester, dau ^r of James and Eliz th Walker	Do.	12.
Cath ⁿ , dau ^r of Edw ^d & Jane Welch	Do.	19.
William, son of John and Anne Brown	April	27.
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Eliz th Woods	Do.	30 th .
Mary, daughter of James and Mary Bradwell	May	5 th .
George, son of George and Margaret Young	Do.	6.
Isaac, son of Isaac and Catherin Goodale	Do.	8.
James, son of James and Sarah Fisher	Do.	12 th .

Mary, daughter of John and Hester Fenton	May	18.
Thomas, son of Henry and Jane Box	Do.	19.
Arabella, daughter of George and Arabella Stephens	Do.	23.
Henoretta, dau ^r of John and [<i>blank</i>] Warren	Do.	26.
Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary Turner	Do.	27.
Barbra, dau ^r of Patrick and Ann Bowland	Do.	29.
Mary, daughter of Catherin and James Matthews	June	2 ^d .
Martha, daughter of John and Martha Brown	Do.	3.
Edward, son [of] Edward and Eliz th Maxwell	Do.	5.
Francis, son of Francis Hope and Jane	Do.	10.
Thomas, son of Thomas and Catherine Jones	Do.	17.
Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Eliz th Francis	Do.	25.
John, son of John and Margaret Truley	Do.	28.
Mary, dau ^r of George and Ann Matthews	Do.	29.
William, son of William and Hester Freeman	July	1 st .
James, son of George and Jane Lothar	Do.	2.
Peter, son of Peter and Ann Hawker	Do.	8.
Philip, son of Andrw and Sarah Fling	Do	11 th .
Jane, dau ^r to Matthew and Ellinor Mathews	Do.	17.
Catherin, dau ^r of W ^m and [<i>blank</i>] Conaly	Do.	18.
Martha, dau ^r of Edmond and Martha Hale	Do.	22.

W^m DONNELLAN, Curate.
 MIC^l BOYTON, } Church
 W^m DELAMAIN, } Ward^s.

Page 90.

Christenings 1741.

Eliz th , dau ^r of James and Jane Howard	July	28.
Alixander, son of Alixander and Mary Maple	Do.	31.
Jane, dau ^r of Matthew and Elinor Matthews	Do.	31.
Christopher, so[n] of Will ^m and Catherin Jenkins	August	5.
Ann, dau ^r of Alixander and Sarah Crosby	Do.	09.
Arther, son of Arther & Florance Newburgh	Do.	8 th .
Elinor, dau ^r of Sam ^l and Susana Grehams	Do.	13.
Arther, son of Arther and [<i>blank</i>] Graves	Do.	17.
Margaret, daugh ^r of George and Ann Gregory	Do.	23.
Martha, dau ^r of Roger and Jane Stephenson	Do.	23.
John, son of John and Patrick Murphy	Do.	29.
David, son of David and Elinor Welch	Do.	30 th .
Jacob, son of Jacob and Catherin Dowed	Septem ^r	2 ^d .
Eliz th , dau ^r of Daniel and Eliz th Murphy	Do.	7.
John, son of George and Sarah Robinson	Do.	12.
Mary, dau ^r of James and Mary Gray	Do.	19.
George, son of George and Martha Allen	Septem ^r	22.
Edw ^d , son of Edw ^d and Elinor Davis	Do.	23.
Rob ^t , son of Joseph and Judith Follard	Do.	27.
Ealce, daughter of Ben : and Ann Bloomer	Do.	30.
Peter, son of Isaac and Barbra Thomson	Octob ^r	5.
Catherin, dau ^r of William and Ann Anneslaw, born	Do.	6.
Eliz th , dau ^r of Thomas and Eliz th Kempston	Do.	13.
William, son of John and Ann Brown	Do.	27.
Edmond, son of Edmond and Catherin Malone	Nov ^r	1 st .
Abraham, son of David and Eliz th Goar	Do.	5.
Judith, dau ^r of Garett and Hester French	Do.	12.
Mary, dau ^r of Edw ^d and Elinor Fenn	Do.	17.

Joab, son of George and Martha Doudle	Nov ^r	21.
Blenor, son of Blenor and Eliz th Fuller	Do.	25.
Margaret, dau ^r of James and Ann Flinter	Do.	29.
Edward, son of John and Alice Chambers	Decem ^r	3 ^d .
W ^m DONNELLAN, Curate.		
MIC ^l BOYTON, } Church Ward ^s .		
W ^m DELAMAIN, }		

Page 91.

Christenings 1741.

Abigal, dau ^r of Peter and Abigal Ways	Decem ^r	10 th .
Christopher, son of Chris ^r and Mary Fenn	Do.	15 th .
Rob ^t , son of James and Mary Medcalf	Do.	17.
Jane, dau ^r of Martha and John Hughes	Do.	23.
Roger, son of Roger and Elinor Bradwell	Do.	27.
Peter, son of Peter and Judith Sanders	Do.	29.
Theophilus, son of Thoph ^s and Brabra Perkins	Jan ^{ry}	1.
George, son of James & Sarah Goodale	Do.	7.
Judith, dau ^r of John and Eliz th Fisher	Do.	12.
Grace, dau ^r of Edmond and Hanah Dowed	Do.	17.
Joseph, son of Isaac & Sarah Farrell	Do.	25.
Edward, son of Peter and Alice Vallins	Febr ^{ry}	2 ^d .
Daniel, son of Richard and Onery Dillan	Do.	5.
Charleta Amillia, d ^r of Will ^m Molesworth, Esq ^r , and Ann, his wife	Do.	12.
Thomas, son of Thomas and Jane Strong		
Rose, dau ^r of Francis and Rose Kennan	Do.	18.
Mich ^l , son of Mich ^l & Cath ⁿ Jones	Do.	21.
Rich ^d , son of John & Ann Grombly	Do.	26.
Ann, d ^r of Rob ^t and Judith Boswell	March	4.
Rich ^d , son of James & Eliz th Dugless	Do.	7.
Dorathy, d ^r of Mich ^l & Marg ^t Williams	Do.	11.
Sarah, d ^r of Rich ^d and Elinor Griffith		13 th .
Daniel, son of Dan ^l and Rose M ^c Daniel	Do.	17.
Tho ^s , son of Tho ^s and Sarah Hogan	Do.	20.
W ^m DONNELLAN, Curate.		
MIC ^l BOYTON, } Church		
W ^m DELAMAIN, } Ward ^s .		

Page 94.

Christenings 1742.

Eliz th , dau ^r to wid ^o Ann Triddle	April	4 th .
Hen : son to Lewis and Cath : Jones	Do.	8 th .
Joseph, son to Rich ^d and Marg ^t Sanders	Do.	17.
Marg ^t , dau ^r to James and Mary Maxwell	Do.	23 ^d .
Ann, dau ^r to George and Ann Richardson	Do.	29.
Hanah, dau ^r to John and Sarah Russell	May	3 ^d .
Abigal, dau ^r to James and Eliz th Wright	Do.	9.
Math : son to Edward and Mag ^t Coledby	Do.	12.
Joh ⁿ , son to James and Jane Jackson	Do.	16.
Frances, dau ^r to Philip and Eliz th Hicks	Do.	22.
Peter, son to Peter and Ann Fisher	Do.	22.
Benjamin, son to John and Hanah Russell	June	3 ^d .
Elinor, dau ^r to Will ^m and Elinor Quan	Do.	12.

John, son to George and Grace Matthews	June	16.
Edw ^d , son to Edward and Eliz th Taylour	Do.	18.

PHIL. FRANCIS.

Page 95.

Christenings 1742.

Mary, dau ^r to D ^r Nich ^s and [blank] Synge	June	24 th .
Philladelphia, d ^r to Joseph and Marg ^t Frances Ridge, born	Do.	24.
John Milton, son of John & Sarah Pope	July	4 th .
Rob ^t , son to Abraham and Judith Boswell	Do.	6.
W ^m , son to W ^m and Mary Proby	Do.	10.
Tho ^s , son to James and Marg ^t Jones	Do.	13.
Arther, son to Alix ^r and Hanah Masson	Do.	17.
Grace, dau ^r to W ^m and Eliz th Roberts	Do.	22.
Joseph, son to Gabrial and Martha Barry	August	5.
James, son to Rob ^t and Jane Mahan	Do.	17.
Martha, d ^r to Joseph and Ann Higgly	Do.	21.
Isaac, son to John and Mary Gartside	Sept ^r	7 th .
Eliz th , d ^r to George and Eliz th Conner	Do.	13.
John, son to Thomas and Mary Gower	Do.	17.
Jane, d ^r to Matthew and Marg ^t Pooly	Do.	23 ^d .
Philip, son to Edward & Jane Taylour	Do.	27.
Edw ^d , son to James and Eliz th Ledwidge	Octo ^r	5.
Han : d ^r to Anth : & Ann Hall	Do.	12.

PHIL. FRANCIS.

Page 98.

Christenings 1742.

Rich ^d , son to Rich ^d and Sarah Butler	Octo ^r	15.
Marg ^t , dau ^r to James and Barbra Maxwell	Do.	17.
Frances, d ^r to Jacob and Marth : Coyne	Do.	23.
Gabrial, son to Gab ^l and Eliz th Corteny	Do.	29.
Sam ^l , son to John and Eliz th Evans	Do.	29.
Anne, dau ^r to Sam ^l & Anne Godoe	Do.	29.
Jane, d ^r to Henry and Mary Feilding	Nov ^r	10.
Anth : son to Rich ^d and Cath : Davis	Nov ^r	19.
John, son to James and Eliz th Goar	Do.	23 ^d .
Rich ^d , son to James & Mary Bowland	Decem ^r	12.
Martha, dau ^r of Jam ^s Colgan	Nov ^r	24 th .
Will ^m , son to George and Eliz th Jones	Do.	19.
Judith, d ^r to Philip and Cath : Williams	Do.	27.
Grace, d ^r [to] Francis and Ann Brown	Do.	29.
Rob ^t , son to Rob ^t and Mary Smith	Do.	30 th .
Jane, d ^r to John and Elce Stringer	Jan ^{ry}	5.
Marg ^t , d ^r to Edw ^d and Rose Menypenny	Do.	10.
Ralph, son of Ralph and Cath ⁿ Elington	Do.	15.
Rob ^t , son to Rob ^t and Ann Harrison	Do.	20 th .
W ^m , son of George and Sarah Robinson	Do.	24.
W ^m , son of W ^m and Susana Barker	Feb ^{ry}	24 th .
Tho ^s , son of George and Ann Gold	Do.	16.
S ^t George, son of the Hon ^{ble} Bysse and Eliz th Molesworth	Do.	17.
Austin, son of Austin and Marg ^t Ince	March	1 st .

PHIL. FRANCIS.

Page 102.

Christenings 1743.

Easther, dau ^r of James and Dorothy Bradshaw	April	6 th .
Josias, son of Joshuah & Easther Fizackerly	Do.	9.
John, son of John and Marg ^t Church	April	26.
Nathaniel, son of Dr. Nath ^l and Eliz th Bland	May	15.
Mary, dau ^r of W ^m and Grisold Gore	Do.	15.
Mary, dau ^r of William and Ellinor Hudson	Do.	17.
John James, son of John and Mary Perrier	June	9 th .
Henry, son of George & Alice Walch	June	10 th .
Eliz th , dau ^r of Thom ^s and Jane Buroughes	Do.	11 th .
Mary, dau ^r of the Rev ^d Will ^m and Grizzel Gore	Do.	11 th .
Joseph, son of Isaac and Ann Menypenny	Do.	11.
Rob ^t , son of Rich ^d and Mary Baldwin	Do.	25 th .
W ^m Francis, son of Will ^m and Mary Sutton	Do.	26.
Roger, son of James and Ann Davis	July	4.
Allice, dau ^r of James and Ann Fox	Do.	16.
Samuel, son of John and Ann Hays	Do.	27.
[blank], son of William and [blank] Delamain	Aug st	5.
Mary, dau ^r of Thomas and Rebecca Woffington	Do.	21.
Will ^m , son of Josua Bromley	Sep ^r	11 th .

NIC. SYNGE, Archdⁿ.

JOHN BONHAM,

CROFTON WARREN, } Church Wardens.

Page 103.

Christenings 1743.

Edward, son of John and [blank] Lawler	Sep ^r	11 th .
Eliz th , dau ^r of Edw ^d and Sarah Mallone	Do.	18.
Eliz th , dau ^r of Anth ^o and Amy Robinson	Do.	21 ^s .
Joshua, son of James Killin	Do.	25.
Tho ^s , son of John Woods	Do.	25.
Eliz th , daug ^r of Will ^m and Mary Lezenbye	Octo ^r	6 th .
Jane, daughter [of] Nicolas and Mary Spicer	Do.	24.
Sarah, dau ^r of John and Mary Gartside	Do.	26.
Susanah, dau ^r of Jervis and Ellinor Wall	Do.	30.
Edward, son of Lambert and Elizabeth Bayly	Nov ^r	4.
Mary, dau ^r of George and Ruth Smith	Do.	13.
Allen, son of William and Marg ^t Lahearne	Do.	13.
Arabella, dau ^r of Ralph and Eliz th Goff	Do.	15.
John, son of Joseph and Sarah Stringer	Do.	16.
Thomas, son [of] Vincent and Ellinor Flinter	Do.	24 th .
Cristopher, son of Christo ^r and Ellinor Scaph	Do.	27.
William, son of Richard and Mary Jackson	Do.	27.
Jane, dau ^r of Charles & Ann Cooly	Do.	28.
Susanah, d ^r of Rob ^t & Susa : Taylor	Dec ^r	4 th .

NIC. SYNGE, Archdⁿ.

JOHN BONHAM,

CROFTON WARREN, } Church Wardens.

Page 106.

Christenings 1743.

Joseph, son of James and [blank] Anderson	Decem ^r	7 th .
Tho ^s , son of Owen and Lettice Connaly	Do.	12.
Char ^s , son of Andrw & Dorcas Shepherd	Do.	12.

Jane, dau ^r of Chapman and Dorothy Huddleston	Decem ^r	12.
Mary, dau ^r of Matthew and Eliz th Alixander	Do.	18.
George, son of William and Esther Hudson	Do.	18.
Mary, dau ^r to George and Percilla Boberts	Do.	8.
Dacus, daug ^r of Anthony and Martha Lee	Jan ^{ry}	3 ^d .
Susanah, dau ^r of James and Eliz th Musshoe	Do.	6.
Mary, dau ^r of Rob ^t and Elinor Tomson	Do.	8.
Anth ^o , son of Andrew & Eliz th Greham	Do.	10.
Margare, dau ^r of John and Eliz th Fisher	Do.	10.
Isaac, son of Joseph and Mary Fairbrother	Do.	17.
Eliz th , dau ^r of Richard and Mary Robinson	Do.	27.
Mary, dau ^r of James and Mary Smith	Do.	12.
Frances, dau ^r of Marg ^t and Francis Winter	Do.	12 th .
Richard, son of Thomas and Mary Medlicot	Do.	29.
Joseph, son of Charles and Mary Beauchamp	Do.	30.
Sarah, dau ^r of John & Mary Lenvill	Febr ^{ry}	5 th .

NIC. SYNGE, Archdⁿ.

JOHN BONHAM, } Church
CROFTON WARREN, } Wardens.

Christenings 1743.

Dorcas, dau ^r of Vingfield and Eliz th Tyrrell	Febr ^{ry}	12 th .
John, son of Maurice and Jane Haley	Do.	20 th .
Eliz th , dau ^r of Thomas and Cath ⁿ Kelly	Do.	20.
Sarah, dau ^r of Daniel and Eliz th Williams	Do.	20.
Henry, son of Rowley and Sarah Owen	Do.	26.
Kath ⁿ , dau ^r [of] Cyrus & Ann Janin	March	4.
Cath ⁿ , dau ^r of Hannam & Marg ^t Denn	Do.	4.
Charles Alixander, son of James and Susanna Pelletreau	Do.	14.
Mary, dau ^r of Thomas & Philis Terrell	Do.	8 th .
William, son of Will ^m and Margaret Jones	Do.	8.
Mary, dau ^r of Rob ^t & Marg ^t Simons	Do.	12 th .
Rebecca, daug ^r of Jacob and Mary McDonnel	Do.	18.

1744.

Hannah, daug ^r of Rich ^d and Mary Newing	Do.	25 th .
Ralph, son of Ralph Elrington	Do.	24.
Edward, son of John and Mary Geary	April	4.
Thomas, son of Rich ^d and Mary Braken	Do.	5.
Edward, son of Henry and Mary Fielding	Do.	4.
Rachel, dau ^r of Peter and Eliz th Brett	Do.	8.
Michael, son of Mich ^l and Cath ⁿ Ward	Do.	9.
Mary, dau ^r of James and Mary Toben	Do.	15.
Ann, dau ^r to Stephen and Susana Vallen	Do.	15.

NIC. SYNGE, Archdⁿ D.

RICH^d EATON, } C.W.
THO^s BANKS, }

Page 107.

Christenings 1744.

Henry, son of Francis and Alice Magloghling	April	17 th .
George, son of Henry and Jane Box	Do.	26.
John, son of William and Eliz th Taylock	Do.	27.
Eliz th , dau ^r of John and Jane Thorp	Do.	29.

Mary, dau ^r of Edward and Mary Abbot	May	6.
James, son of John and Sarah Golding	Do.	8 th .
Tho ^s , son of Rich ^d and Eliz th Cannan	Do.	6 th .
Henry, son of Henry and Eliz th Sanders	Do.	13.
Cath ⁿ , dau ^r of Philip and Alice Leech	Do.	13.
Ponsonby, son of Bysse and [blank] Molesworth	Do.	14.
John, son of Richard & Marg ^t Ryons	Do.	16.
George, son of George and Ann Gold	June	3 ^d .
Luke, son of [blank] & Sarah George	Do.	10.
Barnabas, son of Philip and Esther Reily	Do.	17.
Mary, dau ^r of John and Cath ⁿ Ricky	Do.	21.
Samuel, son of John & Marg ^t Charters	Do.	29.
Margaret, dau ^r of Nicolas and Ellinor McCarrell	Do.	30.
William, son of [blank] and Margaret Huggins	July	5.

NIC. SYNGE, Archdⁿ D.
RICH^d EATON.
THO^s BANKS.

Page 110.

Christenings 1744.

Michael, son of Rich ^d and Dorcas Jones	July	6.
Thomas, son of Birch and Sarah Jones	Do.	8.
George, son of George and Allice Welsh	July	10.
John, son of Joseph and Ellinor Church	Do.	16.
William, son of John & Mary Traverse	Do.	16.
George, son of William & Ann Betts	Do.	22.
Jacob, son of Isaac and Ann Cavenough	Do.	22.
Mary, dau ^r of Henry & Jane Magee	Do.	29.
Esther, dau ^r of Benjamin and Mag ^t Ligoe	Do.	29 th .
James, son of Thomas and Ann Keegan	Do.	30.
Francis, son of Francis and Ann Price	Do.	31.
John, son of William and Jane Despard	August	4 th .
Faithfull, daug ^r of Sam ^l & Allice Griffith	Do.	12 th .
Elinor, dau ^r of James and Grace Thomas	Do.	17.
Susanna, dau ^r of Jos: and Ruth Preston	Do.	19.
W ^m , son of John and Sarah Pooley	Do.	20.
Eliz th , dau ^r of Hugh and Mary Clarke	Do.	21.

NIC. SYNGE, Archdⁿ D.
RICH. EATON, } C.W.
THO^s BANKS, }

Page 111.

Christenings 1744.

John, son of Jacob and Mary Eyanson	August	22.
Margarett, dau ^r of Jam ^s Colgan	Do.	27.
Tho ^s , son of Richerd and Allice Inman	Do.	29.
Anne, dau ^r of Peter and Hester Darby	Do.	29.
Eliz th , dau ^r of Howell and Jane Williams	Sep ^r	2.
Eliz: dau ^r of Rich ^d & Mary Baldwin	Do.	14 th .
Edward, son of Peter and Eliz th Jenkins	Do.	9 th .
Marg ^t , dau ^r of Hugh and Marg ^t Campbell	Do.	16.
Mich ^l Wifferd, son of John and Ann Cofferd	Do.	16.
John Allen, son of Allen & Olivia Johnson	Do.	19 th .
W ^m , son of Jervas and Elinor Wall	Do.	16.
Charles Cobbe, son of Jn ^o & Marg ^t Church	Do.	19

John, son of Francis [&] Hannah Cowley	Sep ^r	23.
John, son of John and Margret Bullock	Do.	23.
Edw: the son of James and Catherine Charlton	Do.	30.
Eliz th , dau ^r of James & Sarah Cockram	Do.	30.
Mary, dau ^r of Henry and Rose Hall	Do.	30.
John Allen, son of Allen and Livia Johnson	Octo ^r	26.
Robert, son of John & Esther Byrne	Do.	28.
Ann, dau ^r of Will ^m and Eliner Savage	Do.	28.
Jam ^s , son of John and Mary Johnson	Nov ^r	6 th .
Joseph, son [of] Joseph and Mary Hopkins	Do.	6.
Mary, dau ^r of Will ^m and Ellinor Jones	Do.	17.

NIC. SYNGE, Archdⁿ D.RICH^d EATON.THO^s BANKS.

Page 114.

Christenings 1744.

Will ^m , son of Richard and Mary Roe	Nov ^r	18.
Joseph, son of Richard and Mary Butler	Do.	19.
Joseph, son of Rulf and Margret Lynam	Do.	19.
Anstice, dau ^r of John and Mary Faine	Do.	26.
Eliz th , dau ^r of Joseph and Bridgett Farrell	Do.	26.
Eliz th , dau ^r of Silvester and Eliz th Spring	Decem ^r	2 ^d .
Jane, dau ^r of Henry and Marg ^t Chadock	Do.	4.
Ann, dau ^r of Tho ^s and Dorothy Jones	Do.	8.
Mary, dau ^r of Henery and Mary Keating	Do.	9.
Mary, dau ^r of John and Marg ^t Hill	Do.	9.
Ann, dau ^r of Thomas and Eliz th Green	Do.	16.
George, son of Stepheny Rawson Stepny and Lucey	Do.	24.
William, son of Philip and Jane Gillrard	Do.	27.
Annesley, dau ^r of Rob ^t and Mary Gregory	Jan ^y	6.
Ann, dau ^r of Nath ^t and Ellinor Smalley	Do.	11.
William, son of Char ^s and Jane Finglass	Do.	13.
Penninna, dau ^r of John and Mary Gartside	Do.	14.
Eliz th , dau ^r of Will ^m and Henritta Ryves	Do.	14.
Mary, dau ^r of Franis and Frances Keylan	Jan ^{ry}	17.
Jam ^s , son of Edward [blank]	Do.	20.
Tho ^s , son of Jam ^s and Susanah Roaf	Do.	20.
Tho ^s , son of Tho ^s and Ann Smith	Do.	20.
John, son of David and Mary Conolly	Do.	25 th .
Martha, dau ^r of Tho ^s and Mary Collins	Do.	26.
Hubert, son of Edw ^d and Christian Gore	Do.	29.
Ann, dau ^r of Francis and Mary Carter	Do.	27.
Cath ⁿ , dau ^r to John and Jane Carter	Do.	27.
Char ^s , son of William and Mary Murdy	Do.	28.
Bowes, son of John and Elinor Walcot	Feb ^{ry}	2 ^d .
Eliz th , dau ^r of David and Marg ^t Short	Feb ^y	2.
Tho ^s , son of Samuel and Jane Beddy	Do.	3.
Susanna, dau ^r of Andrew and Elinor Addison	Do.	3.
Samuel, son of Tho ^s and Mary Close	Do.	4.
Eliz th , dau ^r of Rob ^t & Deborah Bleakny	Do.	6.
John, son of John & Christian Hamilton	Do.	8.
Tho ^s , son of Thomas & Mary Vaughan	Do.	10.
Joseph, son of Ralph & Dorcas Beasley	Do.	10.
Marg ^t , dau ^r of William and Dorothy Serjeant	Do.	10.

Rob ^t , son of Tho ^s and Ann Tracy	Feb ^y	18.
Jonathan, son of George and Sarah Robinson	Do.	18.
NIC. SYNGE, Archd ⁿ D. RICH ^d EATON, } C.W. THO ^s BANKS, }		

Page 115.

Christenings 1744.

Susanna, dau ^r of Ben : and Eliz th Gartside	Feb ^y	24.
Mary, dau ^r of William and Ann Machnamara	March	3 ^d .
Benjamin, son of Luke and Cath ⁿ Ward	Do.	3 ^d .
Mary, dau ^r of Rob ^t and Mary Taylour	Do.	5.
Susanna, dau ^r of Wease and Hannah Wooburn	Do.	7.
Andrw, son of William and Mary Cronk	Do.	9.
Henrietta, dau ^r of Edm ^d and Cath ⁿ Mallone	Do.	17.
Alixander, son of Will ^m and Sarah Lindsey	Do.	20.
Grace, dau ^r of George Allen	Do.	20.

1745.

Elinor, dau ^r of Elinor and [blank] Jones	Do.	28.
George, son of George and Constance Masson	April	7.
Marg ^t , dau ^r of William and Mary Young	Do.	7.
Lucy, dau ^r of Daniel and and Rose Clifford	Do.	11.

Page 118.

Christenings 1745.

William, son of William and Mary Spice	April	14 th .
S ^t Leger, son of S ^t Leger and Mary Halver	Do.	20.
Mary, dau ^r of W ^m and Anne Jones	Do.	21.
George, son of Thomas and Rose Griffith	May	1 st .
Eliz th , dau ^r of John & Rebecca Woods	Do.	5 th .
Rich ^d , son of Rich ^d and Anne Andrews	Do.	10.
John, son of Rich ^d and Jane Rice	Do.	12.
William, son of John and Sarah Egan	Do.	12.
Ann, dau ^r of Francis and Ann Weanright	Do.	14 th .
Rachel, dau ^r of Samuel and Mary Clough	Do.	17 th .
Rose, dau ^r of Patrick & Eliz th Finan	June	2 ^d .
James, son of James and Anne Bourke	Do.	12.
Henrietta, dau ^r of James and Susanna Pelletreau	Do.	9 th .
Mary, dau ^r of Henry and Sarah Grey	Do.	23 ^d .
Edward, son of John & Christian Platt	July	1 st .
Marg ^t , dau ^r of Tho ^s and Marg ^t West	July	2 ^d .
Caleb, son of Joshua and Esther Fitzzackery	Do.	7.
Francis, son of John and Mary Jeffers	Do.	9.
Edw ^d , son of Birch and Sarah Jones	Do.	9.
Sarah, dau ^r of Josu ^a and Susanna Merredith	Do.	13.
Mary, daug ^r of Edward and Hannah Sceely	Do.	14.
Anne, dau ^r of Char ^s and Mary Armstrong	Do.	14.
George, son of Nicholas and Hanah Carroll	Do.	16.
Latisia, dau ^r of James and Jane Mott	Do.	18.
Isabella, daug ^r of Will ^m Molesworth, Esq ^r , and Anne his wife	Do.	20 th .
Rob ^t , son of Thomas & Mary Medley	Do.	19.
William, son of William and Mary Williams	Do.	20.

Rob ^t , son of Rich ^d and Anne Hale	June	21.
Catharine, dau ^r of Charles and Bridget Reynolds	Do.	21.
Vesey, son of the widow Colclough	Do.	24.

Page 119.

Christenings 1745.

Elinor, dau ^r of Patrick and Christian Brady	July	28.
James, the son of Jn ^o and Cicily Brady	Aug st	3 ^d .
George, son of George and Mag ^t Suttin	Do.	4.
Anne, daug ^r of William and Mary Burgus	Do.	5.
Bourchier, son of Bysse Molesworth, Esq ^r	Do.	6.
Margarett, dau ^r of Anth ^o and Mag ^t Burton	Do.	10.
Frances Ann, dau ^r of John and [blank] Bonham	Do.	11.
John, son of Vinsent Flinter	Do.	19 th .
Anne, daughter [of] Abraham and Jane Scott	Do.	5 th .
Mary, daughter of Bethel and Mary Griffith	Sep ^r	1 st .
William, son of Richard and Sarah Green	Do.	2 ^d .
Christopher, son of Edw ^d and Frances Burn	Do.	3 ^d .
Dorcas, daughter of Anthony & Martha Lee	Do.	9.
Catheren, dau ^r of John and Sarah Eagen	Do.	10 th .
Mathew Wise, son of Love and Mary Hiatt	Do.	14 th .
Thomas, son of Tho ^s Langely	Sep ^r	16.
Anthony, son of John and Jane Wilde	Do.	22 ^d .
Daniel, son of Jervis and Easter Keitely	Do.	22.
Esther, dau ^r of Peter and Jane Weeks	Do.	23.
Louisa, dau ^r of John and Alice Riggs	Octo ^r	7.
Mary, daughter of John and [blank] Eeles	Do.	11.
Jane, dau ^r of James and Eliz th Musshoe	Do.	13.
Joseph, son of Richard and [blank] Cooke	Do.	16.
Martha, dau ^r of Will ^m Henry and Mary Dawson	Do.	23.
Frances, dau ^r of Geo: and Alice Welsh	Do.	25.
John, son of George and Dorothy Mills	Do.	24.
William, son of Tho ^s and Mary Guil	Do.	30 th .
Mary, dau ^r of James and Eliz th Collis	Do.	31.
George, son of John and Mary Jones	Nov ^r	3 ^d .
William, son of Jn ^o and Sarah Flyn	Do.	5.

Page 122.

Christenings 1745.

John, son of John and Eliz th Rodie	Nov ^r	5 th .
Henry, son of Henry and Mary Feilding	Do.	7.
Melosinah Maria, dau ^r of Constantine and Lepel Phipps, born Octo ^r ye 5 th [and baptized]	Do.	7.
Ann, dau ^r of Jacob and Mary Terston	Do.	10.
Ann, dau ^r of Allen and Olivia Johnson	Do.	19 th .
Gage, son of Thomas and Mary Quin	Do.	17 th .
John, son of Mary Owens	Do.	30.
Mary, dau ^r of John and Ann Hayes, near Stephen's Green	Do.	25.
Hugh, son of John and Elizabeth Smyth	Decem ^r	5 th .
William, son of Will ^m and Ann Bull, of Aungier street	Do.	12 th .
Catherine, dau ^r of W ^m & Mary Thompson	Do.	30 th .
James, son of Paul and Jane Booth	Jan ^{ry}	14.
Peter, son of Peter and Esther Edkins	Do.	19 th .

Mathew, son of John and Eliz th Fisher	Jan ^{ry}	20 th .
Catherine, daug ^r of Barthol ^w and Eliz : Archbold	Do.	27 th .
Catherine, dau ^r of John and Cath ⁿ Neal	Febr ^{ry}	2 ^d .
Sarah, dau ^r of John and Sarah Pooly	Do.	3 ^d .
Mary, dau ^r of Arthur and Mary McDonnell	Do.	5 th .
Hellena, dau ^r of Tho ^s & Eliz : Packenham	Do.	7 th .
Jervis, son of Jervis & Elinor Wall	Do.	9.
Mary, daug ^r of Robert and Jane Clayton	Do.	12.
Ann, dau ^r to Dorothy Boothman	March	2 ^d .
Samul, son of Paul and Jane Booth	Do.	9 th .
John, son of Hanah Greham	Do.	15.
William, son of James and Johanna Meulh	Do.	18.
Abraham, son of John and Eliz th Macabe	Do.	23 ^d .
Maryanne, dau ^r of Rich ^d and Mary Ewing	Do.	23 ^d .

1746.

Tho ^s , son of Alixander and Anne Welch	April	1 st .
Richard, son of Robert and Deborah Bleakney	March	29 th .
Joseph, son of Joseph and Anne Knight	April	4 th .
John, son of Edward and Catherine Clarke	Do.	10 th .
Edward, son of Henry and Honora Robinson	Do.	10 th .
Mathew, son of Simon and Anne Hales	Do.	17 th .

Page 123.

Christenings 1746.

Henry, son of Randle and Marg ^t O'Neil	April	10 th .
John, son of David and Anne Williams	Do.	12 th .
Mary, daughter of Thim ^y and Rose Griffith	Do.	12 th .
Richard, son of Will ^m & Henerita Teneson	Do.	15 th .
Mary, daughter of Thom ^s and Judith Stanthard	Do.	20 th .
Mary, dau ^r of W ^m and Jane Killarone	Do.	20 th .
Marg ^t , dau ^r of John and Easter Burnett	Do.	22 ^d .
Carolina, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Rouse	Do.	22.
William, son of Philip and Easter Riely	May	4 th .
Mary, dau ^r of Joseph and Eliz th Goafe	Do.	11 th .
Anne, dau ^r of Richard and Sarah Bullard	Do.	12.
Joseph, son of James and Ann Hasting	Do.	12.
George, son of Heny and Mary Lambert	Do.	17.
Mary, dau ^r of John and Mary Ward	Do.	18.
Anne, dau ^r of Jam ^s Kelly	Do.	18.
George, son of Mull and Jane Kail	Do.	19.
Rachel, dau ^r of Philip and Jane Gillard	Do.	20 th .
Andrw, son of W ^m and Jane Despard	Do.	31 st .
Jane, dau ^r of Tho ^s and Cath ⁿ Smith	June	6 th .
William, son of W ^m and Ellinor Jones	Do.	8.

Page 126.

Christenings 1746.

Esther, dau ^r of [blank] and Esther Wade	June	14 th .
Anne, dau ^r of James & Anne Bourke	Do.	18.
Grace, dau ^r of [blank] Sparks	Do.	17.
Andrw, son of William and Jane Despard	Do.	18.
Mary, dau ^r of Charles and Mary O'Neil	Do.	12.
Dorcus, dau ^r of Richard and Dorcus Jones	Do.	15.
Catherine, dau ^r of John and Mary Fairbrother	Do.	20.

Hanah, dau ^r of John and Eliz th McNeal	July	1.
Mary, dau ^r of the R ^t Honble Lord and Lady Castle- duror, born	July	4 th .
George, son of John and Anne Close	July	6 th .
Cath ⁿ , dau ^r of John & Cath ⁿ Davis	Do.	6.
Gerard, son of Gerard and Mary Borr	Do.	9 th .
Margarete, dau ^r of Michael & Mary Nevin	Do.	14 th .
Jocelyn, son of Warden Flood, Solliciter Gen ^{ll}	Do.	15.
Marg ^t , dau ^r of Will ^m and Sarah Lindsey	Do.	20.
Edward, son of John & Ellinor Conaly	Do.	20.
Sarah, dau ^r of Richard & Mary Baldwin, born July the 10 th and baptized	July	25.

Page 127.

Christenings 1746.

John, son of John & Mary Short	July	27.
Samuel, son of Benj ⁿ and Eliz th Catherens	Do.	27.
James, son of Edward and Catharine Gore	Aug st	5
Dorothy Hanah, dau ^r of John and Lettice Makinly	Do.	25
William, son of William and Sarah Robinett	Sep ^r	7.
Sarah, dau ^r of John and Margaret Church, born	Do.	10.
Ann, dau ^r of Dennice and Sarah Conway	Do.	14.
Richard, son of George and Eliz th Fletcher	Do.	19.
James, son of W ^m and Mary Naylor	Do.	21.
Patrick, son of Thomas and Phyllis Tyrell	Do.	25.
Whitehall, son of Toby & Felix Purcell	Do.	28.
William, son of Luke and Catherine Purcell	Do.	28.
Thomas, son of Matthew and Elizabeth Alixander	Octo ^r	19 th .
Joseph, son of Joseph and Sarah Stringer	Do.	19.
Elizabeth, dau ^r of John and Ann Hawker	Do.	13.
Stephen, son of Stephen and Alice Turner	Do.	28.
Humphry, son of Humphry and Elizabeth Price	Do.	30 th .
Margarett, dau ^r of William and Martha Matthews	Nov ^r	2 ^d .
John, son of Thomas & Eliz th Gillard	Do.	2 ^d .

Page 130.

Christenings 1746.

Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Greham	Nov ^r	15 th .
Edward, son of Joseph and Mary McManas	Do.	16.
Hanah, dau ^r of Owen and Elizabeth Troy	Do.	24.
Ann, dau ^r of William & Ann Betts	Do.	30.
Robert, son of Thomas and Jane Vaughan	Do.	30.
John, son of Samuel and Mary Merl	Decem ^r	2 ^d .
William, son of William and Monaca Cannon	Do.	7 th .
Hunt Welch, son of Allen and Olivia Johnson	Decem ^r	first.
Margarett, dau ^r of Abraham and Eliz th Maddock	Do.	13 th .
Henry, son of Henry and Jane Magee	Do.	14 th .
Richard, son of William and Ann Bull	Do.	14 th .
Elizabeth, dau ^r of Samuel & Ann Cardy	Do.	22 ^d .
Ann, dau ^r of Henry and Magaret Smyth	Do.	27 th .
Elizabeth, dau ^r of Samuel and Ann Cardiff	Do.	18.
Dorothy, daug ^r of Edward and Mag ^{tt} McGuin	Do.	28.
Dorothy, daug ^r of Patrick and Mary Cary	Do.	29 th .
Richard, son of Richard and Mary Row	Jan ^y	1 st .

William, son of John and Elizabeth Miller	Jan ^y	4 th .
John, son of James and Hannah Dogherty	Do.	11 th .
John Montague Hussey, son of Edward Hussey, Esquire, and of Her Grace the Dutchess of Manchester, eldest daughter of John, Duke of Montague, was born on the eighteenth day of January in the year one thousand seven hundred and forty-six, and was baptized on the thirteenth day of February following. The sponsors names:— the Right Honble Charles, Earle of Arran. the Right Honble Richard, Earle of Rosse. the Honble M ^{rs} Hussey.		
Robert, son of John and Catherine Supple	Jan ^y	11 th .
Richard, son of Boyle and Izabel Tisdal	Do.	11 th .
John, son of Lewis & [blank] Roberts	Do.	12.
Elinor, daug ^r of William and Jane Riely	Do.	13.
Jane, d ^r of George and Sissy Alley	Do.	20 th .
Robert, son of Robert and Eliz th Longfield	Do.	26.
Newhenan, son of Sylvester and Eliz th Spring	Febr ^y	1 st .
William, son of Patrick and Elizabeth O'Brien	Do.	8.
Mary, daug ^r of Thomas and Alexander Clarke	Do.	8.
Mary, daug ^r of Alice and Robert Cotten	Do.	8.
Ann, daug ^r of Robert & Mary Simon	Do.	13.
William, son of Abraham and Jane Scott, born February the second and baptized	Do.	15 th .
Samuel, son of Henry and Mary Lambert	Jan ^{ry} 6 th ,	1747.

Page 131.

Christenings 1746.

Rose, daug ^r of James and Jane Murphy	Febr ^y	16.
Isablla, d ^r of Henry & Judith Robinson	Do.	20.
Edward, son of William and Jane Carthy	Do.	22.
Hanna, d ^r of Jarvis & Elinor Wall	Do.	21 st .
Mary, daug ^r of William and Mary Dogherty	Do.	22.
Thomas, son of Thomas and Marry Reed	March	1 st .
Ann, daug ^r of William and Sarah Batchillor	Do.	5.
Chamberlin, son of Chamberlin and [blank] Walker	Do.	5 th .
Edward, son of Edward and Catherin Farmer	Do.	8.
Matthew, son of John and Elizabeth Dowlan	Do.	8.
Thomas, son of Syberry and Mary Connor	Do.	8.
Susanna, dau ^r of John and [blank] Hogan	Do.	8.

1747.

Mary daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Silcock	April	12 th .
James, son of Rob ^t and Mary Geary	Do.	12.
Samuel, son of Tho ^s and Mag ^t Bennett	Do.	13.
Elinor, daughter of James and Catherin Hughland	Do.	16.
Hannah Marria, dau ^r [of] Edward and Alice Bullingbrook	April	12 th .

Page 134.

Christenings 1747.

Elizabeth, dau ^r of John and Hannah Traver	April	30 th .
---	-------	--------------------

William, son of Francis and Mary Carter	May	4 th .
Walter, son of George and Alice Welsh	May	4 th .
Elizabeth, dau ^r of Peter and Jane Weelks	Do.	5 th .
James, son of John and Winneford Robinson	Do.	7 th .
Henry, son of Henry and Rose Hale	Do.	10 th .
George & William, sons of John and Mary Smith	Do.	14 th .
George, son of Hugh and Easter Carr	Do.	19 th .
Caroline, dau ^r of Benjamin and Mary Rouse	Do.	25 th .
William, son of Joseph and Sarah Grearson,	Do.	28 th .
Ambrose, son of John and Margarite Bullock	June	7 th .
Catharine, dau ^r of Edmond and Cathaine Malone	Do.	10 th .
Ann, dau ^r of Barton & Elizabeth Venables	Do.	14.
Thomas, son of Munn and Frances Ryon	Do.	18 th .

Page 135.

Christenings 1747.

Mary, dau ^r of Rich ^d and Bridgett Jones	Aug st	9 th .
Christopher, son of William and Eliz: Obrien	Do.	14.
John, son of Lambert and Eliz th Baily	Do.	19.
Ruport, son of Denice and Sarah George	Do.	16.
Anthony, son of Anth ^o and Martha Lee	Do.	24 th .
John, son of Edw ^d and [blank] Morgan	Do.	16.
Thomas, son of Tho ^s and Ann Carr	Do.	31.
Ann, dau ^r of Francis and Frances Killen	Sep ^r	1 st .
John, son of Maurice and Mary Byrne	Do.	10.
Samuel, son of James and Eliz th Cuvillie	Do.	15.
William, son of Joseph and Mary Boyse	Do.	20.
John, son of Nich ^s and Felix Swan	Do.	27.
Mary, dau ^r of James and Ann Bourke	Octo ^r	4.
Elizabeth, dau ^r of Jam ^s and Elinor Grant	Do.	5.
Thomas, son of Charles and Mary Allen	Nov ^r	1 st .
Ann, dau ^r of Thomas and Phillis Tyrrell	Do.	4.
Margarite, dau ^r of Michael & Rose Bourke	Do.	11.
John, son of Toby and Felix Purcell	Do.	15.
Edward, son of Edward and Mary Biby	Do.	22.
Elizabeth, dau ^r of John and Eliz: Morgan	Do.	25.
Thomas, son of Rob ^t and Mary McManus	Do.	30.
John, son of Toby and Felix Purcell, born ye 15 th & b ^d	Do.	22 ^d .
David, son of Austin & Ann Ince	Do.	30.
Eliz th , dau ^r of John & Eliz th Robinson	Do.	16.
Ann, dau ^r of William and Ann Bull	Decem ^r	13.
John, son of Lewise and Bridg ^t Roberts	Do.	21.
Hanah, dau ^r of John and Ellinor Heylans	Do.	27.
Philip, son of Philip and Alice Leech	Do.	27.
Mark, son of Mark & Minia West	Do.	28.
Robert, son to James and Ann McAnally	Do.	27.
Henry, son of William & Henrietta Lefanu	Jan ^{ry}	13 th .
Samuel, son of Henry and Mary Lambert	Do.	8.
Hannah, dau ^r of William and Mary Nailor	Do.	31.
Thomas, son of Arther and Mary McDaniel	Feb ^{ry}	7 th .
Felicia, daughter of D ^r Anthony and Sarah Relhan, born the 25 th day of December and christened	Janu ^{ry}	1 st .

Page 138.

Christenings 1747.

George Lord Ophaly, son to the Right Hon ^{bl} James Earl of Kildare, &c., and Emilia his Countess, born the 15 th day of January 1747 and baptized February the 18 th following :— The Sponssors names :— His Majesty King George the second, &c., His Grace Charles Duke of Richmond, &c., Mary Countess Dowager of Kildare.		
Henry, son of Love and Mary Hiatt, of Stephen's Green	Feb ^{ry}	25.
William, son of Thom ^s Lhoyd Esq ^r and Frances, his wife	April 20 th ,	1748.
Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Catherine Hoar, born February the 27 th 1747 and baptized	March	16.
Anthony, son of the Rev ^d Guy Atkinson and Jane Atkinson his wife, born February the 13 th and bap ^d	March	15.
John, son of John and Sicilly Reily	Do.	18.
Thomas, son of Thomas and Bridgett Brice	Do.	20.

1748.

Jane, dau ^r of Charles and Mary Allen	April	3 ^d .
James, son of Richard and Jane Rice	Do.	3 ^d .
Hannah & Elizabeth, dau ^{rs} of Char ^s and Mary Knoght	Do.	6.
Mary, dau ^r of D ^r Ezekiel Nesbitt and Martha, Lady Croffton, his wife	May	12 th .

Page 139.

Christenings 1748.

Joseph, son of William and Jane Brooks	June	5 th .
John, son of George and Sarah Robinson	June	6 th .
John, son of John and Elizabeth Hall	June	7 th .
Robert, son of Edmond & Frances Burroughes	June	9 th .
John, son of William and Marg ^t Thomas	June	17 th .
John, son of George and Sarah Robinson	June	20 th .
Robert, son of Michael and Deborah Chamberlain, born	July	24.
John, son of John and Elisabeth Hall, of Kevin's Port	June	29 th .
William, son of Bysse Moulsworth, Esq ^r , and Elizabeth, his wife	July	10 th .
Samuel, son of Larance and Eliz th Collins	July	25 th .
John, son of Will ^m & Sarah Martindall	Do.	25.
William, son of John & Susanah Robinson	Do.	31.
Isabella, dau ^r of George and Allice Walsh	August	1 st .
Thomas, son of Henry and Mary Nix	Do.	7 th .
Mary, dau ^r of James and Ellice Morris	Do.	12 th .
Eliz th , d ^r of James and Anne Finlay	Do.	17 th .
Edward, son of Edward and Judith Williams	Do.	21 st .
Elizabeth, d ^r of Richard and [blank] Cooke	Do.	27.

Page 142.

Christenings 1748.

Anne, dau ^r of John & Eliz th Dowling	Aug st	28.
John, son of Richard and Cath ⁿ Fagan	Do.	28.
Mark, son of John and Martha Thompson	Sept ^r	3 ^d .
Elizabeth, dau ^r of John and Sarah Beaman	Do.	4.
Fredrick, son of William and Eliz th O'Bryan	Do.	8.
Mary, dau ^r of Walter & Mary Johnston	Do.	25.
Issabella, dau ^r of William and Anne Betts	Do.	25.
Jane, dau ^r of Lewise and Bridgett Roberts, born	Do.	15.
Mary, dau ^r of John & Mary Gartside	Do.	28.
James, son of Charles & Anne Carty	Do.	29.
Dinah, dau ^r of Samuel and Eliz th Kelly	Octo ^r	3 ^d .
Judith, dau ^r of John & Eliz th Spencer	Do.	16.
Alixander, son of Alix ^r and Eliz th Spratt	Do.	23.
Anne, dau ^r of John & Anne McCloud	Do.	24 th .
James, son of John & Susanah Miller	Do.	24.

Page 143.

Christenings 1748.

Jane, dau ^r of William and [blank] Westby	Nov ^r	1 st .
Thomas, son of Thom ^s and Susanah White	Do.	16.
Samuel, son of Jashua and Easther Phasaculy	Do.	27.
Charilot, dau ^r of John [&] Mary Merland, born	Decem ^r	11 th .
John, son of Cornelius and Catherin Morris	Decm ^r	16.
Anne, dau ^r of George and [blank] Gold	Do.	20 th .
John, son of Edward and Sarah Kelly	Do.	23.
Althea, dau ^r of John and Eliz th Robinson	Do.	23.
Fælix, dau ^r of Toby and Fælix Purcell	Do.	23.
Henry, son of Lewice and Mary Morris	Do.	26.
Eliz th , dau ^r of John and Easter Burnett	Do.	27.
Joseph, son of Joseph and Ruth Preston	Jan ^{ry}	1 st .
Anna Maria, dau ^r of Thomas Oldham	Do.	15.
Sarah, dau ^r of John and Anne Walshford	Do.	29.
Benjamin, son of Christo ^r & Dorothy Lyons	Febr ^{ry}	2 ^d .
Rebecca, dau ^r of Rob ^t and Jane Clayton	Do.	5.
Thomas, son of William and Issabella Emott	Do.	18.
Henry, son of Will ^m and Elinor Robinson	Febr ^{ry}	12.
Thomas, son of Will ^m and Isabella Connaly	Do.	29.
Luke, son of Rich ^d and Mary Ellice	Do.	19.
William, son of Jasper and Deberor Fuller	Do.	23.
James, son of James & Anne Baker	Do.	28.
William, son of Jam ^s and Eliz th Douffin	March	2 ^d .
Mary, dau ^r of Will ^m and Martha Matthews	Do.	5.
Edward, son of Richard and Arabella Broadway, born Febr ^{ry} the 5 th and baptized	Do.	4 th .
Margarett, dau ^r of Walter and Eliz th Britt	Do.	15.
Susanah, dau ^r of John and Susanah Gibbins	Do.	22.
Heneritta, dau ^r of John and Marg ^t Hogan	Do. 27, 1749.	
Margarett, dau ^r of Philip and Ealce Leech	Do. 27, 1749.	
Jane, dau ^r of Henry and Judith Robinson	Do. 22, 1748.	

1749.

Barbrara, dau ^r of Theop ^s and Barbrara Perkins	April	11 th .
---	-------	--------------------

Ann Catherine, dau ^r of Thomas & Susanah Wilkinson	April	16.
Catherin, dau ^r of Rich ^d and Sarah Ball	Do.	27.
Samuel, son of William and Jane Hughes	Do.	29.

Page 147.

Christenings 1749.

Annes'ey, son of Thomas and Jane Brownrigg	April	17 th .
Joseph, son of Patrick and Elizabeth Cloysy	May	14.
Anthony, son of Jane and Roger Crawley	Do.	15.
John, son of William and Eliz th Peircivall	Do.	21.
Anthony, son of Anth ^y and Sarah Relhan	May	18.
Charles, son of Richard and Sarah Bullard	June	3 ^d .
Elinor, dau ^r of Thomas and Rose Griffith	Do.	5.
William, son of Isaac and Mary Clark	Do	9.
Elizabeth, dau ^r of Isaac and Jane Herran	Do.	11.
Ann, dau ^r of Joseph and Sarah Greison	Do.	29.
William, son of William and Mary Burgess	July	2 ^d .
John, son of Joseph and Bridgett Reed	Do.	2.
Richard, son of Richard and Judith Dollird	Do.	8.
Mary, dau ^r of William and Mary Jolly	Do.	9.
Margarett, dau ^r of Tho ^s & Eliz th Eckshaw	Do.	12.
Catheren, dau ^r of David and Mary Williams	Do.	16.
William, son of Mathew and Eliz th Alixander	Do.	18.
William, son of William and Hanah Williams	Do.	19.
Margarett, dau ^r of John and Mary Dickson	July	20.
Edward, son of Edward and Grace King	Do.	20.
Elinor, dau ^r of John and Jane Fitzpatrick	Do.	23.
Thomas, son of Simon and Barbara Brown	Do.	23.
Lewice, son of Lewice and Eliz th Colwell	Do.	24.
Joshua, son of William and Jane Brooks	Do.	26.
Robert, son of Robert and Eliz th Nelson	Do.	29.
Mary, dau ^r of Samuel & Mary Thomson	Aug st	7.
Elizabeth, dau ^r of Rich ^d and Mary Roe	Do.	18.
Mary, d ^r of Jn ^o & Mary Balaguier	Do.	22 ^d .
Peter, son of William and Henritta Lafanu, born	Sep ^r	12.
Rich ^d , son of Rich ^d and Jane Hamilton	Do.	23 ^d .
Ann, d ^r of Emanuel & Martha Millickin	Do.	28.
Joseph, son of John and Ann Jackson	Octo ^r	8.
Mary, dau ^r of Richard and Marg ^t Rylands	Do.	9.
Mary, dau ^r of Edward and [blank] Costellow	Do.	11.
Joseph, son of William and Jane Stephenson	Do.	22.
Thomas, son of John and Mary Giffard	Do.	29.
Catherine, dau ^r of Edm ^d and Sarah Kelly	Nov ^r	5.
Lewis, son of James and Elizabeth Cuvillie	Do.	14.

Page 150.

Christenings 1749.

Thomas, son of John and Anne Shea	Nov ^r	12.
Thomason, dau ^r of Jam ^s and Jane Harmon	Do.	17.
John, son of James & Catharine Pierce	Do.	19.
Margarett, dau ^r of John and Anne White	Do.	23.
Ellice, dau ^r of John and Eliz th Clements	Do.	24.
Joseph, son of Edward and Anne Burn	Do.	26.
Thomas, son of D ^r Edward & Susanna Ledwich	Nov ^r	29.

Charles, son of Robert and Mary Brown	Nov ^r	30.
Eliz th , dau ^r of William and Mag ^t Johnson	Dec ^r	3 ^d .
Eliz th , dau ^r of Nich ^s and Cath ⁿ Ball	Do.	6.
Mary, dau ^r of Col ^o Daniel and Eliz th Webb	Do.	11.
Isaac, son of James and Cath ⁿ Ohara	Do.	17.
George, son of Will ^m and Anne Bull	Do.	21.
Jane, dau ^r of William and Dorothy Shee	Do.	24.
Thomas, son of Humphry and Eliz th Price	Do.	31.
Patrick, son of George and Mary Paine	Jan ^{ry}	7 th .
John, son of George and Cath ⁿ Robinson	Do	21.
Phillis, dau ^r of John and Eliz th Garland	Do.	23.
Mary, dau ^r of Johnathan and Anne Platts	Feb ^{ry}	2 ^d .
Mary, dau ^r of John and Jane Carty	Do.	3 ^d .
Philip, son of William and Eliz th Hollister	Do.	4 th .

Page 151.

Christenings 1749.

Stanhope, son of Toby and Felix Purcell	Feb ^{ry}	7 th .
Elizabeth, dau ^r of Matthew and Eliz : Bourk	March	11.
Elinor, dau ^r of James & Mary Collins	Do.	21.
Elizabeth, daug ^r of John and Honour Carrell	Do.	26, 1750.
George, son of Bazell Brooks, Esq ^r , and Jane, his wife	March	4 th .
Margarett, dau ^r of John and Mary Merland	March	5 th .
Robert, son of the Rev ^d Robert Stringer and Sarah his wife	Do.	21 st .

Page 155.

Christenings 1750.

Eliz th , dau ^r of Thomas and Susanah Willcocks	April	21.
Mark, son of Joseph and Eliz th Teate	Do.	22.
Anne, dau ^r of John & Anne Reiley	Do.	23.
Allice, dau ^r of Humphry and Elinor Smith	Do.	24.
Susanah, dau ^r of Henry and Mary Feilding, born	April	15.
Ann, dau ^r of Joseph Leeson, Esq ^r , and Anne, his wife	April	28.
Latistia, dau ^r of John and Martha Cowin	Do.	25.
William, son of William and Jane Hughes	May	27.
John and Anne, son and dau ^r to Andrw and Sarah Willson	May	30.
Frances, dau ^r of Thomas and Eliz th Heckshaw	June	17.
Sarah, dau ^r of Rich ^d and Arabella Broadway, born [blank]	Do.	18.
John, son of Edward & Sarah Stephenson	July	2 ^d .
Cessillia, dau ^r of George and Cessillia Alley	July	17.
Elizabeth, daughter of William Henry Dawson, Esq ^r , and Mary Dawson, his wife	August	3 ^d .
James, son of Cap ^t : Hugh and Marg ^t Craige	Sep ^r	6.
Cordelia, dau ^r of John and Eliz th Robinson	Sep ^r	2 ^d .
Maryann, dau ^r of Calla ⁿ and Maryann M ^c Carty	Aug st	28.
Edward, son of Edward and Anne Taylor	Octo ^r	27.
Arabella, d ^r of [blank] and Dorothy Minchin	Nov ^r	7.
James, son of James and Grace Jones	Do.	19.
Simon, son of Henry and Diana Loftus	Do.	22.
Richard, son of Richard and Catherine Fagan	Do.	26.

Alice, dau ^r of Samuel and Grace Jones	Nov ^r	29.
Robert Meanor, son of Sir Thomas Denny, Bar ^t , and Lady Agnes his wife	Jan ^{ry}	2 ^d .
Gerard Fenn, son of Theo ^s and Barbara Perkins	Do.	20.
Gustavis Frederick, son of Gustavis and Jane Hamilton	Jan ^{ry}	23.

Page 158.

Christenings 1750.

Anne, dau ^r of John and Anne Close	Feb ^{ry}	1 ^s .
Fitzwilliam, son of William and Anne Bull	Do.	3 ^d .
William, son of Tho ^s and Anne Burne	Do.	8.
Toby, son of Toby and Fealix Purcell, of Kavins Port, born Jan ^{ry} the 20 th 175 $\frac{1}{2}$, & christened	Feb ^{ry} 16,	175 $\frac{1}{2}$.

1751.

Nicholas, son of Will ^m and Mary Westby, of Aungier street	March	26.
Margarit, dau ^r of [blank] and Lucy Span	April	5 th .
Frances Lucy, dau ^r of the Honble Thomas and [blank] Southwell, of Stephens Green	April	8.
Mary, dau ^r of Barnaby and Jane Magrath	April	13.
Ann, dau ^r of John and Eliz th Fisher	May	3 ^d .
Mary, dau ^r of the Rev ^d Mr. Anthony Welsh and Mary, his wife	May	15 th .
Eliz th , dau ^r of Lewis Roberts, Esq ^r , and Bridgett, his wife, of Aunger street	July	27.

Page 159.

Christenings 1751.

Sarah, dau ^r of Thomas and Isabella Haskins	Sep ^r	3 ^d .
Mary, dau ^r of William and Eliz th Blead	Do.	3 ^d .
Joseph, son of William Henry Dawson, of Kavin street, Esq ^r , and Mary, his wife, born [blank]	Octo ^r	6 th .
Eliz th , dau ^r of William and Susanna McLaughlen, K.S.	Octo ^r	9 th .
John Edward, son of Charles and Mary Bustian, Love Lane	Do.	9.
James, son of John and Eliz th Robinson	Octo ^r	15 th .
Martha, dau ^r of Edward and Mary Kelly	Do.	17.
Ann, dau ^r of Thomas & Mary Westenrow, Kavin street	Do.	21.
John, son of Alixander and Lidia Christie, of Aunger street	Nov ^r	12 th .
Gilbert, son of John and Jane Garraway, Redmons- hill	Nov ^r	23 ^d .

Page 162.

Christenings 1751.

John, son of Robert and Arabella Leigh	Nov ^r	21.
James Simpson, son of George and Scillia Alley, of Kavin street	Decm ^r	13.
Isabella, dau ^r of Austin and [blank] Ince, Aunger Street	Decem ^r	18.
Eliz th , dau ^r of Lewis & Eliz th Ormsby, Digge street	Do.	30 th .

1752. New Stile.

Charles, son of John and Mary Geary, of King street	Jan ^{ry}	26.
Cath ⁿ , dau ^r of John and Mag ^t Cambell, Kavin street	Jan ^{ry}	3 ^d .
Charity, dau ^r of Thomas and Sarah Harrell	Do.	5 th .
James Alixander, son of James and Susanna Pelle-treau, Digge street	Jan ^{ry}	7 th .
William, son of Henry and Judith Robinson, Kavin street	Do.	10.
Edmond, son of [blank] and Ann Cullen, Longford street	Do.	15 th .
Edmond & Eliz th , children of Sam ^{ll} and Mary Baily, K. S.	Do.	22.
Alice, dau ^r of John and Eliz th Growndy	Do.	27.
Cath ⁿ , dau ^r of Hugh and Martha Woolridge, of Great Butter lane	Jan ^{ry}	15 th .
Mary Ann, dau ^r of Stephen and Alice Cassan, Stephen's Green	Jan ^{ry}	20 th .

Page 163.

Christenings 1752. New Stile.

William, son to Henry & Judith Robinson, Kavin street	Febr ^{ry}	5 th .
Hester, dau ^r of James and [blank] Thomas, Stephen street	Do.	16.
Eliz th , dau ^r of Will ^m and Jane Brook, Aungier street	Febr ^{ry}	16.
Lucy, dau ^r of Oliver and Frances Cary, Cuff street	Do.	24.
Thomas, son of John and Ann Jones	March	2 ^d .
Jane, dau ^r of Richard and Alice Inman, K. S ^t	March	3 ^d .
William, son of Thomas and Mag ^t Medley	Do.	5.
George, son of Henry & Sarah Grey	Do.	6.
Richard Chapple, son of Henry & [blank] Bingham, Digge street	Do.	7 th .
Andrw, son of Jerimiah and Mary Wills	Do.	9.
Eliz th , dau ^r of the Rev ^d Rob ^t Stringer and Sarah, of Cuff street	Do.	22 ^d .
Sophia, dau ^r of Will ^m and Ann Bull, Aunger S ^t	Do.	25.
Mary, dau ^r of Philip and Alice Leech, K. P.	Do.	29.

Page 166.

Christenings 1752.

Henrietta Maria, daughter of Benjamin & Cath ⁿ Betts, Aungier street	April	12 th .
Martha, dau ^r of Thomas and Eliz th Cheater, Redmonds Hill	Do.	18.
Eliz th , dau ^r of George and Anne Gould, Gallows Road	Do.	22.
Hanah, dau ^r of Philip and Jane Gilliard, Stephen street	Do.	24.
Henry, son of Henry and Mary Duquerng, White-fryor street	Do.	28.
Diana, dau ^r of Tho ^s and Sarah Witherell	May	8.

George, son of Dr. Edw ^d and Susanna Ledwich	May	1 st .
Anne, dau ^r of Edward and Eliz th Wise, Cavin street	Do.	10.
Christian, dau ^r of John Bloomfield, Esq ^r , and Jane his wife, born April 24 th	Do.	19.
Henry, son of Capt. John Arabin and Judith his wife, of French street	Do.	19.
Charles, son of Samuel & Elinor Eaton, Goat alley	Do.	31.
Jane, dau ^r of [blank] and Jane Fottarel, York street	Do.	31.
David, son of Tho ^s and Mary Jackson, Cavin steret	June	2 ^d .
Anne, dau ^r of [blank] Mulloy, White Friors Street	Do.	4.
Benjamin Thomas, son of John and Honoria Carrel, Cavin street	Do.	7 th .
Eliz th Abigal, dau ^r of Samuel & Eliz th Johnson, Cavin street	Do.	8 th .

Page 167.

Christenings 1752.

Anne, dau ^r of Humphry and Clarinda Minchin, York street	June	7 th .
Mary, dau ^r of Peter and Eliz th Reylands, Cavin street	Do.	14.
Catherin, dau ^r of Michael and Eliz th Warren, York street	Do.	14.
William Tankervil, son of Michael & Deborah Cham- berlin, Stephens Green	Do.	25.
Eliz th , dau ^r of John and Ann Close, York street	Do.	26.
Elinor, dau ^r of William & Eliz th Clift	July	5.
Eliz th , dau ^r of Owen and Ann Finn	Do.	6.
Sarah, dau ^r of William & Sarah Linsey	Do.	6.
Mary, dau ^r of Richard and Mary Baldwin, Stephens Green	Do.	6.
Charles, son of Richard & Ann Warren	Aug st	3 ^d .
Thomas, son of Alderman Tho ^s Taylor and Ann, his wife, York street	Do.	7.
Mary, dau ^r of John and Lyons Farrell	Do.	13.
Frances, dau ^r of William & Dorothy Minchin, York street	Do.	21.
Cornelius, son of Cornelius and Catherine Morris, King Street	Sept.	18.
Jane, dau ^r of Humphry & Elinor Smith, Cavin street	Do.	18.
Eliz th , dau ^r of Thomas and Mary Farrell	Do.	19.
Frances Mabella, dau ^r of y ^e Rev ^d Mr. Anthony Welsh and Mary, his wife	Do.	13.

Page 170.

Christenings 1752.

Samuel, son of John and Mary Jefferys	Oct.	8 th .
Edward, son of Edward and Catherine Doolan York street	Do.	12.
Mary, dau ^r of [blank] and Ann Marks	Do.	12.
Benjamin, dau ^r of Ben : and Mary Murphy	Do.	8 th .
John, son of Robert and Christian Dobson	Do.	12.
Jervis, son of Jervis & Elinor Wall, York street	Do.	15.
Mary, dau ^r of Richard and Cath ^a Taggard, C.S.	Do.	15.
	Do.	23.

Robert, son of William & Eliz th Percival, Digge street	Oct.	24.
Francis, son of William and Jane Hudson, Cavin St	Do.	29.
Nathaniel, son of Alix ^r and Mary Pender, Big Buter lane	Do.	31.
William, son of Thom ^s amd Eliz th Shea, Cuff St	Nov	2 ^d .
Sarah, dau ^r of Jacob & Mary McDonell, King street	Do.	4.
Ann, dau ^r of Charles & Eliz th Doran, Cavin street	Do.	5.
Will ^m , son of John and Eliz th Carroll, Cavin street	Do.	6.
Mary, dau ^r of Henry and Bridget Morris, Step ⁿ street	Do.	7.
Elizabeth, dau ^r of John and [blank] Tickle, Stephen Green South	Do.	7.
Jane, dau ^r of Charles Taylor	Novm ^r	14.
Catherin, dau ^r of Thomas and Mag ^t Gorman, Aunger street	Do.	26.
John, son of Thomas and Mary Hooper, Cavins Port	Do.	26.
Fredrick, son of John and Rebecca Mansfield, Love Lane	Do.	27.
William, son of John & Dorothy McKenzy	Decem ^r	1 st .
William, son of John and Issabella Reily, Cuff street	Do.	20.
Archbould, son of John and Marjerry Campbell, Cavin street	Do.	24.
Susanna, dau ^r of James & Ann Harstong	Do.	27.
Eliz th , dau ^r of Christopher and Eliz th Cooper, Cavin street	Do.	31.

1753. New Stile.

Denice, son of Denice and Sarah George, King street	Jan ^y	3 ^d .
Mary Ann, dau ^r of Thomas and Mary Newman	Do.	3 ^d .
John, son of John and Mag ^t Keating, Cavin street	Do.	7.
John, son of John & Rose Shepherd, Liberty lane	Do.	7.
William, son of William and Martha Matthews, Cavin street	Do.	14.
Barbara, dau ^r of Richard and Elinor Gawsham, Goat alley	Do.	14.
Mary Burgess, dau ^r of Richard & Mary, Cavins Port	Do.	14.
Jane, dau ^r of Major Francis Stuart and Catherine his wife, Litle Cuff street	Jan ^y	15.
Ann, dau ^r of Laurance & Eliz th Collice, Stephen street	Do.	23.
Eliz th , dau ^r of Alix ^r and Lidia Christie, Aunger street	Do.	20.
Mary, dau ^r of Thomas and Mary Tisdal, of Cuff street, born Decem ^r 31, 1752	Do.	23.
Rob ^t , son of Rob ^t and Arabella Leigh	Jan ^{ry}	24.
Sarah, dau ^r of Rob ^t and Eliz th Gore, Redmond Hill	Feb ^y	20.
Harriot, dau ^r of Capt. James Wemys and Jane, his wife, of Aungier street	Feb ^{ry}	20.
James, son of Jam ^s and Dorothy Sly	Do.	25.
James, son of John and Ann Bulger	Do.	25.
James, son of W ^m and Ann Elliot	Do.	26.
William, son of Anth ^o and Jane Whitworth	Do.	27.
Jane, dau ^r of James and Mary Crowe	Do.	27.
Susanna, dau ^r of Will ^m & Jane Brooks	March	1 st .

William, son of John & Elinor Taylour, of York street	March	10.
Magaret and John, children of John and Bridgett Shoar	March	11 th .
Sarah, dau ^r of Rob ^t & Mary Masson	Do.	12.
Mary, dau ^r of George & Mary Oaks	Do.	13.
Margaret and John, children of John and Bridgett Shore	Do.	13.
Mary, dau ^r of George & Jane Blackstock, Cuff street	Do.	14.
John Baptist, son of Edward and Eliz th Jackson, Rapparee alley	Do.	19.
Jane, dau ^r of John & Amn Fisher, of Stephen street	Do.	20.

Page 174.

Christenings 1753.

Daniel, son of Thomas & Ann Byrne, Cavins Port	March	25 th .
Maryanne, dau ^r of Simon and Mary Hayes	Do.	25.
Edward, son of John and Mary Geary, of King street	April	1 st .
Martha, dau ^r of Joseph and [blank] Stringer, Longfords lane	Do.	6.
Edward, son of Patrick and Mary Cahill, of Cavins Port	Do.	9.
Benjohnson, son of Tho ^s and Annamaria Hobson, Diggs street	Do.	11.
Ellen, dau ^r of W ^m and Susanna Obryan, Prouds lane	Do.	12.
Mary Isabella, dau ^r of Rob ^t and Mary Wade, Stephens Green	Do.	12.
Ann, dau ^r of George and Cecilia Alley, Cavin street	Do.	8.
Richard, son of Roberts and Eliz th Knight, York street	Do.	13.
Thomas, son of Hugh and Martha Wooldridge, Cavin street	Do.	15.
Sarah, dau ^r of Charles and Ann Cooley, Cavins Port	Do.	20.
Henry, son of Matthew & and Mary Alixander	Do.	22.
Prudence, dau ^r of Henry and Mary Dugueray, of White fryor street	Do.	22.
Catherine, dau ^r of Patrick and Eliz th Burnett, Cavins Port	Do.	24.
Mary, dau ^r of James & Ann Davis, Cavin street	Do.	27.
Eliz th , dau ^r of James and Hanah Hamilton, of Auinger street	May	30 th .
William, son of William & Judith Hughes, of Stephen street	April	29.
Daniel, son of John and Anne Mansfield	Do.	29.
John, son of Henry and Eliz th Warren, Kevin street	May	3 ^d .
Jane, dau ^r of Francis and Jane Buckely, Kevins Port	Do.	6.
Will ^m , son of Joseph & Sarah Greorson, Kevins Port	Do.	14.
Lemuel, son of Lemuel and Judith Schouldham, of Stephens Green West	Do.	20.

Clarinda, dau ^r of Humphry and Clarinda Minchin Cuff street	May	22.
Magaret, dau ^r of John & Eliz th Reiley, of King street	Do.	27.
Anne, dau ^r of William & Catherine Lyndup, Long- ford street	June	3 ^d .
Sarah, dau ^r of Patrick and Anne Reilie	Do.	10.
George, son of George and Sarah Robinson, Cuff street	Do.	10.
Edward, son of John Quinland, Peter street	Do.	11.
Anne, dau ^r of James and Anne Thompson, Auinger street	Do.	15.
Anne, dau ^r of John and Mary Redmond, of Stephen- street	Do.	16 th .
Chidly, son of John & Elinor Mitchell	Do.	23.
Mary, dau ^r of John & Mary Stephenson, Bride street	Do.	23.
Mary, dau ^r of Rob ^t & Sarah Thompson, of Kevin street	Do	29.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 175.

Christenings 1753.

John, son of Thomas and Alice Hurly, Cuff street	June	29.
Edward, son of Philip & Marg ^t Rathbon, Kevins Port	July	1 st .
Edward, son of John and Jane Wilson	Do.	8.
George, son of Philip & Mary Gilliard, Stephen street	Do.	11.
Mary, dau ^r of Constantine and Eliz th O'Neal, Auinger street	Do.	11.
William, son of William and Mary Westby, of Auinger street, born 18 th June	Do.	18.
Catherine, dau ^r of John & Susanna Usher, Goat Aley	Do.	18.
Sampson, son of George and Eliz th Robinson, Cuff street	Do.	20.
Catherine, dau ^r . of John & Eliz th Spencer, Kevin street	Do.	22.
Mary, dau ^r of Will ^m and Eliz th Woods, Kevins Port	Do.	22.
William, son of Will ^m and Susanna McLoughling	Do.	22.
Eliz th , dau ^r of Richard and Rose Singleton, W ^m lane	Do.	22.
John, son of Rob ^t & Eliz th Robinett, Kevin street	Do.	23.
Mary, dau ^r of Nathaniel and Marg ^t Smyth, York St.	Do.	30.
Anne, dau ^r of John & Mary Davis, Auinger street	Aug st	5 th .
John, son of Edw ^d and Frances Tharp	Do.	5.
George, son of George & Mary Paine	Do.	6.
Mary, dau ^r of Jam ^s and Catherine Fowler	Do.	12.
John, son of John and Jane Fitzgerald	Aug st	12 th .
Debrah, dau ^r of Robert & Gertrude Blakney, Stephens Green	Do.	11 th .
Sarah, dau ^r of Ephraim & Sarah Cuthbert, Cuff street	Do.	15.
Dorathy, dau ^r of John and Frances Kender, Bride St.	Do.	25.

Anne, dau ^r of Austin Ince, of Auinger street	Aug st	25.
John, son of John and Elinor Davis, Kevins Port	Do.	28.
Catherine, dau ^r of John and Cath ⁿ Edmonston	Do.	29.
Samuel, son of John and Eliz th Fleming, Kevins Port	Sep ^r	2.
James, son of James Thomas, Stephen street	Sep ^r	2.
Anne, dau ^r of Anthony & Anne Beck	Do.	9.
Mary, dau ^r of David and Elinor Hill	Do.	9.
John, son of John and Marg ^t Anderson, Aunger street	Do.	10.
Margert, dau ^r of John & Eliz th Dowling	Do.	10.
Jane, dau ^r of Jam ^s and Mary Clegg, of York street	Do.	11.
Anne, dau ^r of William and Mary Hill, of York street	Do.	16.
Benjamin, son of Joseph and Anne Flanagan	Do.	18.
Eliz th , dau ^r of Benjamin and Mary Farrar, Cuff street	Do.	18.
John, son of George & Anne Gould, born Aug st 20 th	Do.	18.
Josiah, son of Josiah & Anne Paine, Auinger street	Do.	18.
Ruth, dau ^r of Lewis and Mary Morres, Kevin street	Sep ^r	20.
Charles, son of William and Dorthy Minchin, York street	Do.	21.
Elizabeth, dau ^r of Stephen & Alice Cassan, Stephens Green	Do.	22.
Anne, dau ^r of Rich ^d & Mary Roe, Kevins Port	Do.	24.
Bridget, dau ^r of Edward & Anne Clancey, of York street	Do.	27.
Sarah, dau ^r of Tho ^s & Marg ^t Swiney, of Stephens Green	Do.	30.
Elizabeth, d ^r of Benj ⁿ and Mary Farrar, Cuff street	Oct.	18 th .
Ruth, dau ^r of Lewice and Mary Morris, Kavin street	Do.	20.
Charles, son of Will ^m and Dorothy Minchin, York St.	Do.	21.
Eliz th , dau ^r of Stephen and Alice Casson, of Stephens Green	Do.	22.
Ann, dau ^r of Richard and Mary Roe, Kevan street	Do.	24.
George, son of Will ^m and Eliz th Hollister, York street	Nov ^r	12.
Jane, dau ^r of John and Ann Close, York street	Do.	12.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 179.

John, son of Jacob and Cath ⁿ Stuthers, Auinger street	Nov ^r	26.
William, son of Will ^m and Eliz : Smith, White fryors lane	Do.	27.
Nicholas, son of Cornelius & Cath ⁿ Morres, Cuff street	Dec.	3 ^d .
Dorothy, dau ^r of John and Jane Bloomfield, Aunger street	Do.	4.
Charles, son of Doctor [blank] Bullingbrook, of White fryor street	Do.	12.
John, son of Bethel & Anne Burton, of Kevins Port	Do.	15.

Christenings 1754.

Anne, dau ^r of John and Eliz th Neal, of York street	Jan ^{ry}	6 th .
Samuel, son of Samuel and Cath ⁿ Wilson, Stephen street	Do.	28.
Margrett, dau ^r of John and Margrett Wisdom, New street	Do.	29.
James, son of Thomas and Ann Long, Goat alley	Febr ^{ry}	3 ^d .
Sarah, dau ^r of Edward & Eliz th Wilds, Kevin street	Do.	18.
Richard, son of Richard & Mary Baker, Kevins street	Febr ^{ry}	1 ^s .
William, son of George and Judith Bently	Do.	3.
Isaac, son of John & Mary Simpson	Do.	10.
Margrett, dau ^r of John and Anne Fisher	Do.	10.
Elizabeth, dau ^r of Will ^m and Jane Brook, Redmons Hill	Do.	10.
Jane, dau ^r of Patrick and Mary Duggan	Do.	24 th .
Olivia, dau ^r of Francis & Mary Paine, Stephen street	Do.	25.
Jane, dau ^r of Charles and Eliz th Thomson, York street	Febr ^{ry}	28.
Eliz th , dau ^r of Nathaniel and Eliz th Jackson	March	3 ^d .
George, son of George and Jane Blackstock, Cuff street	Do.	4.
Marmaduke, son of John & Eliz th Hutchinson, Stephen street	Do.	10.
Eliz th , dau ^r of Edw ^d and Mary Holland, Kevin street	Do.	15.
Joshua, son of Rich ^d and Eliz : Sweeten	Do.	17.
Mary, dau ^r of Mich ^l & Mary Warren	Do.	17.
Maria, daughter of Rich ^d and Catherine Dogherty	April	4.
George, son of Will ^m and Judith Hughes, Stephen street	Do.	7 th .
Catharine, dau ^r of James & Eliz th English	Do.	11 th .
Redmond, son of Redmond Nowlan, Litle Longford street	Do.	15.
Elinor, dau ^r of Mich ^l and Elizabeth Lynham	Do.	21.
Hugh, son of Hugh and Martha Woolridge	Do.	21 st .
Maryann, dau ^r of John and Elinor Morroe	Do.	23 ^d .
Mary, dau ^r of John and Judith Smith	Do.	25 th .
Richard, son of John and Eliz th Hill	Do.	28.
Margarit, dau ^r of Luke & Elinor Kennedy	Do.	28.
John, son of John and Ann Welshford	May	1 st .
Harriat, dau ^r of the Hon ^{ble} Robert and Anne Jocelyn, saterday	May	11 th .

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 182.

Christenings 1754.

Mary, dau ^r of John & Eliz th Heron, Kevin street	May	5 th .
Susanna, dau ^r of Thomas and Mary Minchen	Do.	5 th .
William, son of Will ^m and Mary Bowes	Do.	12.
Henry, son of Jones and Eliz th Clifton, Peters Row	Do.	15.
Eliz th , dau ^r of Jam ^s and Eliz th Sheering, of Cuff street	Do.	22 ^d .
Sydney, dau ^r of John and Mary Geary, King street	Do.	22.
Mary, dau ^r of Rob ^t and Christian Dobson	Do.	22.
Eliz th , dau ^r of George and Cath ⁿ Evans	Do.	22.

Francis, son of [blank] Bishop, of Milltown	May	26.
Eliz th , dau ^r of William and Ann Bull, Auinger street	Do.	30.
Christian, dau ^r of Charles & [blank] Ward, of Stephens Green	Do.	30.
John, son of George and Isabella Davis, Kevin street	June	1 ^s .
John, son of Rich ^d & Alice Inman, Bride street	Do.	5.
Jane, dau ^r of Rich ^d and Mary Welsh	Do.	8.
William, son of Gabriel & Marg ^t Cotteny, Stephen St.	Do.	9.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 183.

Christenings 1754.

Eliz th , dau ^r of William and Mary Williams	June	16.
John, son of John and Eliz th Russell	Do.	21.
John, son of John & Eliz th Robinson, Aung ^r street	Do.	22.
John, son of James & Judith Mahony, Cuff street	Do.	24.
Peter, son of Rich ^d and Ann Morgan, Kevin street	Do.	29.
Eliz th , dau ^r of William Slle, of Longford lane	Do.	30.
Susanna, dau ^r of Mich ^l and Susanna Dun, of K : S :	Do.	30.
Will ^m , son of Tho ^s and Angle Johnson, Aun ^r St.	Do.	30.
Mary, dau ^r of John & Alice Radcliffe	July	7 th .
Charles, son of Charles and Elinor Gilmore	Do.	7.
William, son of Rich ^d and Mary Bready	Do.	17.
Arabella, dau ^r of Rob ^t and Arabella Leigh, of Stephens Green	Do.	19.
Will ^m , son of George & Cæcilia Alley, Kevin St.	Do.	21.
Christopher, son of Tho ^s and Eliz th Cheater	Do.	21.
Ruth, dau ^r of David & Ruth Deevy	Do.	21.
Mary, dau ^r of Gustavus and [blank] Hamilton	Do.	26.
Marg ^t , dau ^r of Andrw and Marg ^t Nash	Do.	29.
Sarah, dau ^r of John and Ann Smith	Do.	29.
Marg ^t , dau ^r of Joseph and Sarah Grayson	Aug st	3 ^d .
Joel, son of Tho ^s & Mary Johnson	Do.	3 ^d .
Ann, dau ^r of Jos : and Ann Free	Do.	4.
Mary, dau ^r of John and Eliz th Fletcher	Do.	9.
John, son of Pat : and Easter Carey, Kevin street	Do.	11.
Laurance, son of James and Eliz th Lawles	Do.	11 th .
Mary, dau ^r of John and Cath ⁿ Walker	Do.	11.
William, son of John and Easter Tickle, Stpens Green	Do.	14.
Edward, son of Edward and Mary Evans, Longford street	Do.	16.
Eliz th , dau ^r of Cap ^t [blank] and May Lyon, Digges St.	Do.	20.
Elinor, dau ^r of George & Ann Willson, King street	Do.	25.
Eliz th , dau ^r of Francis & Mary Morris, Stephens Green	Do.	26.
Charles, son of Francis and Felicia Norris, Longford St.	Sep ^r	2.
Dorothy, dau ^r of William and Dorothy Minchin	Do.	3.
Cath ⁿ , dau ^r of James and Ann Harris	Do.	3.
Emilia, dau ^r of Doctor George Flood, Digges Street	Do.	5.
Mary, dau ^r of James Staunton, Esq ^r , and Harriot, Stephen St.	Do.	7.

Wills, son of Charles and Mary O'Neile, Stephen street	Sep ^r	11.
James, son of Rob ^t & Cather ⁿ Evans, Kevin street	Do.	12.
Gertrude, dau ^r of Rob ^t and Gertrude Blakney, Stephen Green	Sept.	18.
George, son of George and Anne Gold, Gallows road	Do.	20.
Catherine, dau ^r of Patrick & Mary Kenedy, Haralds Cross	Do.	26.
Eliz th , dau ^r of George & Mary Pain, Auinger street	Do.	29.
William, son of [blank] Pagett and Jane, of Milltown	Oct.	1 st .
Maryann, dau ^r of Henry & Bridgett Larrive, King street	Do.	3.
Frances, dau ^r of Will ^m and Isabella Emmett, Stephens Green	Do.	3.
Eliz : dau ^r of Peter and Mary Ryland	Do	13.
Joseph, son of Josiah and Anne Paine, Auinger street	Do.	14.
Eliz th , dau ^r of Samuel and Eliz : Kenwell, Longford Lane	Do.	17.
William, son of William & Eliz : Percevall	Do.	16.
Ann Ellen, dau ^r of James and Mary Crow, Auinger St.	Do.	19.
Eliz th , dau ^r of William and Letitia Dixon	Do.	20.
Susanna, dau ^r of Philip and Jane Gillard	Do.	28.
Mary, dau ^r of Richard and Margaret Grehams	Do.	31.
Rob ^t , son of John and Jane Smith, of Kevin Street	Do.	27.
Mary, dau ^r of James Thomas, of Stephens street, Procter	Do.	29.
Jane, dau ^r of Francis and Eliz th Flinn	Nov ^r	3 ^d .
George, son of John and Eliz th Collice, of Stephen street	Do.	11 th .

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 186.

Christenings 1754.

John, son of John & Eliz th Fisher, Glovers Alley	Nov ^r	19.
Matthew, son of Stephen and Alice Casson, K : S :	Do.	15.
George, son of Patrick & Eliz th Burnett, Cuff street	Dec ^r	2.
Elinor, d ^r of Patrick and Mary Savage, Cuff street	Do.	4.
Eliz th , d ^r of James and Anne Harstong	Do.	15.
Jane, d ^r of Edward and Grace Anna Newenham, Stephens Green	Do.	17.
Eliz th , d ^r of Tho ^s and Debrrah Harris	Do.	22.
John, son of Francis & Rose Posteles, Stephen street	Do.	22.
Joshua Paul, son of Joshua and Susanna Meredith, of Stephens Green	Do.	23.
Oliver, son of John and Susanna Ussher, Goat aley	Do.	24.
Eliz th , d ^r of Austin & [blank] Ince, Stephen street	Do.	29.
William, son of W ^m and Cath ⁿ Duffe, York street	Do.	29.
John, son of Francis and Eliz th Davis, Cuff street	Do.	29.

1755.

Jane, d ^r of Benjamin & [blank] Betts, Auinger street	Jan ^{ry}	3 ^d .
Francis, son of John & Jane Welsh, Cuff street	Do.	5.
Eliz th , d ^r of Anthony & Jane Whitworth, Redmons Hill	Do.	9.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 187.

Christenings 1755. New Stile.

Humphry, son of Will ^m and Susanna M ^e Loughling	Jan ^{ry}	16.
Will ^m , son of John and Eliz th Hamilton, Kevins Port	Do.	12.
Magarett, d ^r of James & Mary Dunffey	Do.	19.
Mary, d ^r of Joseph and Eliz th Preston	Do.	20.
Rob ^t Watson, son of Rob ^t & Mary Wade, Stephens Green, born Jan ^{ry} the 2 ^d 1755	Do.	21.
Sarah, d ^r of John & Mary Hutchison	Do.	23.
Edward, son of Charles and Eliz th Doran, K : S :	Do.	25.
John, son of Jones and Mary Buckely, K : S :	Do.	26.
Thomas, son of Will ^m and Marg ^t Thomas, C : S :	Do.	27.
Henry, son of Hen : and Mary West, York street	Feb ^{ry}	3 ^d .
Sarah, d ^r of Peirce and Frances Grace, Goat alley	Do.	3.
Olivia, d ^r of Chudleigh Morgan, Stephens Green	Do.	3.
Edmond, son of George and Elinor Dowling	Do.	9.
Arabella, d ^r of Tho ^s & Alice Hurley, Cuff St.	Do.	11.
Mary, d ^r of Will ^m and Susanah Blackwood	Do.	15.
William, son of Will ^m and Jane Brooks	Do.	23.
Rich ^d , son of John Wade, of Stephens Green	Feb ^{ry}	26.
William, son of John Neal and Eliz th , Y : S :	March	2 ^d .
Rich ^d , son of Rich ^d & Eliz th Doyle	Do.	6.
Mary, d ^r of Peter and Mary Maguier	Do.	6.
Magaret, dau ^r of William and Joyce Fitzwilliams	Do.	9.
Letitia, dau ^r of Tho ^s and Eliz th Gore	Do.	14.
Mary, dau ^r of James and Mag ^t Denison	Do.	16.
Samuel, son of William Henry Dawson, Esq ^r , and Anne	Do.	21.
William, son of Hugh and Eliz th Bowen	Do.	23.
Mark, son of John an Marg ^t Harding	Do.	24.
Patience, dau ^r of Marleborough and Lucy Sterling	Do.	24.
Thomas, son of Rob ^t and Anne Morris, of K : St :	Do.	27.
Christopher, son of Christo ^r & Elizabeth Cooper, Kavin street	Do.	30.
Tho ^s , son of John & Anne Butler, Kevins Port	April	1.
George, son of Montford & Mary Green, Kevins Port	Do.	5.
Mary, dau ^r of John & Mary Kelly	Do.	6.
Charlotte, dau ^r of William & Eliz th Hollister, York Street	Do.	6.
Peter, son of Patrick and Mary Caghill, Kevin street	Do.	13.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 190.

Christenings 1755.

Edward, son of Thomas & Eliz th Riely, Auing : St :	April	13.
William, son of Martin & Ann Martin, Stephens G ⁿ	Do.	16.
John, son of John & Anne Bulger, Golden Lane	Do.	20.
Thom ^s , son of Thom ^s & Hannah Hobson, Diggs S ^t	Do.	20.
Richard Chaloner, son of Rev ^d Rich ^d Chaloner Cobbe and Ann, his wife, at St. Sepulchers	Do.	21.
Marg ^t , dau ^r of John & Cath ⁿ Lacy, Georges lane	Do.	27.
Eliz th , dau ^r of Theobald and Eliz th Wolf, Auinger St.	May	9.

Caroline Frances, dau ^r of the Hon ^{ble} Robert and Anne Jocelyn, York street	May	12.
Tho ^s , son of Thom ^s and Susanah Kennedy, Cuff St.	Do.	17.
Eliz th , dau ^r of John & Jane Tracy	Do.	19.
Sarah, dau ^r of Peirson & Mag ^t Miller, Goat ally	Do.	19.
Bridgett, dau ^r of Joshua & Catherin Thomas, K : P :	Do.	24.
Thomas, son of Tho ^s & Mag ^t Smith, Kevins P :	Do.	24.
Sarah, dau ^r of John and Mary Jeffery, Kevin St :	June	8.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 191.

Christenings 1755.

Daniel, son of Christo ^r Keating, Kevins street	June	16.
Mary, dau ^r of Patrick & Mary Norton, Fryer lane	Do.	22.
Jane, dau ^r of Thomas & Ange Johnston, Aun ^r Stree :	Do.	24.
Eliz th , dau ^r of Gearge & Isabella Davis, Kevin St :	Do.	25.
John, son of George Birch, of Longfords street	July	3.
Matthew, son of Matthew and Mary Bobinett	Do.	7.
Thomas, son of William and Martha Matthews	Do.	13.
Eliz th , dau ^r of Solomon and Anne Adkinson	Do.	13.
Thomas, son of Joseph and Anne Green	Do.	13.
George, son of Dennis and Eliz th Lyons, Stepens G ⁿ	Do.	14.
Tho ^s , son of Andrw and Traw Braken, Ship street	Do.	27.
George, son of [blank] Cranmer, of Stephen street	Do.	27.
Magarite, dau ^r of W ^m & Rachel Monsy, Butte lane	Do.	27.
Sarah, dau ^r of Jacob & Mary McDonnell, King St :	Aug st	1 st .
Anne, dau ^r of Charles & Catherine Browne	Do.	3.
Henry and Eliz th , children of John and Cath ⁿ Trigg	Do.	13.
Priscilla, dau ^r of Francis and Mag ^t King, Kevin St :	Do.	17.
Jane, dau ^r of Lewise and Mary Morrice, K. S ^t	Aug st	21.
Martha, dau ^r of Richard and Alice Baker	Do.	23.
William, son of Patrick & Eliz th Obrien, K : S ^t	Do.	23.
Frederick, son of Patrick and Esther Kary	Do.	24.
John, son of Mores and Magarett McClochey	Do.	29
Richard, son of Edward and Elizabeth Mulhall, K : S ^t	Do.	31.
John, son of John and Marg ^t Hackett, Aunger street	Sept ^r	10.
Alice, dau ^r of Francis & Mary Morris	Do.	10.
Michael, son of John and Eliz th Curtice	Do.	23.
Maryanne, dau ^r of Charles and Anne Brady	Do.	24.
Laurance, son of Mathew and Mary Creighton	Do.	25.
Jane, dau ^r of Samuel and Easter Rogerson	Do.	26.
Anne, dau ^r of [blank] and Mary Moore, of Aunger St.	Do.	26.
Dorothea Willelmina, dau ^r of Francis Norris, Long- ford St :	Octo ^r	9.
William, son of Will ^m and Martha Horton, White fryor street	Do.	11.
James, son of Thomas & Anne Byrne, Kevins P :	Do.	12.
Mary, dau ^r of James and Mary Adams	Do.	12.
John, son of John and Mag ^t Campbell	Do.	13.
Edward, son of William and Mary Westby, Aung ^r St :	Do.	14.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 194.

Christenings 1755.

Frederick, son of Frederick and Mary Trench, Stephens G ⁿ	October 21 st .
Mary, dau ^r of Rich ^d and Emillia Eyre, of Litle Cuff St.	Do. 22.
Henry, son of Edmond and Eliz th McCean, King street	Do. 27.
Sarah, dau ^r of William and Catherine Homes, K.P.	Do. 28.
William, son of William and Dorothy Minch ⁿ , York street	Nov ^r 1 st .
Luke, son of Mark and Wilhelmina West	Do. 4.
Hanah Hoy, dau ^r of William and Henrietta Ryves, Cuff St.	Do. 16.
Elizabeth, dau ^r of George and Leatitia Vesey, Digges street	Do. 20.
Catherine, dau ^r of John and Anne Hodge, Goat alley	Do. 23.
Charles, son of Charles and Anne Cooley, Kevins Port	Do. 24.
Charles, son of Edward and Rose Straghan, York St.	Do. 27.
Matthew, son of Matthew and Eliz th Alixander	Do. 28.
Eliz th , dau ^r of James and Mary Fegan, King street	Do. 30.
Susanna, dau ^r of the Rev ^d Dr. Edw ^d Ledwich and Susanna, Stephens Green	Dec. 2 ^d .
Mary, dau ^r of Edward and Frances Thorp, Kevin street	Dec. 3 ^d .
Grace, dau ^r of Robert & Gertrude Blakeney	Do. 7.
Mary, dau ^r of Robert and Arabella Leigh, Stephens G.	Do. 7.
Rebecca, dau ^r of Bingham Cowper and Frances	Do. 13.
Catherin, dau ^r of James and Harriot Staunton	Do. 13.
Sarah, dau ^r of Benjamin and Mary Farrar, Cuff street	Do. 21.
Philip, son of Philip and Jane Gilliard, Stephens St.	Do. 23.
Anne, dau ^r of Jeremiah and Honour Sullivan	Do. 23.
John, son of Doctor Ezekiel Nesbitt and Martha	Do. 23.
Jane, dau ^r of John and Eliz th Reily, King street	Do. 30.
Richard, son of William & Eliz th Smith	Do. 31.
Jane, dau ^r of Jam ^s and Anne Carson, Kevin street	Do. 31.

1756.

Mary Anne, daug ^r of Richard and Friend Conolly	Jan ^{ry} 5 th .
Elizabeth, dau ^r of Cap ^t John and Judith Arabin	Do. 8 th .
Henry Boyle, son of Edw ^d and Susanna Shannon	Do. 9.
William, son of William & Elizabeth Richardson	Do. 10.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 195.

Christenings 1756. New Stile.

Thomas, son of Matthias and Rhoda Magrath	Jan ^{ry} 11 th .
Henry, son of John & Catherine Hale	Do. 12.
Charles, son of John Minchin, Esq ^r , Auinger ^r St.	Do. 16.
Margarett, dau ^r of Tho ^s and Sarah Perkins	Do. 18.
Mary, dau ^r of Thomas and Anne Henigan	Do. 25.
Jane, dau ^r of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith, K. S.	Febr ^{ry} 4.
Barbara, dau ^r of George and Ann Shaw	Do. 8.
William, son of William and Cath ⁿ Peircevall	Do. 8.

William, son of Joseph and Sarah Grayson	Feb ^{ry}	9.
Edward, son of John & Marg ^t Moore, Bride St.	Do.	9.
Anne, dau ^r of John & Eliz th Dixon, Cuff St.	Do.	18.
Henry, son of Tho ^s & Mary Giles	Do.	19.
John, son of David & Eliz th Fodgers	Do.	22.
Samuel Eaton, son of Jn ^o and Honour Smith	Do.	29.
Susanna, dau ^r of John and Cath ⁿ Walker	Do.	29.
William, son of Will ^m & Debarae Bourk	March	1 st .
Mary, dau ^r of [blank] & [blank] Preston	Do.	2.
Elinor, dau ^r of [blank] & Eliz th Warren, York St.	Do.	7.
Sarah, dau ^r of Will ^m and Bridgett Woods	Do.	7.
Henry, son of Tho ^s & Mary Perry	Do.	9.
Thomas, son of Jam ^s and Mary Crow, Auinger St.	March	14 th .
Sarah, dau ^r of Francis and Eliz th Flyn, King street	Do.	17.
Anne, dau ^r of Tho ^s and Mary Tisdall, of Cuff street	Do.	18.
Anne, dau ^r of Dennis and Mag ^t Mack, Stephen street	Do.	26.
Thomas, son of Edmond & Judith Schuldham, Stephens Green	Do.	27.
John Peters, a blackmoore	Do.	28.
Mary, dau ^r of John and Eliz th Fleming	Do.	29.
Mary, dau ^r of Jam ^s and Mary Lee, Kevins Port	April	1.
Elinor, dau ^r of George & Marg ^t Macklin, Bow L :	Do.	4.
Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth Hill, of Milltown	Do.	21.
Thomas, son of Joseph and Eliz th Clifton, of Auinger street	Do.	24.
William, son of James and Bridgett Perce	Do.	26.
Mark, son of Laurance & Eliz th McManus, Ship street	Do.	30.
Elizabeth, dau ^r of James & Alice Venables, King street	May	2 ^d .
Anne, dau ^r of Joseph and Bridget Reed, New street	Do.	2.
Philip, son of William and Anne Shepherd, Kavins Port	Do.	2.
Robert, son of Robert & Mary Turner, Longford street	Do.	10.
William Thomas, son of Tho ^s and Jane Leech, York street	Do.	11.
Martha Ann, dau ^r of Rich ^d and Cæcilia Suple, Aunger St.	Do.	14.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 198.

Christenings 1756.

Margaret, dau ^r of Austin Ince, of Auinger street	May	19.
Anne, dau ^r of Tho ^s and Bridget Jones, Goat ally	Do.	23.
Bellah, dau ^r of William and Susanah Connor, of D ^o	Do.	23.
Margaret, dau ^r of William & Mary Rogers, Longford lane	Do.	30.
George, son of the Rev ^d Mr. Launcelot and Eliz th Low	Do.	31.
Francis, son of John and Eliz th Walker, Stephens Green	June	6.
William, son of Charles & Mary Ward, York street	Do.	8.
Mary, dau ^r of Richard & Mary Colvill	Do.	11.
Martha, dau ^r of John [&] Sarah Elliss	Do.	13.

Frances, dau ^r of John and Eliz th Dowling, King street	June	14.
John, son of Alixander and Martha Adair	Do	14.
Anthony, son of the Rev ^d Anthony Welsh and Mary, his wife	June	20 th .
Grace, dau ^r of Matthew & Christian Moone, Love lane	Do.	23.
Joseph, son of Philip and Alice Leech	Do.	27.
Ammey, dau ^r of George & Isabella Davis, Kavin St.	July	1 st .
Alice, dau ^r of George and Judith Bently, Butter lane	Do.	11.
John, son of John & Marg ^t Harding	Do.	11.
Mary, dau ^r of John and Elinor Dempsey	Do.	16.
Hanah, dau ^r of William and Ann Cuthbert, King street	Do.	12 th .
Mary, dau ^r of Thomas and Hannah Hobson	July	18.
Abigall, dau ^r of James & Eliz th Lovell, Auinger street	Do.	18.
James, son of Cap ^t John Straton and Ann, of Digg's street	Do.	23.
Rose, dau ^r of John and Cath ⁿ Hale, of Kavins Port	Do.	25.
Alice, dau ^r of Richard and Mary Bradburn, King street	Do.	26.
Susanna, dau ^r of Santry and Susanna Francis	Do.	31.
Wheeler Ann, dau ^r of John and Eliz th Rielly, King St :	August	1.
Esther Mary, d ^r of John Charles Raboteau & Eliz th	Do.	2.
Anne, daug ^r of Maryanne Prist, King street	Do.	3.
John, son of John and Mary Geary, of King St.		5.
Jane, dau ^r of Andrew and Mag ^t Nash, White fryor street	Do.	19.
Elizabeth, d ^r of Huson and Eliz th Hill	Do.	8.
Eliz th , dau ^r of Morris and Mary English, Stephen street	Do.	20.
Frances, dau ^r of Tho ^s and Elinor Elliott	Do.	22.
Anne, dau ^r of Luke and Martha Murphy, Goat alley	Do.	22.
Mary, d ^r of John & Ann Fisher, of Rapparee alley	Do.	30.
Mary, d ^r of Peter & Mary Gremstich, of Stephen street	Sept ^r	9.
William, son of William & Eliz th Lyndup, Longford lane	Do.	12.
Ann, d ^r of John & Ann Willsford, of Fryar lane	Do.	12.
George, son of Hugh & Ann Clarke, Kevinsport	Do.	13.
Elizabeth, d ^r of James & Eliz : Kelly, of Kevin street	Do.	16.
Martha, d ^r of Theophilus & Eliz : Medcalfe, of Kevin street	Do.	17.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 199.

Christenings 1756.

John, son of Howard & Ann Collins, of York street	Sept ^r	21.
Mary, d ^r of Francis & Eliz : King, of York street	Do.	22.
Grace, d ^r of James & Ann Classon, of Rathmines	Do.	25.
David, son of William Castle & Eliz : Hollister, York street	Do.	27.

Robert, son of William Percival, Esq : & Elizabeth, of Diggs street	Sept ^r	30.
Ann, d ^r of William & Mary Warren, of Kevin street	Oct.	3.
Jane, d ^r of William & Mary Burgess, of Kevins Port	Do.	3.
Jane, d ^r of William & Elizabeth Cole, of Auinger street	Do.	8.
Jane, d ^r of William & Rebecca Lee, Stephen street	Do.	17.
Elinor, dau ^r of Mich ^l and Elizabeth Nowlan, of Longford street	Oct.	18.
Jane, dau ^r of Lewis and Bridget Roberts, of Auinger street	Do.	23.
Edmund, son of Edmund and Mary Bradford, Auinger street	Do.	24.
Simon, son of Edward and Elinor Caghill, of Kevin street	Do.	31.
Elinor, dau ^r of William and Mary Dean, of Kevin street	Do.	31.
William, son of John and Jane Hervey, of White fryor street	Do.	25.
Mary, dau ^r of John and Eliz th Murphy, of King street	Nov ^r	5.
John, son of Robert Blakney, Esq ^r , and Gertrude, Stephens Green East	Do.	6.
Elizabeth, dau ^r of Robert and Eliz th Gore, Redmons Hill	Nov ^r	7.
Elizabeth, dau ^r of Richard and Susanna Pickering, of Kevin street	Do.	7.
William, son of Robert and Ann Gibbons, of Kevin street	Do.	10.
Richard, son of John and Mary Correll, Kevin street	Do.	14.
George, son of Anthony and Jane Whitworth, Red- mon Hill	Do.	9.
Alice, dau ^r of John and Ann Close, York street	Do.	21.
Jane, dau ^r of John and Catherine Walsh, Redmons Hill	Decem ^r	1.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 202.

Christenings 1756.

Catherine, dau ^r of Jacob and Magaret May, Kevin street	Decem :	5.
Thomas, son of Thomas and Ann May, Kevins Port	Do.	6.
Charles, son of Thomas Cobbe, Esq ^r and his wife Lady Elizabeth, Kevin street	Do.	4.
Andrw, son of Thomas & Ann Welsh, Donybrook street	Do.	7.
Marcus Antony, son of Cap ^t Chudleigh and Marg ^t Morgan	Do.	17.
Margaret, dau ^r of John and Ann Jemison, King street	Do.	18.
Sarah, dau ^r of John and Eliz th Fisher, Kevin street	Do.	19.
William Longuevill, son of William Swift, Esq ^r , and Eliz th , Auinger street	Do.	21.
Rich ^d , son of John & Frances Uniak, of York street	Do.	24 th .

Hamillia, dau ^r of Charles and Mary O'Neal, Stephen st.	Decem :	26.
Tho ^s , son of John and Mary Mulleady, Kevin street	Do.	26.
Frances, dau ^r of Hugh and Eliz th Campbell, of Goat alley	Decem ^r	28.
Christenings 1757.		
George, son of George and Cæcilia Alley, of Kevin street	Jan ^y	7 th .
Sarah, dau ^r of [blank] and Jane Campbell, of Redmonds Hill	Do.	9.
Lucy, dau ^r of [blank] and Mary Kelly, of Kevins Port	Do.	9.
William, son of William and Susanna Mcgloughling	Do.	9.
Edward, son of Philip and Margret Rathburn, Kevin St.	Do.	11.
William, son of William & Ann Pooly, York street	Do.	12.
Jane, dau ^r of Peter and Eliz th Rylane, Kevin street	Do.	16.
John, son of John and Eliz th Allen, of White Fryor street	Do.	16.
Margret, dau ^r of Timothy and Eliz th Cavanaugh, Aunger St.	Do.	17.
Angel, dau ^r of Tho ^s and Angel Johnson, Aungier street	Do.	21.
Mary, dau ^r of Ralph and Charlotte Nicholson, King street	Do.	22.
Cornelius, son of Cornelius & Mary Eaton, Auinger street	Do.	22.
Francis, son of Robert and Arabella Leigh, Stephens Green	Do.	18.
Catherine, dau ^r of John and Jane Wolfe, Donybrook street	Do.	22.
Henry, son of Patrick and Mary Thomas, Stephen street	Do.	23.
Jane, dau ^r of [blank] Mcalister, Auinger street	Do.	26.
Sarah, dau ^r of Peter and Eliz th Bryan, Kevin street	Do.	30.
John, son of Rob ^t and Percialia Clayton	Do.	30.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 203.

Christenings 1757.

Eliz th , dau ^r of Thomas & Mary Archer, Kevin street	Jan ^{ry}	30.
Paul, son of Humphry Minchin, Esq ^r , and Clorinda, Cuff street	Do.	31.
Frances, dau ^r of George and Jane West, Aung ^r street	Febr ^{ry}	7.
Letitia, dau ^r of Jam ^s and Sarah Robinson, Longfor : St :	Do.	13.
Francis, son of John and Mary Kelly, York Street	Do.	11.
Patience, dau ^r of George & Mary Paine, Kevin Street	Do.	20.
George, son of James Staunton, Esq ^r , and Harriott, Stephen street	March	2 ^d .
Hanna, dau ^r of John and Ann Willson, Kevins Port	Do.	16.
Thomas, son of Edward & Judith Tyrell	Do.	20.
William, son of Tho ^s and Deborah Harris	Do.	22.

Samuel, son of Laurance and Eliz th Collins, Stephen street	March	23.
Letitia, dau ^r of Charles & Frances Nixson, King St :	Do.	25.
Patrick, son of William and Eliz th Sexton, of Butter lane	Do.	27.
John, son of Jam ^s and Letitia Buck, Harolds Cross	Do.	28.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 206.

Christenings 1757.

Catherine, dau ^r of George Paul Monck, Esq ^r , and the Right Hon ^{ble} Lady Araminta, his wife, born April the 22 ^d and baptised	May	5 th .
Richard, son of Richard & Rebeaca King, Stephens Green	April	17 th .
John, son of William and Agnes Larking, Stephen street	Do.	17.
Rebecca, dau ^r of John and Ann Bulger	Do.	24.
James, son of John and Jane Smith, Redmonds Hill	May	8.
William and Mary, son and dau ^r of James and Easter Trenor	Do.	10.
Joseph, son of Joseph and Sarah Grearson, Kavins Port	Do.	12.
Robert, son of the Rev ^d George and Priseilla Evans, York street	Do.	17.
William, son of Lewis and Mary Morris, Kavin street	Do.	19.
Frances, dau ^r of George and Bridgett Munroe, K. P.	Do.	29.
Thomas Frederick, son of Mark & Wilhelmina West	June	6.
Edward, son of Edward & Cath ⁿ Harold, Bow lane	Do.	9.
Catherin, dau ^r of Thomas and Mary Rothery, King St.	Do.	12.
Thomas, son of Thomas and Martha Barber, Digg's St.	Do.	12.
Mary, d ^r of Richard and Mary Woodward, Kavin St.	Do.	16.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Marg ^t Flood, Kavins Port	Do.	16.
Samuel, son of Benjamin and Mary Farra, Cuff street	Do.	17.
John, son of Matthew and Ann Daly, Stephens Green	June	21 st .
John, son of John Rotton, Esq ^r , and Ann, his wife	Do.	23.
Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Christian Span, King street	Do.	26.
George, son of Thomas and Ann Hanagen, Brde street	Do.	26.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Eliz th Lawler, Butter lane	Do.	30.
Mary, dau ^r of James and Hannah Hamilton, Aunger St.	July	7.
Alice, dau ^r of Matthew & Mary Creighton, Kevins Port	Do.	20.
George, son of the Rev ^d Edw ^d Synge and Sophia of Stephens Green	Do.	20.
William, son of the Rev ^d Thomas Barnard and Ann, of Diggess street	Do.	20.
Mary, dau ^r of William and Eliz th Johnson, Bow Lane	August	18.
John, son of John & Anna Maria Robnett, Auinger St :	August	5.

Alice, dau ^r of John and Mary Brevitt, Kavin street	August	7.
Susanna, dau ^r of Maurice and Mary Fitzgerald	Do.	14.
Elizabeth, dau ^r of John & Jane Thorpe, Kevins Port	Do.	14.
John, son of William Cuthbert, deceased, and Ann, King street	Do.	21.
Margaret, dau ^r of John and Susanna Brown, White Fryor street	Do.	28.
William, son of Rob ^t Mecs, Esq ^r , born [blank]	Sep ^r	7 th .

ISAAC MANN, A.D.

Page 207.

Christenings 1757.

Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary Cox, Kevins Port	Sep ^r	2 ^d .
Harriott, dau ^r of Barnaby and Isabella Mooney, Stephen St :	Do.	3.
John, son of Anth ^y and Jane Reynolds, King street	Do.	11.
Mary, dau ^r of James and Jane Drumgould, York street	Do.	12.
Humphry, son of Humphry and Grizzel Minchin	Do.	13.
Lucy, dau ^r of William & Martha Norris, Kavin street	Do.	15.
Charles, son of Will ^m and Sarah Robinson, Bow lane	Do.	16.
John, son of John & Eliz th Minchin, Auinger street	Do.	18.
John Daniel, son of Capt ^t John Arabin & Judith	Do.	21.
Richard, son of William and Hannah Mercer	Do.	25.
Mary, dau ^r of John and Mary Wilson, Kavin street	Do.	25.
William Hartly, son of Francis Flinn, King street	Octo ^r	8.
John, son of Daniel and Alice Trewby, King street	Do.	30.
Thomas, son of Charles and Ann Cooke, Milltown	Nov ^r	13 th .
Mary, dau ^r of Francis & Mary Morres, Stephens Green	Do.	15.
Benjamin, son of Will ^m and Eliz th Farrar, King street	Do.	27.
George, son of Benjamin & Cath ^a Betts, Auinger street	Octo ^r	3 ^d .
William, son of William and Mary Dwyer, bap ^d	Nov ^r	13 th .
William Frederick, son of John Lamb, Esq ^r , and Ann	Octo ^r	2 ^d .
William, son of James & Marg ^t Bayley	Nov ^r	5.
William, son of William & Sarah Linsey	Nov ^r	7.
Margaret, dau ^r of Matthew and Eliz th Kevil, Red- mans hill	Decem ^r	3 ^d .
James, son of Joseph and Catherin Marshall, Cuff street	Do.	8.
Mary, dau ^r of John and Mary Butler, Auinger St.	Do.	10.
Joseph, son of Samuel & Mary Johnston, King street	Do.	12.
Mary, dau ^r of George and Jane Darly, Love lane	Do.	15.
Onesiphories, son of Jn ^o and Marg ^t Gamble, Goat Alley	Do.	22.
Charles, son of Robert & Arabella Leigh, Stephens Green	Do.	24.
William, son of John and Mary Brown, Goat Alley	Do.	28.
Mary Ann, dau ^r of John & Eliz th Neal, York street	Do.	29.
Robert, son of Midlebrook and Mary Johnson, King St :		31.
Mary, dau ^r of Rob ^t and Rachel Knorton	Decem ^r	26.

1758.

John, son of Thomas and Mary Giles, White fryors lane	Jan ^{ry}	12.
Jeremiah, son of George & Sissell Alley, Keven street	Do.	14 th .
Catharine Fitzwilliam, daughter of the Hon ^{ble} William Fitzwilliam by Judith Fitzwilliam his wife, was born on the 30 th of Nov ^r , 1757 in Merrion street in the parish of St. Peter, Dublin, and baptized	Jan ^{ry}	13 th .
Richard Brooke Supple, son of Richard Supple, Esq ^r , and Mary, his wife, born Jan ^{ry} the sixth, and baptized	Jan ^{ry}	21 st .
Frances, dau ^r of D ^r George and Frances Flood, of Diggs street, baptized	Jan ^{ry}	27.

ISAAC MANN, A.D.

Page 210.

Christenings 1758.

Jane, dau ^r of Edward and Elizabeth Mulhall, of Kavins Port	Feb ^{ry}	2 ^d .
Richard, son of John and Elizabeth Robinson, of Aungier street, born the 23 ^d of Jan ^{ry} 1758, and christined	Feb ^{ry}	3 ^d .
Joseph, son of Thomas and Sussanah Kennedy, Cuff street	Feb ^{ry}	5 th .
Thomas, son of David and Anne Williams, Kavins Port	Do.	5 th .
Robert, son of John and Marg ^t Shea, Cuff street	Do.	6.
James, son of Francis and Martha Harvey, of Longford street, born Jan ^{ry} 13 th and bap ^d	Do.	4.
John, son of Lusingia Quil, of Kavin street	Do.	9.
Richard, son of William and Elinor Holmes	Do.	10.
Rob ^t , son of William and Jane Pritchard	Do.	12.
James, son of Charles and Eliz th Cotter	Do.	19.
Robert son of James and Eliz th Jones, Kavin street	Do.	26.
John, son of Rowland and Hester Owens, Aungier street	Do.	14.
Cathrine, dau ^r of John Conry, Esq ^r , & Mary, his wife, Stephens Green	March	16.
Jane, dau ^r of Philip and Jane Giliard, Stephen street	March	24.
Mary, dau ^r of Robert and Mary Masson, York street	Do.	25.
Anne, dau ^r of Tho ^s and Eliz th Johnson, King street	Do.	26.
William, son of the Rev ^d Dr. Edward Ledwich and Susanah, his wife	Do.	30 th .
William, son of John and Mary Geary, King street	April	11 th .
Eliz th , dau ^r of Michael and Eliz th Warren, White fryors lane	Do.	16.
Charlotte, daughter of the Right Honourable Robert Lord Viscount Jocelyn & Anne, his wife, born the 31 st day of March, was baptized	Apr :	25.
Robert, son of Robert and Sarah Thomson	Apr ^l	28.
Mary, daughter of Tho ^s and Mary Dowse	Do.	28.
Grace, daughter of John & Cathrine Marsh, born April the 21 st . was bap ^d	May	2 ^d .

ISAAC MANN, A.D.

Page 214.

Christenings 1758.

Mary, daughter of Joseph and Mary Archbold	April	30 th .
Challote, daughter of Theobold Wolfe, Esq ^r , and Elizabeth	May	4 th .
Anne, dau ^r of John and Eliz th Russell	Do.	7.
John, son of John and Eliz th Nevill	Do.	10.
Anne, dau ^r of Joseph and Sarah Grierson	Do.	11.
Mary, dau ^r of Philip and Alice Leech	Do.	13.
Joseph, son of William and Catherine White	Do.	13.
Samuel, son of Laurance and Eliz th Collins	Do.	22.
Susanah, dau ^r of Charles and Mary Beauchamp	Do.	25.
Thomas and Ann, son and dau ^r of Edward and Frances Thorp	Do.	31.
Sarah, dau ^r of Thomas and Mary Medleycot	Do.	31.
Joseph, son of Jera ^h and Ann Mariah Bridgeman	June	9 th .
Frances, dau ^r of Richard Baldwin, Esq ^r , and Mary, his wife	June	9 th .
Jane, dau ^r of George Paul Monck, Esq ^r , and the Right Hon ^{ble} Lady Araminta, his wife, born May the 28 th and baptized	June	10 th .
Mary, dau ^r of Patrick and Marg ^t White	June	23 ^d .

ISAAC MANN, A.D.

Page 215.

Christenings 1758.

Ann, dau ^r of William & Elinor Barlow	July	4.
Bellinda, dau ^r of Dan ^l and Bellinda Rawlson	Do.	7.
George, son of Will ^m and Ann Marks	Do.	16.
James, son of John & Mary White	Do.	16.
Hans, son of James and Hannah Hamilton, in Aunger street	Do.	19 th .
Henry, son of Tho ^s & Rose Hillton	Do.	23 ^d .
Thomas, son of George & Mary Maxwell	Do.	23.
William, son of Charles & Lishia Ward	Do.	24.
Sarah, dau ^r of John & Hanah Currell	Do.	25.
Robert, son of Will ^m and Eliz th Landipp	Do.	31.
William, son of John & Mary Eweings	Aug st	7.
Judith, dau ^r of Thomas Johnson	Do.	19.
Eliz th and Mich ^l , children of Mich ^l and Judith Hutten	Do.	20.
Barbora, dau ^r of Geo. & Barbora Moor	Do.	23.
Cath ⁿ , dau ^r of John Rotton, Esq ^r , and [blank] his wife	Do.	23.
Jane, dau ^r of Mathew & Jane Murphy	Septem ^r	10.
Joseph, son of John & Eliz th King	Do.	10.
Ann, dau ^r of Will ^m & Ann Hefernon	Do.	24.
Frederick, son of Peter and Cath ⁿ Fisher	Do.	27.
Maryann, dau ^r of Henry and Jane Ludlow	Octo ^r	8.
Stephen, son of Cornelouse and Mag ^t Lyons	Do.	8.
Samuel, son of James and Elinor Jolly	Do.	15.
Frederick Prussia, son of [blank] Boulton	Do.	16.
James, son of Richard and Eliz th Willson, Great Butter lane	Do.	5.
Grace, dau ^r of John and Mary Kelly	Do.	22.

Samuel Madden, son of Mark & Wilhelmina West	Octo ^r	23.
Judith, dau ^r of Richard & Celia Supple, Aungier street	Octo ^r	24.
Maryanne, dau ^r of Thomas and Ann Harrison	Do.	25.
James, son of Hugh and Elinor Davis	Do.	26.
James, son of John and Anne Merrinagh	Do.	29.
Sussanah, dau ^r of John and Eliz th Williams	Do.	30.
John, son of Richard and Eliz th Inman, Kevin street	Novem ^r	5 th .
George, son of John and Ann Butler, Kevin street	Do.	5.
Ann, dau ^r of George and Marg ^t Munrow, Kevins Port	Do.	12.
Joseph, son of Anthony and Mary Burnett, of York street	Do.	19.
Easter, dau ^r of John and Easter Burnett, Cuff street	Decem ^r	3.
Elizabeth, dau ^r of Thomas and Eliz th Archer, Kavin street	Do.	10.
Thomas, son of William and Eliz th McDonall, Goat Alley	Do.	24.
William, son of Charles and Jane Baker, Kevin street	Do.	30.
Michael, son of William and Ann Nowlan, Kevin street	Do.	31.

1759.

Peter, son of Theophilus and Mary Ormsely, Stephen street	Jan ^y	2 ^d .
Susanna, dau ^r of William and Elinor Roades, Stephen's Green	Do.	8.
Susanna, dau ^r of Thomas and Hannah Banks, Stable lane	Do.	8.
Alice, dau ^r of John and Mary Keating, Kevin street	Do.	24.
Thomas, son of James and Grace Rourke, York street	Do.	25.

ISAAC MANN, A.D.

Page 218.

Christenings 1759.

John, son of John and Ann Fisher, Glovers alley	Jan ^y	28.
Catharine, dau ^r of James and Mary Kagan, King street	Febru ^y	4.
William, son of William and Judith Fean, Love lane	Do.	11.
Ann, dau ^r of John and Mary Spicer, King street	Do.	18.
Thomas, son of John and Ann Willsfort	Do.	18.
Theophilus, son of Thom ^s and Jane Leech, Love lane	Do.	18.
Ann, dau ^r of John and Honer Smith	Do.	24.
Eliz th , dau ^r of Joseph and Sarah Stringer, Longford lane	Do.	25.
Richard, son of Rich ^d and Eliz th Cluff, Kevin street	Do.	25.
John, son of William and Eliz th Taylour, Kevin St :	Do.	27.
Catherine, dau ^r of William and Mary Rogers	March	1 st .
John Alexander, son of William and Mary Davis	Do.	1.
Mary, dau ^r of William & Mary Perry	Do.	2.
William, son of John & Mary Emmeny	Do.	4.

Arthur, the son of Joseph and Jane Hill	March	11 th
Deborah, dau ^r of Jacob and Marg ^t May	Do.	11 th .
David, son of Thomas and Margery Franks	Do.	12.
Edward, son of John and Eliz th Preylens	Do.	25.
Mary, dau ^r of Anth: and Grace Brabazon	March	18.
Elinor, dau ^r of Laurance and Mary Nellson	April	1 st .
Richard, son of Philip and Jane Gillard	Do.	11 th .
Elizabeth, dau ^r of Thom ^s and Eliz th Chaytor	Do.	20 th .
Mary, dau ^r of Hans and Mary Parry	Do.	24 th .
Anthony, son of Benjam ⁿ and Catherine Betts	Do.	25 th .
William, son of William and Jane Hodson	May	6 th .
Lewis, son of Alix ^r Fenner and Arabella Parry	May	9 th .
Tho ^s , son of Jn ^o and Eliz th Keating	Do.	28 th .
Robert, son of Peter and Jane Harris	Do.	30 th .
Abraham, son of Charles and Marg ^t Le Roux	June	13 th .
John, son of James and Frances Jordan	Do.	17 th .
Ann, dau ^r of John and Ann Monck	Do.	19 th .
Hester Bivine, a Quaker	Do.	21.
Robert, son of George & Sarah Robinson	Do.	22 ^d .

ISAAC MANN, A.D.

Page 219.

Christenings 1759.

Elizabeth, dau ^r of Mosses and Eliz th McVeagh	June	24 th .
Catherine, dau ^r of John and Catherine Butler, Aungier Str ^t	Do.	24.
John, son of James and Mary Saunders	July	6.
Ann, dau ^r of Matthew and Mary Creighton	Do.	8.
Dennis, son of John and Eliz th Dowling	Do.	15.
Cornelias, son of James and Rebecca Wyer	Do.	15.
Patrick, son of Eliz th and John Reilly	Do.	24.
Israel, son of John and Catherine Thomson	Do.	26.
Catherine, dau ^r of Edward and Frances Ransford	Do.	27.
Frances, dau ^r of the Rev ^d Rob ^t Stringer and Sarah	August	2 ^d .
George, son of John and Mable Bolton	Do.	5 th .
Edward, son of Edward and Eliz th Wiles	Do.	5 th .
William, son of William and Jane Kelly	Do.	8 th .
Catherine, dau ^r of Bauchamp Bagnel, Esq ^r , and Mary, his wife, born June the 24 th 1759, and baptized	August	9 th .
Ann, dau ^r of Thomas and Eliz th Dawson	Do.	20 th .
Sarah, dau ^r of John and Judith Sleater	Do.	26 th .
John and Edward, sons of John and Mary Neal	Do.	29 th .
Pennelopy, dau ^r of Joseph and Pennelopy Ivie	Sep ^r	2 ^d .

ISAAC MANN, A.D.

Page 222.

Christenings 1759.

John, son of Joseph and Catherine Marshall, Cuff street	Sept ^r	16.
John, son of Charles and Jane Tandy, Stephens Green	Do.	16.
Margarett, daughter of Robert and [blank] Gibbons, Kevin street	Do.	23.

Elener, dau ^r of Robert and Ann Maccomb, Anguier street	Sept ^r	23.
Michael, son of Charles and Eliz th Conner	Do.	26.
John, son of Robert Leigh, Esq ^r , and Arabella, his wife, of Stephens Green	Do.	24.
Margaret, dau ^r of John and Hannah Dalrymple, born Sep ^r the 24 th and bap ^d	Sept.	30 th .
James, the son of the Right Honourable Robert Lord Viscount and Anne, Viscountess Jocelyn	Oct.	4 th .
Elizabeth, dau ^r of Thomas and Anna Maria Hopson	Do.	3.
Thomas, son of Robert and Marg ^t Cooke, Digges street	Do.	7.
Mary, dau ^r of John and Mary Geary, King street	Do.	11.
Henry John Bridges, son of Anth ^o and Mary Burton, Kevins Port	Do.	12.
Richard, son of Edw ^d and Eliz th Mulhall	Do.	17.
Ann, dau ^r of John & Alice Demby	Do.	21.
Elinor, dau ^r of John & Cath ⁿ Walker	Do.	22.
Mary, dau ^r of Patrick and Eliz th Gibbons	Do.	25.
George, son of Tho ^s and Eliz th Veaghan	Nov ^r	7.
Marcus, son of George Paul Monck, Esq ^r , and the Right Hon ^{ble} Lady Araminta, his wife, baptized	Nov ^r	8.
Ann, dau ^r of John and Mary Kender	Nov ^r	13.
Elizabeth, dau ^r of Hugh and Ann Clark	Do.	15.
Mariah, dau ^r of James and Ann Neary	Do.	18.
David, son of David and Ann Williams	Do.	25.
George, son of Thomas and Mary Pearson	Do.	25.
Thomas Cobbe Robert, son of Will ^m Chamberlayne, Esq ^r , and Alissia, his wife, Kevin street	Do.	25.
Eliz th , dau ^r of John and Isabella Cashell, York street	Decem ^r	2 ^d .
John Ponsonby, son of John Conry, Esq ^r , & Eliz th	Do.	5 th .
Hanah, dau ^r of Nathaniel & Mary Whithgen	Do.	9.
Nathaniel, son of John and Sarah Weld	Do.	16.
Henrietta Magarett, dau ^r of the Rev ^d Mr. Alixander Lamillier and Frances, his wife, Cuff street	Do.	18.
Elinor, dau ^r of John and Eliz th Neal, Cuff street	Do.	20.
John, son of John and Ann Close	Do.	20.
Thomas, son of Mich ^l and Judith Hutton	Do.	23.
Elizabeth, dau ^r of Thomas and Ann Molds	Do.	23.
James, son of Francis and Sarah Morgan	Do.	26.
Elizabeth, daughter of the Hon ^{ble} and Rev ^d Frederick Hamilton and Rachel his wife, born [blank], [& baptised]	Decem ^r	3 ^d .
Julia Fitzwilliam, the daughter of the Hon ^{ble} William and Judith Fitzwilliam, was born in Merrion street in the Parish of St. Peter	Decem ^r	18.

ISAAC MANN, A.D.

Page 223.

Christenings 1760.

Christopher, son of Chris ^r and Catherine Ralph, of King street	Jan ^{ry}	2 ^d .
Joseph, son of William and Deborah Rourke, of Aungier street	Do.	6.

William, son of Robert and Sarah Thomson, Kevin street	Jan ^{ry}	15.
Elizabeth, dau ^r of James and Jane Burningham	Do.	22.
Margaret, dau ^r of John and Ann Brown, Kevin street	Do.	22.
Joseph, son of James and Mary Clegg, of Stephen street	Do.	22.
Ann, dau ^r of John and Eliz th Williams, of Kevins street	Do.	24.
Robert, son of Robert and Rose Richardson, White fryors lane	Do.	27.
John, son of John and Cath ^a Mahon, Stephens Green	Do.	27.
James, son of William and Dorothy McCan, of Do.	Do.	27.
John, son of Patrick and Charity Hamilton, Aungier street	Do.	29.
Susanna, dau ^r of John and Eliz th Neal, of York street	Do.	31.
Magaret, dau ^r of James and Susanna Philips	Feb ^{ry}	3 ^d .
Mary, dau ^r of Roger and Eliz th Farinton, Aungier street	Do.	10.
Elizabeth, dau ^r of James and Mary Crow, of Aungier street	Do.	9.
Frances, dau ^r of Francis & Deliah Ford, Stephen street	Do.	10.
Catherine, dau ^r of Matthew and Elinor Kinchilough	Do.	11.
George, son to Usher S ^t George, Esq ^r , and Eliz th his wife	Do.	13.
Joseph, son of Gabrial and Mary Cotton, Aungier street	Do.	17.
Jane, dau ^r of William and Jane Barry	Do.	21.
Ann, dau ^r of James and Jane Pagett, of Milltown	Do.	24.

ISAAC MANN, A.D.

Page 226.

Christenings 1760.

Lucia, dau ^r of Will ^m and Ann Caldbeck, born Feb ^{ry} the 13 th [& baptised]	Feb ^{ry}	24 th .
Jane, dau ^r of Patrick and Ann Strong, Kevins Port	Feb ^{ry}	24.
John, son of W ^m and Mary Connor	March	2 ^d .
William, son of John and Eliz th Russell, King street	March	9.
William, son of Thomas and Mary Alixander	Do.	9.
Will ^m , son of Roger & Marg ^t Smith	Do.	13.
Henriater, dau ^r of the Rev ^d Mr. George Thomas and Mary, his wife	Do.	15.
Elizabeth, dau ^r of George and Jane Inglebatt	Do.	23.
Edward, son of John and Ann Madden, Kevins Port	Do.	30.
John, son of John and Cath ^a Amtler, of New street	April	6.
Hannah, dau ^r of Philip and Alice Leech, Kevins Port	Do.	6.
Dorothy, dau ^r of Thomas & Ann Byrne, Kevins Port	Do	6.
Susana, dau ^r of Richard Chaple Whealy, Esq ^r , and Ann Whealy, his wife, born the 19 th of February and baptized	April	16 th .
John Clear, son of S ^r William Parsons, Bar ^t , and Mary Parsons, his Lady, born 29 th of Jan ^{ry}	March	23 ^d .

Jane, daughter of Henry and Mary Blennerhasett, born 20 th of February [& baptised]	March	16.
John, son of Joseph and Susana Russell	April	13.
John, son of Nich ^s and Mary Carroll	Do.	13.
John, son of Joseph and Eliz th Green	Do.	14.
George, son of James and Eliz th Kelly	Do.	20.
Sarah, dau ^r of D ^r George and Mary Fletcher	Do.	21.

Page 227.

Christenings 1760.

Charles, son of William Barton, Esq ^r , and Grace, his wife	April	25.
Edward, son of Francis and Sarah Butler	April	26.
William, son of John and Elenora Parker	Do.	28.
John, son of Simon and Ann Morand	May	3 ^d .
Joseph, son of Thomas and Marg ^t Farrell	Do.	4.
Philip, son of James and Mary Cliford	Do.	5.
Edward, son of James and Hannah Lunn	June	1 st .
Samuel and Henry, sons of Tho ^s and Jane Lovet	Do.	1 st .
John, son of Jn ^o and Eliz th Robinson	June	8 th .
Richard, son of Daniel & Judith Howard	Do.	8.
Martha, dau ^r of John & Mary Sweeny		11.
Francis, son of Hugh and Elinor Davis	Do.	15.
Latishia, dau ^r of John and Anice Frankland	Do.	22.
John, son of Oliver and Judith Harding	Do.	29.
John, son of William and Mary Priest	July	1 st .
Alixander, son of Alix ^r and Jane M ^e Hollister	Do.	2 ^d .
Bridget, dau ^r of Robert and Temperance Fitzgerald	Do.	3 ^d .
Elizabeth, dau ^r of Michael and Esther Rolleston	Do.	8.
Henry, son of John and Ann Bagnol	Do.	11.
Ponsonby, son of the Right Hon ^{ble} the Lord and Lady Russboroug, born June the 24 th and baptized	Do.	11.
Lucia, dau ^r of William and Ann Caldbeck	Do.	12.
James, son of Henry and Magaret Whiteside	July	13.
Richard, son of Thomas and Magery Franks	Do.	14.
Ann, dau ^r of John and Mary Hutchison	Do.	20.
Andrw, son of George and Ann Forster	Do.	20.
Mary, dau ^r of Patrick and and Ann Stanton	Do.	20.
Elizabeth, dau ^r of Connely and Mary Quin	Do.	22.
Jane, dau ^r of Joseph and Sarah Greson	Do.	23.
Sophia, dau ^r of Paul and Mary Brett	Do.	24.
Maria, dau ^r of John and Ann Monk	Do.	24.
Mary, dau ^r of William and and Hannah Fownes	Do.	28.
William, son of John and Mary Collens	Aug st	3.
John, son of Joseph and Susannah Smith	Do.	11.
Mary, dau ^r of Hugh and Ann Matthews	Do.	12.
Jane, dau ^r of George and Sissy Alley	Do.	15.
Chaworth, son of Anthony Brabazon, Esq ^r , and Grace, his wife	Do.	18.
Francis, son of Tergus & Ann Fowler	Sep ^r	4.
Eliz th , dau ^r of John and Cath ⁿ Marsh	Do.	5.
Heneritta, dau ^r of John Lamb, Esq ^r , and Ann, his wife	Do.	6.
John, son of George and Shusanna Bardin	Do.	7.
Sarah, dau ^r of Henry and Eliz th Ashworth	Do.	24.

Page 230.

Christenings 1760.

Samuel, son of George and Patience Gront	Octo ^r	3 ^d .
John, son of Matthew & Jane Ralph	Do.	3.
Thomas Maunsell, son of Roger and Christiana Worthington	Do.	13.
Jane, dau ^r of Edw ^d and Eliz th Mullhall	Do.	14.
Philip Castles, son of David and Mary Hollister	Do.	15.
Joseph, son of Robert Leigh, Esq ^r , and Arabella his wife	Do.	17.
Ann, dau ^r of Thomas and Mary Leslie	Do.	21.
Mathew, son of John and Eliz th Briscoe	Do.	22.
Rob ^t , son of Isaac and Mary Harrison	Nov ^r	2.
James, son of Jam ^s and Martha Rourke	Do.	2.
Tho ^s , son of Will ^m and Eliz th Wildup	Do.	5.
Tho ^s , son of John and Mary Ryon	Do.	5.
Richard, son of David & Cath: Inman	Do.	9.
Martha and Henrietta, dau ^{rs} of Tho ^s and Mary Giles	Do.	14.
Rothes, son of John & Dorothea Mackensie	Do.	16.
Samuel, son of Geo: & Mary Paine	Do.	16.
Jam ^s , son of Jam ^s & Alice Venables	Do.	23.
Mary, dau ^r of Robert and Mary Lee	Do.	26.
Trevor, son of Alix ^r and Rose Sanderson, of Yorkstreet	Decem ^r	10 th .
Mary, dau ^r of John and Jane Tracy	Do.	14.
Jerimiah, son of Rich ^d and Ann Norris	Do.	14.
Joseph, son of George and Esther Dable	Do.	17.
John, son of Tho ^s & Mary Lee	Do.	21.
George, son of Nathaniel and Eliz th Witticor	Do.	21.
Patrick, son of James and Mary Cashell	Do.	28.
Joseph, son of John and Eliz th Bustord	Do.	28.

Christenings 1761.

George, son of George Paul Monk, Esq ^r , and Lady Araminta Monk, his wife, born [<i>blank</i>]	Jan ^y	4 th .
John, son of Alixander and Elinor Smyth	Do.	4.
Richard, son of Richard and Susanna Allen	Do.	5.
Mary, dau ^r of John and Margaret Rourke	Do.	7.
Margaret, dau ^r of Abraham and Deborah Brown	Do.	11.
George, son of James and Jane Harris	Do.	11.
Catherine Eliz th , dau ^r of Henry Vulquartz, Gent: and Eliz th , his wife	Do.	15.
Eliz th , dau ^r of Henry Jennings, Gent, and Jane, his wife	Do.	18.
Mary, dau ^r of George and Marg ^t Williams	Do.	19.
John, son of Henry and Esther Noble	Do.	27.
Mathew, son of Matthew and Marg ^t Hamilton	Do.	28.
John, son of Henry and Mary Hill	Feb ^y	3.
William, son of Christopher and Elizabeth Kavenough	Do.	8.
Tho ^s , son of John and Winifred Lambert	Do.	8.
John, son of John and Jane Austin	Do.	12.
Grace, d ^r of Jacob & Grace Shereard	Do.	10.
Benjamin, son of James & Mary Clegg	Do.	13.
Daniel, son of Rob ^t and Sarah Thomson	Do.	14.
Emelia, dau ^r of Edward and Frances Thorp	March	15.
Ednah, dau ^r of George and Isabella Davis	Do.	6 th .

Lydia Jane, dau ^r to John and Jane Brownrigg	March	26.
Catherin and Sarah, daute ^{rs} of Will ^m and Barbra Rochford	Do.	29.

Page 231.

Christenings 1761.

Thomas, son of Nicholas and Eliz th Biddulph	April	3 ^d .
William, son of Chris ^r Ralph	Do.	5 th .
John, son of Chris ^r & Eliz th Cooper	Do.	6.
Sophia, daughter of Robert Lord Viscount and Lady Viscountess Jocelyn	April	11 th .
Jane, daughter of the Hon ^{ble} and Rev ^d M ^r Frederick Hamilton and Rachel, his wife	April	11 th .
William, son of Richard and Elizabeth Holmes	April	12.
Ann, dau ^r of Henry and Eliz th Magee	Do.	12.
Marg ^t , dau ^r of Henry and Ann Holms	Do.	12.
Ann, dau ^r of Pat ^k and Mary Lynch	Do.	15.
Ann, dau ^r of William and Ann Calbeck	Do.	16.
Rachel, dau ^r of John & Mary Breffit	Do.	19.
Elinor, dau ^r of Pat ^k and Ann Strong	Do.	26.
Will ^m , son of John and Ann Willsford	Do.	26.
Louisa Frances, dau ^r of the Rev ^d Alix ^r Lamillier and Frances, his wife	Do.	28 th .
George, son of Ambrose & Mary Williams	May	3 ^d .
Sarah, dau ^r of John and Eliz th Ann Neal	Do.	4 th .
Eliz : dau ^r of Tho ^s and Margery Frank	Do.	5.

Page 234.

Christenings 1761.

John, son of W ^m & Harriet Hudson	May	5 th .
Peter, son of John & Elizabeth Smith	Do.	7 th .
Francis, son of Tho ^s & Elizabeth Conner	Do.	10 th .
Anne, daughter of Henry & Eliz th O'Hara	Do.	24 th .
Isabella, daughter of Tho ^s & Susanna Lee	Do.	25 th .
Roger, son of Edw ^d & Eliz th Wise	Do.	26 th .
Phœbe, daught ^r of Tho ^s & Alice Clark	Do.	26 th .
Peter, son of W ^m & Anne Hargrove	Do.	31 st .
Christopher, son of Tho ^s & Frances Wall	June	2 ^d .
Frances, dau ^r of Rich ^d and Mary Suple	Do.	8 th .
Edward, son of Charles & Elizabeth Conner	Do.	17.
Sarah, dau ^r of Edward and Marg ^t Brown	July	5.
Magaret, dau ^r of Tho ^s and Eliz th Vaughan	Do.	7 th .
Jane, dau ^r of Tho ^s and Sarah Fleming	Do.	8.
Mary, dau ^r of John and Hannah Dalrymple	Do.	12.
Susanna, dau ^r of Tho ^s and Alice Neal	Do.	12.
John, son of Will ^m and Hester Hunt	Do.	19.
Elinor, dau ^r of Will ^m and Eliz th Taylor	Do.	20.
Rebeckah, dau ^r of Riley and Eliz th Towers	July	14.
Joswa Pall, son of Peter and Eliz th Barker	July	16.
George, son of George and Eliz th Lukey	July	23.
Tho ^s , son of Henry and Eliz th Walice	June	25.
Francis, son of Francis and Jane Johnson	July	31.
Mathew, son of Patrick & Marg ^t White	Aug st	2.
Richard, son of William and Mary Warren	Do.	2.
John, son of John & Mary Reed	Do.	2.
Caroline, dau ^r of John and Mary Bryan	Do.	20 th .

Charles, son of John and Eliz th Cottor	Aug st	25.
Jane, dau ^r of Joseph and Eliz th Green	Do.	30.
Charles, son of John and Elinor Shaw	Do.	30.
Jacob, son of Jacob and Magaret May	Sep ^r	6.
Maryanne, dau ^r of Will ^m and Sarah Lindsay	Do.	6.
John, son of Rich ^d and Harriet Fleming	Do.	19.
W ^m Frederick, son of W ^m and Eliz th Holister		22.
Theobald, son of Theobald Wolfe, Esq ^r , and Eliz th , his wife	Do.	25.
Eliz th , dau ^r of John and Cath ⁿ Grafton	Do.	27.
George, son of Hugh and Martha Wildridge		27.
Sarah, dau ^r of John and Jane Lane Porter	Octo ^r	4 th .
John, son of David and Ann Williams	Do.	4.
Nathaniel, son of William and Ann Hodge	Do.	4.
Sarah, dau ^r of John & Jane Porter	Do.	5.
Hugh, son of John and Grace Roberts	Do.	18.
Eliz th , dau ^r of Daniel and Judith Hasard	Do.	18.
Edward & Marg ^t , children of Timothy & Eliz: McDoniel	Do.	18.
Ann, dau ^r of Rich ^d and Eliz th Lambert	Do.	19.
Mary, dau ^r of George and Patience Grant	Do.	29.

Page 235.

Christenings 1761.

Eliz th , dau ^r of John and Eliz th Macoy	Nov ^r	15.
Richard Rawlins, son of John and Martha Rawlins, born	Nov ^r	15 th .
Martha, dau ^r of Anthony and Grace Brabazon, born	Nov ^r	20.
Edward, son of William and Eliz th Lindop	Do.	22.
Margarett, dau ^r of John and Eliz th Keating	Do.	23 ^d .
John, son of Luke and Christian Annally	Do.	30.
Maryann, dau ^r of John and Elinor Eustice	Do.	30.
Ann, dau ^r of Peter and Mary Grimsted	Decem ^r	6 th .
Robert, son of Anthony and Mary Phillips	Do.	9 th .
Willson, son of Willson and Margarett Beck	Do.	20 th .
Christian, dau ^r of John and Ann Brown	Do.	27 th .

1762.

Robert, son of Robert and Ann Gibbons	Jan ^{ry}	3 ^d .
George, son of George and Elinor Coghlan	Do.	3 ^d .
Henry, son of James and Elizabeth Hale	Do.	8 th .
Walter, son of John and Eliz th Williams	Do.	8.
Stephen, son of Stephen and Hannah Dickson	Do.	9.
Sarah, dau ^r of Philip and Alice Leech	Do.	12.
Charles, son of George and Mary Maxwell	Do.	17 th .
John, son of Thomas and Charlotte Ford	Jan ^{ry}	25.
James, son of Thomas and Martha McMullin	Do.	26.
Mary, dau ^r of John and Ann Bagnell	Feb ^{ry}	5 th .
Ann, dau ^r of Humphry & Mary Williams	Do.	5.
Bridgett, dau ^r of John & Margarett Shea	Do.	8.
Ann, dau ^r of Tho ^s and Mary Stephenson	Do.	9.
Sussanah, dau ^r of John and Cath ⁿ Grogan	Do.	10.
Henry, son of Henry and Susannah Drury	Do.	21.
Rebecca Salsbery, a Neger woman	March	9.
Easter, dau ^r of James and Easter Clegg	Do.	14.

Page 10.

The Names of those that was Confirmed in St. Peter's
Church on St Peter's Day, June the 29th 1722.

Edward Aston.
Hugh Tillum.
John Jephson.
Rober : Allen.
William Jephson.
Paul French.
John Taylor.
John Sale.
John Inch.
Anne Reeves. 10.
Jane Price.
Mary Knapp.
Mary Brereton.
Rose Brereton.
Elizabeth Andrwes.
Ann Candler.
Margaret King.
Emilia O'Farrell.
Elizabeth Forth.
Mary Forth.
Dorothea Forth. 20.
Jane Ivers.
Lucy Ivers.
Mary Despond.
Jane Tichborne.
Catharine Stone.
Esabella Willkinson.
Blanch Jourdan.
Elizabeth Dawson.
Mary Harris.
Martha Willson. 30.
Marian Willington.
Lucia Nuttle.
Anne Galbraith.
Sarah Penwrigh.
Anne Trounton.
Judith Landsdall.
Margaret Townsend.
Deborah Walplat.
Anne Fleeson.
Ellinor Savill. 14 (*recte* 40).
Thomas Candler.
James Hamilton.
John Lee.
Philip Savage.
Margarit Champion.
Richard Iredell.
John Collum.
Willson Hill.
Henry Prownbill.

Thomas Finell. 50.
William Finell.
Elizabeth Wallis.
Jane Wallis.
John Nelson.
Elizabeth Morris.
Anne Warren.
Thomas Bird.
Dorothy Jones.
Richard Holdford.
Rowland Hill. 60.
Cesar Coombs.
Margaret Mitchell.
Mary Magrath.
Mary Oder.
Sarah Stuthard.
Ellinor Whinyard.
Anne Hoskins.
Anthony Hoskins.
Elizabeth Hoskins.
William Harris. 70.
Bridget Harris.
Elizabeth Calaghan.
Tabitha Story.
Mary Fillbeck.
Susanna Underwood.
Sarah Milton.
Mary Underwood.
Frances Tuell.
Elizabeth Owen.
Mary Scot. 80.
Elizabeth Dean.
Thomas Holdford.
Daniel Ellis.
John Walker.
William Mcnemara.

Page 11.

Richard Walker.
Charles Appelby.
William Anderson.
Thomas Pierson.
Thomas Risly. 90.
Thomas Shea.
Peter Read.
William Clarke.
John Clarke.
Richard Wall.
Anne Fagan.

Anne Munroe.
 Jane Reily.
 Sarah Doran.
 Susanna Connor. 100.
 Cecilia Jennings.
 Susanna Barkly.
 Elinor Holdbrook.
 Elizabeth Kindle.
 William Parker.
 Sarah Savile.
 Esther Montgomery.
 Jane Hunt.
 Robert Mulhalland.
 Elizabeth Bird. 110.
 Samuel Mulhalland.
 Moses Lewis.
 Jane Littledale.
 William Smyth.
 James Johnson.
 Thomas Jones.
 Paul Read.
 Mary Jones.
 Jane Campbell.
 Elizabeth Burton. 120.
 Isabella Smyth.
 Anne Smyth.
 Mary Usher.
 Ellinor Cooke.
 Anna Maria Kells.
 Elizabeth Vickers.
 Elizabeth Hiorne.
 Jane Sherriffe.
 James Bourke.
 Benjamin Robinson. 130.
 Alice Worthington.
 Honory Warren.
 Elinor Hamilton.
 Hudson Bernard.
 Elizabeth Hunter.
 Mary Cotterell.
 Patrick Allen.
 Marjary Nixon.
 Mary Maxwell.
 Esther Clarke. 140.
 Anne Knight.
 Elizabeth Nowland.
 Joan Nowland.
 Isabell Petty.
 Margaret West.
 Elizabeth Murgetroyed.
 Mary Morphet.
 Ellinor Jevings.
 Mary Hunter.
 Anne Pockly. 150.
 Cath : Pockly.

Elizabeth Pockly.
 Hugh Jones.
 Anne Fenton.
 Mary Woods.
 Thomas Grosleer.
 Apollonia Grosleer.
 Mary Knight
 Mathias Gorman.
 Joan Kelly. 160.
 Elizabeth Davis.
 Anne Reily.
 Jane Walsh.

Page 12.

Thomas Wall.
 Elizabeth Kelly.
 Thomas Cockeroin.
 Rebecka Hill.
 Elizabeth Byrne.
 Margaret Thomas.
 Mary Griffin. 170.
 Marth : Griffin.
 Anne Robinson.
 Ellinor Gaffany.
 Elizabeth Anderson.
 Sarah Pritchett.
 Mary Murphy.
 Susanna Bodfield.
 Parthenia Monroe.
 Anne Burnell.
 Mary Ridge. 180.
 Richard Crow.
 William Crow.
 Anne Jones.
 Joseph Savage.
 Dorothy Ladyman.
 Anne Akins.
 Anne Kerney.
 Esther Higginson.
 Anne Spellman.
 Anne Burly. 190.
 Barbara Willson.
 Anne Adair.
 John Sweetman.
 Elizabeth Sweetman.
 Dorcos Sweetman.
 Jacob Sweetman.
 Cornelious Donavan.
 John Robinson.
 Elizabeth Robinson.
 Joan Davis. 200.
 Mary Davis.
 William Hamilton.
 Elizabeth Syms.
 Elizabeth Kisby.

John Griffith.
 Andrw Huttson.
 Elizabeth Watson.
 Anne Hucks.

Elizabeth Fotterall.
 Cathrine Driver.
 James Calcot. 211
 John King

Page 14.

The Names of those that was Confirmed in St. Peter's
 Church, Dublin, the 6th of May 1726.

John Silcock.
 Catherine Bligh.
 Hannah Bligh.
 Mary Bligh.
 Sarah Bligh.
 Mary Obryan.
 Mary Brabazon.
 Martha Wakely.
 Elinor Vaughan.
 Sarah Brown. 10.
 Ainne Jepson.
 Elizabeth Mountfort.
 Anne Wallis.
 Susanna Steakes.
 Elizabeth Steakes.
 Anne Parker.
 Jane Cooke.
 Elizabeth Chease.
 John Barlow.
 Humphry Ram. 20.
 Elinor Crarshoe.
 John Bryan.
 Susanna Smyth.
 Mary Green.
 Ellinor Davis.
 Edward Crawford.
 Anne Gillinor.
 Margaret Gillinor.
 Elizabeth Young.
 John Gill. 30.
 Jane Price.
 Peter Usher, Sen^r.
 Peter Usher, Jun^r.
 David Usher.
 Elizabeth Usher.
 John Taylor.
 John Deachon.
 Richard Darcy.
 John Jones.
 Easter Trueman. 40.
 John Casey.
 Mary Silivan.
 Mary Wade.
 Anne Hall.
 Margaret Brown.
 Elizabeth Nichols.

Elizabeth Brown.
 Jane Mackanally.
 John Wittingham.
 Joseph Kelly. 50.
 Andrew Ram.
 John Maddock.
 John Cusick.
 John Hunter.
 Martin Saburin.
 William Moleneux.
 Richard Jones.
 Alexander Cocken.
 Benjamin Hunt.
 Thomas Cooper. 60.
 Richard Holliday.
 Bowen Southwell.
 Thomas Matthews.
 George Thornley.
 Matthew Brinnan.
 Barnaby Kelly.
 Miles Husey.
 Rober: Esmond.
 Robert Sands.
 Sarah Keating. 70.
 Chrishan Holliday.
 Elizabeth Hucheson.
 Elizabeth Jones.
 Sarah Brooks.
 Jane Hopper.
 Cloanor Cannon.
 Thomas Ward.

Page 15.

Robert Hinde.
 Elizabeth Chambers.
 Sarah Blackburn. 80.
 Ealce Byrne.
 Henry Fielding.
 Martha Owen.
 Rebecca Smyth.
 Sarah Bray.
 Elizabeth Mason.
 Sarah Kelly.
 Anne Gryms.
 Will^m Pockley.

Abraham Clarke. 90.
 Elizabeth Cliff.
 Elizabeth Cliff.
 Francis Qustion.
 John Donovan.
 Anne Hopkins.
 Hugen Langrage.
 Jane Thompson.
 Elizabeth Tailor.
 Margaret Williams.
 Christopher Williams. 100.
 Lydia Wewland.
 Dorothy Jones.
 Judith Butler.
 Cat : Collins.
 Eliz : North.
 Eliz : Nicholson.
 Thomasin Lewis.
 Eliz : Smyth.
 Eliz : Smyth..
 Ellinor Murphy. 110.
 Elizabeth Bathers.
 Christian Mabe.
 Eliz : Walsh.
 Edward Jones.
 Thomas Kelly.
 Elinor King.
 Dorothy Kelly.
 Other Knight.
 Eliz : Maxwell.
 Mary Shepard. 120.
 Cat : Floyd.
 Cat : Adams.
 William Kelly.
 Bridget Gill.
 Mary Dunkerly.
 Cat : Thomas.
 Mary Conner.
 Mary Conner.
 Mary Leigh.
 Richard Jones. 130.
 Martha Robinson.
 Deborah Cannan.
 Anna Bella Alley.
 Eliz : Evans.
 Mary Medcalf.
 James Atkinson.
 Eliz : Hartshorne.
 Dorothy Kender.
 John Burbank.
 Eliz : Margetraud. 140.
 Anne Swords.
 Eliz : Griffith.
 Sarah Burton.
 Thoms Nichols.

Will^m Cooke.
 Thomas Cooke.
 Eliz : Clayton.
 William Mitchell.
 Michael Mitchell.
 Mary Beasley. 150.
 Jane Haughton.
 Rich^d Gibson.
 Isabell Wall.
 Jane Duff.
 Cat : Smyth.
 Jane Macnemarry.
 Thoms Clauson.

Page 16.

Eliz : Morgatroyd.
 Elianor Young.
 Eliz : Porter. 160.
 Anne Pettigrew.
 Eliz : Aelderly.
 Anne Fitzgerald.
 Rebecca Appleby.
 Ralph Grant.
 Anne Viner.
 Mary Relph.
 John Gurllermin.
 Rob^t Philips.
 Catherine Roberts. 170.
 Eliz : Southwell.
 John Ceively.
 John Rane.
 Henry Magee.
 Henry Bird.
 Hercules Guest.
 Andrw May.
 Sam^{ll} Young.
 Isacce Jones.
 Thomas Mulloy. 180.
 Eugene Langrel.
 Thomas Draycat.
 Thomas Matthews.
 Will : Matthews.
 John Cawford.
 Jean English.
 Mary English.
 Margaret Higgins.
 Prudence Hutchisson.
 Anne Murphy. 190.
 Mary Thomas.
 Jane Casedy.
 Mary Leonard.
 Anne Chapman.
 Johannah Parton.
 Johannah Kenedy.

Catherine Brooks.		Elizabeth Plat.	
Margaret Neal.		Anne Roach.	210.
Ruth Green.		Mary Worthington.	
Elizabeth Titmarsh.	200.	Eliz : Fagon.	
Mary Aldebert.		Mary McAvoy.	
Margaret Keating.		Anne Summers.	
Thomas Conner.		James Inglefield.	
Michel Casedy.		Edw ^d Hall.	
John Bryon.		George Medcalf.	
Anne Price.		James Kahil.	
Anne Brady.		Marg ^t Gaffany.	219.

Page 1.

WEDDINGS.

Robert Blackwood to Joyce Leeson, married by licence from the Consistory Court	June	26, 1721.
John Brickorstafe to Jane Brereton, married by licence from the Consistory Court	Oct.	23 ^d , 1721.
William Brabazon to Mary Keating, wid ^w , married by licence from the Consistory Court, by the Rev ^d M ^r Rob ^t Dougatt, vicor of S ^t Peters	Jan ^y	22, 1720.
Daniel Solavand to Mary Lynor, married by licence from the Consistory Court	Sept ^r	11 th , 1721.
Char ^s Quinsac to Jane La Fountain, wid [:] married by licence from the Consistory	Jan ^y	6 th , 1721.
Thomas Gastin to Mary Thorp, married by licence from the Consistory Court by the Rev ^d M ^r James King, Qurat of S ^t Peters	August	2, 1721.
Joseph Ridge to Mary Cadow, married by lisencc by M ^r Nicholas Quatrod	Aug st	18, 1719.

ROBERT DOUGATT, Minister.
[*blank*], Church Wardens.

Page 4.

Weddings.

Daniel Hodgson to Easter Durand, marriad by licence from the Consistory Court	August	22, 1724.
James Butler to Jane M ^c nawl, marriad by licence from the Consistory Court the seventh day of	Desembr ^r	[<i>blank</i>], 1719.
Thomas Davis to Ellinor Glover, married by licence from the Consistory Court	April	20 th , 1719.
Edw ^d Higgins to Jane Spencer, married by licence from the Porogitive Court	August	17 th , 1719.
John Lawler to Christian Watter, married by licence from the Consistory Court	Octob ^r	8 th , 1719.
John Brownrigg to Mary Studholme, married by licence from the Consistory Court	August	10 th , 1721.
William Allford to Anne Willoby, married by licence from the Consistory Court	July	17 th , 1721.
M ^r Robert Blackwood to Joyce Leeson, marriad by licence from the Consistory Court	June	8 th , 1721.
Nickolas Glanvil to Sophia Barnatt, married by licence from the Consistory Court	Sep ^r	21 st , 1721.
Freeman Rogers to Eliz : Falkner, married by licence from the Consistory Court	Feb ^r	27 th , 1722.
John Wotton to Elizabeth Morris married	Do.	24 th , 1723.

Page 5.

Weddings 1722.

William Singleton to Sara Dean, married by licence from the Consistory Court	Sep ^r	16 th .
--	------------------	--------------------

Philip Nichols to Alce Hodgings, married by licence from the Consistory Court	Feb ^r	26.
Philip Gibson to Eliz : Cash, married by licence from y ^e Porogitive Court	Feb ^r	16 th .
John Evans to Susanna Le Roux, married by licence from the Porogitive Court	Feb ^r	20 th .
William Gibton to Rebecca Falkner, married by licence from the Consistory Court	Sep ^r	20 th .
Tho ^s Daniel to Elizabeth D. Taylor, married by licence from the Consistory Court	Octob ^r	17 th , 1723.
Robert Bleasby to Martha Parsons, married by licence from the Consistory Court	Jan ^y	1 st , 1722.
John Mophett to Mary Grace, married by licence from the Consistory Court	Sep ^r	24 th , 1724.
Sam ^l Hickcock to Hanna Bradly, married by licence from the Consistory Court	Nov ^r	8 th , 1724.
Stephen Saurin to Marg ^{tt} Brocas, married by licence from the Consistory Court	Nov.	15 th , 1723.
Peter Gaule to Jane Arland, married by licence from the Consistory Court	Desem ^r	9 th , 1723.
Thophilus Warren to Jane Crafton, married	May	2 ^d , 1724.
John Horen to Martha Daniel, married by Publication	Octob ^r	27 th , 1724.
John Jones to Ann Burbidge, by a licence by M ^r Hewet	May	17, 1723.

Page 9.

Wedings 17²⁴/₅.

*The Honble Liv ^t Colo: Alixander Irwin to M ^{rs} Catherin Langly, married by the Rev ^d M ^r Alix ^r Goodall, Debuty Chaplin to the Royall Ridgament of Foot	Dec.	21 st , 1725.
Barnaby Donnagh to Mary Moffet, married	Feb ^r	2 ^d , 172 ⁴ / ₅ .
John Cooper to Elizabeth Jury, married by Publication by the Rev ^d M ^r King	March	30 th , 1725.
Will ^m Byrne to Ann Hackett	July	1 st , 1725.
Maurice Nash to Mary Botsford, by a licence by James King	May	5, 1725.
John Walker to Mary Halfpenny, by a licence by James King	August	13, 1725.
John Jefferis to Ealce Bruncker, married by licence from the Consistory Court, the 19 th of Feb ^r [blank], 1725, by the Rev ^d M ^r Winn		
Joseph Teaf to Jane Willson, married by licence from the Consistory Court, by the Rev ^d M ^r James King	May	2 ^d , 1726.
Garat Bryan to Elizabeth Wealer, married by licence from the Consistory Court, the 9 th of May 1726, by the Rev ^d M ^r James King.		

* This entry appears to be written on an erasure.

Thomas Loumb to Sarah Heatton, married by licence from the Perogitive Court, by y^e Rev^d M^r Edward Syng, the 21st of May 1726.

James Holmes to Ann Grue, by a licence by J. King

Nov^r 5, 1725.

Page 13.

Wedings 1726.

William Newenham, Esq^r, to Dorothy Worth, married by licence from the Prorogative Court the 22^d of September by the Rev^d D^r Whitingham, Arch Deacon of Dublin.

John Su^mer to Anne Griffith, married by publication by the Rev^d M^r James King, October the 9th.

November 5. Thomas Green to Elizabeth Erwin, married by publication by the Rev^d M^r Zacharias Norton.

Joseph Arnell to Mary Brooks, by a licence out of the Consistory Court, by James King

May 24, 1725.

John Grindy to Ann Robinson, by a licence from the Consistory Court, by James King

Oc[']b^r 6, 1726.

John Jordan to Elizabeth Clark, by a licence from y^e Consistory Court, by James King

August 12, 1726.

Page 14.

Mariages [1726].

Robert David Walker married to Elizabeth Brooks, by a license from y^e Consistory Court, by James King

7ber 21.

Thomas Guest to Eliz: Sullevan, by a licence from y^e Consistory Court, by Zach: Norton

April 20.

Thadeus Byrne to Margaretta Challonere, married by a licence from the Consistory Court, by the Rev^d M^r Zach^s Norton

June 13.

Richard Price to Elizabeth Delahanty, by publication of banns, by Zach: Norton

June 5, 1727.

Felix Byrne to Ann Quin, married by licence from the Consistory Court, by Zach: Norton

Aug^t 4, 1727.

John Sheppard to Cat: Duglis, married by publication by the Rev^d M^r James King, August the 27th 1727

Benjamen Watts to Martha Boland, by licence. James King.

Aug: 10, 1727.

Page 19.

Mariages 1727.

Joseph Turner to Ann Russel, married by banns, by me, Zach: Norton

Octob^r 1st.

Samuel Boyd to Ann Wallis, by a licence from the Consistory Court, p me, Zach : Norton	October	2 ^d .
John Lyons to Mary Fisher, by licence from the Consistory Court. Ja ^s King	Do.	8 th .
John Erwin to Mary Dalton, by publicacon of banns, p me, Zach : Norton	Do.	10 th .
Patrick Gentleman to Sarah Savage, married by a licence from the Consistory Court, p Zach : Norton	Do.	29 th .
Barnabas Russel to Ann Wilkinson, by a licence from the Consistory Court, p me, Zach : Norton	Nov ^r	16.
Durand Thorond to Olympia Silvia Favier, by a licence from the Consistory Court, by the Rev ^d Dean Ducasse	Dec ^r	7 th .
Tho : Kimmin to Eliz : Rull, by publication of bans, by M ^r King	Do.	27.

Page 20.

Marriages 1727.

John Young to Jeanne Garche, by a licence from the Consist : Cour : by the Rev ^d M ^r Veredit	Dec.	27 th .
John Tudor married to Martha Peasly, by a licence from the Consistory Court, by the Rev ^d M ^r James King	Febr :	27.
Robert Blackley to Mary Jones, by licence from the Consistory Court by Cha : Wittingham	Feb : 6,	1727-8.

Page 21.

Marriges 1728.

Paul Seguin to Susanna Degals, by licence from the Consistory Court, per M ^r Fleury	April	2.
Thomas Fleetwood to Susanna Whithead, by publication by M ^r Taylor	Do.	23.
Henry Hall to Jane Anderson, married by licence from ye Archdeacon, per Ja ^s King	Do.	23.
John Richardson to Mary Farrel, married by licence from y ^e Consistory Court, by Ja ^s King	June	3 ^d .

Page 22.

Christopher Lucas married to Ann Kelly, by a license from y ^e Consistory Court	June	26. •
Francis Ford to Martha George, by a licence from the Consistory Court	August	26.
Martin Skippe, Ensign, married to Elizabeth Merrefield, by a license from y ^e Consistory, by James Walsh	7ber	5.
Richard Jones to Francis Peasly, by a license from the Consistory	7ber	17.

Page 26.

Marriages.

John Kilgore to Eleanor Byrne, by licence from the Prerogative, by J. King	July 26, 1729.
Richard Ludford to Anne Catherines, by licence from the Arch Deacon, by M ^r Taylour	Dec ^r 7, 1728.
Willi: Tobin to Mary Latty, by licence from ye Arch: D ⁿ by M ^r Taylour	Dec ^r 8, 1728.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM, A.D.
 ROB^t PRESTON, } Ch. W.
 W^m BARKER, }

Page 29.

Marriages 1728-9.

John Trench marry'd to Anne Burly, by a licence from the Arch Deacon, by Char: Whittingham	March 24.
Joseph Williams to Mary Bates, by publication, by M ^r King	Apl 8, 1729.
John Meredyth to Mary Felton, by a licence. J. King	8 ^{ber} 11, 1729.
Jacob Butler to Mary Riley, by a licence from ye Consistory by J. King	8 ^{ber} 24, 1729.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM, A.D.
 ROB^t PRESTON, } C. W.
 W^m BARKER, }

Page 30.

Marriages 1729.

George Warburton to Jane Lehunt, by licence from the Arch Deacon, by Dean Percivall	Dec ^r 2.
Sir Henry Piers to Cat: Dowager, Count ^s : of Barrymore, by licence from the Prerogative Court by M ^r King	Dec ^r 8.
Alice Byrne to Bartholomew Popkins, by a licence from the Consistory Court, by John Taylour	June 6, 1731.
Richard Walker to Eliz: Porter, by a licence from the A: D: by John Taylour	Dec. 2 ^d , 1731.
Wingfield Ferrall to Eliz: Cornwall, by publication of banns, by John Taylour	Dec. 11, 1731.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.
 ROB^t PRESTON.
 MAUR. MAGRATH.

Page 35.

Marriage 1731.

Edward Moran to Eliz: Connor, by publication of banns, by John Taylour	Dec ^r 12.
James Thompson to Theodosia Dawson, by publication of banns, by Mic: Whittingham	Feb. 7.
Eusebius Low to Anne Cooke, by M ^r Goodwin	Feb: 3.

Capt. Anthony Ladaveze to Emilia Trapaud, by a
Prerogative licence by M^r Bordes Feb: 21.
George Harpole to Mary Wemes, by licence from
the Consistory Court, by M^r Bush March 18th 1732 $\frac{1}{2}$.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.

J. PETRY,
JOHN WOTTON, } Ch. Wardens.

Page 37.

Marriages 1732.

William French to Arrobella Frances Marsh, by
licence, from the Preogitive Court, by M^r
Ben: Digby Febv 20th.

Reverly Usher to Mary Lysaght, by lysence from
the Consistory Court, by M^r Heaney March 26th 1733.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.

J. PETRY,
JOHN WOTTON, }

Page 41.

Marriages 1733.

John Egan to Mary Crokes, by publication of banns May 16.

William Lefanu to Henrietta Raboteau, married by
licence from the Progative Court, by Dean
Saurin Do. 28th.

Tho^s Rowan & Martha Hodgson, by a licence from
D^r Whittingham Janv 30th.

Thomas Banks & Mary Fielding, by a licence from
the Consistory Court, by M^r Heany July 10th.

Cornelius Hughes and Elizth Handcock, married by
licence from the Consistory Court, by the Rev^d
M^r Mich^l Whittingham July 18th.

The Rev^d John Gage & Susanna Johnston, by a Con-
sistory licence Febv 24th.

Peter Mauroumet to Marg^t Virgin Videll, wid^o, by a
licence from the Consistory Court, by M^r
Verrideth March 9th.

Nathan Howard to Ann Hall, by licence May 20th 1733.

John Baldwin, Esq^r, to Mary Wall, by a Consistory
licence, by M^r John Walls April 15, 1734.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.

J. PETRY
JOHN WOTTON.

Page 44.

Mariages 1734.

M^r Robert Oliver to Jane Silver, by licence from
the Porogitive Court, by the L^d Bp of Dromor: May 17th.

The Rev^d W^m Tisdall to Mary Brabazon, by license
from Prarog: Court, by D^r Tisdall Ditto 20th.

Michael Elliot & Ann Cahays, in S^t Peter's Church.
Prar: License Sep^r 3.

Henry Thomson to Eliz: Hale, by Preogative licence,
by D^r Jackson Janv 27.

Thomas Smith to Mary Best, by licence from y^e
Consistory Court, by D^r John Madden Septemb^r 17th.

Gabrial Denice to Mary Brown, by publication, married by Mr Heany	Decem ^r	21 st .
Rich ^d [<i>blank</i>] to Judith Castady, by publication, married by Mr Whittingham	Feb ^y	2 ^d .
James Oudo to Marg ^t Clark, by Consistory lincance, by the Rev ^d A: D: Whittingham	Do.	18 th .

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM, A.D.

THO^s THOMAS.THO^s CARROLL.

Page 48.

Marriages 1735.

James Maddock, Esq ^r , & Margaret Barkey, by license	April	24 th .
Jacob Peppard Warren to Catherine Eustace, by license	Nov ^r	5 th .
John Davis & Rebecca Ashmore, by license	Dec ^r	9 th .
George Wilson & Ruth Jones, by license	Dec ^r	10 th .
W ^m Hill & Mary Martin, by license	Dec ^r	16 th .
W ^m Egan & Leonora Woods, by license	March 3 ^d ,	1735-6.
William Donelun to Rebecca Willington, by license	July 19 th	1735.
James Gibbons to Jane Paine, by lincance	June	17 th .
Bigoe Henzey and Mary Usher, by publications of bands	July 22 ^d	1735.
Francis Sadilier to Cath ⁿ Wall, by lincance	March 21 st	1735.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM, A.D.

W^m DEAKEN.E^d SMITH.

Page 51.

Marriages 1736.

Marinas Antonius Erchembodo Vinchon Des Voeux de Bacquancourt to Maria Lovisa Querquie De Challais	May	7 th .
Peter Vidouse to Mary Eliz th Guiraut, by lincance	June	9 th .
John Laight to Mary Fitzgeald, by lincance	May	6 th .
George Wrightson to Ann Burton, by lincance	July	3 ^d .
John Walker to Elinor Ward, by lincance	Sep ^r	4 th .
John Pope to Sarah Cempp, by lincance	Sep ^r	8 th .
Philip Hollister to Deberah Mundy, by lincance	Nov ^r	30 th .
Joseph Ridge to Margrett Frances Rey, by lincance	Decem ^r	8 th .
Henry Swain to Eliz th Davis, by lincance	Do.	31.
William Peters to Cath ⁿ Williams, by lincance	Jan ^y	18 th .
George Lindon to Eliz th Saintleager, by lincance	Do.	25 th .
William Thriddle to Ann Dopson, by lincance	March	18 th .

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM, A.D.

JOS^a SMURFITT, } Church

PHIL. HOLLISTER, } Wardens.

Page 56.

Marriages 1737.

John Peter Droz to Margarit Boileau De ^e Castelnau, married by lincance	April	22 ^d .
Francis Winter, Esq ^r , to Margarett Pratt, married by lincance	Sep ^r	24 th .
John Martin to Mary Eyles, married by lincance	Jan ^y	1 st .

James Cuvillie to Eliz th Wotton, wid ^o , married by licance	Feb ^y	10 th .
Richard Gregg to Elizabeth Robnett, by licance	July	18 th .
John Adlercorn to Eliz th Arabine, by licance	Do.	18 th .
Rich ^d Turner to Dorothy Miller, by licance	Aug st	15 th .
Fortunatus Wright to Mary Buckely, married by licance	March	22 ^d .

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.

W^m BARKER.JOS^a SMURFITT.

Page 58.

Marriges 1738.

John Miller to Jane Crafford, married by publication	May	28 th .
S ^r James Wood, Bart ^t , to Margaret Fox, married by licance from the Consistory Court	April	23 ^d .
Daniel Grant to Ann Bucton, married by licance	May	18 th .
George Thomas to M ^{rs} Henritta Warren, married by licance	March	30 th .
John Bonham, Esq ^r , to M ^{rs} Susana Warren, married by licance	June	3 ^d .
John Putland, Esq ^r , to M ^{rs} Catherin Moor, married by licance	July	23 ^d .
William Pall Warren, Esq ^r , to Miss Frances Allen, married	April	8 th .
Lemyng Richardson to Frances Hartnell, marr ^d by licance	Sep ^r	9 th .
George Roberts to Jane Humphrys, married by licance	Nov ^r	4 th .
M ^r Toby Dodd to M ^{rs} Hellen Auchmuty, married by licance	Nov ^r	30 th .

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.

RICH. BALDWIN.

RALPH BARKER.

Page 62.

Marragies 1738.

Henry Madden to Ann Cecil, married by licance	Nov ^r	9 th .
John Fitzgibbons, Esq ^r , to Elinor Groves, by licance	Feb ^y	8 th .

Page 70.

Marragies 1739.

Edmond Harris to Isabella Simpson, by licance	May	26 th .
William Gun, Esq ^r , to Eliz th Dobson, by licance	June	30 th .

Page 78.

Marragies 1740.

William Barker to Susanah Billing, by licance	April	9 th .
Charles Heatly to Jane Auchmuty, by licance	May	31.
Benjamin Linvell to Elizabeth Humphries, by licance	Sept.	9.
Richard Bloomer to Elizabeth Morgetroy, by publication	Sept ^r	14.
James Turvin to Margaret Hackett, by licance	Oct ^r	30.
Henry Leslie to Amelia Creighton, by licance	Jan ^y	5.
Allen Johnson the younger, to Olivia Johnson, by licance	Feb ^y	3.
Cyrus Jannin to Ann Cauzar, by licance	March	1 st .

Page 86.

Marragies 1741.

Austin Ince to Marg ^t Esdall, by licence	April	25.
Francis Chute to Rebecca Welch, by licence	July	30 th .
Daniel Oakes to Elizabeth Harrison, by licence	Aug st	25.
Benjamin Johnston to Mary Weld, by licence	Sept.	25.
Thomas Molds to Ann Jones, by licence	Nov ^r	12.
Lewice John Scoffier to Antonia Belloe, by licence	Dec.	10.
Richard Cooke to Martha Leeson, by licence	Dec.	27.
Samuel Beauchant to Maryanne D ^e Livenue, D ^o	Jan ^{ry}	21.
Josiah Durham to Mary Stones, by licence	Jan ^{ry}	31.
Thomas Tyrell to Filice Greason, by publication	Feb ^{ry}	27.

W^m DONNELLAN, Curate.
 MIC^l BOYTON, } Church
 W^m DELAMAIN, } Ward^{ns}.

Page 94.

Marriages 1742.

Patrick Shee to Elizabeth Percy, by licence	April	10.
William Wood to Mary Thompson, by licence	Do.	23 ^d .
Edward Lord to Hanah Handcock, by licence	July	10.
Rev ^d Elias Handcock to Cath ⁿ Smith, by licence	August	14.
Rob ^t Hawkin Magill to Lady Ann Bligh, by licence	Sep ^r	17.
Rev ^d James Pelletreau to Susanna D ^e Labouchetiere, by licence	Nov ^r	24 th .
Charles Beauchamp to Mary Garrod, by publication	Jan ^{ry}	2 ^d .

PHIL FRANCIS, Curate.

Page 102.

Marriages 1743.

Rob ^t Harford to Mary French, by lycence	March	29 th .
Richmond Canbie to Marg ^t Palmer, by lycence	June	7 th .
Hon ^{ble} Arther Blenorhassett, Esq ^r , to Mrs. Mary Degg, by lycence	July	2 ^d .
John Gaspard Battier to Mary Barbut, by licence	Octo ^r	6 th .
Mich ^l Heatly to Mary Buckely, by licence	Dec.	15 th .
Peter Twamly to Eliz th Johnson, by licence	Febr ^{ry}	7.
William Southwell, Esq ^r , to M ^{rs} Guliana Ponsonby, by licence	Do.	16 th .
William Reeves to Heniretta Hoy, married by licence	Do.	25.

NIC. SYNGE, Archdⁿ.
 JOHN BONHAM, } Church
 CROFTON WARREN, } Wardens.

Page 110.

Marriages 1744.

John Riggs to Alice Nevill, married by licence	March	29 th .
Tho ^s Carrell to Judith Carrell, by publication of band, 3 times	Sept.	30 th .
Simon Devenport to Mary Cole, by licence	Oct.	1 st .
Thomas Watkins to Mary Oxwell, by licence	June	3 ^d .
William Tennison to Henrietta Piercy, by licence	Octo	7.
Tho ^s Cooper to Anne Warren, by licence	Nov ^r	1 st .
Thomas Jones to Dorothy Shields, by licence	Do.	10.

James Hartston to Ann Arnold, by licence	Dec.	2 ^d .
John Garlick to Susanna Silk, by publication of banns, three times	Jan ^{ry}	22 ^d .
	NIC. SYNGE, Archd ⁿ D. RICH ^d EATON, } C.W. THO ^s BANKS, }	

Page 114.

Marriages 1745.

John Astin to Jane King, married by licence	April	15 th .
Thomas Prichard to Susanna Miller, by publication of bands, three times	Do.	28.
John Charles to Sarah Grant, married by licence	June	26.
William Hughes to Jane Brownrigge, married by licence	Octo ^r	20 th .
George Newland to Ellinor Cosgreve, by publication of bands, three times	Do	20 th .
Middleton Bond, Esq ^r , to Mary Fairfield, married by licence	Nov ^r	2 ^d .
Lewis Mongrand to Joan Darby, married by licence	Nov ^r	28 th .
James Monier to Magdaleine Monier, married by publication of bands, 3 times	Febr ^{ry}	8 th .
Chamberlin Walker, Esq ^r , to Catherine Bingham, married by licence	Febr ^{ry}	10 th .
Beverly Ussher, Esq ^r , to Eliz th Schouldham, marr ^d by licence	Febr ^{ry}	23 ^d .

Page 123.

Marriages 1746.

James Wilks to Margaret Woods, married by licence	April	26.
Robert Hayes to Margaret Hackett, by publication of bands, three times	June	20 th .
The Rev ^d John Madden to Elizabeth Eeles, by licence	July	13.
Paul Hale to Sophia Gordan, married by licence	August	16 th .
Edward Archer to Elizabeth Chamney, married by lycence	Oct.	9 th .
Robert Cannan to Jane Bailie, married by Lycence	Sept ^r	30.
John Finch to Hester Matthews, widow, married by licence	Nov ^r	25 th .
Charles Grand to Susana Clarke, married by licence	Dec	6 th .
Francis James to Jane Eckling, married by licence	Febr ^{ry}	12 th .
Michael Brownrigg to Magery Brunton, was married by licence	Dec ^r	27 th .
Rich ^d Buckely to Ann Cullen	Dec.	27.
John Dabreuil to Mary Burnel, both of this parish, married by publication	Febr ^{ry}	22 ^d .
Edward Kenny to Mary Butler, married by licence	Do.	28 th .
Thomas Kidd to Anne Hopkins, married by licence	Do.	28.
Francis Green Despard to Elizabeth Marshall, married by licence	March	3 ^d .

Page 131.

Marriages 1746.

Humphry Perkins to Catherin Brunton, by licence	Febru ^y	22 ^d .
Rev ^d Guy Atkison to Jane Maul	March	14 th

William Davenport to Elizabeth Tuthill, married by licence by the Rev ^d Rob ^t King	March	14 th .
--	-------	--------------------

1747.

James Butler to Mary Bradford, by licence	Do.	26.
Peter Carey to Penelopy Minchin, widow	May	16.
Ezekiel Nesbitt, Esq ^r , married to Lady Crofton by licence	July	1 st .
Hopkin Evans to Mary Cooly, by licence, by the Rev ^d M ^r Peter Pelessier	Nov ^r	27.
John Carroll to Mary Williams, by licence	Nov ^r	3 ^d .
Rathborne Mills to Ann Barry, by licence	Nov ^r	4 th .
Matthew O'Brien to Ellinor Kelly, by licence from the Consistoriel Court	Dec ^r	13.
George Crump to Hester Dowling, by Consistoriel licence	Jan ^{ry}	18 th .
Chambre Hallows to Anne Pierce, by a Preogative licence	Jan ^{ry}	25 th .

Page 138.

Marriages 1748.

Edward Kelly to Sarah Lechey, by publication of bands, 3 times, by D ^r Pockocke, Arch Deacon of Dublin	April	12 th .
Benjamin Garsten to Henerrietta Minchin, by Consistorial licence by the Rev ^d M ^r Jackson	May	17 th .
Stephen Harvey to Eliz th Jolly, by publication of bands, three times, by the Rev ^d James Pelletreau	June	7 th .
William Lushington, Esq ^r , to Jane Southwell, spinster, married by Prerogative license, by the Rev ^d William Bradish	June	7 th .
William Peircivall, Esq ^r , to Elizabeth Ward, spinster, married by Consistorial license, by the Rev ^d M ^r Kane Peircivall	June	30 th .
Benjamin Stratford, Esq ^r , to Jane Wemys, married by Consistorial license, by the Rev ^d M ^r Sandford	June	30 th .
Thomas Turlock to Eliz th Brownrigg, by licence, married by M ^r Pallacier	Octo ^r	23.
John Bell to Eliz th Hogan, by licence, married by M ^r Jos ^a Phipps	Octo ^r	25.
Garrett Graham, of Ballycooge, in the county of Wicklow, Gen ^t , to Elizabeth Bryan, married by Consistorial licence, by the Rev ^d M ^r Jos : Phipps	Sept.	19 th .
Thomas Salway and Anne Hoppner, married by licence, by M ^r James Wilson	Jan ^{ry}	31.
Richard Murth and Cath ⁿ Dewing, married by licence, by M ^r Rich ^d Butler	Feb ^y	16.
Thom ^s Lahunt, Esq ^r , to Catherin Bligh, by licence	Sept.	13 th .
Robert Stringer to Sarah Daniel, by licence by M ^r W ^m Donnelan	March	18.

Page 146.

Marriages 1749.

Thomas Hobson to Anne Johnston, married by licence, by M ^r John Tench	April	29 th .
James Ramsay, Esq ^r , to Elizabeth Dowley, spinster, married by licence, by his Grace the Lord Arch Bishop of Tuam	June	4 th .
John Conor, Esq ^r , to Margaret M ^c colly, married by M ^r William Donnelan, by Porrogotive licence	June	18 th .
Humphry Smith and Ellinor O'Neil, of Mill Town, married by licence, by M ^r W ^m Donnelan	June	12 th .
Charles Fleetwood to Jane Cole, married by licence by D ^r Bradford	July	28.
Robert Sanderson, Esq ^r , to Henrietta Atkinson, spinster, married by licence by the Rev ^d M ^r Atkinson	Sept.	2 ^d .
Cap ^t George Johnson to Lattissia Moulesworth, by licence, by his Grace the Arch B ^p of Dublin	Octo ^r	28.
William Oxwell to Jane Storry, married by licence by M ^r Burton	Octo ^r	12 th .
David Hubert to Ellenor Dalton, married by the Arch Deacon's licence by M ^r Alix ^r Lamilliere, by permission of the said A : D :	Nov ^r	9 th .
William Vernon to Anne Butler, married by licence by M ^r William Donnelan	Nov ^r	4 th .
Mathew Nicholson to Elizabeth Geering, married by licence	Octo ^r	14 th .
John Masson, Gen ^t to Cath ⁿ Stringer, married by licence by M ^r Rob ^t Stringer	Dec.	26 th .
John White, Esq ^r , to Anne White, spinster, married by licence by the Rev ^d M ^r Atkison	Jan ^{ry}	4 th .
Francis Gorman to [blank] Johnston, married by licence by M ^r Pellacier	Dec.	23.
Rev ^d Oliver Cary to Frances Southwell, by licence by M ^r Bradish	Feb ^{ry}	10 th .
To the marriage of Jacob Sherrard to Sarah Ormsby, by licence by M ^r Jos ^a Phipps	Feb ^{ry}	14.
Alixander Christie to Lydia M ^c Carty, spinster, married by licence by M ^r Charles Pellacier	Feb ^{ry}	14 th .
Josias Paine, of the City of Dublin, Gentleman, married by licence to Anne Geering, of the parish of S ^t Peter's, by D ^r Poccocke, A : D : of Dublin	Feb.	10 th .
John Fury to Frances Hamilton, married by licence by M ^r John Powel, by leave of D ^r Poccocke, A : D : D :	March	18 th .

Page 154.

Marriges 1750.

John Hepenstall to Elizabeth Frost, married by Prerogative license, by M ^r Charles Pellecier	May	5 th .
Col ^o Edward Pool to Lidia Johnson, wid ^o , married by Prerogative licence by D ^r Rich ^d Poccocke, A : D : D :	April	21 st .
Robert Lambert Tate, Esq ^r , to Anne Curry, married by licence by M ^r Donnelan's leave	June	30 th .

Daniel Leeson to Elizabeth Beddow, married by licence by the Rev ^d M ^r Donnelan	July	12.
The Rev ^d M ^r Edward Moore to Ellin Dobson, by Pogative licence by D ^r Carney	July	7 th .
Humphry Minchin, Esq ^r , to Clarindia Cuppaidge, married by pogative licence, by D ^r James King	August	4 th .
Henry White to Anne Craige, married by licence by Anth ^o Walsh	August	24.
George Macquay to Lucia Darby, by licence by the Rev ^d M ^r Pallecier	Sep ^r	19 th .
Richard Wood, Esq ^r , to Jane Edworth, spinster, married by licence by M ^r Donnelan's leave	Dec.	1 st .
George Evans, Esq ^r , to Elizabeth Naper, married by licence, by M ^r Donnelan's leave	Dec.	14.

Page 159.

Marriages 1751.

Thomas Williams to Mag ^t Neagle, married by a Consistorial licence, by the Rev ^d M ^r Donnelan	Aug st	1 st .
--	-------------------	-------------------

1752. New Stile.

Cap ^t Edward King to Jane Caulfield, married by Prorogative licence, by the Rev ^d D ^r Pockocke	Jan ^{ry}	2 ^d .
William Low to Mag ^t Taylour, spinster, married by Consistorial licence by the Rev ^d M ^r Hawkins	Jan ^{ry}	22.
John Reily, of the city of Dublin, married to Isabella Alixander, of S ^t Peter's parish, spins ^r , by Consistorial licence, by the Rev ^d M ^r Hawkins	Febr ^{ry}	3 ^d .
John Seward to Barbara Boyce, widow, married by licence by the Rev ^d M. Pellacier	Febr ^{ry}	4 th .
William Carr and Hannah Armitage, married by licence, by the Rev ^d M ^r Pellicier	Do.	11 th .
Arthur M ^c Cally, of Balliboy in the county Longford, Esq ^r , married to Mary M ^c Kean, of Kavins Port, by licence, by Rev ^d Donnelan	March	15 th .

Page 166.

Marriages 1752.

Travers Hartly, Esq ^r , to Ann Gibton, of Digges street, spinster, by the Rev ^d D ^r Jam ^s King, by licence	March	28.
Edward Briscoe, of the King's county, Esq ^r , married to Miss Frances Edgworth, of Aunger street, by a Consistory licence	June	5 th .
Robert Blakney, Esq ^r , to Gortrude Blakney, Stephens Green, spinster, married by licence, by D ^r Rich ^d Pockocke, A : D : D :	May	28 th .
William Roseingrave to Elizabeth Kelly, by licence	May	28 th .
Thomas Spaight to Prudence Kelly, marr ^d by Prerogative licence by the Rev ^d M ^r Watson	June	19 th .
Richard Ears, Esq ^r , to Emillia Trench, of French street, spinster, married by licence, by the Rev ^d James Price	June	21 st .
The Right Ho ⁿ ble Lord Desart and M ^{rs} Sophia Thornill, of Stephens Green, widow, married by Prerogative licence, by the Rev ^d D ^r Jam ^s King	Sept.	2 ^d .

Roger Fleming, of the city of Dublin, Gent ^t , to Hariott Bettsworth, of S ^t Peter's Parish, Dublin, married by licence, by the Rev ^d M ^r Fletcher	Oct.	27 th .
Robert M ^c Cally, of Robinstown, in the county of Longford, Esq ^r , married to Mary Hendrick, of Milltown, in S ^t Peter's parish, widow, by a Prerogative licence, by M ^r Donnelan	Oct ^r	27 th .
John Willson to Anne Wadkins, of Aungier street, spinster, married by Prerogative licence, by M ^r Chales Pellessier	Nov.	13 th .
Durandus Domerque and Gabriele Moussier, married by publication of bands, three times, by M ^r Jam ^s Pelletreau, by the A : D : Pococke leave	Nov.	12 th .
Marlborough Sterling, Esq ^r , & Lucy Hansard, of the parish of S ^t Peter's, Dublin, spinster, married by Perogative licence, by the Rev ^d Tho ^s Benson	Jan ^y	16 th 1752.

Page 171.

Marriages 1753.

Joshua Carter to Ann Warren, of Litle Longford street, spinster, married by licence, by M ^r Drury	March	6 th .
John Bleakly to Sarah Hartly, of Cuff street, spinster, married by licence by M ^r Drury	March	8.
Anthony Redon to Judith Travers, married by publication of bands, three times, by the Rev ^d M ^r Jam ^s Pelletreau	April	8 th .
George Davis to Isabella Robinson, spinster, married by Consistorial licence	May	1 st .
Thomas Booth to Mary Freeman, of Stephens Green, by Consistory licence	May	6.
Stephen Dupont to Magdalen Couturier, married by Consistory licence, by the Rev ^d M ^r Pelletreau	May	29.
Walcott Minchin to Hannah Steel, married by licence by the Rev ^d Tho ^s Paul	May	29.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

John Carteret Pilkington to Ann Smith, by publication of bands, three times, by the Rev ^d M ^r Lamillier	July	7 th .
Francis Morres, servant, to Mary Codd, of Stephens Green, by Prerogative licence	Octo ^r	21.
John Daniel to Hannah Mulholland, by a Consistory licence	July	10 th .
James Baylis to Mary Thomas, of Kevins Port, spinster, by Prerogative licence, by the Rev ^d M ^r Sands by the Arch Deacon's leave	July	31.
James Nevin, Esq ^r , to Jane Cassedy, of Glovers Alley, spinster, married by a Prerogative licence, by the Rev ^d M ^r Drury	Sep ^r	16.
Daniel Wyer Brazier to Catharine Starkey, of Stubings Mills near Haralds Cross, by a Consistory licence, by the Rev ^d M ^r Drury	Sep ^r	18.
Francis Posteles, sugar baker, to Rose Roberts, of Stephens Street, married by a Perogative licence, by the Rev ^d John Drury	Feb ^y	17 th 1754.

1753.

John Arther to Mary Edmonds, of Stephen Green, widow, married by licence, by the Rev^d M^r John Wisdom Sep^r 12.

1754.

Thomas Wall to Frances Howard, married by Consistory licence, by D^r Rich^d Pockocke, A : D : D : Feb^{ry} 6.
 Antony Grayson, march^t, to Martha Lunell, by Prerogative licence, by M^r John Drury Feb^{ry} 11th.
 The Right Hon^{ble} Richard Earl of Rosse to Miss Olivia Edwards, married by licence, by his Grace Charles, Arch Bishop of Dublin Feb^{ry} 16.
Page 178.

Marriages 1754. New Stile.

Joseph Cheator to Margerett Woffington, by Consistory licence, by M^r Rob^t King, with leave from M^r Drury Feb^{ry} 26.
 Samuel Vickers, marchant, to Mary Whitmore, of French street, by Prerogative licence, by M^r Jn^o Drury March 5th.
 William Bomford, of Clonestwon of the county Meath, Gen^t to Charity Ryder, of Digges street, by the Rev^d M^r Michael Sandys, with leave by a Consistory licence March 22^d.
 Robert Bolton to [*blank*] Hasset, of Stephen Green, married by licence, by Doctor Joseph Dawson July 17th.
 John Lyster, of the county of Roscommon, Esq^r, to Miss Jane Ducasse, of the city of Dublin, married by M^r Vilette Decem^r 5th.
 Arthur Blener Hasset, Esq^r, to Mary Jane Cromelin Hamilton, widow, by Perogative licence, by the Reverend Daniel Beaufort, Rector of Navan Octo^r 31st.
 Fitzmorice Bradford, Gent, to Elizth Harris, spinster, by a Consistory Licence Decem^r 10th.
 The Right Honourable Robert Lord Baron Newport of Newport, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, to the Right Honourable Frances Lady Dowager Countess of Ross, of the parish of S^t Peter in the city of Dublin, married by Prerogative Licence, by the Reverand Isaac Mann, Doctor in Devinity Novem^r 16.

1755. New Stile.

George Vesey, Esq^r, of Lucan, married to Miss Letitia Vesey, of Digges street, by a licence of the Consistory Court, by M^r Char^s Pelessier Jan^{ry} 2^d.
 John Day married to Anne Cassey, by a licence from the Consistory Court, by M^r Char^s Pelissier Do. 9.
 Richard Henn, Esq^r, married to Elizabeth Ashe, of Cuff street, widow, by Prerogative licence, by the Rev^d M^r Avarell, of Trinity College, Dublin March 1st.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 190.

Marriages 1755.

Richard Biggs, Esq ^r , to Catherine Gubbins, by Consistory licence, by the Rev ^d M ^r Cornnin	April	2 ^d .
William Smith, grocer, to Mary Oliver, by Consistory Licence, by D ^r Rich ^d Pockocke, A : D : D :	May	11.
John Garnets to Mary Jane Gibbons, by Consistory licence by M ^r Dan ^l Jackson, by the Arch Deacon's leave	June	30.
Samuel Jones to Mary North, by publication of bans, three times, by M ^r Charles Pelessier	July	6.
Robert Eccles, of the city of Dublin, wine cooper, to Elizabeth Starkey, of Heralds Cross in S ^t Peter's parish, widow, by Consistory licence, by M ^r Rob ^t King, by M ^r Carl ^s Pelicier leave	July	22 ^d .
Lot Norton, servant to Col ^l Arabin, married to Mary Freeman, serv ^t of Stephens Green, by a Consistory license	July	26.
John Smith, of Norway, Esq ^r , to Miss Mebella Tipping, of Stephens Green, married by a Consistory licence	Aug st	4 th .
Samuel Horner, of the city of Dublin, march ^t , to Miss Mary Adrien, of the parish of S ^t Peter, upon a Consistory licence, by the Rev ^d M ^r Scoffier	August	9 th .
Samuel Pool to Marry McDaniel, by publication of bands, three times, married by the Rev ^d M ^r John Drury	Sep ^r the	21 st .
John Harvey, of the Bridge of Bargo, in the county of Waxford, Gen ^t , to Jane Russell, of the parish of S ^t Peter's, Dublin, spinster, by licence from the Arch Deacon of Dublin, by the Rev ^d M ^r Henry Connor, by leave of the s ^d A : D : D :	Decem ^r	7 th .

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 194.

Marriges 1756. New Stile.

Godfry Taylor, Esq ^r , to Miss Anne Maria Hearne, of Stephens Green, married by the R ^t Rev ^d L ^d Arch B ^p of Cashell, with leave of the Archdeacon, Saturday	Feb ^v the	28 th .
Nicholas Kempston, of Kilcavan, county of Wicklow, married to Miss Alice Acton, by the Rev ^d M ^r John Winne, by a Consistory licence	March	2 ^d .
Married the Rev ^d Carey Hamilton to Miss Jane Downes, dau ^r of the R ^t Rev ^d Lord Bishop of Raphoe, by a Consistory licence, by his Grace the Lord Arch Bishop of Dublin	April	10.
The Rev ^d James Edkins to Eliz th Morgan, of Aungier street, wid ^o , by a Consistory licence	Sep ^r	13.
Josias Ebbs to Mary Harold, of Stephen street, by a Consistory licene, by the Rev ^d M ^r Paul	Sep ^r	19.
George Thornton, march ^t , to Margaret Foxcroft, by a Consis ^v licence, by the Rev ^d M ^r Drury	Octo ^r	7 th .
Daniel Chenevix, Esq ^r , to Miss Elizabeth Arabin, of Stephens Green	Octo ^r	12.

Gabriel Berangier, march^t, to Lucy Berangier, spinster, by a Consistory licence, by the Rev^d Mr Jam^s Pelletreau

May 26.

1757.

Robert Norton to Rachel Gifford, of Harolds Cross, married by licence from the Consistory Court, by the Rev^d Mr Chagnau

Feb^v 17th.

Barnaby Moony to Isabella Kenedy, of Stephen street, by a Consistory licence, servants

March 2^d.

Francis Gervais to Miss Mary Davis, mar^d by Dean Brocas, by Consistory licence

March 24.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 206.

Marriges 1757.

Barnaby Moony, of Stephen street, to Isabella Kenedy

March 2^d.

John Christian Wagner married to Joyce Husbands, of Kavins Port, by a Consistory licence, by the Rev^d Mr John Drury

April 30.

Mathew Palin to Mary Ensor, by a Consistiry licence
Alixander Castles, Attorney, married to Charlotte Hollister, of York street, by Progative licence, by the Rev^d Mr John Drury

Augst 18.

Augst 20th.

Nathaniel Walker married to Mary Brunkard, of Digges street, by licence, by the Rev^d Mr Dan^l Dickinson

Sept. 10th.

Roger Worthington, of the city of Dublin, carpenter, to Christian Mann, by a Consistory licence, married by the Rev^d Mr Jn^o Owen

Octo^r 10th.

Rev^d Arthur Newcomb, of Killucan in the county of Westmeath, married to Miss Mary Dupleackes, of York street, on a Consistory licence, by the Rev^d John Drury

Jan^{ry} 27, 1758.

ISAAC MANN, Archd^a Dub.

Page 210.

Marriages 1758.

George Hadsor, of Castle street, Woolendraper, married to Miss Margery Perkins, of Longford street, by a Consistory licence, by the Rev^d John Owens

Feb^{ry} 24th.

Bartholomew Hanly to Christian Clutterbuck, by a Consistory licence, by the Rev^d John Owens

March 6th.

Richard Mallone, Gen^t to Mary Roe, by Consis^{ry} licence, by the Rev^d Mr Gast

Febrd 2^d.

ISAAC MANN, A.D.

Page 214.

Marriages 1758.

Henry Hayes to Sarah Murphy, by a Consistory licence, by the Rev^d Mr John Owens

April 14th.

Benjamin Fisher, of Spring Hill in the Queen's county, Esq^r, to Esther Harvey, of the parish of

S ^t Peter, spinster, by Consis ^{ry} licence, by the Rev ^d M ^r Chris ^t Harvey, by leave of the Rev ^d M ^r John Owens	May	4 th .
Higatt Boyde, Esq ^r , to Amy Philips, by Consistory licence, by the Rev ^d M ^r Tho ^s Heany, by leave of the Arch Deacon	May	13.
Anthony Brabazon, Esq ^r , married to Miss Grace Leigh, by Consistory licence	May	18.
John Troop, a soldier, to Mary Allen, spinster, by Consistory licence, by the Rev ^d M ^r Stephen Baggs	June	26 th .
John Stratson, Esq ^r , to Miss Frances Dumeny, by Consis ^{ry} licence, by the Rev ^d M ^r Jam ^s Pelletreau, with leave of the Rev ^d M ^r Lamillier	July	3 ^d .
Patrick Strong, to Ann Corwin, by publication of bands, three times, by the Rev ^d M ^r Baggs	Nov ^r	28 th .
The Rev ^d John Winn to Ann Milles, of S ^t Peter parish, widow, married by Consistory licence, by the Rev ^d D ^r John Winn	Nov ^r	28 th .
James Towers to Jane Aston, of the parish of S ^t Peter, spinster, married by Consistory licence, by the Rev ^d M ^r Peter Chagnaue	Feb ^{ry} 22,	1759.

ISAAC MANN, A.D.

Page 219.

Marriages 1759.

Richard Evans, Gent, to Catherine Lynn, of the Parish of S ^t Peter, Dub: spinster, married by Perogative licence	March	30 th .
Peter Leeson to Mary Menees, married by publication of bands, three times, by the Rev ^d M ^r Peter Chagnaue	April	15.
Richard Robins, Esq ^r , to Mary Griffin, wid ^o , married by licence from the Consistory Court, by the Rev ^d M ^r Jn ^o Elton	July	first.
Hugh Stafford, Esq ^r , to Catherine Disney, of the parish of S ^t Peter, Dublin, widow, married by Consistory licence, by the Rev ^d M ^r Alix ^r Lamillier	July	12 th .
Robert Donovan, Gent ^t , to Ann Kelly, spinster, married by Consistory licence, by the Rev ^d M ^r Peter Chagnaue	August	3 ^d .
Richard Hornidge, Esq ^r , to Mary Wetherell, spinster, married by Consistory licence, by the Rev ^d M ^r Peter Chagnaue	August	18 th .
Thomas Mowlds, Gent ^t , to Ann Piggott, spinster, married by Consistory licence, by the Rev ^d M ^r Alix ^r Lamiller	Oct.	3 ^d .

ISAAC MANN, A.D.

Page 222.

Marriages 1759.

Joseph Bryan, Gent., to Catherine Laban, of the parish of S ^t Peter, married by Consistory Licence, by the Rev ^d M ^r John Guest, by the leave of the Rev ^d M ^r Alixander Lamillier	Nov ^r	15 th .
---	------------------	--------------------

John Astrue, gunpowder maker, to Jane Beluget, of the parish of S ^t Peter, married by licence from the Consistory Court, by the Rev ^d M ^r Aixander Lamillier	Nov ^r	24 th .
Liev ^t Ambrose Upton to Eliz th Echlin, of the parish of S ^t Peter, spinster, married by Consistory licence, solemnized by D ^r Alcock, Dean of Ferns, by leave of D ^r Isaack Mann, A : D : D :	Dec.	12 th .

1760.

Thomas Fleming to Sarah Aston, of the parish of S ^t Peter, by Consistory licence, by the Rev ^d M ^r John Drury	Jan ^{ry}	first.
Richard Magines, Esq ^r , to Ann Wray, spinster, married by Consistory licence, by the Rev ^d M ^r Will ^m Boyde, by leave of D ^r Mann, A : D : D :	Feb ^{ry}	5 th .
Peter Adamson to Jane Shee, of King street, spinster, married by Consistory licence, by the Rev ^d M ^r George Cary Hamilton, by leave of D ^r Isaac Mann, A : D : D :	Feb ^{ry}	11 th .

ISAAC MANN, A.D.

Page 223.

Marriages 1760.

James Sayers to Marg ^t Stopelaer, of the parish of S ^t Peter, widow, by the Rev ^d M ^r Andrew Buck, by leave of D ^r Isaac Mann, A : A : D :	Feb ^{ry}	14 th .
Richard Cormack to Elinor Hawker, of the parish of S ^t Peter, Dub : spinster, married by Consistory licence, by the Rev ^d D ^r Isaac Mann, A : D : D :	Feb ^{ry}	16 th .
Thomas Newingham, Esq ^r , to Miss Elizabeth Dawson of the parish of S ^t Peter, Dublin, married by licence by the Rev ^d M ^r Josuah Dawson, by leave of D ^r Isaac Mann, A : D : D :	March	11 th .
William Ellis, Gen ^t , to Catherine Hawkes, of the parish of S ^t Peter, Dublin, married by licence from the Consistory Court, by the Rev ^d M ^r Alix ^r Lamillier	March	12 th .

ISAAC MANN, A.D.

Page 226.

Marriages 1760.

The Rev ^d Docter Daniel Letablere married to Blandine Jourden, spinster, by Consistory licence, by the Lord Bp of Elphin	April	9 th .
Edward Eaton married to Grace Mills by publication of bans, three times, by the Rev ^d M ^r Alixander Lamillier	May	18 th .
James Michell, Gen ^t , to Ann Godeau, married by Consistory licence	June	3 ^d .
Johnathan Swift, Gen ^t , to Editha Longfield, married by licence	Jully	26.
William Morgan to Martha Robinson, of the parish of S ^t Peter, Dublin, spinster, married by Consistory licence, solemnized by the Rev ^d M ^r William Jepson	Octob ^r	22 ^d .

James Heal, coachmaker, to Elizabeth Fleming, married by Consistory licence, by the Rev ^d M ^r Chambers	August	22.
The Honourable John Beresford married to Ann Ligondy, spinster, by Consistory licence, solemnized by the Rev ^d D ^r Isaac Mann, A : D : D :	Nov ^r	15 th .
James McCormick married to Jane Brown, by Consistory licence, by the Rev ^d M ^r Peter Chagnau	Decem ^r	29.

1761.

James Maddock, Gen ^t , married to Ann Lake, spinster, by Consistory licence, solemnized by the Rev ^d M ^r Andrw Buck, with the consent of the Rev ^d D ^r Isaac Mann, A : D : D :	Jan ^{ry}	5.
John Thompson, mariner, married to Sarah Hudson, of the parish of S ^t Peter, spinster, by Consistory licence, by the Rev ^d Alix ^r Lamillier	Jan ^{ry}	15.
James Turner, of the city of Dublin, shoemaker, to Jane Hawkins, spinster, married by Consistory licence, solemnized by the Rev ^d D ^r Isaac Mann, Arch Deacon of Dublin	March	23.

Page 231.

Marriages 1761.

Robert Poole, of the city of Dublin, plaisterer, and Ann Hope, of the parish of S ^t Peter, spinster, married by Consistory licence, solemnized by the Rev ^d M ^r Peter Chaigneau	April	5 th .
The Rev ^d Isaac Subremont and Elizabeth Ballange, spinster, married by Consistory licence, solemnized by the Rev ^d M ^r Scoffier, by leave of the Rev ^d M ^r Lamillier	April	5 th .
John Gibson, of the city of Dublin, peruckmaker, and Elinor Porter, spinster, married by Consistory licence, solmn ^d by the Rev ^d M ^r Edward Trotter, by consent of D ^r Mann, A : D : D :	May	14.
Laurance Fowley and Dinah Caho, by publication of bands, three times, solemnized by the Rev ^d M ^r Alixander Lamillier	May	12.
George Row and Catherine Vaughan married by publi ^a of bands, three times, solmniz ^d by the Rev ^d M ^r Peter Chagnau	May	31.
Thomas Costello, Esq ^r , and Elizabeth Everard, spinster, married by Consistory licence, solemnised by the Rev ^d M ^r Tho ^s Ball, with the consent of the Rev ^d D ^r Mann, A : D : D :	June	6 th .
William Parsons Hoey, Esq ^r , and Wilhelmina Bonham, spinster, married by Consistory licence, solemnised by the Rev ^d M ^r Perrott Edwards, by the consent of the Rev ^d D ^r Isaac Mann, A : D : D :	July	9 th .
Sir Henry Echlin, Bart ^t , and Elizabeth Roach, spinster, married by Consistory licence, solemnized by the Rev ^d M ^r John Fletcher	Feb ^{ry} 7 th ,	1762.

- Francis Ryves, Esq^r, and Frances Warren, by Perogative licence, by D^r Isaac Mann, Archdeacon of Dublin. Feb^{ry} 15th, 1762.
- Joseph Gray, of Lebegg in the county of Wicklow, farmer, and Idnah Robinson, married by Consistory licence, solemnized by D^r Isaac Mann, Arch Deacon of Dub : Octo^r 13th, 1761.
- John Carmichall and Elizabeth Grant, by Consistory licence, solemnized by the Rev^d M^r Mallier, Minister of the Dutch Church Dec. 22^d, 1761.
- Arthur Trevor, Esq^r, and the Hon^{ble} Latitia Morres, by Consistory licence, solmnized by D^r Tho^s Carr Feb^{ry} 27, 1762.
- Denis Kehoe, of Dundalk in the county of Lowth, toyman, and Magdelan Dempsey, married by Consistory licence, solemniz^d by the Rev^d M^r Peter Chagneaue Nov^r 7th, 1761.
- Henry Rother, of the city of Dublin, musical instrument maker, and Sarah Camack, married by Consistor : lisencc, solemnized by the Rev^d M^r Peter Chagneaue Nov^r 9th, 1761.
- James Howard, shoemaker, to Catherine Mackhoy, widow, married by Consist^{ry} licence, solemnized by the Rev^d M^r Alixander Lamilier Dec^r 19th, 1761.
- Richard Sadler and Jane Grange, of the parish of S^t Peter, spinster, married by Consistory licence, solemniz^d by the Rev^d Mich^l Sands, by leave of M^r Chagneaue Feb^{ry} 13th, 1762.
- John Alley, of the city of Dublin, merchant, and Sarah Alley, spinster, married by Consistory licence, solemnized by the Rev^d D^r Isaac Mann, A : D : D : Decem^r 30, 1761.
- Robert Ward, of Lisbane in the county of Down, Esq^r, and Sarah Hamilton, widow, married by Consistory licence, solemnized by the Rev^d M^r Peter Chagneaue Jan^{ry} 18, 1762.

BURIALS.

Page 1.

Burials 1721.

Patrick Freat, from Nuemarket, buried	March	26.
Thomas Tweder, from Goulden lane, buried	March	27 th .
Mary Pain, from Protestant Row, buried	March	27 th .
James, son to Thomas Young, buried	March	31.
James Evans, from Kevin street, buried	April	2 ^d .
Joseph S ^t Larance, from White Fryers lane, buried	April	4 th .
William Hutchesson, buried	April	7 th .
Mark, son to Thomas Williamson, buried	April	13 th .
Henry Mockland, buried	April	13 th .
James Silvester, from King street, buried	April	19 th .
Richard, son to John Head, buried	April	27 th .
Jane Clark, one of the parish nurses, buried	April	26 th .
James Flanigan, from Kevin street, buried	April	28 th .
Eliz: daughter to Sam ^l Charlton, buried	April	30 th .
Mary, daughter to John Doran, buried	May	6 th .
George, son to Hugh Bra[<i>blank</i>], buried	May	9 th .
Jos, son to Valantine Quin, buried	May	13 th .
John, son to James and Mary Clark, buried	May	10 th .

ROBERT DOUGATT, Minister.

Page 2.

Burials 1721.

James, son to Edw ^d Murry, bur ^d	May	19.
Eliz: Waren, from Harber hill, buried	May	20.
Hanna, daughter to Robert and Mary Collcott, buried	May	22.
Anne, daughter to James and Mary Javens, buried	May	26.
Margret, daughter to the wid ^w Tounley, buried	May	30.
James, son to M ^r Digbee, buried	May	29.
Patrik Dorran, from Kavin street, buried	May	28.
John Ward, from Kavin street, buried	June	7 th .
Anne, daughter to Frances Hope, buried	June	7 th .
John Harmond, from Protestant Row, buried	June	3 ^d .
James, son to James and Mary Whitehil, buried	June	10 th .
Rob ^t , son to Anne Hadock, bur ^d	June	12 th .
Anne, daughter to Hen: Leycock, buried	June	13 th .
James, son to John Camel, bur ^d	June	19 th .
James Robinson, buried	June	18 th .
Gilberd King, from Kavin street, buried	June	20 th .
Robert Jackson, buried	June	26.
William, son to John Cook, from Kavin street, buried	June	29 th .
Philup Fitssumons, buried	June	29 th .
Christhain, daughter to Pet: Clakson, buried	June	24 th .
Margret Litle, buried	June	30 th .
John Russel, buried	July	9 th .
Mary Temple, buried	July	12 th .
Andrew Hutchesson, buried	July	14 th .

Page 3.

Burials 1721.

James, son to Thomas Burke, buried	July	14 th .
John, son to John Martin, bur ^d	July	16 th .

Grizel Sweney, from Williamses lane, buried	July	17 th .
Cath : Mockely, from Anger street, buried	July	20 th .
Pat : son to Pat : King, buried	July	21 st .
Mary, daughter to the Rev ^d Dean Marsh, from York street, buried	July	22 ^d .
Frances, son to Thomas Flanton, bur ^d	Aug st	4 th .
Maj : Eames wiffe, from Grafton street, buried	Aug st	4 th .
John, son to Thomas Gill, buried	Aug st	8 th .
Eliz : Stanton, from Bride street, buried	Aug st	4 th .
Mathew Pockly, from Kevins Port, buried	Aug st	15 th .
Winiforde Bibby, from Bow lane, buried	Aug st	17 th .
Rob ^t Barker, buried	Aug st	24 th .
Jane, daughter to Hen : Ross, buried	Aug st	24 th .
Mary Connaly, from White fryers lane, buried	Aug st	25 th .
Mary Samon, from Stephen street, buried	Sept.	1 st .
Honory Bryon, from Kevin street, buried	Sept :	9 th .
Eliz : daughter to George Pepper, from Kevin street, buried	Sept :	11.
James, son to James Spencer, buried	Sept :	12.
George, son to George Halter, buried	Sept :	15 th .
Richerd, son to Edw ^d Hall, buried	Sept :	15 th .
Jane, daughter to Thomas Relph, bur ^d	Sept :	18 th .
Will ^m , son to William Smyth, bur ^d	Sept :	24 th .
Elinor, daughter to Joseph Spencer, buried	Sept :	24 th .
Cat : daughter to the Rev ^d Mr Sampson, buried	Sept :	27 th .
Anne Bell, wid ^o , from Bow lane, bur ^d	Sept :	27.
Anne Mullagan, from Kevins Port, buried	Sept :	28 th .
John Welch, from St. Ann's parish, buried	Sept :	29 th .
John, son to George Wilmut, buried	Sept :	30 th .
Thomas Purel, from Nue street, buried	Oct.	11 th .
Annaces Concannon, from Stephens street, bur ^d	Oct.	16 th .
John, son to James Leland, buried	Oct.	12 th .
James, son to Michel Swan, buried	Oct.	24 th .
William Davis, from Stephen street, bur ^d	Oct.	27 th .
Anne, daughter to George Morren, buried	Oct.	26 th .
Frances Woods, from Protestant Row, buried	Oct.	30 th .
Cat : Maginis, from Clarandine Markt, buried	Oct.	31 st .
Joseph, son to Samuel Evans, buried	Oct.	31 st .
Patrick Lawler, buried	Nov.	4 th .
Jane Heal Smyth, from Angles street, buried	Nov.	9 th .
James McNamara, from Kevins Port, buried	Nov.	24 th .
William, son to John Brenan, buried	Des.	4 th .
Thomas Corkel, from Kevin street, bur ^d	Des.	4 th .
William Stewart, from Anger street, bur ^d	Des.	9 th .
Mary Shilcock, from Kevin street, bur ^d	Des.	17 th .
Anne Williams, from Bride street, bur ^d	Des.	19 th .
Joseph Sords, from White fryer street, bur ^d	Des.	29 th .
James Murphy, from Arsons Key, bur ^d	Des.	29 th .
Edw ^d Pepper, from Kevins Port, buried	Des.	31 st .
Sara, daughter to Patrick Bryon, bur ^d	Jan ^y	18 th .
Philup Kendrick, from the Comb, bur ^d	Jan ^y	19 th .
Mary Savage, from white fryers lane, bur ^d	Jan ^y	18 th .
Sara Heaples, from Kevin street, buried	Jan ^y	18 th .
Anne, daughter to James Sumerland, bur ^d	Jan ^y	25 th .

Margret Dilan, from Kavin street, buried	Jan ^y	26 th .
Anne, daughter to Patrick Rendolds, buried	Jan ^y	29 th .
James, son to James Persons, buried	Jan ^y	29 th .
Eliz : Sumers, from Kevin street, buried	Feb ^y	6 th .
George White, from King street, buried	Feb ^y	8 th .
Elinor Caroll, from Clarandine street, bur ^d	Febr	15 th .
Jane Mahall, from Kevin street, buried	Feb ^y	10 th .
Eliz : daughter to Valantine Eaghon, bur ^d	Feb ^y	13 th .
Charles, son to William McDaniel, bur ^d	Feb ^y	20 th .
Charles, son to Char ^s Reyly, buried	Feb ^y	24 th .
William, son to John Lyons, buried	Feb ^y	28 th .
John, son to John Anderson, buried	Feb ^y	26 th .
Margret Barry, from the Comb, buried	Feb ^y	28 th .
Izabela, daughter to John Gregory, buried	March	8 th .
Jane, daughter to James Nerheny, buried	March	24 th .

Page 4.

Burials 1722.

Anne, daugter to the R ^d Mr. Keanin	March	25 th .
Anne Byrne, from Heralds Cross	Do.	25 th .
Rich ^d Hopkins, from King street	Do.	31 st .
Ruth, daug : to Justice Faulkner, from Kevin street	April	1 st .
Anne Marshel, from Kevin street	Do.	1 st .
Tho ^s Riley, from Kevins Port	Do.	3 ^d .
John Gibons, from Warber street	Do.	8 th .
Bartholowmu Sands, from York street	Do.	14 th .
Mary Castady, from Kevin street	May	5 th .
George, son to Easter White	Do.	7 th .
David Barker, from Love lane	Do.	9 th .
Margrett Doran, from Castlemarket	Do.	10 th .
Jone Shea, from Kevins Port	Do.	7 th .
Mary Coffe, from Clarendine Mark't	Do.	17 th .
Sara daughter to Elinor Broom	Do.	22 ^d .
Allderman Quin's clerk's wiffe	June	2 ^d .
Widd ^w Purcel, from Kevin street	June	2 ^d .
Jane Gryems, from Kevis Port	Do.	3 ^d .
Mary Jones, from Anger street	Do.	3 ^d .
Jam ^s Hendly, from Patrcks Well	Do.	15 th .
Jane Armstrong, from Litle Butter L :	Do.	15 th .
Larence Jones, of Kevins street	Do.	15 th .
Henry Williams, from Bride St :	Do.	22 ^d .
John, son to John Brown, from Kevins Port	Jully	6 th .
Sara daughter to Addom Sumerland	Do.	16 th .
Bridget, daughter to Jam ^s Treace	Do.	22 ^d .
Sam ^{ll} , son to Sam ^{ll} King, from Kevin street	Aug st	4 th .
Frances Leland, of Heralds +	Do.	7 th .
John Leland, from Kevin street	Do.	9 th .
A child of Edw ^d Springs, of Kevins Port	Do.	11 th .
Mr. William Banister, from Stephons Green	Do :	15 th .
Greenwood Vaghone, of Stephens St :	Do.	16 th .
Jam ^s White, from the Long Walck	Do.	18 th .
Tho ^s Gifforde, from Rathmind Road	Do.	30 th .
Jam ^s Thomason, from Williams's lane	Do.	26 th .
Larence Stoperd, of Stephens street	Do	20 th .
Jam ^s Fling, from King street	Sept.	3 ^d .

Mrs. Margret Edgworth, of Stephen St :	Sept.	12 th .
William, son to William M ^c Danil	Do.	13 th .
Jane Black, of W : F : Lane	Do.	16 th .
John M ^c Danial, of Protestant Ro :	Do.	16 th .
Jamis Price, of Rathminds R ^d	Do.	23 ^d .

Page 5.

Burialls 1722.

Mrs. Anne Pean, from Nue street	Sept :	25 th .
John, son to John Cook	Do.	31 st .
Mery Kenedy, from Stephens street	Oct.	7 th .
Patrick Tool, from Kevins Port	Do.	7 th .
William, son to John Dullamean	Do.	9 th .
Henry Brombile, from Stephens Green	Do.	5 th .
Jam ^s Murphey, from Protestant Row	Do.	13 th .
Jam ^s Lee, of Clark's Backide	Do.	14 th .
Mr. John Healy, from Nue street	Do.	26 th .
Jam ^s Stranger, of Kevins Port	Do.	26 th .
Timothy Towmouth, of Castlemarkett	Do.	26 th .
Mrs. Fanny Clakston, of Stphens Green	Do.	8 th .
Jam ^s Gryems, from Stephens street	Nov.	7 th .
A child of Martin Subbs	Nov.	8 th .
Sam ^l , son to Sam ^l Heals	Do.	9 th .
John Halter, of King street	Do.	13 th .
John, son to John Dullameans	Do.	14 th .
Jam ^s Flanagin, of Anger street	Do.	19 th .
William, son to John Gill	Do.	15 th .
Brian Byrne, from Bow lane	Do.	
Edw ^d Thompsson, from King street	Do.	17 th .
Joseph, son to John Burton	Do.	23 ^d .
Eliz : Dawson, of Bow lane	Do.	23 ^d .
James, son to Joseph and Mary Ridge	Do.	24 th .
Jane Burck, from Kevis Port	Do.	
John Burbidge, from King street	Do.	26 th .
John Hilton, from Kevis street	Do.	30.
John Burrus, from White Fryers lane	Des. ^v	3 ^d .
Rich ^d Finch, of White Fryers lane	Do.	6 th .
William, son to Cat : M ^c Neal	Do.	6 th .
Anne Hikkisson, of White fryers L :	Do.	7 th .
Larence Tool, of King street	Do.	7 th .
David Gryems, from King street	Do.	11 th .
Luke, son to Luke Conally	Do.	16 th .
John Burck, from Krvis Port	Do.	16 th .
A child of the Bp house mades	Do.	20 th .
Martha, daughter to Mattha Bouthby, from Anger street	Do.	25 th .
A child of M ^r Dowdels, of Anger	Do.	24 th .
John Feaforth, from Stephons St :	Do.	26 th .
Jam ^s , son to Tho ^s Tool, of Kev : Port	Do.	24 th .
Grace Price, from Warber street	Do.	29 th .
Rob ^t , son to Rich ^d Armstrong	Do.	29 th .
John Welch, from Bow lane	Jan ^v	1 st .
James Leland, from Love lane	Do.	1 st .
Rich ^d , son to William Smyth	Do.	12 th .
Mary, daughter to John Griffith	Do.	15 th .

Page 6.

Burials 1722.

David, son to Will ^m Warren	Jan ^y	18 th .
Rich ^d , son to John Finch	Do.	17 th .
Mary, daughter to Danial Byrne	Do.	20 th .
Jam ^s Feilding, from Kevin street	Do.	20 th .
Jane Faulkener, from Kevin street	Do.	23 ^d .
Mrs. Harding, of Stephens street	Do.	26 th .
A child of Mr. Morgins, of York street	Feb ^y	4 th .
Mr. Jaratt, from King street	Do.	7 th .
A child of Mr. Nails, from King street	Do.	18 th .
Tho ^s , son to Frances Gifford	Do.	20 th .
John Macclanan, from York street	Do.	17 th .
Capt. Maull, from Bride street	Do.	24 th .
James, son of M ^r Taylors	Do.	26 th .
Edw ^d , son to Mr. Taylors, of Kevins St :	Do.	
John, son to Peter Usher, of King street	Do.	28 th .
John Davis, of Heralds Cross	March	9 th .
Christipher, son to James Edwards	Do.	16 th .

1723.

George Masson	Do.	25 th .
Mary, daughter to Rob ^t Carral	Do.	29.
James, son to Peter Lowther	April	3 ^d .
Edward, son to James Ward	Do.	3 ^d .
Jane, daughter to Tho ^s Harris	Do.	4 th .
Elizabeth Williams	Do.	4 th .
William, son to Larence Carty	Do.	5 th .
Eiz : daughter to Jos : Sords	Do.	7 th .
Mr. Hugh Leeson, from Grafton St :	Do.	6 th .
Abigal, daughter to Mr. Write	Do.	10 th .
Anne, daughter to Larence Carty	Do.	
John Riley, from Kevins Port	Do.	13 th .
Margret Bouthby	Do.	14 th .
Charles, son to Izack Broom	Do.	17 th .
Mary, daughter to John Silvy	Do.	18 th .
Marg ^t , daughter to Jam ^s Lynch	Do.	22.
Benjamin, son to Mr. Carral	Do.	
Joseph Knorton, from Kevins P ^t	May	9 th .
Sara, daughter to John Kettle	Do.	
Thomas Medcaff	Do.	
Iszabella Cennis	Do.	10 th .
Master George Japson	Do.	11 th .
Margret Kelly	Do.	13 th .
Catherin, daught ^r to Jn ^o Anderson	Do.	18.
John Johnson, from York St :	Do.	
Silvester Devericts	Do.	26 th .
Elinor Welch, from Kevins Port	June	3 ^d .
Thomas, son to Samuel Young	Do.	4 th .
Mary, daughter to Frances Hope	Do.	6 th .
Edw ^d , son to Edw ^d Dempsey	Do.	6 th .
Jam ^s , son to Joseph King	Do.	7 th .
Mrs. Anne Loyed, from Dawson St :	Do.	13 th .
Purifoy Lumb, Esq ^r	Do.	13 th .

Peter, son to Edw ^d Rogers	June	13 th .
[blank], son to Mr. Blackwood	Do.	15 th .
William Heally, from Stephens St :	Do.	18 th .
The R ^t Hon ^{ble} Brg ^d Bor, Esq ^r	July	1 st .
Eliz : daughter to W ^m Hoxfeild	Do.	8 th .
James Lions, from Kevins P ^t	Do.	9 th .
Ealce Lawler	Do.	14 th .
Mrs. Jane Gray	Do.	28 th .
George Keinder	Do.	30 th .
Sam ^{ll} , son to Sam ^{ll} Jones	Do.	30 th .
Mary, daughter to Mr. Husband	August	1 st .
Mrs. Boyel, from Anger street	Do.	7 th .
James, son to Jarvis Kerion	Do.	
Larance, son to Mr. Husband	Do.	12 th .
Mary, daughter [to] Izack Harrisson	Do.	16 th .
James Camfeild	Do.	16 th .
Jane Robinson, from Kevins P ^t	Do.	25 th .
Jane Poor, from King street	Do.	29 th .
Margret Johnsson	Do.	30 th .
John Armstrong	Sept.	4 th .
William Talbert	Do.	9 th .
Joseph Netelton, from Liberty L :	Do.	10 th .
Margret Aldrige	Do.	10 th .
Benjamin Longforde	Do.	16 th .
Benjamin Husband	Do.	18 th .
Mary Willmut, of Kevins P ^t	Do.	19 th .
Elizabeth Chester, buried	Do.	20 th .
Eliz : daughter to Edw ^d Byrn	Do.	21 st .
Jane Eayer, from Kevins St :	Do.	21 st .
Pearce Doyle, from Love L :	Do.	23 ^d .
Eliz : Darcy, from Kevins P ^t	Do.	23 ^d .
Mary, daughter to John Dulamean	Do.	24 th .
Jane, daughter to Jos : Arnald	Do.	24 th .
Rich ^d Grggorry	Do.	26 th .
Elizabeth Donbar	Do.	27 th .

Page 7.

Burials 1723.

Master Barlow, from Anger St :	Oct.	6 th .
James, son to Jam ^s Tueder	Do.	10 th .
Jane Welch, from Kevin street	Do.	15 th .
Walter Johnson	Do.	
George, son to George Halter	Do.	18 th .
Mary, daughter [to] Humphry W ^{ms}	Do.	27 th .
Eliz : Bewlie, from Kevin St :	Do.	
Margret, daughter to John Byrn	Do.	28 th .
Jane, daughter to Mr. Lawler	Do.	29 th .
Cat : daughter to John Griffin	Do.	29 th .
Mary, daughter to John Cook	Do.	31 st .
Hanna, daughter to Mr. Murphy	Nov.	1 st .
William Feaghon	Do.	
John, son to Peter Lwise	Do.	4 th .
Capt. Barker, from Grafton St :	Do.	
Edw ^d , son to James M ^c Daniel	Do.	9 th .

Easter Dowlin, from Kevins St :	Nov.	9.
John, son to John Davis	Do.	10 th .
John Thorp, from Sheep St :	Do.	12 th .
Anne Fenton	Do.	18 th .
Lofttus Cliffe	Do.	18 th .
Jones, son to [blank]	Do.	20 th .
Master Oliver	Do.	23 ^d .
[blank], son to Will ^m Green	Do.	
John, son to Pat : Flanigan	Do.	25 th .
John, son to Jam ^s Butler	Des.	1 st .
John Hoskins, from Stephen St :	Do.	
M ^r Mathew Mackdaniel	Do.	13 th .
Jane Higgins	Do.	17 th .
Tho ^s Jones, from Kevin St :	Do.	17 th .
Mr. Shouldham	Do.	29 th .
Cathrien Brown	Do.	30 th .
A child of Capt. Barlows	Do.	
Edw ^d , son to Will ^m Lieburne	Jan ^y	2 ^d .
Jane Kerions	Do.	
Mis : [blank] Vaughon	Do.	9 th .
Jam ^s , son to George March	Do.	10 th .
Jane Gryem's	Do.	
William Keindle	Do.	19 th .
Anne Prindle, from King St :	Jan ^y	24 th .
Mary, daughter to Mr. M ^c Danil	Do.	26 th .
Mary Comerford, from Kevins Port	Feb ^y	4 th .
Eliz : Skimin, from the Castle	Do.	
Rich ^d Quin, from York Street	Do.	6 th .
Will ^m , son to John Nouland	Do.	
Samuell Butler	Do.	8 th .
Marg ^t Bellchambers	Do.	9 th .
Arter Morrisson	Do.	16 th .
Darby Sullivan	Do.	17 th .
Elinor Mackendly	Do.	20 th .
Mary Wildeman	Do.	23 ^d .
Joshua Eales, of Protestant Row	Do.	27 th .
Anne Cubbins	March	first.
Honory Keegon	Do.	
Mary Doyel, from Kevin St :	Do.	
Rich ^d Davis, from Stephen St :	Do.	2 ^d .
Eliz : Cambel, from Anger St :	Do.	
Eliz : Butterton	Do.	3 ^d .
Charless Thomas	Do.	4 th .
Jane Fitzgerald	Do.	
John Litle, from Kevin St :	Do.	5 th .
Annistis Fitzgerald	Do.	7 th .
Charless Huddleston	Do.	9 th .
Jane Troter, from Pat : street	Do.	
Marg ^t Maxsfeild	Do.	17 th .
Mary, daughter to W ^m Douffe	Do.	18 th .
Mary Davis, from Kevins Port	Do.	20 th .

The end of the Burials in the year of our Lord one thousand :
seven hundred twenty and three.

Page 8.

Burials 1724.

Thomas Scott	March	26.
Jam ^s Doyel	Do.	29 th .
John Platt	April	5 th .
Cath : Sampson	Do.	6 th .
Cath : Phipps	Do.	8 th .
Mary Obryon	Do.	9 th .
Bryon Carter	Do.	17 th .
James Poor	Do.	19 th .
Denis Graves	Do.	19 th .
Sam ^l , son to John Agyett	Do.	30 th .
James Farrall	Do.	20 th .
Denns O'Neal	Do.	22 ^d .
John Ray	Do.	25 th .
Mary Collins	Do.	28 th .
Mary Genjer	Do.	28 th .
John Gryemes	Do.	29 th .
Mary Byrne	May	3 ^d .
Jane Spranger	Do.	4 th .
M ^{rs} Jane Bryon	Do.	2 ^d .
Jane, daughter to Peter Clark	Do.	15 th .
George Faulkner,	Do.	22 ^d .
Henry Skumans	Do.	23 ^d .
Thomas Breaden	Do.	24 th .
Daniel Byrne	Do.	24 th .
Peter, son to Edw ^d Dempsey	Do.	28 th .
Elizabeth Byrne	Do.	29 th .
James Doran	Do.	30 th .
Hanna, daughter to Silvester Castle	June	3 ^d .
M ^r Antony Coates	June	3 ^d .
James Howard	Do.	3 ^d .
James Littleton	Do.	4 th .
Edward French	Do.	5 th .

Page 9.

Burials 1724.

Sara, daughter to Thomas Nuneham	June	30 th .
Thomas Nuneham, Esq ^r	July	1 st .
John, son to Edw ^d Bayly	Do.	4 th .
Edw ^d , son to Edw ^d Spring	Do.	16 th .
Charles Swiney	Do.	17 th .
Dorothy Aranald	Do.	20 th .
Thomas Trotter	Do.	24 th .
Joseph, son to Jos : Arnold	Do.	24 th .
Elizabeth Jones	Do.	24 th .

A child of M^r Hen :

Greens	July	24 th .
Hongerford Harmon	Aug ^t	2 ^d .
Peter Eivery	Do.	5 th .
Thomas Merifeild	Do.	10 th .
Mary Jenkins	Do.	17 th .
Peter, son to Peter Griffith	Do.	22 ^d .
Jane Murphey	Do.	25 th .
George Tuttle	Do.	25 th .
Mary Rice	Do.	25 th .
Sarah, daughter to W ^m Hoxfeild	Do.	27 th .
Dañil Byrne	Do.	27 th .
James Mitchell	Do.	30 th .
M ^{rs} Daniel Bleakly	Sept.	7 th .
Larance Carter	Do.	9 th .
D ^r Cumin, from Stephons Green	Do.	10 th .
The R ^t Hon ^{ble} Endimion Lord Viscount Strangford	Do.	10 th .
George, son to W ^m Sammon	Do.	16 th .
Elizabeth Ellis	Do.	16 th .
Denis Charless	Do.	20.
Margret Sutton	Do.	22 ^d .
Jane Davis	Do.	22 ^d .

Page 10.

Burials 1724.

John, son to John Lee	Sept.	22 ^d .
Jane Cross	Do.	23 ^d .
James Magdanil	Do.	27 th .
Valantine Eaghon	Oct.	2 ^d .
Mary Japson	Do.	7 th .
Edward, son to Ann Oneal	Do.	8 th .
Elizabeth Byrne,	Do.	8 th .
Mary Green	Do.	25 th .
Harve, son to W ^m Seal	Do.	27 th .
W ^m Cummin	Do.	22 ^d .
Jane Castle	Do.	22 ^d .
George Tranton	Nov.	10 th .
Richerd Green	Do.	13 th .
M ^{rs} Margrett Stone	Do.	26 th .
Matthew Anderson	Do.	27 th .
Margret Riley	Des.	2 ^d .
Robert Jenkins	Do.	6 th .
Roger Parker	Do.	6 th .
Daniel Deaghon	Do.	18 th .
Margret Lawler	Do.	27 th .
John Taylor	Jan ^y	10 th .

Jone Magdaniel	Janv	13 th .
Cap ^t Jackson	Do.	14 th .
Elizabeth Fitsgerald	Do.	14 th .
James Noulard	Do.	17 th .
Roger Mackmanes	Do.	17 th .
Richerd Gregory	Do.	21 st .
John Byrne	Do.	21 st .
Joseph Poor	Do.	24 th .
Mary Carrall	Do.	24 th .
Abraham McFarral	Do.	24 th .
Thomas Deering	Do.	31 st .

Page 11.

Burials 1724¹/₅.

Cathrin Davis	Feb.	2 ^d .
Larance Doyley	Do.	4 th .
James Butcher	Do.	4 th .
Robert Casse	Do.	4 th .
Mary Blackhall	Do.	17 th .
Rich ^d Callachon	Do.	17 th .
Larance Stanion, Esq ^r	Do.	21 st .
Jane Bostford	Do.	21 st .
The Rev ^d John Kath- cart	Do.	25 th .
Henry Jones	March	5 th .
Richerd Warren	Do.	6 th .
Margret Taylor	Do.	7 th .
Jone Donnavan	Do.	7 th .
Elizabeth Crocker	Do.	11 th .
John Keirk	Do.	14 th .
Mary Collwin	Do.	15 th .
Thomas Ralph	Do.	16 th .
Antoney Sargent	Do.	21 st .

1725.

Anne Farral	Do.	29 th .
Robert Sander	Do.	30 th .
Mary, daughter to John Lyons	April	10 th .
Margret Loyed	Do.	10 th .
Samyall Hombs	Do.	16 th .
William Kearns	Do.	13 th .
George Broughton	Do.	13 th .
Elizabeth Goldwell	Do.	14 th .
Jane Syberry	Do.	21 st .
Mary Kelly	May 15,	1726.
Eliz : Neal	May 17,	1726.
John Box	May 19,	1726.

Page 12.

Burials 1725.

James Edwards	April	21 st .
George Eadget	Do.	28 th .
Thomas Magdowel	Do.	29 th .

Joseph Houldcraft	May	2 ^d .
Edw ^d Barlow	Do.	5 th .
Jane Heychcock	Do.	7 th .
John Draycott	Do.	9 th .
Margaret Russell	Do.	9 th .
George Halter	Do.	14 th .
The Right Hon ^{ble} Lady Altham	Do.	16 th .
John Windslaw	Do.	24 th .
Anne Pain	Do.	26 th .
Mary Clarke	Do.	26 th .
Johanas Wright	Do.	26.
Elizabeth Pue	June	2 ^d .
John Heffordy	Do.	2 ^d .
James Maxfield	Do.	2 ^d .
Edward Ralph	Do.	3 ^d .
Thomas Miller	Do.	6 th .
Charles Brown	Do.	15 th .
Anne Callcott	Do.	17 th .
John Draycott, Jn ^r	Do.	21 st .
Anne Spenser	Do.	21 st .
Elizabeth Jones	Do.	30 th .
Charles Teath	July	8 th .
Anne White	Do.	11 th .
Elizabeth Williams	Do.	13 th .
Edward Kelly	Do.	13 th .
John Byrne	Do.	13 th .
Ellinor Poor	Do.	14 th .

Page 13.

Burials 1725.

Anthony Hoskins	July	13 th .
Samuel Lowden	Do.	18 th .
Ellinor Davis	Do.	28.
Jane Byrne	Aug st	1 st .
Robert Crafton	Do.	4 th .
John Byrne	Do.	7 th .
Henry Bouth	Do.	8 th .
Elinor Bell	Do.	10 th .
Ellinor Kenedy	Do.	17 th .
Richard Alixander	Do.	22.
Margaret Fling	Do.	24 th .
Edward Jevings	Do.	27 th .
Richard Hendly	Do.	27 th .
William Griffith	Do.	29 th .
Joseph Marshall	Do.	29 th .
James Murry	Do.	29 th .
Jane Gray	Do.	29 th .
Jacob Sanders	Sept.	first.
John Jones	Do.	1 st .
Cathrain Young	Do.	1 st .
Mary Kelly	Do.	1 st .
Charless Griffith	Do.	6 th .
Elizabeth Noulard	Do.	10 th .
Jane Spring	Do.	12 th .

Abigaul George Sept. 13th.
 Joan Mackfield Do. 15th.
 Edward Cavenoch Do. 15th.
 Christopher Grumbly Do. 18th.

Page 14.

Burials 1725.

John Smyth Sept. 20th.
 The Rev^d Mr Ech-
 lings son Oct. first.
 James Whitle Sept. 29th.
 Robert Thompson Oct. 8th.
 Ellinor Flannigans Do. 8th.
 Anne Hazard Do. 16th.
 John Leland Do. 23^d.
 James Doulbis Do. 26th.
 Mrs Jane Leeson Do. 28.
 Robert Neals Nov. first.
 Thomas Maginies Do. 15th.
 Jane Nicholoss Do. 17th.
 Anne Range Do. 18th.
 John Roud Do. 26th.
 John Richisson Do. 26th.
 Elizabeth Bord Do. 27th.
 Margaret Williams Des. 10th.
 Judith Butler Do. 15th.
 Jane Lester Do. 19th.
 Mary Davis Do. 27th.
 James Nowland Jan : 5th.
 Eliz : Deleany Do. 6th.
 Ellinor Murphy Do. 7th.
 John Plumb Do. 8th.
 Mary Swan Do. 11th.
 Cat : Loyed Do. 11th.
 Honory Byrne Do. 12th.
 Sam^l Jones Do. 18th.
 Margaret Carrel Do. 19th.
 Mary Poor Do. 20th.
 Sysanna Bryon Do. 22^d.
 Joseph Murphy Do. 22^d.
 Edw^d Sillard Do. 23^d.

Page 15.

Burials 1725.

James Kelly Jan : 23^d.
 Cat : Beasley Do. 23^d.
 Jane Clakson Do. 26th.
 Matthue Farrel Do. 28th.
 Elizabeth Lamb Do. 28th.
 Elizabeth Carty Feby 1st.
 Jane Coñer Do. 2^d.
 Hugh Leeson Do. 3^d.
 Mary Fielding Do. 5th.
 Thomas Smyth Do. 7th.

Hugh Boulton Feby 17th.
 Mary Ralph Do. 19th.
 Mr [blank] Derry Do. 19th.
 William Sumervil Do. 24th.
 John Titchburn March 10th.
 George Knight Do. 13th.
 Jane Ager Do. 17th.
 Anne Finly Do. 17th.
 Susanna Reily Do. 20th.
 Grace Lambert Do. 21st.

1726.

Jane Smyth Do. 25th.
 David Thomas April 5th.
 Andrew Javings Do. 6th.
 Williams Seal Do. 14th.
 [blank] Deaghan Do. 17th.
 John Evans Do. 17th.
 Peter Twigg Do. 26th.
 Ellinor Merrifield Do. 25th.
 Charles Strong May 2^d.
 Luke Winston Do. 6th.
 John Houes Do. 7th.
 Dan^l Donnavan Do. 4th.
 Easter Brown Do. 12th.
 Luke Winstown Do. 6th.

Page 16.

Burials 1726.

John Lawson May 28.
 Jane Kennel June 2.
 Penelope Oven June 3.
 Richard Peasly, son
 of Rich : Peasly June 8.
 Valentine Quin, son
 of Valent : Quin June 9.
 John Atkinson, son
 of Joh : Atkinson June 11.
 Martha Nicholson June 11.
 Mary Stubbs June 13.
 Rebecca Smith,
 daughter to Will^m
 Smyth June 17.
 Christoph : Russel June 19.
 Valentine, son of Tho :
 M^{cc}Daniel Do.
 Eliz : daughter to
 W^m Thompson Do.
 Ann, daughter to
 Joh : Holmes Do. 21.
 Elinor Mackleroy Do. 28.
 George Graham Do. 23.

William Webb	July	4.	
Tho ^s Roberts	Do.	4.	
Eliz : Bryan	Do.	10.	
Eliz : Plat	Do.	14.	
Thomas Finney	Do.	} 14.	
Rob : Annesly	Do.		
John Heaslet	Do.	} 22.	
Mr Isaak Chalk	Do.		
Eliz : Hand	}	Do.	
John Bullock			24.
John Stephenson			25.
Bob : Guy	Do.	25.	

Page 17.

Burials 1726.

Hugo Pain	Aug st	2.
Mrs Jane Quatroyd	} Do.	19.
[blank] Landman		
Jane Cornwall		11.
Daniel Dowley		13.
John Crane		16 th .
Henry Cockran		20 th .
Mary Heden		22.
Eliz : Elliot	7 ^{ber}	12.
Henry Wills		4.
Martha Boland		17.
Amarella Jackson		18.
Patrick Phoenix		19.
Cat : Robinson		23.
Mary Jones		24.
Edmund Magrath		26.
Mary Jones		26.
Elizabeth Sisson		27.
Mary Loftus	8 ^{ber}	2.
Thomas Burton		3.
Eliz : Graham		4.
John Lyons		5.
Eliz : Trueman		6.
Jane Purcell	Ditto	10.
Elizabeth Nowlan	Ditto	11.
Robert Aldridge	Ditto	14.
Jane Clarke	Ditto	23.

Page 18.

1726-7.

Sarah Coleman	8 ^{ber}	24.
Mary Cavanaugh	Nov ^r	6.
Ann Grumley	Nov ^r	17.
[blank]	Nov ^r	24.
Eliz : Cole	Ditto	19.
Jane Robinson	Ditto	23.
Jane Walsh	Ditto	18.
Thomas Lucas	Dec.	15.
Charles Williams	Ditto	3.

Thomas Connel	Dec.	3.
Christian Bur	Ditto	24.
Eliz : Bithum	Ditto	26.
Jane Poor	Ditto	26.
Robert Anderson	Jan ^y	07.
Jane Ray		16.
[blank] Lister		18.
[blank] Smaly		22.
Ann Turner		23.
Tho : Morgintroit	Feb ^r	2.
Catherine Stone	Do.	3.
Edward Maccan	Do.	4.
Edward Pippin	Do.	5.
Catherine Hart	Do.	} 7.
W ^m Stanly	Do.	
Jeane Kender	Febr :	10.
Darby Bryan	Do.	9.
Mary Raynolds	Do.	17.
Zacharias Dean	Do.	18.
Mary Salt	Do.	18.
Mary Cobb	Do.	18.
Margaret Drue	Do.	10.
Patrick Maccabe	Do.	15.
John Roch	Do :	19.
John Roach	Feb :	19.
Francis Bourke	Do.	19.
M ^e Carroll King	Do.	21.
James Gibson	Do.	21.
Elizabeth Gill	Do.	23.
Michael Hoxfield	Do.	27.
Mary Molloy	March	3.
Mary Johnson	Do.	18.
John Wotton	Do :	19.
Matthew Bready	Do.	20.
Ann Carrol	Do.	21.
Ann Burn	Do.	23.

1727.

John Bowland	April	10.
John Wall	Do.	13.
Joane Johnson	Do.	13.
Martha Graham	Do.	25.
Mary Williams	Do.	27.
Joyce Blackwood	Do.	30.
Margaret Bayley	Do.	30.
Andrew Grice	May	3.
William Hughs	Do.	3.
Elizabeth Hacket	Do.	4.
John Anderson	Do.	8.
Jeane Osborne	Do.	8.
Margaret Thomas	Do.	10.
Jeane Lynch	Do.	10.
Richard Anderson	Do.	12.
James Jones	Do.	17.
Ann Kenny	Do.	18.

Ann Webb	May	18.	Michael [blank]	Sept.	29 th .	
John Kennedy	Do.	19.	Elizabeth Deyly	Oct.	4 th .	
Bridget Burton	Do.	22.	Matthiew Kerren	Do.	—	
Elizabeth Relph	Do.	22.	Elizabeth Fielding	Do.	5.	
James Kelly	Do.	23.	Andrew Fling	Do.	9.	
Nicolas Doran	Do.	28.	John Jones	Do.	—	
Margaret Rawley	June	2.	Jeane Oliver	Do.	13.	
Joseph Layland	Do.	3.	Edward Ennis	Do.	14.	
Elizabeth Cumberlidge	Do.	6.	John Byrne	Do.	17.	
Diana Reed	Do.	13.	Joseph Rawley	Do.	20.	
Mary Garretty	Do.	16.	Patrick Kelley	Do.	—	
Samuel Bland	Do.	18.	John Vaughan	Do.	24.	
Ann Carragan	Do.	20.	John Warren	Do.	—	
George Flemmin	Do.	21.	John Boylan	Do.	—	
Mary Lynford	Do.	23.	Mary McDaniel	Do.	25.	
Hugh Connor	Do.	24.	Mary Murphy	Do.	—	
George Wother	Do.	25.	John Holland	Do.	—	
Catherine Burn	Do.	26.	W ^m Wilson	Do.	—	
Eliz : Burnet	}	July	7.	<i>Page 20.</i>		
Susanna Ingamb				Burials 1727.		
Katherine Cavenouch	}	Do.	11.	Tho : Crosse	Dec.	2 ^d .
Edward Brinsford				Jeanne Smith	Do.	3 ^d .
Jane Goodwin	}	Do.	12.	Hannah Matthews &	}	Do.
Ald ^m Joseph Kean				William Hodgkin		
Christopher Samson	}	Do.	23.	Sarah Tyson and	}	Do.
Thomas Floyd				Nicolas Reed		
Mary Whitehil	}	Do.	26.	[blank] Hall	}	Do.
Cath : Bradford				Richard Bayly		
Jane Wynne	}	Aug st	1.	Elizabeth Lynch	}	Do.
Edmund Magrath				Elizabeth Silvey		
Charles Haughton	}	Do.	2.	<i>Page 21.</i>		
Edw : Graham				Burials 1727.		
Jane Fletcher	}	Do.	12.	Luke Connally	}	Feb ^v
Jane Wilkinson				Jane McManus		
Tho : Carty	}	Do.	21.	Theobald Burgh	}	Do.
Rich : Watson				Jane Tracy		
Joseph Graily	}	Do.	22.	Peter Stearn	}	10.
Barbara Head				Mary Walsh		
Mary Fitz Patrick	}	Do.	23.	Mary Venables	}	12.
Mary Frain				Thom : Stearn		
Cath : Bolton	<i>Page 19.</i>			Samuel Sweal	}	22.
Burials 1727.			Esther Stringer	23.		
Thomas Penton	}	Aug ^t	29.	Andrew Randal	}	24.
Mary Mason				<i>Page 22.</i>		
Elizabeth Stoyt	}	Sept.	6 th .	Burials 1727-8.		
Margaret Corbett				Do.	8 th .	Andrew Tevings
Martin Stubs	}	Do.	8.	Thomas Cannon	}	Do.
Patrick Burmingham				Catherine Farrel		
Ann Whiten	}	Do.	11 th .	Jane Henley	}	Do.
[blank] Jones				William Griffith		
Richard Stone	}	Do.	22 ^d .	Jane Poor	}	Do.
Edward McGuyre				Do.		
Theodorus Chalk	}	Do.	29 th .			

William Jones	Mar.	11.	Mary Pue	8 ^{ber}	27.
Charles Oliver	Do.	13.	Thomas Chalk		27.
1728.					
Anne Peters	Do.	30.	Page 24.		
Jane Spiker	Ap ^l	7.	Burials 1728.		
James Reilly	Do.	7.	Jane Copson	8 ^{ber}	29.
Elizab : Browne	Do.	9.	Elizabeth Bridges	9 ^{ber}	4.
John Jones	Do.	27.	W ^m Moseley		7.
John Bone	May	5.	John Derbyshire		30.
William Reynolds	Do.	10.	Thomas Plunkett		Do.
Adam Hancock	Do.	13.	Mary Mekins		Do.
Elizabeth Knight	Do.	14.	Mary Nowland		21.
John Bryan	Do.	17.	Jane Green		23.
Richard Eaton	Do.	17.	W ^m Flanagan		24.
Tho ^s Twigge	Do.	19.	Else Harrup	10 ^{ber}	1.
Catherine Ralph	Do.	21.	Jane Deschee		2.
Mary Crane	Do.	25.	W ^m Oxfield		3.
Margaret Russel	Do.	29.	Tho : Hughes		10.
Luke Galland	June	9.	Margaret Warren		19.
Elizabeth Smyth	Do.	—	Mary Radwell		15.
Anne Oliver		17.	John Fitzimons		23.
Anne Appleby		20.	John Farly		25.
Tho ^s Anderson		20.	Rich ^d Hutten		28.
Anne Jones	July	12.	Cath : Carrol		Do.
Elizabeth Lawless		28.	Jane Leroux		27.
Thomas Healy		28.	Eliz : Thorp		30.
James Connel		30.	Gabriel Thorp	Jan ^{ry}	2.
John Turner		30.	Jane Lyons		Do.
William Bray	Aug :	1.	Peter Usher		6.
Mary Molloy	Aug.	4.	Eleanor Waddock		8.
Robert Dowdal	Do.	—	Margaret Burgh		10.
Alice Ford		6.	Henry Connobiere		Do.
Page 23.			John Kelly		11.
Burials 1728.			Elizabeth Roberts		13.
Margaret Carragan	Aug st	13.	Mary Brady		17.
Margaret Stringer		13.	Frances Hutton		Do.
Charles Kenedy		16.	Joan Lynch		24.
Ann Jones		19.	Cha : Fletcher		20.
Peter Reed		Do.	Susanna Collins		26.
Mary Walton		23.	Edw : Butler		Do.
Francis Trueman		27.	M ^{rs} Taylor		30.
M ^r John Medcalfe		27.	Mary Burgh		Do.
Mary White	Sept.	8.	Will : Mace		Do.
Grace Gregory		10.	Mary Corbet	Feb :	1.
[blank] Fielding		23.	John Burbank		3.
[blank] Evans		24.	Jane Thompson		6.
Eliz : Dean		28.	Eliz : Dawson		Do.
Dennis M ^c Muclebon		29.	Mary Fane		7 ^o .
Mary Fitzgerald	8 ^{ber}	1.	Sarah Clarke		Do.
Margaret Welsh		10.	Jonathan Tyny		9.
Mary Dalton		Do.	James Mitchell		Do.
[blank] Macgrath		21.	Humphry Price		12.
William Anderson		24.	Rob : Downen		13.
			Ann Macdaniel		8.

<i>Page 25.</i>			Ralph Evans	June	5.
Burials 1728.			George Lyons		7.
Isabella Jackson	Feb.	15.	John Egar		9.
C[<i>blank</i>] Lewis		Do.	Ma : Dugan		11.
Hanah Grimes		16.	Thomas Ward		10.
Ann Macdowell		18.	Robert Jones		18.
Ann Roberts		21.	Barnaby Russel		27.
Mary Johnson		22.	Anne Wybrants	July	9.
Mary Macanally		26.	Christian Relph		10.
Mary Mcguire		28.	Peter Story		14.
Ann Cormak		Do.	Daniel Deaghon		16.
Elinor English	Mar :	4.	CHAR. WHITTINGHAM, A.D.		
Mrs [<i>blank</i>] Walton		7.	ROB ^t PRESTON, } Ch. W.		
Anne Flañigan		9.	W ^m BARKER, }		
Bridgett Burne		8.			
Anne Doyle		18.	<i>Page 27.</i>		
Walter Bourke		11.	Burials 1729.		
Pierce Fitzgerald		12.	Eliz : Boulton	July	20.
Cat : Dacy		12.	Cat : Carty		20.
Mary Hendley		13.	Francis Duff		21.
Nicholas Clinton		18.	John Knowd		25.
Sage Pointon		20.	Anne Woods		30.
Edw ^d Feaghan		16.	Mary Anderson		30.
	1729.		Cat : Fox		31.
Hugh Magee	March	25.	Mary Knoud	Aug st	3.
Valentine Quin		29.	Sophia Rouse		7.
Bridgett Carney	Apr ^l	5.	Dorothy Gadis		9.
Mich : Henlen		6.	Anne Crosby		18.
Hanah Graham		8.	Charles Burne		28.
Dorothy Blackburn		9.	Mary Tisdale	Sep ^r	10.
Sarah Gill		9.	Mary Steward		17.
Hester Petty		10.	Margaret Bird		24.
Patrick Flañigan		9.	Mary Burne		28.
Law : McDermott		14.	Jane Griffin		30.
Mary Kendrick		15.	John Gotherd		26.
Robert Swelly		21.	John Lambert		26.
Maurice Redmond		25.	John Newcomb		19.
Robert McLenan		25.	John Spring		23.
Monsieur Keñedy	May	15.	Eliz : Deering	Oct ^r	7.
Sarah Roberts		17.	Michael Byrne		11.
Lawrence Burly		20.	Mary Hughes		12.
CHAR. WHITTINGHAM, A.D.			Cath : Byrne		13.
ROB ^t PRESTON, } Ch. W.			Magdalene Steele		14.
W ^m BARKER, }			[<i>blank</i>] Beate		14.
			Cath : Coffey		14.
<i>Page 26.</i>			Laughlin Connor		16.
Burials 1729.			Cath : Hays		22.
David Innman	May	24.	Eliz : Seale		23.
Miles Ryly		28.	Eliz : Poor		24.
Mary Relph		29.	William Dowling	Nov ^r	5.
Winifred Conolly		30.	Martha Dolittle		6.
Edw ^d Williams		30.	Susanna Fletwode		11.
Caleb Smalley		30.	Edward Flanagan		11.
Benj : Andrew	June	5.	Will : Cavanagh		12.

Rebecca Brown	Nov ^r	13.	Will : Mason	Feb.	4.
Mary Armstrong		13.	Anne Hackett		4.
Eliz : Anderson		13.	Rich : Sergeant		6.
Mary Brady		19.	Pat : Overand		9.
Cath : Hust		20.	Brid : Brenan		9.
Henry Houghton		20.	John Warren		10.
Eliz : Dalley		23.	Joseph Kelly		24.
John M ^c Cadel	Dec ^r	2.	Ctopher Johnston	Mar :	4.
John Ivers		4.	Mary Grant		8.
Eliz : Langly		6.	John Threlcald		15.
John Proud		6.	Will : Reilly		14.
CHAR. WHITTINGHAM, A.D.			Anne Williams		17.
ROB ^t PRESTON, } Ch. W.			Cat : Kelly		21.
W ^m BARKER, }			Mary Sheile		24.
			James Burne		24.
			John Kelly		24.

Page 28.

Burials 1729.

John Reynolds	Dec ^r	7.		1730.	
John Reynolds		7.			
Anne Cambell		9.	Anne Chancellor	Ap ^l	5.
Anne Carrol		10.	Cat : King		1.
John Donovan		10.	CHAR. WHITTINGHAM, A.D.		
Ctopher Lucas		12.	ROB ^t PRESTON, } C.W.		
Cat : Hales		22.	W ^m BARKER, }		
Will : Sale		23.			
Eliz : Poor		24.			
Elin : Keane	Jan :	2.			

Page 30.

Burials 1720.

Eliz : Keanan		9.	Marg : Casey	Ap ^l	6.
Tho ^s Grahams		10.	Rob : Martin		7.
Martin Fiance		11.	Mary Griffith		9.
Mary Jordan		11.	John Nowland		20.
Mary Leonard		11.	John Keary		21.
[blank] Murphy		11.	M ^{rs} Edwards		25.
Anne Bowin		13.	Mary Sheal		25.
James Cummin		16.	Sarah Deering		29.
Simon Hughes		16.	Amy Hoey		30.
James M ^c Guire		17.	Mary Roebotom	May	7.
Elin : Butler		17.	Lydia Gifford		18.
Anne Cavenogh		18.	Swinfield Hill		19.
Cat : Delany		21.	Mary Sullivan		25.
George Ellis		23.	Martha Gregory		25.
Eliz : Nicholson		24.	Mary Harman		25.
CHAR. WHITTINGHAM, A.D.			Mary Moor	June	2.
ROB ^t PRESTON, } Ch. W.			Colon ^l Brosselow		4.
W ^m BARKER, }			Cath : Kelly		5.
			Cath : Eager		10.
Page 29.			Mary Redmond		13.
Burials 1729.			Mary Worthington		16.
Mary Stanly		29.	William Baldwin		18.
Tho ^s Wise		30.	Mary Thompson		22.
Esther Aldridge		30.	Abigal Walsh		22.
Dennis Parsons		31.	Richard Kenons		23.
Will : Suillavan		31.	CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.		
Darby Kernan		2.	ROB ^t PRESTON.		
Mary Henlan		4.	MAUR. MAGRATH.		

Page 31.

Burials 1730.

James Bryan	June	23.
W ^m Appleby		29.
Anne Godley		29.
Anne Pepper	July	3.
Francis Sam ^l Howard		3.
Mary Smyth		18.
Judith Kevenogh		22.
Tho ^s Maxim ⁿ Faviere		22.
Eliz : Dempsey	Aug st	10.
Ctopher Walsh		12.
Mary Waddock		13.
Tho ^s Fisher		18.
Anne Robinson		24.
Eliz : Kannons		26.
Mary Ivers		30.
John Vaughan	Sept :	3.
Will ^m Syberry		9.
Elinor Butler		14.
John Williams		15.
Sarah Lester		21.
Anne Singleton		21.
John Booth		21.
Hugh Connor		27.
John Copperwhite		29.
Rose Byrne	Oct ^r	2.
Eliz : Davys		9.
Anne Rourk		9.
John Codwill		10.
Rob ^t Hunte		7.
Anne Hughes		10.
Anne Brinsford		16.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.

ROB^t PRESTON.

MAUR. MAGRATH.

Page 32.

Burials 1730.

Alice Doyl :	Oct ^r	18.
Mary Russel		19.
M ^{rs} Lumb		20.
Richard Bowen		20.
Jane Byrne		24.
Jane Fenly		31.
Joan Williams	Nov ^r	2.
Eliz : Kerney		4.
Jane Doyle		8.
Joseph Edwards		10.
Mary Kisby		13.
Marg ^{te} Conly		13.
Honor M ^c guire		16.
Joan Prior		19.
Edward Bennets		23.

Eliz : Jones	Nov.	25.
Peter Graham		25.
Mary Riely		25.
Thomas Follan		26.
Edward Jones		28.
James McFa ^{ell}		29.
Cath : Shankin		30.
Anne Doudle		30.
Tho ^s Burbidge		30.
Rebecca Condoran	Dec ^r	2.
George Murphy		5.
Raph Savile		6.
Joseph Erwin	Dec ^r	9.
Dorothy Shekelton		10.
John Portor		12.
Mary Wright		14.
Cath : Terence		16.
Tho ^s Bourgh		21.
M : Cavenogh		23.
Eliz : Clayton		31.
Rich ^d Gifford	Jan :	5.
Rob ^t Fannen		8.
Henry Riely		8.
James Redmonson		10.
Mary Cowley		15.
Martha Packer		18.
William Green		20.
Honorah Deaghon		20.
Eliz : Frene		24.
Edward Pointon		25.
		CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.
		ROB ^t PRESTON.
		MAUR. MAGRATH.

Page 35.

Burials 1731.

Mary Hickey	July	20.
Miss Sampson	Aug st	11.
Anne Young		19.
Joachim Halter		25.
Thomas Waddock	Sep ^r	22.
Patrick Grumbly		23.
George Gorman		25.
Bryan Carty		29.
Anne Barker		30.
Rev ^d M ^r John Fletcher	Dec ^r	16.
Anne Blansford	Jan :	11.
James Broughton		24.
Margarett Duff	Feb.	24.
Anne Walsh		24.
Joan Shea	Oct ^r	1.
Jane Grey		3.
Susanna Collins		4.
John Ward		10.

Henry Spicer	Oct ^r	11.	Edw : Lyons	April	13.
Cath : Adams		12.	Jane Roberts		13.
Margaret Redmond		12.	Mrs Proud		16.
James McCulla		12.	Mrs Mary Ridge		22.
Ctopher Lamb		12.	Mr Thompson	May	3.
Anne Brady		25.	Mr Williams		6.
Bridget Cullin		27.	Jane Leacy		16 th .
John Osborn		29.	Sarah Singleton		16 th .
George Crosgrave	Nov ^r	1.	Mr Lee, from Fleet street		18 th .
Jane Cook		8.	Mrs [blank] Savil		18 th .
Eliz : Beath		8.	Jane Thomson		21.
Ctopher Kelly		8.	Mary Conner		29 th .
Cath : Farrel		9.	Ann Bready		31.
Mary Osborn		12.	Mrs [blank] Renolds	June	10 th .
John Savage		16.	Jane Grehams		10 th .
George Fondless		17.	Ann Lynch		20 th .
Edmond Conolly		20.	Docter Clift		22 ^d .
James McGuire		21.	John Robinson		24 th .
Joan Pendregast		22.	Rose Hill		24 th .
Rebecca Lynch		24.	Mary Grogan		27 th .

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.

J. PETRY,
JOHN WOTTON, } Ch. Wardens.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.

J. PETRY.
JOHN WOTTON.

Page 36.

Burials 1731.

Esther Leonard	Dec ^r	4.
John Dwyer		7.
Robert Jenkins		11.
Thomas Leech		21.
Anne Pockley		25.
George Wade		27.
Joseph Donavan		27.
Peter Crosgrave	Jan :	11.
Cath : Knowland		24.
Dorothy Parrot		31.
Thomas Wall	Feb :	4.
Edward Smyth		6.
Edward Philipps		7.
Thomas Smyth		17.
James Thompson		28.
Jacob Gorman		28.
Ruth Clements		28.
Thomas Hall	March	2.
Jane Cook		6.
Margaret Willoghby		6.
Hen : Clerk		13.
Mary Griffith		16.
Mary Packer		21.

Burials 1732.

Anne Carney	March	27.
Mary Relph	April	4.
Jane Saunders		9.

Page 37.

Burials 1732.

James Watts	June	28.
Elizabeth Jordon		28.
John Griffin		30 th .
George Haskins	July	6 th .
Mary Robinson		8 th .
Jane Platt		10 th .
Peter foundlin		10 th .
Dani'l Cartty		10 th .
Martha Dayes		12 th .
Mary Silvia		16 th .
Silvester Carty		16 th .
Joseph Patterson		22 ^d .
Henry Williams		22 ^d .
John Bignal		26.
Mr [blank] Beat		28 th .
Mary Thomson		28 th .
Elizabeth Lee	Aug st	2 ^d .
Rob ^t Sands		2 ^d .
Mary Hamilton		2 ^d .
Tho ^s Pearcy		3 ^d .
Laurance Feaghon		4 th .
Elizabeth Cooly		8 th .
Ealce Byrne		10 th .
Mrs [blank] Johnson		15 th .
Mary Carter	Aug ^t	16 th .
Patrick Kender		16.
Rich ^d Walker		17 th .
Felix Byrne		20 th .

Jane Johnson	Aug ^t	20 th .	Mr Crokes	Nov ^r	19 th .
Elizabeth Feaghon		22 ^d .	William Feilding		19 th .
Mary Smith		22 ^d .	Christian Shearry		19 th .
Margret Reed		28 th .	William Sarjants		19 th .
Jone Redman		28 th .	Domonick Murry		19 th .
Mary Sleater		29 th .	Mary Cartty		22 ^d .
Samuel Young	Sept.	1 st .	Ann Suttan		22 ^d .
Mary Fraghen		4 th .	Jam ^s Higgens		22 ^d .
George Medcaff		9 th .	Charles Gould		28 th .
John Fox		13 th .	Frances Skarff		29 th .
Mary Corbutt		13 th .	John Adam's		29 th .
Marg ^t Davis		15 th .	Ann Savidge	Dec.	5 th .
William Farrell		16 th .	Ann Matthues		5 th .
William Hindes		16 th .	Elizabeth Finley		8 th .
Edw ^d Byrne		17 th .	John Low		9 th .
Tho ^s Smith		18 th .	James Warrick		10 th .
Edw ^d Masterson		21.	Charles Heaycock		11 th .
Dorothy Eaghon		25 th .	Mr [blank] Baldwin		13 th .
Jane Sullavan	Oct.	2 ^d .	George Thomson		13 th .
Joseph Pearry		2 ^d .	Tho ^s Lumbert		14 th .
Edw ^d Thomson		4 th .	William Rogers		15 th .
CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.			Peter Dowd		16 th .
J. PETRY,	}	Ch.	Rich ^d Walker		17 th .
JOHN WOTTON,			John Maguirck		19 th .
			Tho ^s Camly		24 th .
Page 38.			Joseph Baxter		26.
Burials 1732.			Mary Maccoy		26.
James Conner	Oct.	4 th .	Sarah Fitzg'rald		26 th .
Cath : Hendlan		4 th .	Anthony Wardner		29 th .
Joseph Croghall		8 th .	Cath : Dollawy		29 th .
William Maghney		14 th .	CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.		
William Penton		15 th .	J. PETRY,	}	Ch.
William Brown		18 th .	JOHN WOTTON,		
Mary Doyle		18 th .	Page 39.		
James Bñson		18 th .	Burials 1732.		
James Dunn		20 th .	Mary Matthues	Jan.	3 ^d .
Eliz : M ^{cc} Mullen		22 ^d .	Bridget Cavenough		3 ^d .
Eliz : Hall		22 ^d .	Jane Hales		4 th .
John M ^{cc} Gillmud		22 ^d .	Tho ^s Haskins		7 th .
Terance Byrne		25 th .	George Nickson		7 th .
Peter Runels		28 th .	Mary Williams		9 th .
Tho ^s Riley		29 th .	Peter Burneat		12 th .
Henry Patridge		29 th .	Elinor Killgower		13 th .
John Croker	Nov ^r	1 st .	Mrs [blank] Welch		16 th .
Arthur Bessett		3 ^d .	Elizabeth Nickson		21 st .
Terance Feaghon		4 th .	Ann Ennis		22 ^d .
Mr Stapleton		6 th .	Tho ^s Beak		23 ^d .
Mary Philips		7 th .	William Aderly		25 th .
Ann Finch		10 th .	Mary Collings		26 th .
Ann Philips		10.	Christian Hollens		26 th .
George Heasleatt		13 th .	Mary Jackson		27 th .
John Purssell		16 th .	Joseph Ennis		27 th .
Char ^s Doyle		17 th .	Margret Dobbins		28 th .
Mrs M ^{cc} Cave		17 th .			

Mrs [blank] Brown	Jan.	30 th .
Ann Kinder	Feb.	2 ^d .
Jane Kean		3 ^d .
John Masson		5 th .
Edw ^d Gahagan		6 th .
Patrick Shirnon		10 th .
Rich ^d Robinson		11 th .
Mr [blank] Bayly		12 th .
Elizabeth Thomson		12 th .
Fran : Newcomb		12 th .
John Nelson		15 th .
Thomas Green		17 th .
Edw ^d Shelur	Feb.	18 th .
Tho ^s Standly		18 th .
Valantine Quin		18 th .
James Moor		19 th .
John Rodwell		20 th .
William Murphy		21.
Magret Kelly		21.
Mrs [blank] Thompson		22 ^d .
Joan M ^{cc} Namorrow		22 ^d .
Edw ^d Spring		22 ^d .
William Smith		25 th .
Christian Cheat		26.
Sissoly Cavenough		28 th .
William Price	March	1 st .
James Wall		4 th .
Ann Atkins		5 th .
Tho ^s Kanan		6 th .
Elizabeth West		7 th .
Sarah Byrne		8 th .
James Hardon		13 th .
John Lyons		15 th .
Patrick Beacon		18 th .
Christian Etkins		21 st .

1733.

Joseph Gerrards		27 th .
John Ward		27 th .
Sarah Ward	April	6 th .
Arthur Collins		10 th .
Eliz : Wotton		13 th .
Mary Brusline		13 th .

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.

J. PETRY, } Ch.
JOHN WOTTON, } Wardens.

Page 40.

Burials 1733.

Mary Nail	April	14 th .
Cornelious Doharty		17 th .
Mr Smith, from Colledge		
Green		18 th .
Lancelot Fitzpatrick		19 th .

Jane Leeson	April	20 th .
Sarah Landly		22 ^d .
John Donnesan		23 ^d .
John Corker		24 th .
Valentine Quin		24 th .
Mr [blank] Sweal		26 th .
George Willett		26 th .
Henry Farrall		29 th .
Char ^s Connor		30 th .
John Taylour	May	4 th .
John Carty		7 th .
Sam ^{ll} Sharp		7 th .
Dan ^{ll} Handlin		7 th .
Mary Williams		14 th .
Loftus Davis		14 th .
Mrs [blank] Cummins, from		
France		18 th .
John Dempsey		20 th .
A child of Mr Moulds-		
worth		27 th .
Mary Nethercoate		28 th .
A child of Mr Kings	June	2 ^d .
Eliz : Bulger		3 ^d .
Mary Elsmore		3 ^d .

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.

J. PETRY.

JOHN WOTTON.

Page 41.

Burials 1733.

Mary Grace	June	6
William Feilding		8 th .
Jam ^s Heathcock		12 th .
Christian Bor, Esq ^r		14 th .
Eliz : Farcett		16 th .
Jacob Harper		18 th .
Blanch Norman		20 th .
Elinor Givers		22 ^d .
Charles Hunt		22 ^d .
Elinor Cormick		22 ^d .
Rich ^d Ellis		23 ^d .
Mary Welch		25 th .
Mary Brinsford		27 th .
Daniel M ^{cc} Daniel	July	2 ^d .
Laurance Loggan		6 th .
Mrs Byrne, from Balls-		
bridge		13 th .
Marks Duff		14 th .
Mrs [blank] Masson		14 th .
Wid ^o Muckeave		18 th .
Ann Feild		19 th .
Jam ^s Smallwood		20 th .
Joseph Henny		22 ^d .
Gab ^{ll} Hoskins		26 th .

Francis Cobb July 28th.
 George Green 30th.
 Mrs [blank] Peters Aug^t 1st.
 Christian Watson 2^d.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.

J. PETRY, } Ch.
 JOHN WOTTON, } Wardens.

Page 42.

Burials 1733.

Mrs Byrne, from Balls-bridge Aug^t 6th.
 John Allen 6th.
 Mrs [blank] Forster 8th.
 Jam^s Wooder 8th.
 Patrick Gormon 11th.
 Tho^s Whynoles 12th.
 Justin McCarthy 16th.
 Catherine Brown 16th.
 Cath : Fox 16th.
 Dan^{ll} Sollavan 19th.
 Mich^{ll} Hopkins 22^d.
 John Stoyte 26th.
 Mary Ivory 26th.
 Joseph Grayson 27th.
 John Murphy 28th.
 Mary Kennedy 29th.
 John Mullen 29th.
 Magrett Taylour Sept. 2^d.
 James Cuninghame 4th.
 Jane Thompson 4th.
 Mary Deaghons 7th.
 Ann Holister 7th.
 Tho^s Magrath 9th.
 Elinor Whinery 13th.
 Elinor Dease 13th.
 Dennis Neal 28th.
 Joseph Renolds 30th.
 John Draycote Oct. 9th.
 Cap^t Hugh Leeson 9th.
 William Teaff 10th.
 Timothy Conner 12th.
 John Gill 14th.
 George Trench 18th.
 Jane Lock 19th.
 John Croker 21st.
 Easter Rogers 26th.
 George Ross Nov. 4th.
 Catherine Kennedy 5th.
 Alice Landdill 6th.
 Jane Baldwin 7th.
 Mary Landdill 8th.
 Jane Lamb 10th.
 Math : Hughes 15th.

Mary Kelly Nov. 16th.
 Michael Fallor 21st.
 Will^m Gribbin 26th.
 Cathⁿ Savage 29th.
 John Monroe 29th.
 Henry Russell Dec. 5th.
 John Rooney 6th.
 Will^m Murtough 7th.
 John Gill 9.
 Mary Holland 14th.
 Michael Renolds 15th.
 Windford Higgins 17th.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.

J. PETRY, } Ch.
 JOHN WOTTON, } Wardens.

Page 43.

Burials 1733.

Tho^s Follard Dec. 21st.
 Mr John Wyate 22^d.
 Mary Byrne 25th.
 Anne Erwin 26th.
 William Bready 26th.
 Marg^t Arnold 27th.
 Barbra Walton 29th.
 Leeson Shaw 30th.
 Patk : Kearnes 31st.
 Mary Iredell 31st.
 Eliz : Woodyly Jan. 2^d.
 John Dunneson 6th.
 Edw^d Skitwood 6th.
 Jane Howard 10th.
 Alixander Hall 13th.
 Rob^t Cope 14th.
 Will^m Morgan 15th.
 Hugh Lynch 16th.
 Mary Brown 16th.
 Margrett Finch 17th.
 Mrs [blank] Cummins 19th.
 Anne Hadlock 19th.
 Mr [blank] Philpot 20th.
 Allen May 23^d.
 Loughling Cheavers 23^d.
 Tho^s Burneat 25th.
 Elizabeth Bird 25th.
 George Welsh Feb. 3^d.
 Mary Little 3^d.
 Joseph Wrights 3^d.
 Marg^t Doolightle 5th.
 Eliz : Ward 5th.
 Marg^t Murry 11th.
 Rebeckah Antrobuss 14th.
 Magret Johnson 15th.
 Jane Byrne 20th.

John Gill March 2^d.
 Simon Cornwell 6th.
 Jane Willson 11th.
 Catherine Fines 14th.
 Eliz : Mordy 17th.
 Rob^t Conway 24th.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.

J. PETRY, } Ch.
 JOHN WOTTON, } Wardens.

Page 44.

Burials 1734.

George Spencer April 2^d.
 James Kelly Do.
 Mr Will^m Ward Do. 18th.
 Elinor Crosgreave Do. 25th.
 Edward Butler Do.
 John Cully Do. 26th.
 Jane Robinson Do. 30th.
 George Usher May 7th.
 Hester Grombly Do. 18th.
 Cathrine Lewis Do. 24th.
 Jane Tylly Do. 30th.
 Elizabeth Loftice June 5th.
 John Hartwell Do. 10th.
 Rich^d Williams Do. 18th.
 Jane Russell Do. 25th.
 Matthew Fling Do. 25th.
 Francis Greham Do. 27th.
 2 Fondlings July 3^d.
 Latitia Finn Do. 7th.
 Joseph Peters Do. 8th.
 Elizth Clark Do. 16th.
 Will^m Salmon Do. 17th.
 Fred^k La Roux July 22^d.
 Mary Masson Do. 22^d.
 Eliz : Headlock Do. 22^d.
 Charless Grahams Do. 26th.
 Mary Reed Do. 26th.
 Mary M^{ce}Daniel Do. 26th.
 Winnifort Doyle Augst 3^d.
 Jane Jones Do. 7th.
 Edw^d Fox Do. 7th.
 Elinor Black Do. 8th.
 Elinor Whinerd Do. 11th.
 Mary Rother Do. 13th.
 Mary Clakson Do. 16th.
 Jane Welson Do. 23^d.
 John Hall Do. 23^d.
 Frances Carrell Do. 24th.
 Garrat Bryon Do. 31st.
 James Williams Sep^r 8th.
 Stephen Sillard Do. 8th.
 John Closse Do. 13th.

May Heaslett Sep^r 18th.
 Anthony Thompson Do. 20th.
 CHAR. WHITTINGHAM, A.D.
 THOS. THOMAS.
 THOS. CARROLL.

Page 45.

Burials 1734.

Mary Grant Sep^r 29th.
 William Heaslett Octo^r 4th.
 William Hoy Do. 8th.
 Terance Collings Do. 8th.
 Maurice Magath Do. 10th.
 Adom Lindall Do. 12th.
 Mary Sleater Do. 13th.
 Mary Smith Do. 18th.
 Daniel Kelly Do. 23^d.
 Mary Box Do. 23^d.
 Edmon Seal Do. 24th.
 John Guest Do. 24th.
 Robert Rainor Do. 27th.
 Ann Bryon Nov^r 2^d.
 Rachel Cambel Do. 6th.
 Terance Sleater Do. 6th.
 William Alixander Do. 6th.
 Catherine Waters Do. 8th.
 John Mulloy Do. 11th.
 Margeret Loveling Do. 12th.
 Andrw Huddleston Do. 12th.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM, A.D.

THOS. THOMAS.

THOS. CARROLL.

Page 46.

Burials 1734.

James Bowers Nov^r 14th.
 Agnis Stogdell Do. 17th.
 John Culling Do. 17th.
 Thomas Grizzell Do. 19th.
 Thomas Carrell Do. 20th.
 Catherine Conner Do. 20th.
 John Johnson Do. 22^d.
 Jam^s M^{ce}Cave Do. 22^d.
 James Cartty Do. 23^d.
 Jane Bellew Do. 25th.
 James Bosswell Do. 26th.
 Martin Fines Do. 28th.
 James Anderson Decem^r 4th.
 Ann Dougan Do. 4th.
 Mary Poor Do. 4th.
 Mary Platt Do. 6th.
 Tho^s Collings Do. 6th.
 Elizth Green Do. 8th.
 Tho^s Bourgh Do. 9th.
 Francis Ralphston Do. 10th.

Mary Dillan	Decem ^r 10 th .	Eliz : Gibson	May 11 th .
Tho ^s Blanchfield	Do. 11 th .	Jerom Byrne	Do. 11 th .
Edw ^d Graham's	Decem ^r 11 th .	Philip Highatt	Do. 15 th .
John Grizell	Decem ^r 13 th .	Paterick Owens	Do. 19 th .
Mary Dolitle	Do. 18 th .	Thomas Taylour	Do. 21 st .
Mary Huddleston	Do. 21 st .	Eliz th Shouldham	Do. 23 ^d .
Henry Smith	Do. 25 th .	Mary Highatt	Do. 23 ^d .
Alice Banford	Do. 27 th .	Dorothy Green	Do. 25 th .
Mary Scott	Do. 28 th .	Will ^m Lee	Do. 24 th .
Elizabeth Halter	Do. 30 th .	Edw : Smith	June 2 ^d .
Catherine Ridder	Do. 31 st .	Jam ^s Cambell	Do. 9 th .
Catherine Bently	Jan ^{ry} 1 st .	Hercules Cormick	Do. 20 th .
Mageret Smith	Do. 2 ^d .	Eliz th Williams	Do. 15 th .
Mosses Colwell	Do. 3 ^d .	Mary Mathues	Do. 22 ^d .
Edmon Fenner	Do. 6 th .	James Lord	Do. 20 th .
Mary Buckely	Do. 6 th .	M ^r Kerrens	July 4 th .
Tho ^s Charlton	Do. 7 th .	Jane Barange	Do. 6 th .
Will ^m Haskins	Do. 9 th .	Fransis Bignall	Do. 8 th .
Mrs. [blank] Reanor	Do. 10 th .	Mary Tudor	Do. 10 th .
Eliz th Coalman	Do. 13 th .	M ^{rs} Sherriff, from	
A Foundlin child	Do. 15 th .	Stephens street	Do. 14 th .
Joseph Coffernan	Feb ^{ry} 2 ^d .	John Byrne	Do. 23 ^d .
Mosses Cartean	Do. 6 th .	John Murphy	Do. 23 ^d .
Jane M ^{cc} Cave	Do. 10 th .	John Hubber	Do. 27.
Neal Kelly	Do. 12 th .	John Jones	August 9 th .
Hester Crafton	Do. 16 th .	Edw ^d Ennis	Do. 9 th .
Francis Tully	Do. 16 th .	Edw ^d Kelly	Do. 9.
Sarah Johnson	Do. 16 th .	Jane Worthington	Do. 14 th .
Ann M ^{cc} Guinies	Do. 17 th .	Rich ^d Sarjant	Do. 11 th .
Hugh Jones	Do. 18 th .	Rebeca Kenny	Do. 11 th .
CHAR. WHITTINGHAM, A.D.		M ^r Delany, from the	
THOS. THOMAS.		Comb	Do. 12 th .
THOS. CARROLL.		Christopher Sleater	Do. 12 th .
		Mary Williams	Do. 14 th .
		CHAR. WHITTINGHAM, A.D.	
		W ^m DEAKEN.	
		E ^d SMITH.	
		Page 48.	
		Burials 1735.	
		Rice Burnett	Aug st 15 th .
		Jane Davis	Do. 21 st .
		Anthony Lee	Do. 22 ^d .
		Tho ^s Drecord	Do. 27 th .
		Fred ^k Doyle	Do. 27 th .
		Rich ^d Pearson	Do. 27 th .
		Miles M ^{cc} Nally	Do. 31 st .
		Lucy Turner	Do. 31 st .
		Joseph Zakeny	Sept. 3 ^d .
		Mary Savill	Do. 10 th .
		Catherine Gust	Do. 10 th .
		Joseph M ^{cc} Cave	Do. 12 th .
		Franses Murphy	Do. 14 th .
		William Smith	Do. 17 th .
		Mary Baldwin	Do. 17 th .

Page 47.

Burials 1734.

John Hall	Feb ^{ry} 19 th .
James Highland	Do. 22 ^d .
Marg ^t Sweetman	Do. 23 ^d .
Mary Finly	Do. 23 ^d .
Marg ^t Rochford	Do. 23 ^d .
Shusanna Rochford	Do. 27 th .
Alice Waddock	March 2 ^d .

1735.

Rose Kelly	Do. 26 th .
Elinor Carney	Do. 28 th .
William Jones	April 3 ^d .
Terance Tool	Do. 15 th .
Ann Williams	Do. 15 th .
Tho ^s Beasley	Do. 16 th .
Daniel Fox	Do. 23 ^d .
Eliz th Dean	Do. 25 th .
Eliz : Renolds	May 5 th .
Margret Nowland	Do. 7 th .

Timothy Mollone	Sep ^t	18 th .
Denis Lear	Do.	19 th .
Edward Armstrong	Do.	19 th .
Walter McCurick	Do.	23 ^d .
Jane Richardson	Do.	28 th .
Eliz th Mullen	Do.	28 th .
Mr Lee, from Stephens		
Green	Octo ^r	4 th .
Eliz th Grahams	Do.	6 th .
Hanna Fisher	Do.	8 th .

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.

W^m DEAKEN.E^d SMITH.

Page 49.

Burials 1735.

James Little	Octo ^r	14 th .
John Dean	Do.	15 th .
Jane Hale	Do.	18 th .
Peter Byrne	Do.	15 th .
Anne Lyons	Do.	19 th .
Marg ^t Ord	Do.	23 ^d .
Marg ^t Cavenough	Do.	26.
Samuel Gifford	Do.	29 th .
Harvey Seal	Do.	29 th .
Hannah Clark	Do.	30 th .
Joseph Carall	Do.	31 st .
Mrs Brinn	Nov ^r	3 ^d .
James Gibbons	Nov ^r	5 th .
John Other	Do.	8 th .
James Charlton	Do.	9 th .
John Harrisson	Do.	10 th .
Eliz th Long	Do.	13 th .
Eliz : Grace	Do.	15 th .
George Antrobus	Do.	18 th .
Bridgett Morrisson	Do.	20 th .
Robert Moor	Do.	22 ^d .
Thomas Sullavan	Do.	28 th .
Jane May	Dec.	1 st .
Margrett Delany	Do.	1 st .
Edward Fenn	Do.	5 th .
Catherine Fox	Do.	7 th .
Mary Riely	Dec.	8 th .
Margrett Byrne	Dec.	8 th .
Dorothy Grumbly	Do.	10 th .
Ann Grizdell	Do.	11 th .
Ann Byrne	Do.	16 th .
Elinor Moukler	Do.	17 th .
Rebeca Robertss	Do.	18 th .
John Farrell	Do.	24 th .
John Doran	Do.	25 th .
Fransis Fines	Do.	26 th .
Jane Fisher	Do.	27 th .
Martha Butter	Do.	31 st .

James Crokeron	Dec.	31 st .
[blank] King	Jan ^y	2 ^d .
Mr Colcut	Do.	5 th .
Philip Shea	Do.	4 th .
John Robbinson	Do.	8 th .
Jane Robbinson	Do.	9 th .
Michael Renolds	Do.	10 th .
Will ^m Robbinson	Do.	16 th .
Mary Collins	Do.	16 th .
Rebeca Martin	Do.	16 th .
Eliz th Grombly	Do.	17 th .
Pat ^k Doyle	Do.	18 th .
George Gregory	Do.	18 th .
Mary Owens	Do.	19 th .
Mary Murphy	Do.	23 ^d .
Henry Shurlock	Do.	24 th .

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM, A.D.

W^m DEAKEN.E^d SMITH.

Page 50.

Burials 1735.

Joseph Woods	Jan ^y	25 th .
Joseph Haskett	Do.	27 th .
William Beaghon	Do.	29 th .
Mary Weldon	Do.	31 st .
Sarah Singleton	Feb ^{ry}	2 ^d .
John Smith	Feb ^{ry}	3 ^d .
Jane Smith	Do.	4 th .
Michael Clark	Do.	4 th .
Mrs Barrington	Do.	14 th .
Mary Outher	Do.	14 th .
John Tennant	Do.	21 st .
Dorothy Hazard	Do.	22 ^d .
John Herandill	Do.	22 ^d .
Edw ^d Finn	Do.	24 th .
Theophilus Boyton	Do.	27 th .
Elizabeth Fray	Do.	29 th .
Jane Dowland	March	2 ^d .
And ^r Gafteny	Do.	1 st .
Fransis Toulman	Do.	4 th .
Elinor Little	Do.	2 ^d .
Elinor Pain	Do.	5 th .
Cathorine Doran	Do.	9 th .
Thomas Slead	Do.	15 th .
Capt. Dilk's child	Do.	15 th .
Mrs Peppor	Do.	17 th .
John Price	Do.	23 ^d .

1736.

Cezor Pearl	Do.	26 th .
Mary Braken	Do.	28 th .
Eliz th Jones	Do.	30 th .
Jane Davis	April	2 ^d .
John Price	Do.	6 th .

Latishia Davis	April 10 th .
Patrick Collins	Do. 10 th .
Mary Herensdill	Do. 10 th .
William Highatt	Do. 12 th .
Edw ^d Jones	Do. 13 th .

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM, A.D.

Page 52.

Burials 1736.

Edw ^d Jones	April 12 th .
Peter Louglan	April 19 th .
Cath ⁿ Fitzgerald	Do. 15 th .
Ann Riely	Do. 17 th .
Marg ^t Thomas	Do. 19 th .
Eliz th Cross	Do. 21 st .
James Riely	Do. 21 st .
Jam ^s Quire	Do. 22 ^d .
Marg ^t Fitzgerald	Do. 23 ^d .
Susana Wheeler	Do. 24 th .
Ann Gouff	Do. 26 th .
George Wheeler	Do. 26 th .
Ann Defitt	Do. 27 th .
Mrs Edwards	Do. 27 th .
Rob ^t Robinson	Do. 27 th .
W ^m Beaghon	Do. 27.
Chath ⁿ Flower	Do. 27 th .
Eliz th White	Do. 29 th .
Rob ^t Rochford	May 3 ^d .
Eliz th Rinett	Do. 4 th .
Ann Carrell	Do. 9 th .
William Smith	Do. 13 th .
Mary Gibson	Do. 13 th .
Elinor Curtice	Do. 16.
Jn ^o Shelton	Do. 16.
Rich ^d Margan	Do. 16 th .
Mary Allcock	Do. 20 th .
Rach ^l Langdall	Do. 22 ^d .
Eliz th Magrath	Do. 25 th .
Henry Strusdall	Do. 25 th .
Hanna Byrne	Do. 27 th .
Char ^s Pain	Do. 27 th .
George Williams	Do. 29 th .
Philip Ward	Do. 30 th .
Will ^m Robinson	June 1 st .
Ann Trench	Do. 3 ^d .
Jam ^s Murphy	Do. 3 ^d .
Cath ⁿ Adgdin	Do. 6 th .
John Quin	Do. 7 th .
Ann White	Do. 9 th .
John Charford	Do. 10 th .
Ann Beasley	Do. 13 th .
Luke Loch	Do. 14 th .
Eliz th Morriss	Do. 15 th .
Martha Davis	Do. 18 th .

Dan ⁿ Bryon	June 21 st .
Will ^m Thomson	Do. 25 th .
John Brachen	Do. 30 th .
Tho ^s Anderson	July 3 ^d .
Maj ^r Murry	Do. 5 th .
Mary Williams	Do. 4 th .
Tho ^s Langdill	Do. 5 th .
Cath ⁿ Riddy	Do. 9 th .
Marg ^t Cavenough	Do. 14 th .
Jam ^s Riely	Do. 14 th .
Mary Ryon	Do. 20.
Francis Martin	Do. 26 th .
Ann Woodly	Do. 26 th .
Jane Riley	Do. 27 th .
John Benson	Do. 29 th .
Mary Dayley	Do. 29 th .
Sarah M ^{cc} Kean	Do. 29 th .
Eliz th Savidge	Aug st 1 st .

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM, A.D.

JOS^a SMURFITT, } Church
PHIL. HOLLISTER, } Wardens.

Page 53.

Burials 1736.

Mary Patterson	Aug st 9 th .
William Wills	Do. 13 th .
Ann Daniel	Do. 13 th .
Deba M ^{cc} Cave	Do. 13 th .
John Knorton	Do. 15 th .
Jane Beaty	Do. 16 th .
James M ^c Coghlen	Do. 16 th .
Jane Spencer	Do. 18 th .
A child of M ^r Kings	Do. 20 th .
Fargisson Gallker	Do. 25 th .
Rob ^t Welch	Do. 27 th .
James Richmond	Do. 31 st .
Rich ^d Howard	Sep ^r 1 st .
Frances Bonny	Sep ^r 5 th .
George Dufey	Do. 9 th .
Stevan Morron	Do. 9 th .
Rob ^t Finch	Do. 14.
Ann Richmond	Do. 14 th .
John Krehan	Do. 14 th .
Will ^m Byrne	Do. 16 th .
Mrs Goar	Do. 22.
Edw ^d Ledman	Do. 23 ^d .
Cath ⁿ Dyle	Do. 25 th .
Will ^m Aderley	Do. 26 th .
Eliz th Phipps	Do. 27 th .
James Swan	Do. 27 th .
Mary Huffington	Do. 28 th .
Mary Savidge	Sep ^r 29 th .
Philip Highatt	Octo ^r 1 st .

Ann Davis	Octo ^r	8 th .
Jane Burnell	Do.	8 th .
Grace Gilliner	Do.	16 th .
Sarah Woodhouse	Do.	14 th .
Jam. Archer	Do.	15.
Mrs Sampson	Do.	15.
Rodger Stanton	Do.	15 th .
W ^m Bockwell	Do.	16.
Mich ^l Skerritt	Do.	18 th .
Mark Starlin	Do.	19 th .
Dennis Barton	Do.	20.
Edw ^d Kenny	Do.	23 ^d .
Mich ^l Smith	Do.	27 th .
Rich ^d Darcy	Do.	27 th .
Ann Wellmer	Nov ^r	1 st .
Cath ⁿ Robinson	Do.	7 th .
Rich ^d Moldsworth	Do.	14 th .
Mary Murphy	Do.	16.
Henry Inch	Do.	18 th .
Jane M ^{ce} Laughlin	Do.	20.
Elinor Ellison	Do.	23 ^d .
Edw ^d Burley	Do.	28.
Marg ^t Gray	Do.	28 th .
Tho ^s Morriss	Do.	29 th .
Eliz th and Mary Perry	Dec.	3 ^d .
Elinor Dempsey	Dec.	3 ^d .
Cap ^t Peppar	Do.	4.
James Thomson	Do.	6 th .
Marg ^t Kinlock	Do.	13 th .
Mary Parson	Do.	16 th .
John Stevans	Do.	21 st .

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM, A.D.

JOS^a SMURFITT, } Church
PHIL. HOLLISTER, } Wardens.

Page 54.

Burials 1736.

Susana Drue	Dec.	19 th .
Jane Mockeny	Do.	19 th .
John Riely	Do.	21 st .
Nail Tomney	Do.	25 th .
John Jones	Do.	26 th .
Grace M ^{ce} Guirick	Do.	26 th .
John Raynor	Do.	31 st .
Mary McCabe	Jan ^y	1 st .
John Williams	Jan ^y	3 ^d .
Mary Derry	Do.	3 th .
John Sullavan	Do.	8 th .
Math : Thomson	Do.	15 th .
Pat : Cusick	Do.	18 th .
Jane Kelly	Do.	18 th .
Mrs Carry	Do.	18 th .
John King	Do.	19 th .
Jane Bryon	Do.	21 st .

Edw ^d Cooly	Jan ^y	22 ^d .
John Boltey	Do.	23 ^d .
Mrs Parsons	Do.	25 th .
Jane Doyle	Do.	25 th .
Mrs Deleany	Do.	29 th .
Rob ^t Keasey	Do.	26 th .
Will ^m Martin	Feb ^y	7 th .
Hen ^y Stamers	Do.	7 th .
Loftis Black	Do.	7 th .
John Finch	Do.	10 th .
Eliz th Conner	Do.	11 th .
Mr Woodly	Do.	12 th .
Ann Steel	Do.	12 th .
Dominck Collen	Do.	14 th .
Jane Kuse	Do.	14 th .
Mr Tichburne	Feb ^y	17 th .
Edw ^d Benson	Do.	18 th .
David Inman	Do.	20 th .
Will ^m Smith	Do.	23 ^d .
Mary Adaiier	Do.	23 ^d .
Marg ^t Mannen	Do.	23 ^d .
Cath : Richman	Do.	25 th .
Mark Konely	March	2 ^d .
John Roberts	Do.	2 ^d .
William Woodly	Do.	3 ^d .
Rich ^d Lambert	Do.	4 th .
Pat : Kavenough	Do.	9 th .
Rob ^t Addames	Do.	14 th .
James Cullin	Do.	16 th .
Jane Gill	Do.	16 th .
Elizabeth Jones	Do.	20 th .
Ann Gill	Do.	21 st .
Marg ^t Fanning	Do.	21.
Mary Quin	Do.	22 ^d .
Rebecca Apelby	Do.	23 ^d .
Jam ^s Dennis	Do.	23 ^d .
Sarah Crain	Do.	24 th .
Rich ^d Hunt	Do.	24 th .

1737.

Sam^l Hoult April 3^d.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM, A.D.

JOS^a SMURFITT, } Church
PHIL. HOLLISTER, } Wardens.

Page 55.

Burials 1737.

Mary Proby	April	10 th .
Mary Gibbons	Do.	10 th .
Mrs [blank] Shaw	Do.	15 th .
Jane Houldford	Do.	22 ^d .
Mary Green	Do.	22 ^d .
Tho ^s Lovely	Do.	23 ^d .

Rebecca Conner	April 24 th .	Sarah Riely	Aug st 7 th .
Emmy Spencer	May 1 st .	Margerett Fannin	Do. 10 th .
Dan ^l Barrett	Do. 1 st .	CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.	
Bridget Dunn	Do. 1 st .	W ^m BARKER.	
Frances Bolton	Do. 6 th .	Jos ^a SMURFITT.	
Rich ^d Finly	Do. 11 th .		
Elinor White	Do. 13 th .	Page 57.	
Sedwell Denny	Do. 13 th .	Burials 1737.	
Sarah Goar	Do. 17 th .	Sarah Riely	Aug st 11 th .
Patrick Murry	Do. 18 th .	Joseph Bennett	Do. 15 th .
Mary Wall	Do. 18 th .	Bridgett Crosby	Do. 16 th .
Abraham Hughes	Do. 26 th .	John Clunfin	Do. 17 th .
Rich ^d Fenner	Do. 27 th .	Mary Bamfort	Do. 17 th .
George Lambard	Do. 29 th .	Elizabeth Smith	Do. 18 th .
John Bazly	Do. 30.	Joseph Hichcock	Do. 21 st .
Susana Wall	Do. 31 st .	Patrick Jordon	Do. 21 st .
Sarah Murphy	June 2 ^d .	Joseph Grace	Do. 22 ^d .
Hugh Murphy	Do. 2 ^d .	Bartholomew Hoyett	Do. 24 th .
Tho ^s Byrne	Do. 4 th .	Francis Quin	Do. 24 th .
Jackson Carty	Do. 10 th .	Sarah Peirce	Do. 26 th .
John Jones	June 12 th .	Fredrick Nuttell	Do. 27.
Owen M ^{cc} Hollister	Do. 12.	Margrett Robinson	Do. 27 th .
Patrick Kerrens	Do. 12 th .	Mary Kenny	Do. 29 th .
Rob ^t Sqyer	Do. 13.	Elinor Nail	Do. 31.
Owen Conally	Do. 14 th .	Sam ^l Hope	Do. 31 st .
Anne Jones	Do. 14 th .	Jane Coffey	Sep ^r 3 ^d .
Nathaniel Bland	Do. 17 th .	Rob ^t Anderson	Do. 3 ^d .
W ^m Carroll	Do. 18 th .	Heugh Jeffers	Do. 5 th .
Jane Nevil	Do. 21 st .	John M ^{cc} Quey	Do. 5 th .
Elizabeth Lucas	Do. 25 th .	Mary Butcher	Do. 16.
Elizabeth Callaughon	Do. 23 ^d .	Mary Murry	Do. 6 th .
John Blackum	Do. 23 ^d .	Jane Singleton	Do. 7 th .
William Hines	Do. 24 th .	Dorothy Coffey	Do. 7 th .
Jane Sleator	Do. 23 ^d .	Ann Nowland	Do. 9 th .
Nathaniel Gourdan	Do. 27 th .	Robert Graham	Do. 10 th .
John Pain	Do. 27.	Cornelious May	Do. 13 th .
John Lingham	Do. 29 th .	Hester Sharman	Do. 16.
Hugh Byrne	Do. 30 th .	Terance Dowson	Do. 18 th .
Abraham Walker	July 1 st .	Cap ^t [blank] Stanly	Do. 19 th .
Sarah Hopper	Do. 3 ^d .	Eliz th M ^{cc} Daniel	Do. 24 th .
John Hauker	July 7 th .	William Kingston	Do. 25 th .
Easter Smith	Do. 4 th .	Mary Byrne	Do. 29 th .
Mary Turnbotle	Do. 5 th .	George Halter	Do. 21 st .
John Bignell	Do. 8 th .	Bridgett Gillians	Do. 25.
Dorothy Wollum	Do. 13 th .	Mary Gibbon	Sep ^r 30 th .
Patrick Shallow	Do. 18.	Mary Farrell	Octo ^r 4.
Onory Kelly	Do. 16 th .	Fillice Snow	Octo ^r 9 th .
Garrett Barry	Do. 16 th .	Sarah Gillins	Do. 15.
James Doyle	Do. 17 th .	Hester Gordan	Do. 16 th .
Mary Williams	Do. 23.	John Russell	Do. 17.
Robert Nelson	Do. 25 th .	Sarah Hicchcock	Do. 17 th .
Mary Finnice	Do. 27 th .	John Wall	Do. 19 th .
Larance Chumbly	Do. 28.	James Davis	Do. 19 th .
Robert Troy	Aug st 2 ^d .	John Wotton	Do. 21.

Elinor Masterson	Octo ^r	25 th .
M ^r Davis	Do.	24.
Patrick Head	Do.	26 th .
John Collins	Do.	26.
Bartholomew Harris	Do.	27 th .
Jane Murphy	Do.	27 th .
Barth : Toben	Do.	27 th .
Marg ^t Booth	Do.	28 th .
Walter Welch	Do.	28 th .
Charles Carrell	Do.	28.
Christian Myers	Do.	28 th .
James Riely	Do.	28 th .
Christopher Kelly	Do.	28 th .
Ann Dobbs	Do.	28 th .
Sam ^l Hinch	Do.	30.
Tho ^s Tennant	Do.	30 th .
John Farrell	Do.	30 th .
John Byrne	Do.	31 st .
Mary Savil	Do.	31 st .
Dennice Bryon	Do.	31 st .
Jane Handberry	Nov ^r	1 st .
Ann Morris	Do.	2 ^d .
Jane Cavenough	Do.	4 th .
Sarah Riely	Do.	4 th .

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.

W^m BARKER.JOS^a SMURFITT.

Page 58.

Burials 1737.

Sarah Riely	Nov ^r	4 th .
John Kenny	Do.	5 th .
Master Sampson	Do.	5.
Lidgay Kelly	Do.	10 th .
John Tutle	Do.	13 th .
Judith Barry	Do.	13.
Mary M ^{cc} Carty	Do.	19.
Sarah Smith	Do.	15 th .
M ^{rs} Bayly	Do.	25.
James Kennedy	Do.	15 th .
Miss French	Do.	25.
John Phipps	Do.	18 th .
Eliz th Roberts	Do.	18 th .
Beaky Woffington	Do.	19.
Aliece Byrne	Do.	19 th .
Edw ^d Moblon	Do.	22 ^d .
Mary Ann M ^{cc} Daniel	Do.	22 ^d .
M ^r Davis	Do.	24.
John Smith	Do.	28 th .
Samuel Hinch	Do.	30.
Sealia Leeson	Dec.	2 ^d .
John Feildin	Do.	2 ^d .
James Guest	Do.	4 th .
M ^{rs} Finly	Do	1 st .

Thomas Atkisson	Dec.	7 th .
John Burton	Do.	7 th .
Cornelias Davis	Do.	11 th .
Tho ^s Batwell	Do.	8.
Francis Fox	Do.	12 th .
Rich ^d Madden	Do.	13 th .
Ann Healy	Do.	15.
Mary Macknail	Do.	17 th .
Thomas Shillin	Do.	18 th .
Edw ^d Lewis	Do.	22.
Rob ^t Clancy	Do.	22 ^d .
Will ^m Lambert	Do.	26 th .
M ^{rs} Delamain	Do.	29.
Eliz th Davis	Do.	29 th .
John Roberts	Do.	30 th .
James Gath	Jan ^y	2 ^d .
Mary Gath	Do.	9 th .
Mary Gregg	Do.	13.
Paul Punn	Do.	15 th .
M ^{rs} [blank] Nowland	Do.	27 th .
Mary Grady	Do.	27.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.

W^m BARKER.JOS^a SMURFITT.

Page 59.

Burials 1737.

Farrell Kenny	Jan :	13.
Ann Coffey	Do.	23 ^d .
Jane Barry	Do.	29 th .
Tho ^s Aston	Do.	29.
Annistys Doyle	Feb ^y	8 th .
John Robinson	Do.	8 th .
Alixander Smith	Do.	8.
Bridgett Backon	Do.	16 th .
Marg ^t Cartty	Do.	19 th .
Peter Clakson	Do.	21.
Marg ^t Dewett	Do.	21.
Edw ^d Hutchison	Do.	22.
Francis M ^{cc} Cabe	Do.	26.
Cath ⁿ Thomas	March	2 ^d .
Jam ^s Murphy	Do.	3 ^d .
Mary Singleton	Do.	4 th .
Cath ⁿ Murphy	Do.	8.
Eliz th Daniel	Do.	9.
Cath ⁿ Dowlan	Do.	9 th .
Stephen Riely	Do.	10 th .
Mary Savidge	Do.	11 th .
Edw ^d Hawell	Do.	13.
Cath ⁿ Smith	Do.	16.
Mary Harris	Do.	19 th .

1738.

Cath ⁿ Hails	Do.	26 th .
Elinor Moffitt	Do.	29 th .

Cath ⁿ Heales	March 26.	John Riely	July 21.
Eliner Moffett	Do. 19 th .	James Savidge	Do. 23 ^d .
John Buford	April 6 th .	Sarah Roberts	Do. 25 th .
Samuel Sumervell	Do. 7 th .	James Cavenough	Do. 26.
Tho ^s Craine	Do. 10 th .	Walter Sargent	Do. 27 th .
Nath ^l Smith	Do. 13 th .	Tho ^s Sargent	Do. 28 th .
M ^r [blank] Knight	Do. 18.	Hester Renolds	Do. 29 th .
Mary Cully	Do. 20 th .	Andrew White	Do. 31.
Mary Cambell	Do. 20 th .	Henry Cross	Do. 31.
Mary M ^{cc} Gurk	Do. 24.	William Stevens	Do. 31.
Mary Terrence	Do. 26.	CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.	
James Teaff	Do. 29 th .	RICH. BALDWIN.	
George Mathews	May 4 th .	RALPH BARKER.	
Ann Mannen	Do. 4 th .		
S ^r James Wood, Bar ^t	Do. 5 th .		
Margarett Conelly	Do. 11 th .	Page 63.	
Henry Knox	Do. 13 th .	Burials 1738.	
Tho ^s Collens	Do. 13 th .	Ruth Williams	Aug st 3 ^d .
David Gath	Do. 14 th .	William Dean	Do. 4 th .
John Cuningham	Do. 18 th .	George M ^{cc} Cew	Do. 7 th .
Margarett Davis	Do. 18 th .	W ^m M ^{cc} Cabe	Do. 9 th .
Mary Ann Anderson	Do. 19 th .	Thomas Coyne	Do. 12 th .
Eliz th Brooker	Do. 21 st .	Cath ⁿ Byrne	Do. 14 th .
James Green	Do. 21 st .	John Golden	Do. 15 th .
Andrw Foster	Do. 21 st .	Eliz th Fennell	Do. 16 th .
Mary Sommervill	Do. 24 th .	Jos ^a Braorders	Do. 18 th .
Cath ⁿ Quin	Do. 28.	Mary Owens	Do. 19 th .
Edw ^d How	June 5 th .	Margarett Smith	Do. 22 ^d .
Ann Swan	Do. 9 th .	Rebecka Renolds	Do. 24 th .
CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.		Patrick Renolds	Do. 24 th .
RICH. BALDWIN.		Mary Ryner	Do. 25 th .
RALPH BARKER.		Roger Ford	Do. 29 th .
		Eliz th Thomas	Do. 30 th .
Page 62.		Sideny Howard	Do. 30 th .
Burials 1738.		Thomas Halley	Sept. 1 st .
John Carney	June 15 th .	Mary Connaway	Do. 2 ^d .
Eliz th Gray	Do. 16.	Ann Bryan	Do. 3 ^d .
Matt Cole	Do. 16 th .	Morris Byrne	Do. 4 th .
Char ^s Warren	Do. 18 th .	Thomas Cambell	Do. 6 th .
Jane Moor	Do. 18 th .	James Savidge	Do. 7 th .
William Byrne	Do. 20 th .	W ^m Fox	Do. 7 th .
Elizabeth Dwyer	Do. 28 th .	Terence Larkey	Do. 9 th .
Ralph Smith	Do. 30 th .	Mary Ann Hunt	Do. 11 th .
Frances Hatten	Do. 30.	Mary Renals	Do. 11 th .
James Tobbin	July 3 ^d .	Eliz th Norton	Do. 13 th .
Ann Plumer	Do. 3 ^d .	James Morriss	Sep ^r 17 th .
Eliz th Wotten	Do. 5 th .	James Whitetle	Do. 21 st .
Eliz th Phillis	Do. 11 th .	Eliz th Room	Do. 21 st .
John Ryan	Do. 12 th .	Robert Humphrys	Do. 25 th .
William Ladd	Do. 14.	George Marshall	Do. 27 th .
Cath ⁿ Gregg	Do. 15.	Ann Hall	Octo ^r 5 th .
Mary Hoxfield	Do. 19 th .	John Charlton	Do. 5 th .
M ^{rs} Newenham	Do. 21 st .	Denice M ^{cc} Henry	Do. 6 th .
Joseph Webster	Do. 21.	Honory Lenex	Do. 8 th .
		M ^{rs} Stone	Do. 8 th .

Thomas Fannen	Octo ^r	9 th .
Nich ^s Murry	Do.	9 th .
M ^{rs} Ann Belcher	Do.	10 th .
Patrick Brenan	Do.	10 th .
Henerita Heweston	Do.	14 th .
John Fitzgerald	Do.	20 th .
George Inmore	Do.	20 th .
Charles Lingar	Do.	28 th .
Jane Lawless	Do.	29 th .
Mary Molloy	Do.	30 th .
Cath ⁿ Carridge	Nov ^r	1 st .
Simon Keegan	Do.	1.
Ann Strendell	Do.	1.
Ann Spring	Do.	2 ^d .
Cath ⁿ Obyryan	Do.	5 th .
Ann Tindall	Do.	5 th .
John Eakens	Do.	6 th .
Jacob Forth	Do.	11 th .

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.

RICH. BALDWIN.

RALPH BARKER.

Page 66.

Burials 1738.

Mary Penton	Nov ^r	14 th .
Rebecca Canniax	Do.	15 th .
Ann Fisher	Do.	15 th .
Simon Hicky	Do.	20 th .
Eliz th Ward	Do.	20 th .
Mary Ryon	Do.	27 th .
Rose Bonney	Do.	27 th .
Roger Thomson	Do.	30 th .
Joseph Edgerton	Dec.	1 st .
Mary Canniax	Do.	5 th .
Eliner Hill	Do.	12 th .
Samuel Matthews	Do.	19 th .
Ann Barrett	Do.	28 th .
Hanah Addams	Do.	28 th .
Magaret Church	Do.	29 th .
John Davis	Do.	31 st .
Mary Collins	Do.	31 st .
John Johnson	Jan ^y	1 st .
Ann Dinsdell	Jan ^y	2 ^d .
John Mockeny	Do.	2 ^d .
James King	Do.	4 th .
Lowary Mc ^c Manas	Do.	4 th .
Ezeakel Byrne	Do.	10 th .
Pat ^h Collins	Do.	10 th .
Mary Harris	Do.	11 th .
Edward Doched	Jan ^y	14 th .
Eliz th Johnson	Do.	15 th .
William Smith	Do.	16 th .
Rice Walters	Do.	21 st .
Pat [*] Mc ^c De'mord	Do.	22 ^d .

Sarah Booth	Jan ^y	26 th .
Mary Byrne	Do.	28 th .
Edw ^d Coperwhite	Do.	30 th .
Edw ^d Flannagen	Feb ^y	2 ^d .
John Stephens	Do.	3 ^d .
Elizabeth Thomson	Do.	14 th .
Jane Pew	Do.	15 th .
Daniel Cannon	Do.	15 th .
Mr [blank] Awston	Do.	16 th .
Rich ^d Edworth	Do.	17 th .
Ann Divins	Do.	19 th .
John Gipson	Do.	23 ^d .
Jane Ratlife	Do.	25 th .
Mary Walteren	March	1 st .
Ann Macklen	Do.	4 th .
Mary Carrik	Do.	4 th .
Ralph Sharkey	Do.	8 th .
Mary Redmon	Do.	11 th .
Charlott Todd	Do.	11 th .
Easter Duffy	Do.	11 th .
Thomas Sterrens	Do.	11 th .
Jacob Menypeny	Do.	15 th .

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.

RICH. BALDWIN.

RALPH BARKER.

Page 67.

Burials 1738.

Terence Kenny	March	15 th .
M ^{rs} Coote	Do.	19 th .
Francis Anderws	Do.	23 ^d .
John Gipson	Do.	23 ^d .

1739.

James Claston	Do.	26 th .
Eliz th Davis	Do.	26 th .
Eliz th Brimingham	April	6 th .
Johnathan Lyons	April	9 th .
Abraham Clark	Do.	10 th .
Mary Carty	Do.	11 th .
Elizabeth Hughes	Do.	12 th .
Jane Smally	Do.	13 th .
Elinor Bready	Do.	14 th .
John Harrison	Do.	15 th .
Sarah McDunough	Do.	17 th .
James Mullone	Do.	19 th .
Mary Peirson	Do.	21 st .
George Menypeny	Do.	22 ^d .
James Cooke	Do.	23 ^d .
Elizabeth Hacket	Do.	26 th .
Martha Allen	Do.	28 th .
Elizabeth Drekard	Do.	30 th .
Alice Baldwin	May	5 th .
George Lambord	Do.	6 th .

[blank] Ash, Stephens

Green	May	8.
Mary Armstrong	Do.	9 th .
John Butler	Do.	19 th .
Jos ^a Jones	Do.	20 th .
Mary Handlan	Do.	23 ^d .
Elizabeth Donaly	Do.	23 ^d .
Elizabeth White	Do.	23 ^d .
Marg ^t Merryland	Do.	25 th .
Ealce Colliar	Do.	27 th .
John Butler	Do.	28 th .
Henry Cartton	Do.	31 st .
Winiford Ford	June	1 st .
John Byrne	Do.	2 ^d .
Humphry Shea	Do.	2 ^d .
Isaak Jones	Do.	3 ^d .

Page 70.

Burials 1739.

Mary Ryon	June	4 th .
Elizabeth Magrath	Do.	4 th .
Maryan Fisher	Do.	6 th .
Catherin Green	Do.	13 th .
Jane Morris	Do.	15 th .
Patrick Dungan	Do.	18 th .
Ann Classon	Do.	19 th .
John Murtough	Do.	19 th .
John Lymon	Do.	21 st .
James McCarly	Do.	30 th .
Ponelipy Sheal	July	5 th .
Ann Williams	Do.	8 th .
Bryan Bready	Do.	11 th .
Mary West	Do.	14 th .
Eamy Farrell	Do.	18 th .
Elizabeth Coffey	Do.	19 th .
William Harris	Do.	24 th .
Mathew Cannaugh	Do.	31 st .
Henry Ogle	Aug st	3 ^d .
Margarett Anderson	Do.	9 th .
Lidia Murphy	Do.	11 th .
Elinor Hull	Do.	16 th .
Rob ^t Hogan	Do.	21 st .
Andrew Snow	Do.	25 th .
Sarah M ^{cc} Collis	Do.	30 th .
Peter Ellison	Do.	30 th .
Catheron Snow	Sept.	7 th .
Sarah Nail	Do.	9 th .
Timothy Ryon	Do.	10 th .
James Fleman	Do.	12 th .
Sarah Barker	Do.	20 th .
Elizabeth Kenny	Do.	22 ^d .

Page 71.

Burials 1738.

Mary McDaniel	Sept.	27 th .
---------------	-------	--------------------

Mary Wall	Sept.	29 th .
Sarah Cormuck	Oct.	7 th .
John Supell	Do.	10 th .
Daniel Smith	Do.	11 th .
Peter Watkins	Do.	11 th .
John Cavenough	Do.	13 th .
John Hughstice	Do.	14 th .
Mary Lawles	Do.	16 th .
Richard Jones	Do.	18 th .
John Todd	Do.	21 st .
Martin Dunn	Do.	21 st .
Ellinor Smith	Do.	22 ^d .
Jane Handlan	Do.	21 st .
Ann Barker	Do.	25 th .
Samuel Bird	Nov.	3 ^d .
William Suttan	Do.	3 ^d .
Mary Carty	Do.	4 th .
Mary Gregory	Do.	4 th .
Mary Grege	Do.	10 th .
John Kingingson	Do.	11 th .
Able Sharman	Do.	17 th .
Micha ^l Flemin	Do.	27 th .
Margrett Shepard	Do.	27 th .
Catheron Todd	Do.	27 th .
Ann Gibbons	Do.	24 th .
M ^{rs} Stevens	Do.	25 th .
Eliz th Doyle	Do.	29 th .
Eliz th Cambell	Dec.	2 ^d .
Mary Ward	Dec.	2 ^d .
John Shepord	Dec.	2 ^d .

Page 74.

Burials 1739.

Margaret Dowd	Dec.	4 th .
Mary Cayford	Do.	5 th .
John Winder	Do.	5 th .
Margaret Wilshe	Do.	8 th .
Margaret Bready	Do.	8 th .
Margaret Stevans	Do.	12 th .
Henry Jackson	Do.	13 th .
Mary Lambord	Do.	20 th .
Margarett McCall	Do.	20 th .
Ann Husband	Do.	20 th .
William Egerton	Do.	20 th .
Mathew Byrne	Do.	25 th .
William Northan	Do.	25 th .
Mary Byrne	Do.	25 th .
Catherin Treacy	Do.	26.
Daniel McNail	Do.	27 th .
Mary Hughes	Do.	28 th .
William Walker	Do.	30 th .
Catheron Myers	Do.	31 st .
Henry Henderson	Jan ^y	4 th .
M ^{rs} [blank] Ridget	Do.	6 th .

William Savidge	Jan ^y	6 th	Mrs Bignall	Feb ^y	12 th
Easter Keating	Do.	7 th	Philip Redman	Do.	12 th
Edward Ulstan	Do.	7 th	Ann Longfield	Do.	13 th
Gabrial Tharp	Do.	7 th	Sarah Begarly	Do.	14 th
Martha Murphy	Do.	7 th	Thomas Bartin	Do.	14 th
Mary Hunter	Do.	8 th	Patrick Conner	Do.	15 th
Jane Blackburne	Do.	8 th	Mary Neagle	Do.	15 th
Elizabeth Twigg	Jan ^y	10 th	Sarah Dunaghour	Do.	17 th
Mary Cross	Do.	15 th	William Matthews	Do.	18 th
Hanah Baning	Do.	16.	Easter Riely	Do.	18 th
Ann Gray	Do.	17.	Mary Buckley	Do.	18 th
Johana Doyle	Do.	11 th	Easter Duffey	Do.	18 th
Thomas Dalemayor	Do.	11.	Mary Egerton	Do.	19 th
James Inglefield	Do.	15.	Bagnel Bor	Do.	21 st
John Batho	Do.	17.	Jane Stevens	Do.	21 st
John Croker	Do.	17.	Thomas Linden	Do.	22 ^d
Mary Riely	Do.	17.	Harnabel Arnel	Do.	24 th
Rob ^t Oliver	Do.	19 th	Mary Garrel	Do.	24 th
William Magee	Do.	19 th	John Williams	Do.	24 th
Henry Hall	Do.	20 th	Jane English	Do.	25.
Mich ^l Farrell	Do.	20.	Easter Bird	Do.	25 th
Jacob Anderwoff	Do.	20.	Mary Murphy	Do.	25 th
Joseph Gray	Do.	21.	Sarah M ^{cc} Gummery	Do.	25 th
Mary Chevars	Do.	21.	Alice Gouldrich	Do.	26 th
William Sheal	Do.	22.	Sicaly Walker	Do.	26 th
Cath ⁿ Doyl	Do.	22.	Ann Kerrens	Do.	27 th
Mary Griffin	Do.	25.	Easter Young	March	2 ^d
John Kean	Do.	25.	William M ^c Lean	Do.	2 ^d
Ellinor Burrows	Do.	25.	James Smith	Do.	6 th
Jane Keatly	Do.	27.	Easter Cambridge	Do.	7 th
Vinsent Raffarty	Do.	27.	Jane Green	Do.	7 th
M ^r Kead	Do.	27 th	Frances M ttheus	Do.	9 th
John Plunkett	Do.	27 th	Ann Grehams	Do.	11 th
Denice Clarke	Do.	29 th	Cath ⁿ Long	Do.	13 th
Jane Penny	Do.	29 th	Lampilia Barker	Do.	13 th
Mich ^l Renols	Do.	30 th	Ann Banford	Do.	13 th
Sarah Hughes	Do.	30 th	Ann Braken	Do.	13 th
Sarah Doyle	Do.	31 st	Richard Bready	Do.	13 th
John Russell	Do.	31 st	Thomas Woodhouse,		
			Esq ^r	Do.	15 th
			Mary Humphrys	Do.	16 th
			Patrick Lawler	Do.	17 th
			Mary Newgen	Do.	18 th
			John Kerwin	Do.	19 th
			Robert Jones	Do.	21 st
			Magarett Somervill	Do.	22 ^d
			William Hunt	Do.	23 ^d
			Peter Bayley	Do.	24 th
			Francis Buroughs	Do.	24 th
				1740.	
			James Caffery	Do.	25 th
			James Smith	Do.	29 th
			Barbara Twig	Do.	30 th
			Alice Redman	April	1 st

Page 75.

Burials 1739.

Marg ^t Neagle	Feb ^y	3 ^d
Eliz th Humphries	Do.	1 st
Eliz th Allen	Do.	1 st
Agnes Tyson	Do.	3 ^d
William Dowed	Do.	7.
John Sheal	Do.	7 th
Eliz th Shepord	Do.	7 th
Jane Carty	Do.	8 th
Philip Shea	Do.	8 th
John Fitzpatrick	Do.	9 th
Andrw Snow	Do.	9 th
Easter Harrisson	Do.	10 th

Page 78.

Burials 1740.		
James Touncell	April	11 th .
Edward Fitzgerald	Do.	13.
Mary Black	Do.	14.
Peter Masson	Do.	15.
Elinor Murphy	Do.	17.
James Webb	Do.	18.
Amas Cloyell	Do.	18.
John Corkall	Do.	21.
Richard Maxfield	Do.	23.
Elizabeth Murphy	Do.	25.
Elizabeth Talbourd	Do.	28.
William Taylour	Do.	28.
Easter McGray	Do.	28.
Easter Edwards	Do.	29.
Mary Booth	Do.	29.
Catheron Eaton	Do.	30.
Thomas McDaniel	Do.	30.
Mary Vinson	May	2 ^d .
Joseph Homes	Do.	6.
James Wilmur	Do.	8.
Amillia Harley	Do.	11.
William Jones	Do.	12.
Shusana Jones	Do.	13.
Peter Masson	Do.	15.
Frank Hope	Do.	15.
James Webb	Do.	18.
Edward Fisher	Do.	19.
Alice Osburne	Do.	20.
Johnathen Carty	Do.	25.
Ann Cooke	Do.	26.
Mary Rafferdy	Do.	31.

Page 79.

Burials 1740.		
Terrence Darcey	June	2 ^d .
Mary Allcock	Do.	2 ^d .
Jane Tudor	Do.	4.
Margarett Kean	Do.	4.
Mary Bryan	Do.	7.
Elizabeth Williams	Do.	7.
Elizabeth Bedlow	Do.	8.
Tho ^s Carney	Do.	9.
Mary Conner	Do.	11.
Ralph Barker	Do.	12.
Jane Green	Do.	13.
James Curren	Do.	13.
Margarett Brown	Do.	14.
Terrence Redmond	Do.	17.
John Jones	Do.	17.
Joseph Armstrong	Do.	19.
Mary Ann Doyle	Do.	22.
Ann Molloy	Do.	25.

Rob ^t Dunn	June	21.
Robert Cormuck	Do.	25.
Winniford Matthews	Do.	28.
Mary Moorcraft	July	3 ^d .
Francis Smally	Do.	11.
Sarah & Eliz th Ribin- son	Do.	24.
Nicholas Boyle	Do.	26.
Elizabeth Byrne	Do.	26.
Jane Foley	Do.	28.
Mr [blank] Caravan	Do.	28.
Elizabeth Barry	Do.	29.
Elizabeth Willmur	Agust	1 st .
Richard Darcey	Do.	4.
John Humphries	Do.	4.
Elizabeth Flinn	Do.	5.
Denice Rafferdy	Do.	11.
Magarett Roberts	Do.	11.
William White	Do.	13.
Mary Brown	Do.	14.
Mathew McManas	Do.	10.
Francis Triddell	Do.	14.
Mary Moor	Do.	14.
Robert Godly	Do.	17.
Christian Keegan	Do.	18.
Margarett Beaken	Do.	20.
Margarett Godly	Do.	21.
William Triddell	Do.	22.
Alece Jevery	Do.	24.
James Suttery	Do.	25.
Chatheron Fitsgerald	Do.	26.
Mary Triddell	Do.	26.
Sarah Shaw	Do.	26.
Francis Roulston	Do.	26.
Charles Farrell	Sep ^r	1.
Denice Tool	Do.	7.
Elizabeth Carter	Do.	11.
Mary Farrell	Do.	13.
Mary Dunstan	Do.	12.
Easter Lee	Do.	13.
John Chicken	Do.	15.

Page 82.

Burials 1740.		
Thomas Dale	Sep ^r	16.
William Molesworth	Do.	19.
Sarah Donelan	Do.	27.
Mary Herron	Do.	29.
Cath ^a Williams	Octo ^r	3 ^d .
Elizabeth Lakin	Do.	5.
Thomas Pearson	Do.	6.
Jane Eakens	Do.	8.
Elizabeth Lealand	Do.	11.
John Burton	Do.	20.

Ralph Jakson	Octo ^r	23.	Lidia Harteley	Jan ^y	13.
Charles Harop	Do.	25.	Robert Anderson	Do.	13.
Magarett Malone	Do.	26.	Elizabeth Connaly	Do.	19.
Mary Quin	Do.	27.	Margarett Hartshorn	Do.	20.
Magarett Tabow	Do.	30.	Mary Byrne	Do.	21.
George Pritchett	Do.	31.	William Parsons	Do.	22.
Ann Mathews	Nov ^r	1.	Stephen Drekard	Do.	23.
Richard Butler	Do.	1.	George Cartey	Do.	26.
Thomas Low	Do.	4.	Margarett Hope	Do.	28.
Jane Smally	Do.	6.	Eliz th McNamara	Do.	30.
Arther Boulton	Do.	7.	Marg ^t Byrne	Do.	30.
Francis Cavenough	Do.	7.	Jane Howes	Feb ^y	5.
Alice McGee	Do.	10.	Larance Jackson	Do.	5.
Charles Quin	Do.	11.	William Renolds	Do.	5.
Rebecka Church	Do.	16.	George Robinson	Do.	9.
James Godley	Do.	19.	John Riely	Do.	9.
Hugh Canan	Nov ^r	21.	Tho ^s Freeman	Do.	15.
Michael Purcell	Do.	22.	John Maxwell	Do.	16.
Theodoshia Thomson	Do.	22.	Jane Curlugg	Do.	17.
Mary Walker	Do.	26.	Johana Perkins	Do.	20.
Thomas Gregg	Do.	26.	Henry Nail	Do.	22.
Cornelious Hughes	Do.	27.	Ann Kerwin	Do.	22.
Chatheron Turner	Do.	27.	William Burbank	Feb ^y	25.
James Carney	Do.	28.	Catheron Deasmond	Do.	27.
Ann Carley	Dec ^r	3 ^d .	William Tooth	Do.	27.
Thomas Fisher	Do.	7.	Frances Roberts	March	1.
Elizabeth Treacy	Do.	10.	John Flood	Do.	2.
Mary Kendle	Do.	12.	Marg ^t McNamarow	Do.	4.
George Bland	Do.	13.	Thomas Griffin	Do.	4.
Alice Downs	Do.	16.	Mary Ledwidge	Do.	4.
Easter Thudar	Do.	17.	James Carney	Do.	4.
James Dunn	Do.	18.	Catheron Byrne	Do.	4.
William Davis	Do.	19.	Mary Murphy	Do.	5.
Elizabeth Phipps	Do.	21.	Eliz th Waffer	Do.	5.
Mary Flemin	Do.	21.	Christo ^r Taylour	Do.	8.
Ann Redmon	Do.	21.	Robert Howard	Do.	10.
Jone Riley	Do.	22.	Ellishia Platt	Do.	11.
John Smith	Do.	22.	Charles Baldwin	Do.	13.
Alice Murry	Do.	23.	Morgen Lloyd	Do.	16.
Mary Byrne	Do.	23.	M ^r Smith	Do.	18.
Ann Murphy	Do.	27.	William Chaterons	Do.	16.
Alice Hughes	Do.	27.	Richard Buckely	Do.	20.
James Evans	Do.	28.	George Charlton	Do.	20.
Mable Cheace	Do.	29.	Elizabeth Howker	Do.	22.
Peter Bellew	Do.	29.	Edward Johnston	Do.	22.
			Thomas Hall	Do.	24.
			Garrett Doyle	Do.	24.

Page 83.

Burials 1740.

Thomas Buterley	Dec.	29.
Thedy Manaring	Do.	30.
Edward Higgens	Do.	30.
Christopher McNeal	Jan ^y	1 st .
Walter Downs	Do.	1.
Ann Farrell	Do.	3 ^d .

2 A

Page 86.

Burials 1741.

William Alixander	March	26.
Cap ^t [blank] Pratt	Do.	25.
Elizabeth Lee	Do.	26.
Joseph McDermod	Do.	26.

Rob ^t Smith	Sept.	13.	William Jenkins	Dec.	17.
Marg ^t Fitzpatrick	Do.	16.	Thomas Grehams	Do.	20.
John McManas	Do.	16.	Mary Farrell	Do.	20.
Mary Brachy	Do.	18.	Susana Keegan	Do.	21.
Andrw Hawker	Do.	19.	Sarah Tracy	Do.	24.
Mary Flemin	Do.	21.	Catherin Butler	Do.	26.
Mary Almory	Do.	24.	William Greason	Do.	28.
Ald ⁿ Twigg	Do.	25.	Jane McBride	Do.	31.
Eliz th Smith	Do.	25.	Eamy Spencer	Jan ^{ry}	1.
Mary Cullen	Do.	25.	Sarah Welch	Do.	3.
Henry Haughton	Do.	26.	John Lopes	Do.	5.
Cap ^t L ^a Jack	Do.	26.	William Turpin	Do.	6.
Lewice Carrell	Do.	29.	Ann Forth	Do.	7.
Sarah Healy	Octo ^r	1.	John Stephens	Do.	9.
Mary Thornton	Do.	2.	John Hart	Do.	9.
James Spencer	Do.	6.	John Garlan	Do.	9.
Joseph D ^e Boes	Do.	6.	David Innman	Do.	12.
Robert Barrett	Do.	6.	M ^{rs} [blank] Slaughter	Do.	16.
John Richinson	Do.	10.	Edward Greham	Do.	16.
Mich ^l Brenan	Do.	13.	Cath ^a Lawless	Do.	17.
Mary Keegan	Do.	22.	Mary Addams	Do.	19.
Mary Farrell	Do.	23.	Alice Francis	Do.	20.
Joseph Fisher	Do.	23.	Nich ^s Gorman	Do.	21.
Mary Byrne	Do.	25.	Cath ^a Byrne	Do.	24.
Jane Signey	Do.	26.	Eliz th Taylour	Do.	25.
John Sandy	Nov.	4.	John Freeman	Do.	26.
Catherin Poor	Do.	6.	Margarett Cooper	Do.	27.
Patrick Matthews	Do.	10.	Ann Coston	Feb ^{ry}	4.
May Guin, the 11 th	Do.	11.	Eliz th Maguier	Do.	6.
Margarett Midleton	Do.	16.	Thomas Goad	Do.	6.
Mary La Faun	Do.	16.	Edw ^d Byrne	Do.	8.
Hanah Leighton	Do.	16.	Ann Kender	Do.	14.
Jane Guin	Do.	18.	John Bayley	Do.	9.
Rebecca Carpinter	Do.	22.	Marg ^t McAnally	Do.	10.
John Nouland	Do.	27.	John Hunter	Do.	11.
Sam ^l Walbank	Do.	29.	Patrik Spring	Do.	15.
John Keegan	Do.	29.	W ^m DONNELLAN, Curate.		
Mary Cullen	Do.	30.	MIC ^l BOYTON, } Church		
Stephen Drecoat	Dec.	1 st .	W ^m DELAMAIN, } Wardens.		
Elizabeth Williams	Dec.	1.			
Thomas Mulloy	Do.	1.			
William Carrell	Do.	2.			
James Grumley	Do.	2.			
John Bor	Do.	5.			
Isaac Cole	Do.	5.			
Sara : Hegars	Do.	6.			
Ann Doyle	Do.	7.			
John Mitchel	Do.	7.			
William Byrne	Do.	8.			
Eliz th Mackee	Do.	12.			
George Conely	Do.	14.			
Tho ^s Cormuck	Do.	15.			
David Jones	Do.	15.			
Johnathan Blangly	Do.	16.			
			Joseph Faulkner	Feb ^{ry}	16.
			Owen McDaniel	Do.	17.
			Mary Grehams	Do.	17.
			Hanah Jackson	Do.	17.
			Callop Smaley	Do.	17.
			Ralph Spencer	Do.	18.
			Eliz th Munrow	Do.	18.
			John Duffey	Do.	21.
			John Roulston	Do.	21.
			Mary Cavenough	Do.	22.
			Margart Fagan	Do.	23.
			James Chagneau	Do.	24.

Andrw Masterson	Feb ^{ry}	25.
Joseph Cluse	Do.	25.
Patrick Mc'Carty	Do.	25.
Mary Baldwin	Do.	28.
Catherin Pockely	Do.	28.
Catheirin Finley	Do.	29.
Joseph Ladd	March	2.
Jane Griffith	Do.	2.
Bryan Kenny	Do.	4.
Sarah Manas	Do.	4.
Walter Cooley	Do.	5.
William Waver	Do.	8.
Catherin Slead	Do.	10.
Will ^m Triddle, LL.D.	Do.	11.

W^m DONNELLAN, Curate.
 MIC^l BOYTON, } Church
 W^m DELAMAIN, } Wardens.

Page 95.

Burials 1742.

Eliz th Cuveiley	March	29 th .
John Baldwin	April	2 ^d .
Mary Richardson	Do.	3 ^d .
John Robinson	Do.	3.
George Dixson	Do.	8 th .
Hugh Kinnea	Do.	9.
Marg ^t Ashburnham	Do.	9 th .
Walter Dobs	Do.	12.
Patrick Byrne	Do.	12.
Rich ^d Andrews	Do.	13 th .
Henry and Martha Thomson	Do.	16 th .
Hanah Moor	Do.	17.
Bryan Fagan	Do.	19.
William and Ann Tigh	Do.	21.
George Clark	Do.	23 ^d .
Edward Wickey	Do.	23 ^d .
William Tudor	Do.	23.
John Davgeyd	Do.	26.
George Coffey	Do.	27.
Hanah Bulger	Do.	28.
Tho ^s Boyel	Do.	28.
Mary Johnson	Do.	28.
Lidia Russell	Do.	29.
William Kelly	Do.	30.
Rachel Furey	Do.	30.
William Jones	May	2 ^d .
James Winn	Do.	2.
John Flanagan	Do.	4.
Mary Ann Conaly	Do.	8.
Samuel Cave	Do.	9.
Polly Cooly	Do.	11.
Tho ^s Davis	Do.	11.
Marg ^t Leeson	Do.	12.

Grace Stephens	May	14.
Ann Finley	Do.	16.
Mich ^l Kannan	Do.	18.
Tho ^s Cassen	Do.	19 th .
Jam ^s Stephens	Do.	19.
Mary White	Do.	20 th .
George Peak	Do.	20.
Jane Montgomery	Do.	21 st .
Tho ^s Depond	Do.	23 ^d .
Martha Kean	Do.	23 ^d .
Patrick Magee	Do.	24.
Terence Mulhallan	Do.	24.
Hester Bradford	Do.	24.
Tho ^s Celbitt	Do.	25.
Hugh Bready	Do.	28.
James Byrne	Do.	28.
Jane Sullavan	Do.	30.
Ann Flood	June	3 ^d .
Mich ^l Smith	Do.	4.
Mary Rafferty	Do.	6 th .

PHIL. FRANCIS.

Page 98.

Burials 1742.

John Taylour	June	6.
Mary Peirson	Do.	7.
Mary Healy	Do.	12.
Elizabeth Evans	Do.	13.
Eliz th Mackawee	Do.	13.
Ann Hickey	Do.	16.
Rob ^t Sibery	Do.	18.
[blank] Trench	Do.	18.
Henry Heal	Do.	19.
John Woffinton	Do.	24.
Margarett Buroughes	July	1.
Latisha Swell	Do.	1.
Mrs. [blank] Arsdall	Do.	2.
Lidia Hall	Do.	3.
Henry Evans	Do.	9.
Arabella Rives	Do.	10.
Sarah Anderson	Do.	12.
Roger Lindan	Do.	18.
Sarah Hogan	Do.	27.
John Peirson	Do.	30 th .
Mary Woods	Do.	31.
Rob ^t Times	Aug st	1.
Jane Mackanally	Do.	1.
Peter Doyel	Do.	1.
Elizabeth Final	Do.	3.
John Sheal	Do.	6.
Tho ^s Moor	Do.	6.
Mr [blank] Ball	Aug st	10.
Mr ^s [blank] Lyons	Do.	11.
Tho ^s Davis	Do.	17.

Cath : Fox	Aug st	19.	Eliz : Smith	Dec.	11.
John Dick	Do.	20.	William White	Do.	13.
James McKira	Do.	21.	Ann Kelly	Do.	14.
Jane Celly	Do.	25.	Charity Despard	Do.	14.
Patrick Fines	Do.	26.	Thomas Guest	Dec.	15.
Mary Williams	Do.	26.	Cath : Mullanen	Do.	17.
John Neal	Sep ^r	3.	Andrw Coffey	Do.	19.
Ann Carrell	Do.	6.	Mary Matthews	Do.	20 th .
Wid ^o : Champin	Do.	13.	Cath : Kelly	Do.	21.
Ann Freeman	Do.	13.	Marg ^t Johnson	Do.	22.
Eliz th Davis	Do.	15.	Ann Armory	Do.	22.
Ann Sullaven	Do.	16.	Cath : Rives	Do.	23.
Jane Magee	Do.	16.	Tho ^s Wilmutt	Do.	24.
Elinor Jones	Do.	25.	Tho ^s Steel	Do.	25.
Mary Byrne	Do.	25.	Lady Eliz th McDougal	Jan ^{ry}	1 st
Jane Keely	Do.	28.	Alixander Kender	Do.	3 ^d .
Jane Gardiner	Do.	28.	Jane Evans	Do.	4.
[blank] Cuvileys child	Do.	30.	Eliz th Neal	Do.	6.
James Twigg	Octo ^r	1 st .	Mary Whiteside	Do.	7.
Frances Munrow	Do.	9 th .	George Dixson	Do.	11.
John Theaker	Do.	17.	Elinor Quin	Do.	11.
Christo ^r Hunt	Do.	18.	Mary Banks	Do.	11.
Mary Morren	Do.	20.	Mary Cope	Do.	14.
James Gibbons	Do.	20.	Mary Heffernan	Do.	18.
			John Fagan	Do.	20.
			Benjamin Mallone	Do.	23.
			Jane Goar	Do.	29.
			Joseph Jones	Do.	31.
			James Kean	Do.	31.
			James Murphy	Feb ^{ry}	3.
			Cath : Conner	Do.	4.
			John McClear	Do.	4.
			Ann Rives	Do.	15.
			Henry Maccare	Feb ^{ry}	17.
			Hugh Smith	Do.	18.
			John Dowland	Do.	20.
			Debera Fletcher	Do.	21.
			Sarah Stringer	Do.	21.
			James Byrne	Do.	25.
			Tho ^s Robinson	Do.	28.
			Will ^m Fletcher	March	1.
			Marg ^t Donbavin	Do.	1.
			Liv ^t Welch	Do.	3 ^d .
			Terence Carty	Do.	4.
			Hester Linman	Do.	4.
			Marg ^t Linden	Do.	8.
			John Pain	Do.	11.
			Fred ^k Wolley	Do.	14.
			James Byrne	Do.	15.
			Mary Primrose	Do.	15.
			Mary Slead	Do.	22.
			Cath ⁿ Doyle	Do.	22.

PHIL. FRANCIS.

Page 99.

Burials 1742.

Sabastian Mitchell	Octo ^r	24.
Eliz th Jones	Do.	22.
Marg ^t Prickett	Do.	23.
Peter Roulston	Do.	26.
Eliz th Stevens	Nov ^r	3.
Jane Box	Do.	4.
Tho ^s Martin	Do.	9.
John Meaner	Do.	12.
George Wheeler	Do.	16.
Mary Doyel	Do.	17.
Eliz th McLean	Do.	18.
W ^m Guest	Do.	18.
Cath ⁿ Douff	Do.	19.
George Beats	Do.	22.
Gab ^l Lord	Do.	24.
Mary Darby	Do.	24.
Jane Taylour	Do.	24.
Mr [blank] Fletcher	Do.	24.
Cath : Leeson	Do.	28.
Mary Griffith	Do.	30.
Cath : Peirson	Dec.	2 ^d .
Henry Ceary	Do.	3.
Deb : Davis	Do.	4.
Fan : Low	Do.	7.
Joseph Clux	Do.	7.

PHIL. FRANCIS.

Page 102.

Burials 1743.

Bridget Slatter	March	24.
Edward Hally	Do.	24.
Josuah Cloffe	Do.	28.
Isabella Gaff	Do.	31.
John Stones	Do.	31.
Ann Johnson	April	8 th .
Mrs [blank] Maull	March	30 th .
Frances Carty	April	9.
Mary Conner	Do.	10.
Lovett Hoyett	Do.	12.
John Davis	Do.	18.
D ^r Tho ^s Rundle, Lord Bp. of Derry	Do.	19.
Elinor Gibton	Do.	20.
Eliz th Dowley	Do.	21.
George Robinson	Do.	30.
John Tudar	May	3 ^d .
John White	Do.	4.
John Cosby	Do.	4.
William Riely	Do.	5.
Winiford Deasman	Do.	5.
Grace Mossely	Do.	8.
Tho ^s Wise	Do.	10.
Marg ^t Grayhead	Do.	14.
Pall Farrell	Do.	16.
John Mainer	Do.	16.
James Riely	Do.	19.
Mary Kean	Do.	22.
Mich ^l Harald	Do.	26.
Alice Welch	Do.	29.
Marg ^t Kendle	Do.	31.

NIC. SYNGE, Archdⁿ.JOHN BONHAM, } Church
CROFTON WARREN, } Wardens.

Page 103.

Burials 1743.

Mrs [blank] Tounley	June	4 th .
Rach ^l Underwood	Do.	6.
John Byrne	Do.	7.
Marg ^t Kemp	Do.	7.
Mary Norris	Do.	9.
Will ^m Sweall	Do.	11 th .
Eliz th Fagen	Do.	12.
Marg ^t Guieny	Do.	12.
Susanah Mc ^c Gurick	Do.	16.
Jam ^s Smith	Do.	18.
Edw ^d Jones	Do.	23.
Will ^m Spratt	Do.	25.
Isabella Johnson	July	1 st .

Rob ^t Close	July	11 th .
Jacob Walton	Do.	15.
Jam ^s Peirson	Do.	16.
Lewice Roberts	Do.	23 ^d .
John Stanton	Do.	27.
Rich ^d Butler	Do.	27.
Sarah Venabell	Do.	29.
John Kannan	Do.	29.
Master Thomson	Do.	29.
Will ^m Walker	Aug st	1.
Cath ⁿ Johnson	Do.	2.
Hanah Bonham	Do.	3.
D Marg ^t Masterson	Do.	15.
Elinor Philips	Do.	16.
Mrs [blank] Cuvilia	Do.	17.
Ann Peirce	Do.	17.
Mrs [blank] Oliver	Do.	18.
John Carney	Do.	20.
Dan ^l Dwyer	Do.	21.
Tho ^s Lee	Do.	22.
Redy Murry	Do.	22.
Frances Mallone	Aug st	28.
Rob ^t Baldwin	Do.	29.
Barth ^o Bullock	Do.	31.
Eliz th Thorp	Sep ^r	2 ^d .
Susana Haycock	Do.	4.
Mark Doffy	Do.	4.
John Farry	Do.	5.
Eliz th Bouroughes	Do.	6.
Mary Kerry	Do.	7.
Alickander McDaniel	Do.	7.
Henry Robinson	Do.	7.
Francis Boucher	Do.	13.
Honor Stanly	Do.	13.
Cath ⁿ Eustice	Do.	13.
Master Todd	Do.	13.
Patrick Flanagan	Do.	18.
Tho ^s Classon	Do.	18.
George Burbank	Do.	19.
Dorathy Killpatrick	Do.	27.
Ann and Eliz th Brown	Octo ^r	2 ^d .
James Farrell	Do.	3.
Jane Clark	Do.	3.
Mary Jones	Do.	5.
Marg ^t McDaniel	Do.	8.
Dorathy Conner	Do.	8.
James Grombly	Do.	8.
Mary Murphy	Do.	10.
Frances Karson	Do.	14.
Jacob Gahagan	Do.	19.
Mathew Gorman	Do.	19.
William Green	Do.	22.
William Mollone	Do.	22.

Elinor Glover Octo^r 28.
 Sarah Gartsides Do. 30.
 NIC. SYNGE, Archdⁿ.
 JOHN BONHAM, } Church
 CROFTON WARREN, } Wardens.

Page 106.

Burials 1743.

James Hipbourn Octo^r 31.
 Bartholomu Mulhaland Nov^r 4.
 George Gregory Do. 4.
 Josua Fitzakery Do. 10.
 Ealce Murphy Do. 15.
 Tho^s Morgan Do. 15.
 Mrs [blank] Evans Do. 18.
 Cathⁿ Darcey Do. 18.
 Rachel Campbell Do. 19.
 Mary Billingham Dec^r 6.
 John Kinchilow Do. 16.
 Jane Buroughes Do. 18.
 William Walker Do. 19.
 Mary Nail Jan^{ry} 12.
 Ann Billingham Do. 23.
 William Turner Do. 23.
 Michael Hughes Do. 24.
 Henry Shea Do. 24.
 Andrew Grehams Do. 25.
 Edw^d Carney Do. 25.
 Elinor Mc^cDougall Do. 26.
 Charles Byrne Do. 26.
 Philip Jewett Do. 27.
 Stephen Butler Do. 27.
 John Kelly Do. 29.
 Cathⁿ Burk Do. 31.
 John Davis Febr^{ry} 1.
 Rich^d Faning Do. 2.
 James Murphy Do. 3.
 Mrs Carr Gwin Do. 3.
 Tho^s Sternal Do. 4.
 John Keating Do. 4.

NIC. SYNGE, Archdⁿ.

JOHN, BONHAM, } Church
 CROFTON WARREN, } Wardens.

Page 107.

Burials 1743.

William Meany Febr^{ry} 5.
 Elizabth Watkins Do. 6.
 Tho^s Mulhall Do. 11th.
 Elinor Macdanil Do. 11.
 Rob^t Ince Do. 11.
 John Flanagan Do. 15.
 George Finn Do. 20.
 Elizth Kelly Do. 21.

Elinor Mathews Febr^{ry} 26.
 Mary Suttan Do. 28.
 Mary Bready March 2^d.
 Mrs [blank] Boyton Do. 3.
 Mary Howard Do. 3.
 James Cooper Do. 3.
 Mary Hill Do. 5.
 Tho^s Mc^cCormack Do. 6.
 John Barry Do. 7.
 Mary Hays Do. 8.
 Mary Renolds Do. 10.
 Cathⁿ Myers Do. 10.
 Mary Beaker Do. 11.
 Mary Mc^cManas Do. 12.
 Ann Bull Do. 18.
 Mary Kumins Do. 19.
 Winiford Challinor Do. 20.

1744.

Cath : Murry Do. 25th.
 Ann Mosely Do. 28.
 Toby Fiens Do. 29.
 [blank] Carty Do. 29.
 Elinor Cavenoug April 4th.
 Mary Hudston Do. 4.
 John Clark Do. 5.
 Hester Heart Do. 8.
 Hester Steel Do. 9.
 Mr Strongman Do. 12.
 Thomas Braken April 11.
 Mrs [blank] Lyons Do. 15.
 John Lawler Do. 17.
 William Bor Do. 20.
 Thomas Cannan Do. 13.
 James Brady Do. 13.
 Elinor Barry May 20th.
 Joseph Arnell Do. 22.
 Thomas Cleaman Do. 22^d.
 Mary Gore Do. 26.
 Henry Buckely Do. 27.
 Ann Parsons June 3.
 Tho^s Eakins Do. 8.
 Francis Roach Do. 9.
 Joseph Greasson Do. 14.
 Mary Sikes Do. 18.
 Charles Conor July 10.
 Rich^d Farrell Do. 12.
 George Beates Do. 24.
 Charles Coffey Do. 27.
 George Lewis Do. 28.
 Elizth Davis Augst 1st.
 Elinor Harvey Do. 4th.
 Tho^s Ligoe Do. 7.
 The Hon^{ble} Gen^l Clement Nevill Augst 9th.

Mich^l Clarke Augst 11.
 James Cavenough Do. 16.
 Jane Malt Do. 17.
 Isabella Gaff Do. 24.
 NIC. SYNGE, Archdⁿ D.
 RICH^d EATON.
 THO^s BANKS.

Page 110.

Burials 1744.

Mary Williams Augst 22.
 William Pooley Sep^r 1st.
 Mr^s Casells Do. 1st.
 Elizth Johnson Do. 2.
 Dudley Delamain Do. 10.
 Domingo Dublin Do. 11.
 Char^s M^{cc}Donough Do. 15.
 Elizth Alcock Do. 16.
 Hugh M^{cc}Cormuck Do. 26.
 Elinor Deven Do. 26.
 Isabella Smith Do. 26.
 Susannah Jones Do. 28.
 W^m Cluff Do. 29.
 Martha Griffith Do. 30.
 Rich^d Walsh Octo^r 2.
 Winfell Terrell Do. 9.
 Edw^d Conner Do. 9.
 Elizth Delany Do. 10.
 James Quin Do. 11.
 Joseph Robison Do. 15.
 John Coller Do. 17.
 Mary Wall Do. 19.
 Mary Nuttley Do. 19.
 Jane Clarke Do. 28.
 Mr^s Harvey Do. 28.
 Simon Lestiff Do. 30.
 Will^m Dean Nov^r 2^d.
 Margrett Russell Do. 8.
 Andry Hartwell Do. 16.
 Mary Clarke Do. 16.
 Roger Davis Do. 23^d.
 Anth^o Mackaweas Do. 24.

NIC. SYNGE, Archdⁿ D.

RICH^d EATON, } C.W.
 THO^s BANKS, }

Page 111.

Burials 1744.

Arther Guin Nov^r 25.
 Sam^l Feilding Do. 25.
 Josias Byrne Dec. 1st.
 Jam^s Short Do. 3^d.
 John Bryon Do. 5.

Tho^s Hoy Dec. 7th
 Christopher Scarff Do. 7th.
 W^m Smith Do. 12.
 Henry Tudor Do. 13.
 Francis Forrett Do. 16.
 Patrick Byrne Do. 20.
 James Jackson Do. 20.
 Elinor Linden Do. 23^d.
 Mag^t Conor Do. 26.
 Mich^l Butler Do. 26.
 Mr [blank] Westberry Do. 29.
 Char^s Grehams Do. 30.
 Francis McKerrion Jan^{ry} 3^d.
 Joseph Johnson Do. 5.
 Jam^s Dogherdy Do. 5.
 Elizth Young Do. 10.
 John Rolands Do. 16.
 Marg^t White Do. 16.
 Christian Crosgrave Do. 16.
 John M^{cc}Donough Do. 18.
 Elizth Spooner Do. 18.
 Edward Geary Do. 18.
 Marg^t Cashel Do. 22.
 Sarah Hogan Do. 24.
 Edw^d Cullen Do. 31.
 Mary Conner Do. 31.
 Larence Tool Feb^{ry} 1st.
 Tho^s White Do. 1st.
 Sarah Connor Do. 6.
 Roger Cavenough Feb^{ry} 7.
 Anistice Ring Do. 8.
 Sarah Donevan Do. 11.
 Jane Bowroughes Do. 11.
 Elinor Welch Do. 13.
 Cathⁿ White Do. 14.
 Mich^l Cavenough Do. 14.
 Elizth Taylour Do. 16.
 Dan^l Murphy Do. 17.
 Elizth Stevens Do. 17.
 Mr [blank] Faulkner Do. 19.
 Ann Sherrad Do. 22.
 Honory Anderson Do. 23.
 John Hoofe Do. 26.
 Will^m Cole Do. 26.
 John Masson March 1st.
 Rich^d Conaly Do. 1.
 Izabella Ward Do. 1.
 John Conor Do. 5.
 Rach^l Myers Do. 10.
 Easter Flanigan Do. 10.
 Mr^s [blank] Black Do. 12.
 Patrick Noulan Do. 14.
 Mary Purcell Do. 17.
 Elinor Cunahan Do. 19.

Edw^d Brady March 22.
 Joseph Smith Do. 23.
 1745.
 Jane Myors Do. 25.
 Abigail Sullavan Do. 30.
 NIC. SYNGE, Archdⁿ D.
 RICH^d EATON.
 THO^s BANKS.

Page 115.

Burials 1745.

John Ward April 11th.
 Mary Smith Do. 13th.
 John Linch Do. 14th.
 John Morrice Do. 17.
 Mary Thorp Do. 18th.
 Mary Welch Do. 18.
 Alice Keary Do. 18.
 Mary Fling Do. 19.
 John Naile Do. 20.
 Mary Flecher Do. 25.
 M^r [blank] Trunk May 1st.
 Philip Ridgate Do. 4th.
 Mary Byrne Do. 5.
 Bridget Sherriff Do. 8.
 Jhn^o Fisher Do. 12.
 John Evans Do. 14.
 Tho^s Eaton Do. 19.
 Mary Gray Do. 19.
 John Feenay Do. 21.
 Conl^o Tuchbourne Do. 25.
 Sarah and Ann Clarke Do. 27.
 John Hope Do. 28.
 Rose Matthews Do. 28.
 Bridget Spring June 2.
 M^r [blank] Lee Do. 14.
 Henry Savidge Do. 14.
 Sarah Walker Do. 21.
 Ralph Walker Do. 21.
 Edw^d Byrne Do. 24.
 Cathⁿ Jones Do. 27.
 James Kavenhuller July 4th.
 Elizth Knoud Do. 6.
 Mary Smith Do. 7th.
 Mary Buckley Do. 8.
 William Connor Do. 17th.
 Darkes Reed Do. 19.
 Sarah Hartley Do. 21.
 Marg^t Kinchillor Do. 22.
 Jane Fox Do. 22.
 John Owens Do. 24.
 Cathⁿ Murphy Do. 26.
 Elizth Murry Do. 27.
 Mary Lynor Do. 27.

Ann Cullen July 27.
 Marg^t Tool Do. 29.
 Ann Cavenough Do. 31.
 Rich^d Singleton Augst 1st.
 Frances Gore Do. 1.
 Anth^o Reumidey Do. 1.
 Mary Twigg Do. 4th.
 Mathyas Bulger Do. 6.
 Elizth Gaff Do. 8.
 James Sennitt Do. 9.
 Frances Smally Do. 9.
 Agness Condoran Do. 9.
 Adam Sumervill Do. 10.
 Marg^t Tisdall Do. 18.
 John Stringer Do. 18.
 William Mackey Do. 22^d.

Burials 1745.

Page 118.

Elizabeth Condorend Augst 22^d.
 Ralph Gaff Do. 25.
 Roger Coalman Do. 25.
 Mary Ryon Do. 27.
 Mary Brown Do. 28.
 Marg^t West Do. 30th.
 John Morris Sep^r 2^d.
 Rob^t McBride Do. 3^d.
 Denice Deleany Do. 5.
 Cathren Grissiall Do. 6.
 Elizabeth Roe Do. 8.
 Elizth Maghloughen Do. 11.
 Ann Tisdell Do. 12.
 Susanna Perkins Do. 14th.
 Sarah Green Do. 17.
 Jane Jackson Do. 17.
 Charity Stephens Do. 17.
 Jane Maginies Do. 21st.
 Sarah Davis Do. 21.
 Mary Edwards Do. 25.
 Margaret Kelly Do. 26.
 Mary Riely Do. 28.
 Mich^l Mainer Do. 28.
 Elizabeth Wilkinson Octo^r 1st.
 Bridgett Fitzpatrick Do. 4th.
 Tho^s Pendergast Do. 6.
 Thomas Ladd Do. 6.
 Thomas Gill Do. 6.

Page 119.

Burials 1745.

Alice Barry Octo^r 7th.
 Ann Condoren Do. 9.
 Richard Finley Do. 14.
 Hugh M^cDouill Do. 14.

Thomas Raferdy	Octo ^r	17.	Rich ^d McEevers	Jan ^{ry}	12 th .
Mary Gaidge	Do.	19.	Rbecha McNamara	Do.	13 th .
Thophilly Purcell	Do.	20.	John Linham	Do.	13 th .
Mary Lord	Do.	21.	Mr [blank] Rainor	Do.	13 th .
Mary Fisher	Do.	23.			
Will ^m Richison	Do.	23.			
Michael Fennel	Do.	26.			
Mary Derweek	Do.	30.			
Joseph Popkins	Do.	30.			
Johnathan Furry	Do.	31.			
Mary Stephens	Nov ^r	1 st .			
Sarah Boyde	Do.	1 st .			
Joseph Butler	Do.	1 st .			
Sarah Croswhite	Do.	4 th .			
Ann Magurick	Do.	4.			
Mary Abbett	Do.	4.			
Mary Thully	Do.	5.			
Mary Maxwell	Do.	6.			
John Cooke	Do.	7.			
Cuff Masson	Do.	11.			
Ann Hughes	Do.	18.			

Page 122.

Burials 1745.

John Conor	Nov ^r	11.
Martha Richison	Do.	19 th .
Eliz th Craften	Do.	21.
James Barry	Do.	23.
James Hodgins	Do.	24.
Master Burroughes	Do.	24.
M ^{rs} [blank] Cannon	Dec ^r	2 ^d .
Tho ^s Hughes	Do.	2 ^d .
Peter Doyle	Do.	3 ^d .
Martha Hiatt	Do.	9 th .
Mathew Roe	Do.	13 th .
Stephen Farrell	Do.	15 th .
Cap ^t [blank] Lawson	Do.	15 th .
John Lawder	Dec.	17 th .
Johnathan Gowin	Do.	17 th .
Jane Bully	Do.	22 ^d .
Mary Davice	Do.	23 ^d .
Mary Murphy	Do.	23 ^d .
Marks Furlong	Do.	23.
Eliz th Farrell	Do.	26.
Sam ^l Woodruff	Do.	28.
M ^{rs} Baldwin, from Peter street	Do.	28.
Peter Conor	Jan ^{ry}	3 ^d .
John Falkner, Esq ^r	Do.	4 th .
Martha Lawler	Do.	5 th .
Sarah Hogan	Do.	5.
Elinor Walker	Do.	7 th .
Marg ^t Peircson	Do.	7 th .
Eliz th Smith	Do.	12 th .

Page 123.
Burials 1745.

Mary Gostan	Jan ^{ry}	13 th .
Hugh McEevers	Do.	15 th .
Rich ^d Duffey	Do.	17 th .
Elinor Kelly	Do.	19.
Jane Flanagan	Do.	21 st .
M ^{rs} [blank] Barry	Do.	22 ^d .
Christian Cavenough	Do.	24.
[blank] Smith, Lord Strangford son	Do.	24 th .
Ann O'Neil	Do.	25.
Arthur Roulston	Do.	25 th .
Garrett Bor	Do.	28.
William Richmond	Do.	31.
Jam ^s Hopkins	Do.	31.
John Maglochling	Do.	31.
Jane Eaton	Feb ^{ry}	2 ^d .
Charles Everick	Do.	2 ^d .
Guy Johnson, St. Peter's	Do.	2 ^d .
Tho ^s Beady	Do.	4 th .
Mich ^l Johnson	Do.	4 th .
Sarah Wadener	Do.	6.
Beathel Griffith	Do.	7 th .
Christopher Conor	Do.	8 th .
John Bulluck	Do.	10.
Sanders Terrell	Do.	12 th .
Andrw Crane	Do.	14.
Tho ^s Flinter	Do.	17.
Isabella Farrell	Do.	17.
William Cooke	Do.	19.
James Butler	Do.	26.
Catherin Harris	Do.	26.
Mary Smith	Do.	26.

Page 126.

Burials 1745.

Mary Carr	March	2 ^d .
Anne Byrne	Do.	2 ^d .
Charles Corbett	Do.	2 ^d .
Anne Doyel	Do.	5.
Mr [blank] Ivers	Do.	6 th .
Anne Murry	Do.	6.
William Farrell	Do.	6.
Mary Keary	Do.	8.
Sidney Morress	Do.	9 th .
Lady Eliz th Hammon	Do.	11 th .
Hugh Gahagan	Do.	12.
Mary Spilsberry	Do.	13.

		Page 127.		
Mary Barren	March 14.		Burials 1746.	
John Trench	Do. 15.			
Honory McDaniel	Do. 17.			
Honory Elmbs	Do. 19 th .	Susanna Fishea	June	28.
Elizabeth Britt	Do. 20 th .	Darkas Finch	July	8.
Edward Patrick	Do. 20 th .	Marg ^t Leburce	Do.	9.
M ^{rs} [blank] Barker	Do. 21 st .	Richard Mallone	Do.	11.
M ^{rs} [blank] Grehams	Do. 21.	Elinor Jones	Do.	11.
		Eliz th Cooke	Do.	11.
		John Magee	Do.	16.
		Elinor Furtongue	Do.	17.
		Eliz th Byrne	Do.	21.
		Benj ⁿ McDunough	Do.	22.
		Jarvis Wall	Do.	24.
		Miss Easter Maull	Do.	25.
		John Hoy	Do.	27.
		John Russell	Do.	28.
		Alix ^r Hamton	Do.	30.
		Eliz th Spratt	Aug st	2.
		Mary Williams	Do.	9.
		Rob ^t Thomson	Do.	10.
		William Rinder	Do.	10.
		M ^r [blank] Allen	Do.	11.
		Frances Munrow	Do.	14.
		M ^{rs} Barnwell	Do.	15.
		Oliver Morriss	Do.	23.
		M ^{rs} Anne Burnett	Do.	23.
		William Stewart	Do.	26.
		Elinor Davis	Do.	26.
		John Howard	Do.	27.
		Thomas Handlon	Sept.	1 st .
		Mag ^t Cambell	Do.	5.
		Anistus Mainer	Do.	7.
		John Carr	Do.	15.
		Easter Hughes	Sept.	18.
		Rose Hogan	Do.	19.
		M ^{rs} Mary Ladd	Do.	22.
		Mary Peters	Do.	28.
		Grace Lamburt	Do.	30.
		Mary Heany	Octo ^r	1.
		Eally Bradley	Do.	2.
		Thomas Shea	Do.	2.
		Hugh Mallone	Do.	7.
		Mary Tobin	Do.	9.
		Elinor Byrne	Do.	10.
		Honor Farrell	Do.	15.
		John Weafer	Do.	20.
		M ^r [blank] Farando	Do.	20.
		John Deasman	Do.	25.
		John Morgan	Do.	29.
		Thomas Allen	Nov ^r	7.
		Darcus Terrell	Do.	9.
		[blank] Russell	Do.	10.
		John Renoles	Do.	10.

1746.

Michael Phillips	Do. 25 th .
Thomas Oxwell	Do. 27.
Elinor Roach	Do. 28.
George Field	Do. 30 th .
Rob ^t Wotton	April 2 ^d .
Magaret Weafear	Do. 3 ^d .
Henry Leveston	Do. 8 th .
Catherin Conor	Do. 9 th .
Marg ^t Closey	Do. 10 th .
Susana Mutton	April 11 th .
Magaret Rightson	Do. 13 th .
Michael Dungan	Do. 14.
Elinor Flinter	Do. 19.
Anne Berney	Do. 20.
John Sherry	Do. 27.
Margaret Dunn	May 6 th .
Daniel McFartson	Do. 7.
Sarah Kerrens	Do. 9.
William Stephens	Do. 11.
Jacob Hill	Do. 11.
Bridgett Byrne	Do. 14.
James Coner	Do. 15.
Patrick Lynch	Do. 15.
Mary Sheal	Do. 16.
Samuel Kean	Do. 18.
Jane Cooke	Do. 18.
James Murry	Do. 24.
Judith Philips	Do. 25.
Walter Fling	Do. 31.
Mary Penny	June 4.
Tho ^s Alixander	Do. 4.
Elinor Booth	Do. 5.
Elizabeth Duffe	Do. 6.
Eliz th Flinter	Do. 8.
Eliz th Dogherty	Do. 9 th .
Patrick Hoye	Do. 9.
Easter Weelks	Do. 10.
Mary Eagen	Do. 15.
William Freeman	Do. 18.
Elizabeth Lawler	Do. 18.
Bridgett Apleby	Do. 23.
Catherine Carrigoe	Do. 23.

Mary Erwin	Nov ^r	16.	John Malhellan	March	9.
Elizabeth Savidge	Do.	17.	Martha Horn	Do.	9.
Bartholomue Levins	Do.	20.	John Lee	Do.	10.
Thomas Boothman	Do.	24.			
Susanna Burley	Do.	25.			
Thomas Conner	Do.	27.	<i>Page</i> 131.		
Mary Smith	Do.	28.	Burials 1746 ^g .		
Henry Hughes	Do.	29.	Mrs Jones	March	11 th .
Patrick White	Dec.	3 ^d .	Rebecka Smith	Do.	15.
Catherin Johnson	Do.	5.	Richard Robins	Do.	15.
John Byrne	Do.	8.	Mary Feilding	Do.	21.
			Manerrin Hodgens	Do.	22.
			Tho ^s Flood	Do.	22.
			John Murry	Do.	22.
<i>Page</i> 130.			Patrick Flanagan	Do.	22.
Burials 1746.			Elizabeth Wise	Do.	22.
Anne Cullen	Dec.	20 th .	Mary Grehams	Do.	23 ^d .
Cap ^t Patrick Gentle-					
man	Do.	21.			
James Redmond	Do.	22.	1747.		
Amillia Molesworth	Do.	26.	Mary Butler	Do.	25.
Anne Howell	Do.	26.	Mrs Greens grandchild	Do.	25.
Elizabeth Brady	Do.	29.	William Maglocleking	Do.	29.
Phillip Storer	Jan ^{ry}	3 ^d .	Loftice Sheal	Do.	31.
M ^r [blank] Coalman	Do.	5.	William Castady	April	3 ^d .
Agness M ^c Donell	Do.	6.	Jane Inghish	Do.	5.
Daniel Keanan	Do.	6.	William Bull	Do.	5.
Kaven Murry	Do.	7.	Chateren Buckely	Do.	9.
Rich ^d Roe	Do.	8.	Mary Brown	Do.	10.
Mary Huddleston	Do.	11.	John Myors	Do.	12.
Patrick Lord	Do.	16.	Edward Hughes	Do.	12.
Edward Grehams	Do.	17.	Margarett Cavenough	Do.	15.
Margarett Charles	Do.	17.	Benjamin Vignoles	Do.	15.
Mrs [blank] Dyer	Do.	18.	Dennis Signey	Do.	17.
Thady Handley	Do.	22.	Thomas Green	Do.	22.
Thomas Mackey	Do.	22.	John Atkisson	Do.	25.
Mary Keegan	Do.	22.	Sarah Harrison	Do.	28.
Larance Percy	Do.	26.	William Hudleston	May	1 st .
Mary Carty	Do.	26.	John Lynch, S ^t Peters	Do.	1.
Patrick Flannegan	Do.	27.	Mary Finlan	Do.	4.
Denice Lawless	Do.	30.	Eliz th Rowlston, S ^t		
William Gaffeny	Do.	30.	Peters	Do.	6.
Sarah Coffey	Feb ^{ry}	7 th .	Catherin Warren	Do.	8.
M ^r [blank] Feagan	Do.	7.	Magarett M ^c Carteny,		
Murtough Cullen	Do.	8.	P.	Do.	10.
Hugh Kerrons	Do.	8.	Hester Sherrard	Do.	13.
John Storer	Do.	12.	Ann Moorcraft, P.	Do.	15.
Johanah Riely	Do.	15.	James Blansford, P.	Do.	21.
Catherin Bartin	Do.	21.	Charles Mernas, P.	Do.	24.
Mich ^l Roach	Do.	25.	W ^m Ryan, P.	Do.	27.
Mich ^l Shea	Do.	26.			
George White	Do.	27 th .	<i>Page</i> 134.		
Tho ^s Brice	March	2 ^d .	Burials 1747.		
Mary and Edward			Grace Burnett	May	15 th .
Butler	Do.	6.	William Stephens	Do.	15.
Ann Mooney	Do.	8.	John Gouldin	Do.	18.

Mary Bourk	May	22.
Morgen Cullen	Do.	23.
James Byrn	Do.	26.
Richard Edwards	Do.	31 st .
Mary Powell	June	2 ^d .
Mary Dean	Do.	7.
Dublin Steel	Do.	8.
John Smith	Do.	9 th .
Ann Whitter	Do.	12.
Ann Mouldsworth, P.	Do.	14.
Ann Matthews	Do.	17.
George Classon	Do.	17.
Frances Walker	Do.	17.
Ann Jones	Do.	20.
Hunt Johnson	Do.	20.
Catherin Fitzpatrick	Do.	25.
Alice Corbelie	Do.	29.
Ann Venabells	Do.	29.
Agness Gregory	Do.	30.
Hugh Connor	July	10.
James Wilkinson	Do.	12.
Ann Feilding, P.	Do.	10.
Allin Johnson	Do.	14.
Miss [<i>blank</i>] Reanor	Do.	25.
Hugh Smith	Do.	25.
Henry Watters	Do.	26.
Mary Donnaly	Do.	26.
Edward Tisdell	Do.	26.
Nich ^s Gourry, P.	Do.	31.
Bartholomew Charlton	Aug st	3 ^d .
James Charlton	Do.	3 ^d .
Jane Purtall	Aug st	3 ^d .
John Martin	Do.	3 ^d .
Jane Hughes	Do.	19.
Marg ^t Renoles	Do.	19.
Mary Lord	Do.	19.
John Dogan	Do.	19.
John Gouldberry	Do.	21.
Tho ^s Griffith	Do.	25.
Ann Riely	Do.	26.
James Renolds	Do.	26.
Cap ^t Allen Johnson	Do.	27.
Anne Venabell's	Sep ^r	1 st .
George Cosse	Do.	9.
Joy Byrne	Do.	13.
Nicholas Spring	Do.	13.
Michael Finley	Do.	15.
Richard McAnally	Do.	16.
Miss [<i>blank</i>] Baldwin, P.	Do.	16.
Henry Box	Do.	17.
Thomas Jones	Do.	18.
Eliz th Hogan, P.	Do.	19.
John Collier	Do.	20.

Mary Gartside, P.	Sep ^r	25.
Mary Kennedy	Do.	27.
Jane Norton	Do.	28.
James Connor	Octo ^r	1 st .
Thomas Floud	Do.	3.
Owen Renolds	Do.	4.
William Booth	Do.	6.
Sarah Gartside, P.	Do.	7.
Jane Coffey	Do.	9.

Page 135.

Burials 1747.

Tracy Nixon	Octo ^r	10 th .
John Morris	Do.	12.
Catherin Burke	Do.	13.
Eliz th Cornwell	Do.	19.
Magaret Corkoran	Do.	21.
Jane Doogan	Do.	22.
Elinor McNamarrow	Nov ^r	1 st .
John Eagan	Do.	3.
Jane Pain	Do.	4.
William Pockely	Do.	4.
James Dunkin	Do.	7.
Francis Furry	Do.	12.
Jane Willuck	Do.	14.
Robert Grehams	Do.	15.
Harriatt Hartly	Do.	16.
Thomas Alixander	Do.	17.
Jane Redman	Do.	18.
Jane Knight	Do.	19.
Eliz th Cooper, P.	Do.	20.
Samuel Biddy	Do.	21.
Abraham Croker	Do.	24.
William Mc Cormuck	Do.	27.
Samuel Catherins	Do.	27.
Stephen Nicholson	Do.	27.
Edward Powell	Do.	28.
Mary Woffington, P.	Do.	30.
Rose Byrne	Dec ^r	5.
Richard Morris	Do.	6.
Jane Webster	Do.	7.
Lambart Bayly, Esq ^r , P.	Do.	8.
Mary Dunn, P.	Do.	15.
M ^r Frederick Mercier, P.	Do.	15.
Mary Moring	Do.	18.
A child at S ^t Peters	Do.	18.

Page 139.

Burials 1747.

Jane Brinn	Dec ^r	20.
Mary Britt	Do.	23.
Jane White	Do.	25.

Anne Jurdon	Octo ^r	10.	Sarha Buckley	March	18.
Elinor Madden	Do.	12.	Ann Knorton	Do.	19.
William Eaton	Do.	16.	Frances Carney	Do.	21.
John Byrne	Do.	18.	John Neal	Do.	21.
Mary Hopkins, P.	Do.	26.			
John Kinna	Nov ^r	2 ^d .	<i>Page 146.</i>		
Charlott Robinson	Do.	3.	Burials.		
Patrick Bryan, P.	Do.	5.	Thomas Cumins	March	23.
Eliz th Finnan	Do.	5.			
Mary White, P.	Do.	8.			
Frances Hinch, P.	Do.	17.	1749.		
Mary Jackson	Do.	27.	Latishia Johnson	Do.	26.
Mary McClain, P.	Dec ^r	1 st .	Margarett Gorman	Do.	27.
John Riely	Do.	3.	Eliz th Neill	Do.	27.
Master Bazell Brooks, P.	Do.	10.	Thomas Clarke	Do.	29.
Elizabeth Brice, P.	Do.	24.	Elinor Dempsy, P.	Do.	29.
Charity Jones, P.	Jan ^{ry}	3.	Edward Renolds	April	4 th .
Thomas Evans	Do.	8.	Daniel Dowed	Do.	4.
			Ann Russell, P.	Do.	5.
			Samuel Dean	Do.	5.
			James Byrne, P.	Do.	9.
			Terence Riely, P.	Do.	10.
			Henry Johnson	Do.	11.
			Eliz th Foster	Do.	12.
			Elinor Foley	Do.	13.
			Margarett Hughes	Do.	13.
			William McGull	Do.	15.
			William Beste	Do.	16.
			John Doran	Do.	23.
			Elizabeth Gearry	Do.	24.
			Elinor Fannell	Do.	24.
			Timothy Jenkins	Do.	24.
			Thomas Kingsbery	Do.	26.
			Mary Plunkitt	May	2 ^d .
			William Smith	Do.	3 ^d .
			Miss [<i>blank</i>] Hamilton	Do.	8.
			Mary Tunkiss	Do.	9.
			<i>Page 147.</i>		
			Burials 1749.		
			Margaret McDonell	May	15 th .
			Rachel Power	Do.	16.
			Peter Gersell	Do.	17.
			Susanah Sidney	Do.	19.
			Elinor Collice	Do.	21.
			Daniel Lester	Do.	23.
			Samuel Rea	Do.	28.
			John Dougan	Do.	29.
			Simon Williams	Do.	30.
			Mary Weads	Do.	31.
			John Blanchford	Do.	31.
			Murtough Bryan	June	7.
			Mary Roberts	Do.	8.
			Isabella Beats	Do.	8.
			Peter Fitzpatrick	Do.	12.

Page 143.

Burials 1748.

John Purcell	Jan ^{ry}	25.
Mary Dawdy	Do.	25.
Marg ^t Cullin	Do.	25.
John Crump	Do.	25.
Cath : Mulloy	Do.	25.
Charles Obrion	Do.	25.
John Davis	Feb ^{ry}	1 st .
Jane Gore, P.	Do.	2.
Arther Hughs	Do.	4.
John Wotton	Do.	4.
Benjamin Hagman	Do.	5.
Honory Novinlen	Do.	5.
Jane Grehams	Do.	5.
Archabel Scott, P.	Do.	6.
Mary Murry	Do.	8.
Sarah Warren	Do.	9.
Mary Torton	Do.	10.
John Carrell	Do.	15.
Anne Lindon	Do.	15.
Dorothy Byrne	Do.	17.
Thom ^s Huddleston	Do.	19.
Eliz th Bloomer	Do.	20.
Marg ^t Bambrick	Do.	20.
M ^{rs} [<i>blank</i>] Oldham	Do.	22.
Henerita Griffith	Do.	23.
Lettice Hughes	March	4.
John Quin	Do.	4.
John Noulan	Do.	6.
Patrick Archbould	Do.	8.
Edward Smith, P.	Do.	13.
Richard Butler	Do.	14.
Mary Peirce	Do.	18.

John Beaken	June	15.	Elizabeth Fisher	Sept ^r	6.
William Slye	Do.	15.	Stephen Mullen	Do.	7.
Darby Clarke	Do.	18.	Ann Mullen	Do.	7.
Anne Beats	Do.	18.	Vallantine Cross	Do.	13.
Elizabeth Feildin	Do.	19.	William O'Bryan	Do.	19.
Catherin Green	Do.	20.	Rob ^t Smith	Do.	22.
William Smith	Do.	24.	Mrs Yeats	Do.	25.
Elinor Thomas	Do.	25.	William Burnett	Do.	26.
Margarett Byrne	Do.	30.	Martha Watters	Do.	27.
Mary Branin	Do.	30.	James Macklin	Do.	28.
William Congoran	July	6.	Perssilla Hartly	Do.	30.
Mary Higgins	Do.	7.	Mary Brereton	Octo ^r	5.

Page 150.

Burials 1749.

Mary Butler	July	12 th .	Michael Kinsley	Do.	22.
John Arnell	Do.	16.	Hester Hunt	Do.	23.
Rose Finlly	Do.	17.	Jane Stephens	Do.	29.
Ruth Johnson	Do.	18.	Thomas Neill	Do.	29.
John Wotten	Do.	18.	Letishia Fauchey	Do.	30.
Gen ^l Archibald Hamil- ton	Do.	18.	Sherry Ward	Do.	31.
Thomas McDonell	Do.	18.	Mrs [blank] Rose	Do.	31.
John Hughes	Do.	23.	Mary Finall	Nov ^r	2.
John Dolless	Do.	24.	Mary Molloy	Do.	5.
Joseph Booth	Do.	25.	Mrs Hendlan	Do.	5.
Elizabeth Higgins	Do.	25.	Sarah Corcoran	Do.	6.
John Cosgriff	Do.	25.	Patrick Nouland	Do.	6.
Thomas Harrison	Do.	27.			
James Mackdonough	Do.	27.			
Mrs Norton	Do.	28.			
Mrs Watkins	Do.	30.			
Anne Farrell	Aug st	2 ^d .			
John Boyce	Do.	2 ^d .			
Anne Darby	Do.	2 ^d .			
Honory Rooney	Do.	6.			
Elizabeth Sickling	Do.	9.			
Jane Watkins	Do.	11 th .			
James Maull	Do.	19.			
Mathew Dackey	Do.	20.			
John Willum	Do.	20.			
John Commins	Do.	22.			
Elizabeth Linvell	Do.	23.			
John Bready	Do.	23.			
James Larance	Do.	24.			
Harriat Bonham	Do.	27.			
John Moor	Do.	28.			
William Canen	Aug st	28.			
Edward Edwards	Do.	28.			
Jane Hall	Sept ^r	1.			
Elinor Calline	Do.	3.			
John Owens	Do.	5.			
Margaret Smith	Do.	5.			
John Branin	Do.	5.			

Page 151.

Burials 1749.

James Gibbons	Nov ^r	9.			
Grace Alley	Do.	9.			
Catherin Griffith	Do.	10.			
Elizabeth Marsell	Do.	12.			
Cath ⁿ Ryon	Do.	15.			
Elizabeth Williams	Do.	19.			
Patrick Hick	Do.	20.			
Valantine Smith	Do.	22.			
Eliz th Legow	Do.	22.			
William Aston	Do.	29.			
John Dean	Do.	29.			
John Dayly	Do.	30.			
Eliz th Sheal	Dec.	3 ^d .			
Mary Kelley	Do.	3.			
Denice Larkin	Do.	8.			
Joseph Byrn	Do.	17.			
Catherin Ceaten	Do.	18.			
Stephen Peters, eaged					
120	Do.	20.			
David Cool	Do.	21.			
Anne Woods	Do.	24.			
Elinor Murphy	Do.	25.			
James Bourk	Do.	25.			

Miles Byrne	Dec.	26.
Thomas Fullum	Do.	26.
Eliz th Foley	Do.	26.
Thomas M ^c Anally	Do.	26.
Andrw Castady	Do.	31.
Mary Ward	Do.	31.
M ^{rs} [blank] Rudgitt	Jan ^{ry}	4.
[blank] Cuvially	Do.	5.
Eliz th Doyle	Do.	10.
Thomas Bryan	Do.	11.
Richard Short	Do.	11.
Thomas Faulkner	Do.	11.
Thomas Harreld	Jan ^{ry}	12.
Catherin Monaghon	Do.	16.
John Peirce	Do.	16.
Patrick Cambell	Do.	21.
Mary Close	Do.	25.
Catherin Plunkitt	Do.	28.
Jane Smith	Feb ^{ry}	2.
Marg ^t Callaghan	Do.	3.
Owen Beddy	Do.	4.
James Gregory	Do.	4.
Larance Conor	Do.	12.
Magarett Bready	Do.	13.
Jane Gill	Do.	14.
Rebecca Gregory	Do.	15.
William Gregory	Do.	15.
Frances Robinson	Do.	24.
Samuel Robinson	Do.	27.
Hester Thechar	March	2.
Ann Sumers	Do.	2.
Easter Fisher	Do.	2.
Sarah Foley	Do.	5.
Margarett Bourck	Do.	7.
James Carlton	Do.	7.
Thomas Lovely	Do.	9.
Mary Bowland	Do.	10.
Elizabeth Clarke	Do.	11.
Edmond Baunton	Do.	13.
M ^{rs} Watkins, P.	Do.	14.
Sarah Flood	Do.	15.
Anne Ryon	Do.	17.
Mary Edmonson	Do.	17.
Garrett Byrn	Do.	18.
John Brown	Do.	18.
Larance Ivory	Do.	19.
Barthollowmue Mallone	Do.	20.
Mary Ashcraft	Do.	22.
Mary Flood	Do.	22.
Michael Barry	Do.	23.

Page 154.

Burials 1750.

John Purcell March 29.

2 B

James Byrne	April	1.
Mary Andrews child	Do.	1.
John Cloce	Do.	2.
John Eustace	Do.	3.
George Phillips	Do.	9.
Hester Clarke	Do.	15.
Patrick Mackbride	Do.	16.
John M ^c Donnough	Do.	16.
John Heffernon	Do.	21.
Samuel Young	Do.	22.
Charity Jones	Do.	22.
Curnellus Spellan	Do.	24.
Winniforde Connor	Do.	29.
John Murphy	May	1 st .
M ^{rs} [blank] Croffton	Do.	7.
Mary Robinson	Do.	10.
George M ^c Cadell	Do.	10.
Ann Ways	Do.	11.
Eliz th Fox	Do.	15.
William Alminer	Do.	20.
John Gaust	Do.	20.
John Morgan	Do.	26.
Mary Darby	Do.	27.
Walter Hagin	Do.	28.
Tho ^s Carpinter	Do.	29.
Taffery Tool	Do.	30.
Sarah Smally	June	2 ^d .
Mary May	Do.	13.

Page 155.

Burials 1750.

Jane Connor	June	13 th
Jam ^s Collegan	Do.	17.
George Davis	Do.	17.
Denis Quin	Do.	22.
Lewis Cummins	Do.	23.
Mary Bryan	Do.	27.
John Hughes	Do.	29.
Mary Lindon	July	14.
Elizabeth Cannon	Do.	23.
Christopher Cheattor	Do.	23.
Mary Burne	Do.	25.
Rich ^d Renolds	Do.	26.
Mary Waddick	Do.	26.
John Davis	Do.	30.
Andrew Bready	Aug st	1 st .
Edward M ^c Daniel	Do.	1 st .
Mary Kelly	Do.	1 st .
Margarett Lewis	Do.	2 ^d .
Lettice Tisdall	Do.	13.
John Cane	Do.	14.
Joseph Greham	Do.	17.
Mary Knorton	Do.	17.
John Murry	Do.	21.

William Clarke	Sep ^r	2 ^d .	Susanah Gill	March	2 ^d .
Jane Hale	Do.	8.	John Walch	Do.	12.
Mary Robinson	Do.	10.	Mary Flagherdy	Do.	13.
Mary Ryon	Do.	12.	William Tharp	Do.	14.
William Richison	Do.	16.	John Dogan	Do.	14.
			Mary Mackanally	Do.	15.
			Denice Godgey	Do.	17.
			Paul Neal	Do.	19.
			Isaac Pursell	Do.	19.
Page 158.			Page 159.		
Burials 1750.			Burials 1751.		
James Magines	Sep ^r	16.	George Masson	March	25 th .
Will ^m Medcalf	Do.	19.	Eliz th Loder	Do.	26.
Alice Houlth	Do.	19.	William Bull	Do.	28.
Rich ^d Slead	Do.	20.	Eliz th Dempsy	April	3 ^d .
Jane Sullavan	Do.	26.	Mary Kane	Do.	5.
Mary Rodwell	Octo ^r	5.	John Smyth	Do.	5.
James Gogoe	Do.	6.	Dan ^l Sleater	Do.	7.
William Knorton	Do.	8.	John Noulan	Do.	9.
Mary Burne	Do.	13.	Mary Mackling	Do.	10.
Jane Hughes	Do.	29.	George Geary	Do.	11.
Larance Steel, Esq ^r	Nov ^r	8.	Ann Ritchman	Do.	11.
John Murphy	Do.	8.	Darby Clark	Do.	11.
Mary Roberts	Do.	9.	Mary Gravell	Do.	12.
James Tool	Do.	11.	Cary Blackburn	Do.	15.
Jane Dougan	Do.	14.	Ann Gartside	Do.	15.
Edward Spring	Do.	19.	Marg ^t Harrell	Do.	17.
Charles Connor	Do.	20.	John FitzGibbons	Do.	17.
Eliz th Charlybow	Do.	22.	Alice Kean	Do.	19.
John Brown	Do.	27.	Eliz th Murry	Do.	25.
William Rynolds	Dec.	3.	Jane Mack	Do.	26.
Mary Walker	Do.	9.	Ann Reanor	Do.	27.
John Deckon	Do.	16.	Jane Willmutt	Do.	28.
James Rielly	Do.	18.	Mary Dunisson	Do.	28.
Mary James	Do.	21.	Marg ^t Murphy	May	2 ^d .
Mary Cardy	Dec.	23.	Master Chambers	Do.	8.
Anne Pearson	Do.	23.	John Masterson	Do.	11.
William Slatery	Do.	29.	Tho ^s Widgings	Do.	11.
Eliz th Wilkinson	Jan ^{ry}	6.	Rob ^t Crosgrive	Do.	12.
Larance Steel	Do.	7.	John Marks	Do.	12.
Martha Southwell	Do.	10.	Mary Arnell	Do.	12.
Patrick Riely	Do.	13.	Mary Cheator	Do.	19.
Cath ⁿ Kelly	Do.	13.	Philip Shea	Do.	29.
James Welch	Do.	15.	William Carney	Do.	29.
Mary Benson	Do.	15.			
Cath ⁿ Murtough	Do.	17.			
John Jones	Do.	18.			
John Green	Do.	21.			
Richard Faning	Do.	23.			
Wid ^o [blank] White	Do.	25.			
John Andrews	Feb ^{ry}	7.			
Mathew Kinchalough	Do.	10.			
Mary Kincholough	Do.	19.			
Christo ^r Cheator, Sen ^r	Do.	19.			
John Todd	Do.	23.			
Mary Graham	Do.	23.			
Dorothy Canon	Do.	28.			
			Page 162.		
			Burials 1751.		
			Edward Flagerty	May	29.
			Miss Green	Do.	30.
			William Edwards	Do.	30.
			Miss Ann Allen	Do.	31.
			David Robinson	Do.	31.
			Ann Caddell	June	1 st .

Elinor Warren	June	3.	Emy Butler	Feb ^{ry}	12.
Ann Johnson	Do.	3.	Jone Gore	Do.	20.
Mary Quin	Do.	7.	Jone Owins	Do.	25.
Luke Byrne	July	10.	Jane Hope	Do.	28.
M ^r Gray	Do.	21.	William McCan	Do.	29.
William Leeson, Esq ^r	Do.	22.	Joseph Boyle	March	4.
Joseph Clansey	Do.	22.	Jone Riely	Do.	4.
Elinor Cheevers	Do.	27.	Mary Riely	Do.	4.
Jane Taffe	Aug st	6.	Mathew Hogan	Do.	7.
Elinor Keelly	Do.	6.	Sarah Keating	Do.	9.
James Sollavan	Do.	7.	Mary Byrne	Do.	10.
Cath ^m Vallins	Do.	8.	James Gibbons	Do.	11.
James Leeck	Do.	10.	John Mallone	Do.	18.
John Crostley	Do.	11.	Will ^m Gibbons	Do.	23.
William King	Do.	14.	Ann Gibbons	Do.	27.
Charles Byrne	Do.	16.	Joseph Bready	Do.	28.
Joseph Boyce	Do.	17.	Will ^m Kilroy	Do.	31.
George Alley	Sep ^r	11.	Mary Lindon	April	4 th .
Mary Fenlan	Do.	11.	Eliz th Bullenbrook	Do.	4.
Margarett Turbeck	Do.	16.	George Farrell	Do.	14.
Anne Clarke	Sep ^r	18.	James Conor	Do.	15.
Tho ^s Butler	Do.	27.	Capt. Barrett	Do.	17.
Magarett Pearson	Do.	29.	George Eaton	Do.	19.
Dorcus Mury	Octo ^r	1 st .	Mary Picken	April	19 th .
Mary Proby	Do.	5.	Grace Beats	Do.	28.
Secelia Johnson	Do.	20.	Robert Coats	May	8.
Mary Potter	Do.	28.	Mary Vallins	Do.	10.
Eliz th Dennison	Nov ^r	2.	Mary Hore	Do.	14.
Mary Mitchell	Do.	7.	John Singleton	Do.	17.
Westly Williams	Do.	13.	John Riely	Do.	18.
Eliz th Nugant	Do.	19.	Charles Cooley	Do.	20.
Mary Seal	Do.	28.	Admeral Joseph Lingan	Do.	22.
Philip Turbeck	Do.	28.	Eliz th Hutchisson	Do.	24.
Eliz th Darah	Do.	29.	Thomas Cavenor	Do.	25.
Rose Silver	Dec.	1.	Michael Donaough	Do.	25.
Morgan Mullagan	Do.	2.	Christopher Foster	Do.	26.
Peter Conor	Do.	11.	Mary Clow	Do.	31.
John Garland	Do.	15.	Ann Norton	Do.	31.
William Sullavan	Do.	20.	Ann Marshall	June	3.
John Flagherty	Do.	21.	Mary Fagan	Do.	3.
Thomas Jones	Do.	25.	John Smally	Do.	6.
Rachel Robinson	Do.	28.	Hugh Coal	Do.	6.
Martha Bergan	Jan ^{ry}	9.	James Tobin	Do.	6.
William Warren	Do.	21.	Mary Cambell	Do.	14.
			Thomas Clalk	Do.	14.
			Joseph Cooper	Do.	25.
			Mary Phipps	July	2.
			Thomas Marshall	Do.	2.
			Eliz th Starkey	Do.	4.
			Mary Conally	Do.	8.
			Ann Boon	Do.	9.
			<i>Page 167.</i>		
			Burials 1752.		
			William Peicevall	July	26.

Page 163.

Burials 1752. New Stile.

Marg : Crosswhite	Jan ^{ry}	26.
Jone Cambell	Feb ^{ry}	2 ^d .
John Byrne	Do.	3.
Elinor McComb	Do.	9.
Sarah Morris	Do.	9.
Mary Gore	Do.	9.
Eliz th Wilkinson	Do.	9.

Michael Mitchell	Aug st	17.	William Warren	Feb ^r	12.
Joseph McManas	Do.	26.	Ann Flood	Do.	14.
Mr [blank] Kane	Do.	26.	Martha Thomas	Do.	26.
Mary Evans	Do.	28.	Christopher Owens	March	6 th .
Peter Casey	Septem ^r	14.	Benjamin Linvill	Do.	7 th .
James Peirson	Octo ^r	1 st .	Joseph McNamarra	Do.	7.
M ^{rs} [blank] Johnston	Do.	6.	Eliz th Smith	Do.	10.
Jane Sullevan	Do.	7.	Joseph Rayner	Do.	12.
John Byrne	Do.	11.	Ann Hicky	Do.	15.
Mary Eaton	Do.	21.	John Cormack	Do.	16.
Mary Elliott	Do.	25.	Eliz th Cuningham	Do.	20.
Daniel Darby	Do.	25.	Eliz th Dempsey	Do.	22.
Jane Marlow	Nov.	6.	Will ^m Norriss	Do.	22.
Jone Walch	Do.	9.	Pat ^k Fling	Do.	26.
Mary Maghon	Do.	12.	John Clemutt	Do.	31 st .
John Bonham	Do.	13.	Mary Bathow	April	1 st .
Jane Inch	Do.	14.	Eliz th Welsh	Do.	7 th .
John Collice	Do.	16.	Robert Graham	Do.	8.
Ann Smith	Do.	19.	Eliz th Riley	Do.	17.
James Hogshaw	Do.	22.	Mary Clough	Do.	19.
Hugh Shaw	Do.	29.	Mary Gutter	Do.	25.
Mary Osborn	Dec.	1 st .	James Singleton	Do.	26.
Edward Fenn	Dec.	8.	Margaret Brown	Do.	27.
Eliz th Caffery	Do.	8.	Con ^{ll} [blank] Peterson	Do.	27.
Cornel ^s Barry	Do.	15.	John Bready	Do.	30.
James Doff	Do.	15.	Jane Hughes	May	8.
Mary Primrose	Do.	16.	Mary Hollister	Do.	8.
Thomas Shea	Do.	19.	Tho ^s Ready	Do.	8.
Jane Swell	Do.	24.	Eliz th Perry	Do.	10.
Ann Hermitage	Do.	25.	William Armstrong	Do.	11 th .
John Butler	Do.	29.	Elizabeth Fling	Do.	11.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

1753.

James Hughes	Jan ^{ry}	2 ^d .	<i>Page 174.</i>		
Miss Millen	Do.	5.	Burials 1753.		
James Kenny	Do.	5.	Eliz th Smally	May	14.
Margery Farrell	Do.	7.	Eliz th Wayes	Do.	16.
Joseph Carr	Do.	9.	Lettice Raynor	Do.	18.
John Green	Do.	10.	John Cooke	Do.	25.
Mary Johnson	Do.	21.	Eliz th Tobin	Do.	27.
Ann Deveroux	Do.	23.	George Alley	Do.	28.
Eliz th Murry	Do.	24.	Jane Alley	June	11.
Jane Studman	Do.	25.	William Tylour	Do.	23.
Jane Murphy	Do.	26.	Roger Lindon	July	19.
Ann Kennedy	Do.	30.	Lullum Batwell	Do.	19.
Samuel Betts	Do.	30.	George Kelly	Do.	27.
Rob ^t Masson	Do.	30.	Jane Hollister	Do.	27.
Miss Cormuck	Feb ^{ry}	2.	Tho ^s Johnson	Do.	27.
			James Whitticor	Aug st	8.
			Mary Riely	Do.	13.
			Thomas Jones	Do.	16.
			Miles Dempsey	Do.	30 th .
			William Godfary	Sep ^r	9 th .
			Ralph Jackson	Do.	18.

Page 171.

Burials 1753.

Mary Neal	Feb ^r	6 th .			
Jane Pursell	Do.	8.			
John Morgan	Do.	9.			

Tho ^s Bignall	Sep ^r	20.
Mary Gues ^t	Do.	27.
Elizabeth Roberts	Do.	28.
Benjamin Robinson	Octo ^r	12.
Jane Conelly	Do.	23.
Mary Wade	Nov ^r	8.
Joseph Boyce	Do.	11.
John White	Do.	13.
Thomas Stephens	Do.	16.
Elinor Johnson	Do.	16.
Mary Darcy	Do.	24.
James Monaghan	Dec.	2 ^d .
Mary Rynolds	Do.	5.
Thomas Falkner	Do.	11.
Mary Riminton	Do.	13.
Sarah Evans	Do.	15.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 179.

Burials 1753.

Anne Sumervill	Dec ^r	17.
Mary Darcy	Do.	18.
George Farrell	Do.	28.
James Folliard	Do.	30.

1754.

Joseph Fenlan	Jan ^{ry}	2 ^d .
David Hubert	Do.	10.
John Thomson	Do.	11.
Mits [blank] White	Do.	14.
Miss Eliz th Lee	Do.	14.
Hugh Christial	Do.	20.
John Willme	Do.	28.
Jam ^s Rooney	Feb ^{ry}	2 ^d .
Mary Bulger	Do.	3 ^d .
James Slaytor	Do.	7.
James Hamilton	Do.	9.
Jam ^s Millor	Do.	10.
Mary Dougardy	Do.	10.
William Hughes	Do.	13.
John Hogan	Do.	15.
Eliz th Byrn	Do.	21.
Eliz th Beamond	Do.	25.
John Aston	March	1 st .
Eliz th Hall	Do.	5.
M ^r Jam ^s Rooney	—	9.
John Pue	Do.	13.
[blank] Hughes	—	13.
Mary Quin	Do.	14.
Mary Burbank	Do.	16.
Jane Carney	Do.	17.
Eliz th Pue	Do.	22 ^d .
Tho ^s Kennedy	Do.	23.
Hugh O'Conner	Do.	24.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 182.

Burials 1754.

Eliz th Masson	March	30.
James Dunn	March	31.
John Macknamarra	Do.	31.
Thomas Jones	April	4 th .
Joseph Churchell	Do.	12.
Mary Cuningham	Do.	19.
Anne Connor	Do.	20.
Mildred Greay	Do.	22.
Mrs [blank] Newingham	Do.	27.
Mrs [blank] Foulks	Do.	27.
John Burbank	Do.	30.
M ^r James Holland	Do.	31.
Rose Gray	Do.	31.
William Fean	May	3 ^d .
James Tracy	Do.	6.
John Cannon	Do.	7 th .
Frances Mullagan	Do.	9.
Elizabeth Reed	Do.	10 th .
Jane Dolittle	Do.	15.
Mary Cassy	Do.	17.
Bridgett Dean	Do.	19.
John McCabe	Do.	19.
Jeffery Rowland	Do.	20 th .
Elizabeth Mullan	Do.	20.
Elinor Greham	Do.	21.
John Keegan	Do.	23.
James Fowler	Do.	24.
Fellix O'Neal	Do.	25.
William Green	Do.	25.
George Finlly	Do.	26.
Dorothy Pindall	Do.	26.
Elizabeth Walker	Do.	26.
Edward Faning	June	3 ^d .
John Sanders	June	4 th .
Roger Kennedy	Do.	4.
James Starkey	Do.	4 th .
Martha Crossby	Do.	5.
Cornelious Quin	Do.	6.
Mary Rigby	Do.	15.
John O'Bryon	Do.	18.
Charles Castady	Do.	20.
Anne Studham	Do.	25.
James Fletcher	July	4 th .
Thomas Hogan	Do.	8.
Nicholas Carney	July	9.
John Dowley	Do.	18.
Jacob Feagan	Do.	19.
Mary Owens	Do.	22.
George Robinson	Do.	22.
Eliz th Rudley	Do.	26.
Robert Roberts	Do.	29.
Margarett Sullavan	Do.	30.

Grace Farrell	July	30.	Miss [blank] Johnson	Nov ^r	6.
Catherin Ladd	Do.	31.	John Taylor	Do.	9.
Richard Forde	Do.	31.	Anne Pew	Do.	14.
Eliz th Newcuming	Do.	31.	Thomas Donnelly	Do.	19.
Joseph Salmond	Aug st	1 st .	Joseph Gilford	Dec.	1 st .
John Fitzgerald	Do.	10.	Eliz th Leeson	Do.	2.
Grace Hamilton	Do.	12.	Mary Butler	Do.	2.
Anne Greham	Do.	15.	John Sarvant	Do.	19 th .
Mary Higgins	Do.	18.	John Burnett	Do.	19.
John Penyfether	Do.	18.	Martha Dillon	Dec.	28 th .
Edw ^d Tool	Do.	18.	William Fyance	Do.	30 th .
Matthew Tool	Do.	19.			
M ^{rs} Johnson	Do.	19.			
James Pendergrast	Do.	19.			
Philip Poor	Do.	20.			
Jane Anderson	Do.	20.			
Joseph Stringer	Do.	22.			
Peter Burnett	Do.	22 ^d .			
Elizabeth Byrne	Do.	22.			

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 186.

Burials 1754.

George Gore	Aug st	27.
Timothy Dowley	Do.	27.
James Francis	Do.	28.
Robert White	Aug st	28.
Eliz th Hudson	Do.	29.
Grace Sumors	Do.	30.
Rebecca Gibton	Sep ^r	9.
Jane Johnson	Do.	11 th .
Phillip Pursell	Do.	12.
Whitall Pursell	Do.	13 th .
Edward Grace	Do.	15.
Anne Jones	Do.	16.
Mary Hudson	Do.	17.
Emillia Groves	Do.	19.
Mary Charlton	Do.	22.
Roger Fitzpatrick	Do.	26.
Mary Davis	Do.	29.
Patrick Kenedy	Do.	29.
James Kelly	Do.	30.
Dorkcus Smally	Octo ^r	8.
Maj ^r Gustavus Hamilton	Do.	9.
George Crafford	Do.	12.
John Cooke of K : S :	Do.	25.
Bridgett Russell	Do.	25.
Phillice Gregory	Do.	25.
Mary Stephens	Do.	25.
John Anderson	Do.	28.
Alix ^r Fisher	Do.	29.
Jane Shea	Nov ^r	3 ^d .
Tho ^s Shea	Nov ^r	3 ^d .

Miss [blank] Johnson	Nov ^r	6.
John Taylor	Do.	9.
Anne Pew	Do.	14.
Thomas Donnelly	Do.	19.
Joseph Gilford	Dec.	1 st .
Eliz th Leeson	Do.	2.
Mary Butler	Do.	2.
John Sarvant	Do.	19 th .
John Burnett	Do.	19.
Martha Dillon	Dec.	28 th .
William Fyance	Do.	30 th .

1755. New Stile.

Myles Byrne	Jan ^{ry}	3 ^d .
Alice Brookes	Do.	6 th .
Mary Mackcordy	Do.	8 th .
Peter Lawless	Do.	15.
Jane Anderson	Do.	15.
Charity Willson	Do.	18.
Denice Doyle	Do.	19.
M ^{rs} [blank] Digby	Do.	23.
Mary Weafer	Feb ^{ry}	4.
Richard Buckley	Do.	5.
Mary Daves	Do.	7.
Ann Nowland	Do.	8.
Ann Collins	Do.	13.
Rose Faghey	Do.	14.
Joseph Mennypenny	Do.	14.
W ^m Barker	Do.	24.
John Dixson	Do.	25.
Josuah Paine	Do.	28.
Samuel Betts	Do.	28.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 187.

Burials 1755. New Stile.

Bridgett Semple	March	2 ^d .
Christian Warde	—	4.
Master [blank] Wade	Do.	4.
Patrick Murtough	—	7.
Cap ^t [blank] Usher	Do.	8.
Catherine Davis	Do.	9.
Thomas Classon	Do.	15.
George Child	Do.	18.
Master [blank] Pursell	Do.	22.
Master [blank] Tickle	Do.	22.
Jane Rigby	Do.	23.
Eliz th Langrill K.	April	14.
Mary Ryon	Do.	16.
John Lynch	Do.	28.
John Gest	May	1 st .
Edw ^d Clark	Do.	8.

Eliz th Bolland	May	9.
Jam ^s Connor	Do.	12.
Mary Ecklas	Do.	17.
Mary Lindup	Do.	20.
Arabella Baylie	Do.	21.
Thomas Tyrall	Do.	27.
Elizabeth Palmer	Do.	28.
Eliz th Smyth, wid ^o	June	6.
Ann Petry	Do.	11 th .
David Jackson	Do.	11.
John Riley	Do.	15.
Denice Murry	Do.	20.
John Bready	Do.	24.
Rachell Burck	Do.	25.
Thomas Cullen	July	4 th .
Joseph Cheator	Do.	9.
Magarett Carson	Do.	14.
Edward Hambleton	Do.	20.
Daniel Flanegan	Do.	24.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 191.

Burials 1755.

Samuel Passmore	July	27 th .
William Beans	Do.	30.
Eliz th O'Neal	Aug st	2 ^d .
Thomas Doran	Do.	5.
Elizabeth Dunsmore	Do.	7.
Amillia Kelly	Do.	7.
Mrs Mary Bourgh	Do.	17.
Magarett Davice	Do.	19.
Johnathan Pool	Do.	24.
Morris Ryon	Do.	28.
Stewart Twigg	Do.	29.
John Bulluck	Sep ^r	4 th .
Mary Morgan	Do.	4.
Eliz th Willmore	Do.	20.
Mary Desmond	Do.	24.
William Gifford	Do.	26.
Edward Brenan	Do.	28.
Robert Jones	Do.	29.
Edward Creage	Octo ^r	9.
Christopher Cheator	Do.	18.
William Holmbs	Do.	20.
Mary Dillan	Do.	24.
Jam ^s Simpson	Do.	27.
Elinor Flanagan	Do.	27.
Thomas Byrne	Do.	31.
Mary Dougan	Nov ^r	6.
Jane Lambertt	Do.	7.
Joseph Owens	Do.	10.
John Purstall	Do.	11.
Anne Haston	Do.	18.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 195.

Burials 1755.

Luke Mulloy	Nov ^r	21 st .
George Dunn	Dec ^r	3 ^d .
Ann Ralph	Do.	4.
Allice Shilcock	Do.	21.
Allice Green	Do.	22.
Eliz th Denisson	Do.	24.

1756. New Stile.

Hanah Harvey	Jan ^{ry}	4 th .
George Lyons	Do.	5 th .
James Vanlewing	Do.	8.
Thomas Hearon	Do.	11 th .
Robert Hall	Do.	11 th .
Garrett Bryan	Do.	12.
Anne Russell	Do.	23.
Anne Armstrong	Do.	24.
Sarah Bell	Feb ^{ry}	1 st .
Mary Gray	Do.	1.
George Robinson	Do.	2.
Sam ^l Gahagan	Do.	2.
Patrick Barnwell	Do.	18.
Rebecka Peasley	Do.	19.
Judith Casson	Do.	19.
Tho ^s Clark	Do.	25.
John Linn	Do.	28.
Thomas Greham	March	3 ^d .
James Brown	Do.	5.
Henry Medcalf	Do.	6.
Mary Bready	Do.	9.
Sarah Flannegan	Do.	13.
Cath ⁿ Murry	Do.	15.
Michael Chadick	Do.	17.
Tho ^s Crow	Do.	18.
John Davis	Do.	20.
Thomas McCann	Do.	26.
Lydia Christie	Do.	29.
Tho ^s Buroughes	Do.	31.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 198.

Burials 1756.

Sarah Dougherty	April	1 st .
Stanup Pursell	Do.	5 th .
John Murry	Do.	8.
Sarah Pursell	Do.	18.
Mary Collior	Do.	26.
James Madonough	Do.	28.
Jane Crow	May	3.
John Stapleton	Do.	6.
Sarah Fagan	Do.	25.
Mary Lock	Do.	27.
John Beats	Do.	31.

Mrs [blank] Buroughes May 19.
 Joseph Willson, Temple
 Bar Do. 24.
 Matthew Harrap Do. 31.
 JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 202.

Burials 1756.

James Jeffers June 13.
 Bridget Byrn Do. 18.
 Jane Bond Do. 21.
 Judith Buttler Do. 29.
 Mary Conelly Do. 29.
 Anne Folie, King street Do. 10.
 Mrs Stevenson, of the
 Green Do. 23.
 Persælia Roberts Do. 23.
 Thomas Roberts Do. 24.
 Mary Christie Do. 24.
 Mrs Macanally Do. 30.
 Cisselly Butler July 12.
 John Jeffers Do. 12.

Page 203.

Burials 1756.

Catherin Collins Augst 2.
 Paul Steel Do. 11.
 Patrick Forlong Do. 18.
 John Renolds Do. 22.
 John Mongomary Do. 27.
 Mary Purssell Do. 30.
 Whitney MaCarney Sept. 2.
 Sophia MaCadell Do. 3.
 Mary Fitzgarald Do. 5.
 Ellinor Guin Do. 19.
 Sarah Farrar Sept. 3^d.
 William Ward Do. 12.
 [blank] Christie Do. 16.
 Ellinor Connelly Octo^r 3.
 Elizth Doff Do. 15.
 Mary Cane Do. 17.
 Elizth Wilkinson Do. 28.
 Patrick Byrn Do. 29.
 Mary Maghan Nov^r 1st.
 George Sutton Do. 15.
 Ann Ashe Do. 19.
 John Upton Do. 19.
 James Flannagan Do. 20.
 Mrs [blank] Lowther Do. 9th.
 James Gorman Do. 28.
 Alice Robinson Dec. 2^d.
 Thomas Collins Do. 5.
 Elizth Jackson Do. 13.
 Maryann Riely Do. 17.

Henry Vignoles Nov^r 24.
 Mr [blank] Darley child Do. 30.
 Mrs [blank] Johnson Dec. 19.
 William Penny Do. 28.
 Elinor Wall Do. 18.
 James McDonell Do. 27.
 William King Do. 27.

1757.

Jane MaCadell Jan^y 1st.
 Judith Fitzpatrick Do. 7.
 Valantine Smith Do. 9.
 Susanna Westman Do. 11.
 Easter Jay Do. 13.
 George Kelly Do. 14.
 Anthony Sutton Do. 16.
 Mr Richard James March 2^d.
 Mary Fox Jan^{ry} 17.
 Martha Jackson Do. 23.
 Frances Maddock Do. 26.
 Jane Gage Do. 27.
 Elizabeth Sullivan Do. 21.
 Francis Graham Do. 29.
 Mrs Dorothy Wade,
 Wood St Do. 30.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 207.

Burials 1757.

Randle Ince Feb^y 6th.
 Mary Tool Do. 13.
 Nathaniel Cane Do. 19.
 Maryann Reading Do. 20.
 George Brown Do. 23.
 John Shea March 1st.
 Richard James Do. 3^d.
 Elizth Watts Do. 7.
 Hugh McManus Do. 10.
 George Stephens Do. 11.
 Dorothy Wade Do. 30.
 Elizth Gifford Do. 14.
 Francis Graham Do. 29.
 Hester Jackson Do. 18.
 Elizabeth Sullavan Do. 21.
 Martha Terrell April 1st.
 William Paine Do. 7.
 Mary Darcy Do. 11.
 Jane Welch Do. 14.
 Mary Fleetwood Do. 15.
 Agness Byrne Do. 23.
 Charles Riely Do. 29.
 Mary Steel May 7.
 Mary Gibbons Do. 9.
 William Cullin Do. 12.

Ann Batwell	May	18.	Denise Heatly	Feb ^{ry}	24.
Cath ⁿ Kennedy	Do.	18.	Rebekah Croker	Do.	28.
Edward Martin	Do.	24.	Francis Kelly	March	9 th .
Mary Ready	Do.	24.	Owen Norris	Do.	12.
Mary Collins	Do.	30.	James Jacob	Do.	14.
Winifred Murtough	June	5.	Elinor Croker	Do.	15.
Jane Smith	Do.	27.	The Right Hon ^{ble} James		
Mary Pagett	Do.	27.	Hamilton, Earl of		
Mark Hall	July	14.	Clanbrassill	Do.	21.
Arthur Redmond	Do.	25.	Ann Kernell	Do.	24.
Elizabeth McDonough	Aug st	6.	Patrick Knoude	March	25.
Henry Gray	Do.	7.	Henry Ivers, Esq ^r	Do.	26.
John Spencer	Do.	8.	Joseph Strong	Do.	29.
Mary Neal	Do.	22.	Elizabeth Ivars	Do.	31.
Jane Barnwell	Do.	23.	Samuel Bowland	April	3 ^d .
John Carton	Do.	25.	Mary Eustice	Do.	5.
George Alley	Do.	26.	Robert Thomson	May	6.
Catherin Green	Do.	28.	Mary Toole	Do.	6.
Hestor Norton	Do.	28.	Morgan Toole	Do.	10.
ISAAC MANN, A.D.			John Flannagan	Do.	11.
			Martha Doffey	Do.	13.
			Frances Pursell, from		
			Astons Quay	Do.	19.
			Mary Gafteney	Do.	20.
			William Singleton	Do.	23.
			Edward Byrne	June	4.
			Thomas Gill	Do.	4.
			Elizabeth Sharttell	Do.	8.
			Christian Carroll	Do.	25.
			James Carroll	July	2 ^d .
			James Crosby	Do.	2.
			Charles Cooley	Do.	3.
			M ^r Will ^m Vaughan	Do.	3.
			Isabella Lynch	Do.	6.
			Hanah Cole	Do.	7.
			Ann Hellen Crow	Do.	5.
			John Flanagan	Do.	8.
			Michael Keuff	Do.	8.
			Mary Mahany	Do.	8.
			Mary Flanagan	Do.	8.
			Marg ^t Sullavan	Do.	12.
			Thomas Hurley	Do.	12.
			William Knight, poor	Do.	13.
			Ann Winfield	Do.	15.
			William Williams	Do.	15.
			Mary Watkins	July	16.
			Sarah Sheal	Do.	20.
			Hugh Hughings	Do.	21.
			Rowley Smith	Do.	21.
			Nich ^s Bready	Do.	22.
			Marg ^t Grace	Do.	25.
			George Starkey	Do.	25.
			Henry Robinson	Do.	31.
			Thomas Harrison	Aug st	11.

Page 211.

Burials 1757.

James Spencer	Sept.	5.
John Spencer	Do.	11.
James Wyer	Oct.	10.
Elizabeth Shortell	Do.	14.
Elinor Reading	Do.	20.
Elizabeth Spottwood	Do.	23.
Mary Donalson	Do.	27.
John Webb	Do.	30.
Honery Roach	Nov ^r	5.
James Tobin	Do.	5.
Mary Linch	Do.	11.
Thomas Keuff	Do.	22.
Elizabeth Charlebow	Dec.	11.
Judith Aston	Do.	11.
Barth ^m Redmond	Do.	16.
Mary Wallise	Do.	25.

1758, New Stile.

Rebekah Hive	Jan ^{ry}	16.
Thomas Bready	Do.	20 th .
Randle Darlington	Do.	21.
Hugh Dempsey	Do.	22.
Joseph Chaytor	Do.	24.
Daniel Sullivan	Do.	25.
Dorcas Smally	Do.	29.
John Collins	Feb ^{ry}	5.
Garret Conner	Do.	6.
Master Bagwell	Do.	8.
Sussanah Moor	Do.	8.
Elinor Fyance	Do.	8.
George McAnally	Do.	9.

Mary Wingfield	Aug st	14.	George Phillips	Jan ^{ry}	27.
Judith Murphy	Do.	24.	Dorothy Sullavan	Do.	30.
James Hughings	Do.	24.	William Slead	Feb ^{ry}	1.
Thomas Williamson	Do.	25.	Hanah Litefoot	Do.	2.
John Connor	Do.	28.	Richard Willis	Do.	22.
Magaret Grace	Do.	29.	Susanah Evans	Do.	22.
Edward Morren	Sep ^r	3.	Elinor Scarff	March	2 ^d .
Barbarra Perkins	Do.	4.	John Oxwell	Do.	6.
Thomas Gill	Do.	7.	Sampson Ossbourn	Do.	9.
John Roe	Do.	9.	Jane Straughan	Do.	10.
John Finly	Do.	12.	Dorothy Wall	Do.	20.
Dan ^l Wyre	Do.	21.	Eliz th Flannagan	Do.	24.
Elinor Chagneau	Do.	22.	Cathern Kelly	April	3 ^d .
Abra ^m Cavenough	Do.	22.	Dorothy Byrne	Do.	6.
John Kane	Do.	26.	ISAAC MANN, A.D.		
Thomas Hill	Do.	27.	<i>Page 218.</i>		
Mary Bready	Oct.	5.	Burials 1759.		
John Lindon	Do.	8.	Ann Geary	April	21 st .
Mary Fair Brother	Do.	10.	Jane Carney	Do.	23 ^d .
Jam : Whithorn	Do.	12.	Jane Pattin	Do.	23.
Ann Bready	Do.	15.	Cap ^t Hamilton	Do.	24 th .
Robert Wilson	Do.	18.	Mrs Gould	Do.	25.
Cath ⁿ Farrell	Do.	24.	John Oxfield	Do.	25.
Cap ^t Pagett	Do.	24.	Mary Bull	Do.	27.
Cath ⁿ Farrell	Do.	29.	Jane Wickins	Do.	27.
Cath ⁿ Kelly	Do.	31.	Mary Stroughin	Do.	28.
Bridgett Hogshaw	Nov ^r	16.	Benjamin Willson	May	9.
John Phipps	Do.	18.	Thomas Penny	Do.	11 th .
ISAAC MANN, A.D.			Bartholomew Sleater	Do.	11 th .
<i>Page 215.</i>			Mary Trimble	Do.	15.
Burials 1758.			Waltson Malloe	Do.	17.
Elizabeth Daniell	Nov ^r	18.	Mary Mulloy	June	8.
Mary Venables	Do.	24.	Patrick Cahill	Do.	9.
Ann Metcalf	Do.	29.	John Bourke	Do.	12.
John Barnett	Dec.	3.	Eliz th Ivars	Do.	15.
Mary Readin	Do.	4.	Mary Cavenough	Do.	16.
William Brooks	Do.	12.	John Clark	Do.	21.
Mary Carney	Do.	15.	Thomas Burgh, Esq ^r	Do.	26.
Joseph Jackson	Do.	17.	Jane Black	Do.	27.
Emey Fawcett	Do.	22.	Mary Ivery	July	1 st .
Mary Mann	Do.	24.	Mary Tilbow	Do.	7.
Patrick Beathan	Do.	28.	Sarah Blackhall	Do.	9.
Ann Smith	Do.	28.	John Dayly	Do.	11.
1759.			Richard Hawkey	Do.	11.
Mary Butler	Jan ^{ry}	1 st .	John Gunn	Do.	30.
Ann Magee	Do.	1.	Rev ^d D ^r Peter Lestly	Do.	30.
John Murphy	Do.	2.	ISAAC MANN, A.D.		
Eliz th Duqueary	Do.	3.	<i>Page 219.</i>		
Sarah Magrath	Do.	4.	Burials 1759.		
Jane Laufaussiel	Do.	12.	Elizabeth Brockus	August	2 ^d .
Mary Little	Do.	15.			
William Murry	Do.	17.			

Chatherine Ladd	August 20 th .
Mary Riely	Do. 21.
Michael Norton	Do. 26.
Mary Norton D ^o wife	Do. 26.
Thomas Bourke	Sep ^r 12.
John Belfore	Do. 17.
Jane Smith	Do. 22.
Mary Horton	Do. 27.
Roger Doyle	Octo ^r 7.
Humphry Beats	Do. 20.
Mary Magines	Do. 22.
Patrick Keary	Do. 31.
James Eccles	Nov ^r 17.
John Sanders	Do. 28.
John Elliott	Decem ^r 5.
Hester Handy	Do. 7.
John Fitzsomons	Do. 10.
Jane Usher	Do. 13.
Mary Newhell	Do. 17.
Charles Cavenough	Do. 18.
Ann Matten	Do. 18.
Christian Philips	Do. 19.
Rob ^t Masson	Do. 20.
Catherine Harrison	Do. 22.
Harrison Jeffers	Do. 23.
Patrick Fox	Do. 30.

ISAAC MANN, A.D.

Page 223.

Burials 1760.

John Flagherty	Jan ^{ry} 1 st .
James Cavenough	Do. 3.
Marg ^t Usher	Do. 4.
Charles Byrne	Do. 6.
Marg ^t Carroll	Do. 9.
Thomas Lawless	Do. 11.
Jane Darley	Do. 13.
Jane Hesselton	Do. 19.
Varoe Shane	Do. 23.
Richard Read	Do. 24.
John Willmur	Do. 24.
Elizabeth Wiggins	Do. 27.
Elizabeth Spooner	Do. 31.
Mary Brennan	Febr ^{ry} 6.
Eliz th Robinson	Do. 6.
Eares Kelly	Do. 15.
Ann Scarlett	Do. 19.
Sarah Bleak	Do. 20.
Goer Wooldridge	Do. 21.
Catherine Pursell	Do. 22.
Jane Higgins	Do. 24.
Frances Wise	Do. 29.
Theophilus Perkins	March 9 th .

Grace Kelly	March 15.
Thomas Smith	Do. 21.
Winniford Cardin	Do. 26.
Daniel Farrell	Do. 27.
Ann Kelly	April 3 ^d .
Francis Stringer	Do. 6.

ISAAC MANN, A.D.

Page 227.

Burials 1760.

Mary Connor	May 7 th .
Cathern Buck	Do. 10.
Ann Hughband	Do. 23.
Roger Bellew	June 4.
M ^{rs} Margaret Ridge	Do. 5.
Elizabeth M ^c Manus	Do. 7.
M ^{rs} Eliz th Robinson	Do. 8.
Mary Hall	Do. 11.
Jane Mulheren	Do. 14.
Philip Hollister	Do. 15.
Mary Smally	Do. 17.
M ^{rs} Jane Digby	Do. 24.
William Leech	Do. 24.
Edward Ballfin	July 2.
Patrick Salmon	Do. 4.
Elizabeth Tarbeck	Do. 23.
M ^{rs} Mary Cummins	Do. 25.
Frederick Sullavan	Aug st 1.
Jane Sinclear	Do. 2.
The Rev ^d George Antrobus	Do. 3.
Mosses Jones	Do. 12.
William Carney	Do. 15.
Mary Cheator	Do. 19.
James Riely	Do. 23.
Walter Russell	Do. 26.
Eliz : Dean	Do. 28.
Roger Worthington	Do. 29.
Abygall Johnson	Do. 31.
Mary Norton	Sept. 1.
James Cottor	Do. 18.
Jane Fleming	Do. 18.
Jane Burges	Do. 20.
Eliz th Connaly	Do. 25.
William Trevers	Do. 27.
John Shoar	Do. 30.
The R ^t Hon ^{ble} S ^r Tho ^s Pendergast	Octo ^r 1 st .
Larance Tool	Octo ^r 3.
Mary Ash	Do. 12.
Rose Purcell	Do. 13.
Jam ^s M ^c Daniel	Do. 22.
Eliz th Sumervill	Do. 29.

Page 230.

Burials 1760.

James Bready	Oct.	30.
Edward McCartney	Do.	30.
Mary Sarjent	Nov ^r	5.
John Anderson	Do.	8.
James Sumervill	Do.	19.
John Ralph	Do.	29.
George Stanton	Dec.	1 st .
Mary Lawless	Do.	4.
Master Elward	Do.	7.
John Brownrigg	Do.	11.
James Keough	Do.	18.
M ^{rs} Jane Atkisson	Do.	19.
Mary Susan Webber	Do.	19.
M ^{rs} Alice Clark	Do.	30.
Mary Reams	Do.	30.

1761.

Cap ^t Adam Quartier	Jan ^y	6.
M ^{rs} Mary Welsh	Do.	6.
John Kender	Do.	7.
Mary Russell	Do.	8.
John Kavenough	Do.	9.
Tho ^s Jones	Do.	9.
Charles Cottor	Do.	9.
Mary Cooke	Do.	14.
Thomas Carrell	Do.	15.
Christopher Cheator	Do.	23.
Eliz th Kelly	Do.	24.
Mary Geary	Do.	26.
John Murphy	Feb ^{ry}	4.
Sarah McDaniel	Do.	4.
Joseph Price	Do.	22.
Jane Tumer	Do.	26.
Mary Beakey	March	1 st .
Isabella Medcalf	Do.	3.
Henry Fawsett	Do.	5.
Mary Russell	Do.	11.
Jane Salmon	Do.	13.
John De Query	Do.	17.
Thomas Rightson	Do.	23.
Dorothy Lynam	Do.	24.
Sarah Anslow	Do.	25.
Mary Lawless	Do.	26.

Page 234.

Burials 1761.

Tho ^s Rightson	April	2 ^d .
Rob ^t Leigh	Do.	2 ^d .
Larance Tool	Do.	5 th .
Ann Grace	Do.	6.
Mary Tool	Do.	10.
William Caddell	Do.	12.

Thomas Hill	April	15.
Jane Pool	Do.	16.
Emillia Hill	Do.	19.
The Rev ^d Dr John Antrobus	May	3.
John Molloy	Do.	13.
Dorothy Sudiston	Do.	17.
Catherine Cannon	Do.	22.
William Rickinson	Do.	23.
John Woodward	Do.	29.
John Jones	June	14.
James Henry James	Do.	21.
Sarah Farrell	Do.	23.
Barnard Kelly	Do.	27.
Samuel Beer	July	1.
Catherin Mears	Do.	6.
Mary Anderson	Do.	12.
Charliott Chagnau	Do.	14.
Eliz th Venables	Do.	14.
Henry English	Do.	24.
Ann Harrison	Do.	25.
Stephen Carney	Do.	27.
John Masterson	Do.	29.
Henry Ridly	Do.	31.
William Fitzgerald	Aug st	2 ^d .
Edward McCabe	Do.	9.
Cath ⁿ Slater	Do.	11.
Hanah Fox	Do.	13.
Mary Buckely	Do.	31.
Cath ⁿ Riely	Do.	31.
John Ivery	Sep ^r	15.
Joseph Connor	Do.	25.

Page 235.

Burials 1761.

Peter Lawless	Oct.	4 th .
The Rev ^d M ^r [blank] Blackhall	Do.	11.
Mary Hanigan	Do.	19.
Bridgett Gaharty	Do.	25.
Mary Manny	Do.	25.
Michael Jefferys	Nov ^r	30.
Christians Barnes	Decem ^r	5.
Latishia Hughes	Do.	15.
John Baptise Cuviliea	Do.	22.
Jane Fleming	Do.	23.
John Little	Do.	24.
John Dunn	Do.	29.
William Maxwell	Do.	31.

1762.

William Leeson	Jan ^{ry}	1 st .
Ann Gibons	Do.	2 ^d .
Alice Burnett	Do.	5.

Mary Faulkner	Jan ^{ry}	9.	Mary Batho	March	9 th .
Frances Lodge	Do.	15.	Lucia Sample	Do.	15.
John Martin	Do.	16.	Cap ^t Hugh Bonfoy	Do.	15 th .
William Maple, Esq ^r	Do.	21.	Frances Supple	Do.	16 th .
Mary Burke	Do.	31.	Barth ^w Venables	Do.	18.
John Anderson	Feb ^{ry}	7.	Mary Carrell	Do.	19.
Peter Green	Do.	20.	Henry Healy	Do.	20.
D ^r John Anderson	Do.	22.	Cath ⁿ Warren	Do.	21.
Elizabeth Watterson	Do.	26.	Char ^s Dempsey	Do.	26.
Thomas Byrne	March	1 st .	Eliz th Elinore	Do.	27.
Joseph Peters	Do.	1 st .	Mary Cavenough	Do.	30.
Ann Fealan	Do.	2 ^d .	Eliz th Wheeler	Do.	31.
James Robinson	Do.	6.			

INDEX OF PERSONS.

[An asterisk (*) after the reference number denotes that the name occurs in more than one entry on the page.]

- Abbot (Abbett, Abbott), Edw., 270 ; Henry, 37 ; Jane, 105 ; John, 61 ; Mary, 79, 270, 378 ; Rachel, 96 ; Roger, 79, 103, 105 ; Tho., 103.
- Abercorn (Abercorne), Charles (son of Ld.), 174 ; James (Earl of), 171 ; Ld., 174 ; Wm. (son of Earl of), 171.
- Ackley, Jane, 66.
- Acton, Alice, 331.
- Adair (Adaier), Alix., 296 ; Anne, 312 ; John, 296 ; Mary, 361.
- Adams (Adam's, Addames, Addams, Addoms), Cath., 314, 353 ; Elionor, 17 ; Hannah, 365 ; James, 225, 293 ; Jane, 225, 256 ; John, 60, 354 ; Joseph, 256 ; Mary, 293, 371 ; Robt., 361 ; Will., 60, 131.
- Adamson, Dan., 224 ; Martha, 224 ; Peter, 334.
- Adamtwhite, James, 200 ; Tho., 200.
- Adawttweit, James, 227 ; Jane, 227.
- Adderly (Aderly, Aelderly), Charles, 134 ; Eliz., 314 ; Mary, 134 ; Robert, 246* ; Will., 354, 360.
- Addison, Andrew, 271 ; Susanna, 271.
- Aderton, Mark, 111 ; Will., 111.
- Adgdin, Cath., 360.
- Adlercorn, John, 261*, 323.
- Adrien, Mary, 331.
- Ager, Dorothy, 105 ; Jane, 346 ; John, 105.
- Agyett, James, 241 ; John, 241, 344 ; Sam., 344.
- Akins, Anne, 312.
- Alcock (Allcock), Dean, 334 ; Dorothy, 4* ; Eliz., 245, 376 ; John, 244 ; Kath., 58 ; Lewis, 58 ; Mary, 360, 368 ; Philip, 64 ; Tobias, 236, 244, 245.
- Aldebert, Mary, 315.
- Aldersey (Aldercy), John, 64 ; Marg., 64 ; Robert, 214 ; Will., 214.
- Alderson, Ann, 114 ; Geo., 94, 114 ; Jane, 34, 152 ; Mary, 114 ; Mich., 94 ; Tho., 34.
- Aldin, James, 154 ; John, 154.
- Aldridge (Aldrige), Dan., 52 ; Esther, 351 ; Joseph, 52 ; Marg., 342 ; Mrs., 176 ; Robt., 347.
- Alexander (Alexzander, Alixander, Alixsander), Christop., 261 ; Hannah, 146 ; Henry, 286 ; Hierom, 5 ; Isabella, 328 ; James, 146, 220, 224 ; Jane, 261 ; John, 5 ; Joseph, 224 ; Mary, 226, 269 ; Matthew, 269, 275, 280, 286, 294* ; Mr., 71 ; Mrs., 81 ; Rich., 220, 345 ; Tho., 275, 306, 379, 381 ; Wm., 163, 280, 306, 357, 369. *See also* Ellexzandar.
- Alford (Allford), Mary, 245 ; Sam., 245 ; Will., 316.
- Allen (Allin), Alice, 192 ; Ann, 386 ; Barbery, 217 ; Charles, 277, 278 ; Dorothy, 99 ; Edw., 217 ; Eliz., 46, 47, 58, 59, 99, 367 ; Field, 4 ; Frances, 323 ; Geo., 265*, 272 ; Grace, 272 ; James, 40, 165 ; Jane, 278 ; John, 40, 58, 59, 165, 180, 298*, 356 ; Johns, 255 ; Marg., 81 ; Martha, 146, 365 ; Mary, 23, 82, 255, 333 ; Mr., 88, 379 ; Mrs., 170 ; Pat., 312 ; Ralph, 4, 23 ; Rebecca, 44 ; Rich., 308* ; Robert., 311 ; Tho., 46, 47, 277, 379 ; Will., 146, 155*, 180.
- Alley, Ann, 286 ; Anna Bella, 314 ; Cessillia, 281 ; Geo., 276, 281, 282, 286, 290, 298*, 301, 307, 387, 388, 393 ; Grace, 384 ; James Simpson, 282 ; Jane, 276, 307, 388 ; Jeremiah, 301 ; John, 336 ; Sarah, 336 ; Will., 290.
- Allisson, Abraham, 155 ; Ann, 157 ; John, 155 ; Mary, 157, 161.
- Allkin, Will., 208*.
- Alloway, Ann, 97 ; Martha, 28 ; Rich., 29 ; Shusannah, 29 ; Will., 28*, 32*.
- Alminer, Will., 385.
- Almon (Almond), John, 64 ; Marg., 146.
- Almory, Mary, 371.
- Alport, Wm., 125.
- Alpott, Frances, 91 ; Will., 91.
- Alsop, Martin, 124.
- Altham (Allthom, Atham), Lady, 167, 173*, 195, 237, 345 ; Vrsula (Lady), 178.
- Amery, James, 20 ; Mary, 20.
- Ammaraut, John, 46.
- Amon, James, 72 ; Leonard, 58.
- Amplett, Eliz., 61.
- Amtiler, John, 306*.
- Anderson (Andarson), Abigail, 196 ; Anne, 223 ; Cath., 200, 341 ; Eliz., 103, 205, 214, 227, 312, 351 ; Geo., 172 ; Hannah, 243 ; Honory, 376 ; Isebell, 206 ; Jacob, 246 ; James, 202, 220, 268, 357 ; Jane, 202, 218, 246, 319, 390* ; John, 172, 184, 185*, 195, 200, 201, 206, 232*, 243, 288*, 339*, 341, 347,

- 390, 396, 397*; Joseph, 268; Marg., 366; Martha, 196; Mary, 201, 350, 396; Mary Ann, 364; Matthew, 142, 344; Mr., 179, 188, 209; Rich., 347; Robt., 205, 214, 347; 362, 369; Rogar, 196; Sarah, 372; Tho., 205*, 264*, 349, 360; Timothy, 223; Will., 195, 220, 311, 349.
- Anderwoff, Jacob, 367.
- Andily, Bridgit, 233.
- Andis, Tho., 75.
- Andrew, Ben., 350; John, 93, 97; Joseph, 93; Mary, 97.
- Andrews (Andrews, Andrewes, Andrwes, Anderws), Ann, 35; Arabella, 213; Eliz., 311; Francis, 213, 242, 365; John, 97, 124, 386; Mary, 97, 385; Rich., 35, 272*, 372; Shadrach, 165; *blank*, 242.
- Angell, Bridg., 67.
- Angier, John, 96.
- Annally, John, 310; Luke, 310.
- Annesley (Annesly), John, 255; Robert, 347; Sam., 255.
- Anslow (Anneslaw), Cath., 265; Sarah, 396; Will., 265.
- Antrobus (Antrobuss), Charles, 253; Edw., 135, 140; Geo., 7, 125*, 135, 140, 141, 148*, 241, 359, 395; Hugh, 248; John, 240, 241, 248, 253, 396; Marg., 240; Rebeckah, 356, 382; Sarah, 7, 141.
- Appleby (Apely, Apelby, Aplebee, Appelby, Applebee, Apleby), Anne, 349; Bridget, 379; Charles, 311; Eliz., 126; Ezekiel, 20; Henry, 113; John, 41, 113; Judith, 109, 112; Mary, 178, 197; Mrs., 183; Rebecca, 314, 361; Sam., 84; Tymothy, 20; Will., 24*, 41, 109, 112, 126, 134, 352.
- Ap Rich, Cath., 17; Robert, 17.
- Arabin (Arabine), Col., 331; Eliz., 254*, 294, 323, 331; Henry, 284; John, 247*, 254*, 262, 284, 294, 300; John Daniel, 300; Sarah, 262.
- Archbold (Archbould), Barth., 274; Cath., 274; Joseph, 302; Mary, 302; Pat., 383.
- Archer, Edw., 325; Eliz., 298, 303; James, 361; Susan, 91; Tho., 298, 303.
- Ardglasse, Honora (Countess of), 132, 137; Lady, 115.
- Arland, Jane, 317.
- Armer (Armorer), Eliz., 17; Mr., 82; Otho, 17.
- Armitage, Hannah, 328.
- Armory, Ann, 373.
- Armstrong (Armestrong), Ann, 112, 113, 272, 391; Charles, 272; Edw., 131, 239, 241, 247, 252, 256, 359; Elinor, 98; Ellin, 107; Geo., 239; Hannah, 252; Jane, 256, 339; John, 98, 107, 112, 113, 131, 153, 158, 165, 169, 186, 342; Joseph, 241, 368; Mary, 247, 351, 366; Mr., 178, 205; Mrs., 382; Rebecca, 142; Rich., 135, 165, 340; Robert, 142, 340; Tho., 158; Will., 158, 388.
- Arnell (Arnel), Ann, 243; Harnabel, 367; John, 384; Jos., 243, 245, 318, 375; Mary, 386; Tho., 245.
- Arnold (Aranald, Arnald), Ann, 325; Dorothy, 344; Jane, 342; Joseph, 226; Jos., 342, 344*; Marg., 226, 356.
- Arnolds, Cath., 204; Sam., 204.
- Arran, Charles (Earl of), 276.
- Arsdall, Mrs., 372.
- Arther, John, 330.
- Arundell, Rich., 170; Wm., 170.
- Ashburnham, Marg., 372.
- Ashcraft, Mary, 385.
- Ashe (Ash), Ann, 123, 392; Eliz., 330; Kath., 36; John, 123, 125; Mary, 395; Owen, 125; Tho., 93, 97*; *blank*, 366.
- Ashley (Ashly), Mr., 198; Tho., 137.
- Ashmore, Rebecca, 322.
- Ashworth, Henry, 307; John, 174; Sarah, 307; Tho., 179.
- Askew (Ascue), Ann, 124; Jane, 24; Robt., 24.
- Aspin (Aspine), Edw., 28; Mary, 41.
- Asterly, Ann, 97; Francis, 97.
- Aston (Astin), Edw., 311; Geo., 246; Isaac, 246; Jane, 333; John, 325, 389; Judith, 393; Sarah, 334; Tho., 363; Will., 384.
- Astrue, John, 334.
- Atherly, Eliz., 91.
- Atkins, Ann, 221, 355; Sam., 221.
- Atkinson (Adkinson, Atkison, Atkison), Ann, 217; Anth., 278; Cath., 13, 382; Eliz., 248, 293; Guy, 278, 325; Henrietta, 327; James, 314; Jane, 224; 396; John, 13, 346*, 380; Mary, 64; Mr., 327*; Sam., 224, 248, 252*; Solomon, 293; Tho., 363; Will., 33*.
- Auchmuty (Auchtmutie), Charles Lewis, 3; Helen, 323; Jane, 323; Will., 3.
- Aungier, Ld., 28.
- Austin (Awston), John, 308*; Mr., 365.
- Avarell, Mr., 330.
- Ayer, John, 89; Will., 89.
- Aylowey, Ann, 15; Will., 15.
- Aymes, Eliz., 67; Walter, 67, 76.
- Ayrs, Ann, 85; Tho., 85.
- Bacon (Backon), Bridget, 363; Eliz., 113; John, 113; Robert, 7*, 18, 19; Tho., 18.
- Badely, Rich., 89; Zephera, 89.
- Baggs, Jane, 235; John, 178; Mr., 333; Stephen, 333.
- Bagnall (Bagnal, Bagnel, Bagnell), Bauchamp, 304; Cath., 304; Henry, 307; John, 307, 310; Mary, 310; Mr., 124, 131*.

- Bagwell, Master, 393.
 Bailes, Eliz., 132; John, 132.
 Baker, Charles, 303; Clement, 23;
 James, 279*; Joseph, 75; Mar-
 jory, 129; Martha, 293; Mary, 85;
 Rich., 289*; 293; Tho., 8*, 85, 86;
 Will., 26, 303.
 Balaguier, John, 280; Mary, 280.
 Baldwin (Bawldwin), Alice, 365;
 Charles, 260, 369; Edw., 31;
 Eliz., 31, 235, 270; Frances, 302;
 Jane, 356; John, 321, 372; Mary,
 263, 284, 358, 372; Miss, 381;
 Mr., 354; Mrs., 378; Barbara,
 262; Rich., 258*, 260, 261*, 262*,
 263, 268, 270, 275, 284, 302, 323,
 364*, 365*; Robert, 268, 374;
 Sarah, 235, 275; Will., 351.
 Ball, Ben., 86; Calib, 53; Cath.,
 280; Edm., 11, 53, 80, 86; Edw.,
 21; Eliz., 281; Joseph, 80; Mat-
 thew, 102; Mr., 372; Nich., 281;
 Rebecah, 11; Rich., 280; Ro-
 bert, 48; Sam., 21; Sarah, 9, 16;
 Tho., 102, 335.
 Ballange, Eliz., 335.
 Ballfin, Edw., 395.
 Bambrick, Marg., 383.
 Bambridge, Agnes, 44; Rich., 44.
 Bambrook, Ann, 112; Wm., 112.
 Bamfeld, James, 145; Wm., 145.
 Bamford, Cissly, 210; Edw., 260;
 Eliz., 135; Joseph, 260; Wm.,
 135.
 Bamfort, Mary, 362.
 Banes, Edw., 141*, 147; John, 123,
 127; Madam, 143; Marg., 127;
 Mary, 159; Wm., 123, 130*, 159.
 Banford, Alice, 358; Ann, 367.
 Banger, Marg., 21; Rich., 21.
 Baring, Hanah, 367.
 Banister, Will., 339.
 Banks, Mary, 373; Mr., 164; Ralph,
 92; Susanna, 303; Tho., 269,
 270*, 271, 272, 303, 321, 325, 376*,
 377.
 Barange, Jane, 358.
 Barber, Altham, 145; Altum, 142;
 Annida, 138; Francis, 142, 145;
 Mr., 68; Robert, 138; Tho., 193,
 299*.
 Barboe, Robert, 116*.
 Barbut, Mary, 324.
 Bardin, Geo., 307; John, 307.
 Barke, Geo., 68; Jacob, 13*, 19;
 John, 68.
 Barker, Anne, 248, 352, 366; Capt.,
 211, 212, 342; David, 339; Eliz.,
 105; Honor, 104; James, 115*;
 John, 77; Joseph, 119; Joswa
 Pall, 309; Lampilia, 367; Lance-
 lott, 93; Mr., 213; Mrs., 379;
 Peter, 309; Ralph, 261*, 262*,
 323, 364*, 365*, 368; Robert, 231,
 338; Sarah, 366; Tho., 105, 119;
 Wm., 104*, 247*, 248*, 259, 260*,
 267*, 320*, 323*, 350*, 351*, 362,
 363*, 390.
 Barkey, Marg., 322; Mr., 196.
 Barkly, Susanna, 312.
 Barlow (Barloe), Ann, 302; Capt.,
 343; Deane, 15; 36; Edw., 345;
 Eliz., 242; John, 15, 24, 36, 49,
 66, 142, 169, 313; Joseph, 71;
 Kath., 119; Martha, 241; Mary,
 24, 66; Master, 342; Matthew,
 77; Mr., 71; Robert, 77; Thea-
 dorias or Theodrius, 241, 242;
 Tho., 49; Will., 302.
 Barnaby, Francis, 40, 46, 65; Han-
 nah, 40; Mary, 46, 65.
 Barnald, Sopheya, 237.
 Barnard, Tho., 299; Will., 299.
 Barnefather, Alex., 107; Sarah, 107.
 Barnes (Barens, Barns), Christians,
 396; Debora, 85; Geo., 60;
 James, 172; Jane, 93; Martha,
 224; Mr., 181; Phil., 224; Rich.,
 85, 172.
 Barnett (Barnatt), John, 394; Sophia,
 316.
 Barnewell (Barnwell), Geo., 49; Jane,
 393; Mrs., 379; Pat., 391; Will.,
 55.
 Barraskill, Jane, 23.
 Barrett, Ann, 365; Capt., 387; Dan.,
 362; Elinor, 163; Robert, 371;
 Wm., 163.
 Barrington (Barington), Marg., 382;
 Mrs., 88, 359, 382; Sam., 129.
 Barron (Barren), Ann, 189; David,
 189; Eliz., 19; Martha, 127;
 Mary, 379; Rich., 19; Sam., 127.
 Barrow, Mary, 17.
 Barry, Alice, 377; Amey, 12; Ann,
 326; Cornels, 388; Edm., 139;
 Edw., 39; Elinor, 375; Eliz.,
 368; Gabriel, 267; Garrett, 362;
 James, 378; Jane, 142, 306, 363;
 John, 142, 143, 375; Joseph, 267;
 Judith, 363; Lettice, 139; Marg.,
 232, 339; Mary, 66; Mich., 385;
 Mrs., 378; Susanah, 143; Tho.,
 39, 66; Will., 306.
 Barrymore, Cat. (Dowager Count^s.
 of), 320.
 Bart, Annamoriah, 203.
 Bartley, Geo., 58; John, 58; Mau-
 rice, 108*; Tho., 8, 62.
 Barton (Bartin), Cath., 380; Charles,
 307; Dennis, 361; John, 35;
 Mary, 35; Tho., 367; Will., 307.
 Barzaratt, Griffith, 26; Nich., 26.
 Basbin, Alex., 134; Jane, 134.
 Basfield, Mary, 12; Tho., 12.
 Bassett (Basset), Arthur, 253*;
 Walter, 121.
 Batchillor (Batchlour), Ann, 276;
 Tho., 15*; Will., 276.
 Bates, Mary, 320.
 Bath, Ann, 111; Eliz., 129; John,
 111, 129, 140; Robert, 140.
 Bathers, Eliz., 314.
 Batho (Bathow), Edw., 177; Eliz.,
 171; John, 367; Mary, 388, 397;
 Wm., 171, 177.

- Baths, Robt., 54*
- Batsford (Botsford, Bottsford), James, 9; Mary, 317; Will., 9, 87; *blank*, 95.
- Battersby (Batersby, Battersbee), Henry, 131; John, 93, 110, 126, 131; Marg., 110.
- Battier, John Gaspard, 324.
- Batty (Battie), Mary, 16; Tho., 136.
- Batwell, Ann, 393; Lullum, 388; Tho., 363.
- Baunton, Edmond, 385.
- Bawne (Bauinn), Eliz., 215; Sara, 93.
- Baxter (Baxtr), Henry, 113*; James, 101; Jane, 247; Joseph, 354; Sam., 247; Simon, 245; Tho., 245.
- Bayles (Baylis), James, 329; Marg., 138.
- Bayly (Baillie, Bailey, Baily, Baylie, Bayley), Ann, 235; Arabella, 391; Edmond, 283; Edw., 196*, 268, 344; Eliz., 98, 120, 135, 283; Humphery, 196; James, 300; Jane, 244, 325; John, 98, 104, 118, 120*, 130*, 135, 145, 191*, 277, 344, 371; Lambert, 268, 277, 381; Marg., 347; Mary, 104, 118; Mr., 171, 355; Mrs., 363; Peter, 367; Randle, 80*; Rich., 145, 244, 348; Sam., 283; Sarah, 181; Will., 300.
- Bayze, John Peter, 176; Johns, 176.
- Bazine (Bazin), Germaine, 20, 45*, 61; Hester, 61; Tho., 45*; Will., 20.
- Bazly, John, 362.
- Beadel, Bridget, 246; Geo., 246.
- Beady, Tho., 378.
- Beaghton (Beacon, Beaken), John, 384; Marg., 368; Patrick, 355; Will., 359, 360.
- Beak, Tho., 354.
- Beaker, Mary, 375.
- Beakey, Mary, 396.
- Beaman (Beamond), Eliz., 279, 389; John, 279.
- Beans, Will., 391.
- Beard, Ann, 234; Rich., 134; Sam. Jane, 134.
- Beasley (Beasely, Beasly), Ann, 360; Ben., 98; Cat., 346; Joseph, 212, 271; Mary, 314; Ralph, 271; Ricard, 212; Rich., 98; Tho., 358.
- Beat (Beate, Beath), Eliz., 353; Mr., 353; *blank*, 350.
- Beathan, Patrick, 394.
- Beats (Beates), Anne, 384; Geo., 373, 375; Grace, 387; Humphry, 395; Isabella, 383; John, 259, 391; Mary, 221, 259; Will., 221.
- Beaty, Jane, 360.
- Beauchamp, Charles, 269, 302, 324; Joseph, 269; Susanah, 302.
- Beauchant, Sam., 324.
- Beaufort, Dan., 330.
- Beck, Alice, 146; Anna, 117; Anne, 288; Anth., 288; Estha, 117; Gabriel, 117*; Willson, 310*.
- Beckett (Becket), Ann, 18; Eliz., 49; Jane, 66; John, 32, 50, 65, 67; Rich., 60; Robt., 18, 32, 49, 50, 60, 65, 66, 67, 79.
- Beckueñ, Rich., 119*.
- Beddow, Eliz., 328.
- Beddy, Owen, 385; Sam., 271; Tho., 271.
- Bedlow, Anne, 50; Eliz., 368; Marg., 81; Mrs., 204; Nich., 50, 78; Pat., 211.
- Bedly, Ann, 76; Dorothy, 76.
- Bedson, Hester, 255; Tho., 255.
- Bee, Lucy, 46; Will., 46.
- Beech, Ann, 174.
- Beecham, Joseph, 198.
- Beecher, James, 219; Mr., 186, 187; Will., 219.
- Beecraft, Mr., 162.
- Beer, Sam., 396.
- Begarly, Sarah, 367.
- Begniss, Hugh, 119; John, 119.
- Belchamber, Eliz., 57; John, 57, 69, 78; Rebecca, 69.
- Belchambers (Bellchambers), John, 146; Marg., 343.
- Belchann, John, 52; Mary, 52.
- Belcher, Ann, 365; James, 203, 220; John, 203; John Theirson, 220.
- Belenor, Conaway, 224*.
- Belfore, John, 395.
- Bell, Anne, 231, 338; Cornelius, 13; Elinor, 345; Francis, 94; Hester, 94; Jane, 13; John, 326; Sarah, 391; Tho., 191.
- Bellew, Eliz., 152; James, 152, 220; Jane, 357; John, 181; Peter, 369; Roger, 395; Water, 220.
- Belloe, Antonia, 324.
- Beluget, Jane, 334.
- Bemish, Rich., 79*.
- Benn (Ben), Eliz., 120; Frances, 153; Henry, 85; Jane, 126; Joseph, 99; Mary, 140; Robert, 85, 99, 120, 126, 140, 153; Roger, 208; Tho., 208.
- Bennets, Edw., 352.
- Bennett (Benet, Bennet), Eliz., 111; Hugh, 79; John, 19, 79, 136, 190, 233; Joseph, 362; Robert, 111; Sam., 276; Sarah, 19; Sym., 190; Tho., 276.
- Benson, Ann, 41, 157; Edw., 361; Eliz., 4; James, 354; John, 4, 29, 31, 34*, 41, 360; Mary, 386; Mrs., 207; Robert, 48; Tho., 29, 31, 48, 58, 157, 329.
- Bently, Alice, 296; Cath., 358; Geo., 289, 296; Will., 289.
- Berangier, Gabriel, 332; Lucy, 332.
- Beresford (Berrisford), Arebella-mariah, 124; (Hon.) John, 335; (Sr.) Tristram, 124.
- Bergan, Martha, 387.
- Berkeley, John Bernard, 235.
- Bermingham, Andrew, 71; Ann, 71; Eliz., 73, 81.
- Bernard, Hudson, 312.

- Berney, Anne, 379.
 Berry, Ann, 18; Hugh, 150; John, 48*, 176; Will., 176.
 Bessett, Arthur, 354.
 Best (Beste), Easter, 125; Eliz., 158; John, 125; Mary, 321; Robert, 158; Will., 383.
 Betson, John, 88.
 Betts, Ann, 275; Anth., 304; Ben., 283, 291, 300, 304; Geo., 270, 300; Henrietta Maria, 283; Issabella, 279; Jane, 291; Sam., 388, 390; Will., 270, 275, 279.
 Bettsworth, Hariott, 329.
 Bevin, Iliz., 98; Mary, 122; Morris, 98.
 Bewley (Bewdley, Bewlee, Bewlie, Bewly), Eliz., 342; Ellin, 83; Jane, 86; John, 86, 93, 124*, 128, 131*, 137*; Robert, 168; Tho., 128, 131; Will., 93, 131; *blank*, 83.
 Bibby (Biby), Andrew, 228; Edw., 277*; James, 123; Nich., 123, 131; Winiforde, 231, 338.
 Bickersley, Gyles, 83; Mary, 83.
 Bickerstofe, John, 337.
 Biddulph, Nich., 309; Tho., 309.
 Biddu, Sam., 381.
 Biggs, Rich., 331.
 Bignall (Bignal, Bignell), Ann, 228; Ed., 175*, 188; Edw., 28, 139; Eliz., 157; Francis, 358; Hugh, 154; James, 68; John, 353, 362; Mary, 139; Mr., 172, 191, 194*; Mrs., 367 (*als.* Falkner), 205; Tho., 28, 389; Will., 210; *blank*, 157.
 Billing, Susanah, 323.
 Billingham, Ann, 375; Mary, 375.
 Bingham, Ann, 184; Cath., 325; Henry, 60, 283; Rich. Chapple, 283; Sqr., 184.
 Birch, Ed., 128; Eliz., 133; Geo., 293; John, 293; Robert, 128; Wm., 133.
 Bird, Easter, 367; Eliz., 312, 356; Henry, 314; John, 178*; Marg., 350; Peter, 218; Sam., 218, 366; Tho., 311.
 Birgin, Joan, 131; John, 131.
 Bishop, Ann, 83, 142; Francis, 290; Hester, 45; Judith, 35, 62; Mr., 83; Robt., 35, 62, 89, 95; Tho., 9; *blank*, 290.
 Bithum, Eliz., 347.
 Bivine (Bivan), Hester, 304; Phil., 157.
 Bivins, Ellin, 102; Walter, 102.
 Black, Elinor, 357; Eliz., 226; Jane, 258, 340, 394; Loftis, 361; Mary, 368; Mrs., 376; Robert, 193; Sarah, 193; Tho., 224, 258; Will., 224*.
 Blackall (Blackhall, Blakall, Blackll, Blakell), Alderman, 86; Barbery, 211; Councillor, 170, 179, 196; Elinor, 78, 216; Eliz., 33, 233; Geo., 33, 43, 52, 54, 57, 62*, 68, 75, 78, 84, 85, 89, 111, 112, 165, 186, 194, 209; Henry, 111; Hester, 84; Jane, 85; John, 101; John Geo., 172; Judith, 191; Kath., 89; Lewis, 112, 209; Mary, 52, 128, 345; Mr., 396; Primrose, 57; Rich., 101; Sarah, 68, 170, 211, 394; Teumoth, 208; Thomond, 43, 168*, 172, 186, 194; Tumond, 216; *blank*, 75.
 Blackburne (Blackburn, Blacke-borne), Cary, 386; Dorothy, 350; Elinor, 135; Jane, 367; John, 135, 146*, 193; Mary, 26; Sarah, 313.
 Blackesley (Blaksley), Ann, 44; John, 44, 54*.
 Blackley, John, 106; Robert, 319; Will., 106.
 Blacklin, John, 85; Tho., 85.
 Blackshaw, Tho., 141.
 Blackstock, Geo., 286, 289*; Mary, 286.
 Blackum, John, 362.
 Blackwood, James, 240; John, 240; Joyce, 347; Mary, 292; Mr., 342; Robert, 237, 316*; Will., 292; *blank*, 342.
 Blades (Blads, Bleads), Christop., 85, 91, 103*, 229, 239*; James, 229, 239*; Mary, 85, 91; Robert, 239.
 Blakelin, James, 122; John, 122, 125*, 126*.
 Blakely (Bleakly), (Mrs.) Daniel, 344; John, 94, 329; Tho., 94.
 Blakeney (Blakney, Bleakny), Debrah, 287; Eliz., 271; Gertrude, 291, 328; Grace, 294; John, 297; Rich., 274; Robert, 271, 274, 287, 291, 294, 297, 328.
 Blanchfield, Tho., 358.
 Blanchford, John, 383.
 Bland, Eliz., 254; Francis, 249; Geo., 369; James, 245; Marned Luke, 241; Nathaniel, 241, 245, 247*, 249, 254, 268*, 362; Sam., 348; Blangly, Johnathan, 371.
 Blansford, Anne, 352; James, 380.
 Blany [Hon.] Chadwallader, 135. Wm. (Lord), 135; Will., 219.
 Blathe, James, 119; John, 119.
 Blead, Mary, 282; Will., 282.
 Bleak, Sarah, 395.
 Bleasby, Robert, 317.
 Blemins, Will., 219.
 Blennerhasett (Blener Hassett, Blenorhasett), (Hon.) Arth., 324, 330; Henry, 307; Jane, 307.
 Blesinton, Alse [Lady], 57; Viscount, 57.
 Bloake, Mr., 81.
 Bloomer (Blomer), Ben., 265; Ealce, 265; Eliz., 383; John, 158; Jonath., 158; Rich., 323.
 Bloomfield, Christian, 284; Dorothy, 288; John, 284, 288.
 Blundell, Charles, 85; (Sir) Francis, 55, 78, 85; Geo., 55; Henry, 38; Will., 78.

- Blunt (Blount), Charles, 62, 79; Geo., 76; Marg., 80; *blank*, 79.
- Blyth (Bligh), (Lady) Ann, 324; Cath., 313, 326; Esqr., 86; Hannah, 313; Mary, 313; Sarah, 313.
- Boardman, Edw., 27, 61; James, 17; John, 67; Marjary, 27; Susana, 61; Tho., 67.
- Bobbett (Bobitt), Kath., 36; Susan, 80; Will., 80.
- Roberts, Geo., 269; Mary, 269.
- Bobinett, Matthew, 293*.
- Bockwell, Will., 361.
- Bodens, Mr., 166; Rich., 166, 169, 174; Robert, 169, 174.
- Bodfield, Susanna, 312.
- Boland (Bolland), Eliz., 147, 391; John, 147, 216; Martha, 318, 347; Mr., 186.
- Bolbin, Jams, 220; Shusana, 220.
- Bolfe, Alice, 173; Anubrose, 173*; Mary, 173.
- Bollis (Bolis), John, 59*; Mary, 59*.
- Boltey, John, 361.
- Bolton (Boulton), Arthur, 369; Cath., 243, 348; Edw., 261; Eliz., 234, 350; Frances, 362; Fred. Prussia, 302; Geo., 304; Hugh, 346; Isabella Charlata Emilia, 261; John, 304; Joseph, 255*; Mary, 63; Robert, 330; Will., 243; *blank*, 302.
- Bomford, Joseph, 59; Will., 330.
- Bond, Jane, 392; Marg., 252; Middleton, 325; Tho., 252.
- Bone, John, 349.
- Bonfoy, Hugh, 397.
- Bonham, Ben., 125; Frances Ann, 273; Francis, 264; Hanah, 374; Harriat, 384; John, 264, 268*, 269, 273, 323, 324, 374, 375*, 388; Wilhelmina, 335; Wm., 125.
- Bonnett, Mr., 159.
- Bonny (Bonney), Frances, 360; Marg., 186; Mary, 123; Rose, 365; Tho., 123.
- Boon, Ann, 387.
- Booth (Boothe), Ann, 163; Elinor, 379; Geo., 198, 212; Henry, 23, 25, 163, 184*; Hugh, 18; James; 169, 198, 208, 273; John, 352; Joseph, 212, 384; Marg., 19, 363; Mary, 25, 368; Paul, 273, 274; Peter, 169; Randelet, 208; Sam., 166, 274; Sarah, 365; Tho., 329; Will., 381.
- Boothman, Ann, 274; Dorothy, 274; Tho., 380.
- Booty, Jasper, 173; Wm., 173.
- Bord, Eliz., 346.
- Bordes, Mr., 321.
- Boreman, Ann, 207.
- Borne, Alice, 153; Ann, 137; Bryan, 184; Christopher, 148; Dan., 115, 145; Darby, 182; Dorothy, 13; Edm., 148; Edw., 140, 141, 145, 184; Eliz., 145; Eugene, 168; Ezekiel, 137; John, 13, 115, 130, 145, 169; Marg., 130; Mary, 173; Mich., 186; Mr., 159, 164; Mrs., 185; Nich., 110, 130, 153, 168; Peter, 186; Rich., 182; Susannah, 130; Tho., 110; Valentine, 16; Will., 16, 145; *blank*, 164.
- Bornell, Eliz., 128, 142; Geo., 128, 138, 142; Mary, 138; Robt., 160; Will., 160.
- Borr (Bor), Bagnel, 367; Bagnett, 19; Ben., 14; (Rt. Hon.) Brd., 342; Christian, 214, 224, 225*, 229*, 236, 239*, 240, 355; Christopher, 222; Garrett, 378; Gerrard, 224, 275*; Kath., 32; Jacob, 240; John, 11, 14, 32, 38, 214, 371; Marg., 38, 138, 139; Robert, 11, 222; Will., 375.
- Borrell (Borrall), Ann, 121; Henry, 75; John, 75, 88, 110*, 117, 121.
- Borrows (Borros), Elianor, 88; John, 88, 200; Will., 200.
- Bosefeld, Mr., 129.
- Bostford, Jaue, 345.
- Bostock (Bosstock), Ben., 57; Frances, 12; Martha, 16; Ralph, 9*, 10, 12, 16, 30, 57; Sarah, 30; Zachariah, 9*, 10.
- Boswell (Boswel, Boswell, Bozwell), Abraham, 267; Ann, 266; Eliz., 159; James, 357; John, 11; Judith, 382; Robert, 266, 267; Thos., 8, 11; Will., 8, 159; *blank*, 252*.
- Boswood, Jane, 84; John, 84.
- Boucher (Bouchier), Francis, 374; John, 226, 245*.
- Bourbank, Martha, 218; Wm., 218.
- Bourgh, Tho., 352, 357.
- Bourne (Bourn), Isaac, 6*; Jane, 95; Will., 95.
- Bouth, Henry, 345; James, 227*.
- Bouthby, Marg., 341; Martha, 340; Mattha, 340.
- Bow, Jane, 54.
- Bowden, Tho., 254*.
- Bowels, Edw., 260*.
- Bowen (Bowin), Anne, 351; Henry, 205; Hugh, 292; Rich., 252*, 352; Will., 205, 292.
- Bower, Theophilus, 8; Will., 8.
- Bowers, James, 357; John, 72.
- Bowes, Will., 289*.
- Bowland, Barbra, 265; Eliz., 243; James, 267; John, 159*, 243, 347; Mary, 236, 385; Pat., 265; Rich., 267; Sam., 393.
- Box, Abraham, 118; Eliz., 77; Geo., 269; Henry, 152, 265, 269, 381; Jane, 373; John, 82, 103, 248, 345; Mary, 357; Peter, 248; Robert, 89, 248; Sara, 62; Tho., 183, 265, 370; Will., 62, 77, 80*, 89, 103, 118, 152, 216.
- Boxford, Ann, 59; James, 11.
- Boyce (Boys, Boyse), Barbara, 328; John, 384; Joseph, 277, 387, 389; Mr., 85, 86; Will., 277.

- Boyd (Boied, Boyde), Amelia, 189 ; Higatt, 333 ; John, 190, 241 ; Mary, 108 ; Mr., 108, 189, 194 ; Sam., 319 ; Sarah, 378 ; Will., 241, 334.
- Boyden, Elionor, 28 ; James, 28.
- Boylan, John, 348.
- Boyle (Boyel), Cath., 216 ; Dennis, 103 ; Henry, 103 ; Joseph, 387 ; (*als.* Savage), Madam, 85 ; Mrs., 342 ; Nich., 368 ; Tho., 372.
- Boyton, Mich., 264, 265, 266*, 324, 370*, 371, 372 ; Mrs., 375 ; Theophilus, 359.
- Bozby, Dan., 220 ; Rich., 220.
- Brabazon (Brabason), Anth., 304, 307, 310, 333 ; Chaworth, 307 ; Martha, 310 ; Mary, 253, 304, 313, 321 ; Matthew, 382 ; Viinson, 253 ; Will., 237, 316.
- Brachy, Mary, 371.
- Bradburne (Bradburn), Alice, 296 ; Hana, 92 ; Kath., 113 ; Rich., 296 ; Sam., 92, 113.
- Bradford, Cath., 348 ; Dr., 327 ; Edmund, 297* ; Fitzmorice, 330 ; Hester, 372 ; Mary, 326.
- Bradish, Mr., 327 ; Will., 326.
- Bradley (Bradly), Dorothy, 51 ; Eally, 379 ; Frances, 51 ; Hanna, 317 ; John, 81 ; Marg., 26 ; Mrs., 213 ; Tho., 36.
- Bradshaw, Easther, 268 ; James, 254, 268 ; John, 192 ; Joseph, 254 ; Mark, 146 ; Ralph, 146.
- Bradwell, Edw., 260 ; James, 264 ; John, 260 ; Mary, 264 ; Peter, 259* ; Roger, 266*.
- Brady, Anne, 315, 353 ; Charles, 38, 293 ; Edw., 377 ; Elinor, 273 ; Eliz., 380 ; Henry, 37*, 38 ; James, 52, 273, 375 ; John, 273 ; Mary, 349, 351 ; Maryanne, 293 ; Pat., 273 ; Rachel, 52.
- Braken (Brachen), Andrw., 293 ; Ann, 367 ; John, 360 ; Mary, 359 ; Rich., 269 ; Tho., 269, 293, 375.
- Branaghan, John, 214 ; Mary, 214.
- Branan (Branin, Branon), Geo., 230 ; Hugh, 230 ; John, 384 ; Mary, 384.
- Brandon, James, 64 ; Robt., 64.
- Branford, Eliz., 58* ; Will., 58*.
- Branthwait (Branthite, Brathwaite, Brathwite), Allinar, 74 ; Ann, 65 ; Dorathy, 35 ; Tho., 65 ; Will., 35, 46*, 48* ; *blank*, 76.
- Braorders, Josa., 364.
- Bray, Robt., 234 ; Sarah, 313 ; Will., 231, 349.
- Brayle, Myles, 77.
- Brazier, Daniel Wyer, 329.
- Brazinton, Randle, 7.
- Bra[*blank*], Geo., 337 ; Hugh, 337.
- Breaden, Tho., 344.
- Bready, Andrew, 385 ; Ann, 353, 394 ; Bryan, 366 ; Elinor, 365 ; Hugh, 372 ; James, 396 ; John, 384, 388, 391 ; Joseph, 387 ; Marg., 366, 385 ; Mary, 375, 391, 394 ; Matthew, 347 ; Nich., 393 ; Rich., 290, 367 ; Tho., 393 ; Will., 290, 356.
- Brees, John, 108.
- Breffit, John, 309 ; Rachel, 309.
- Breman, Dominick, 17.
- Brenand, Robert, 232.
- Brenlin, Marg., 34.
- Brennan (Brenan, Brennen, Brenon), Ann, 136, 213 ; Ben., 240 ; Brid., 351 ; Edw., 391 ; Hugh, 125, 136, 142 ; Jacob, 242 ; James, 242 ; John, 181, 231, 338 ; Mary, 395 ; Mich., 371 ; Pat., 142, 365 ; Rich., 125, 240 ; Will., 181, 231, 338.
- Brereton (Brerton, Brewarton, Bruerton), Ann, 200 ; Geo., 165 ; Henery, 69 ; Jaue, 137, 316 ; John, 200, 235 ; Mary, 311, 384 ; Peircefeild, 165 ; Rose, 311 ; Will., 4, 54, 63, 69, 204.
- Brett, John, 91* ; Paul, 307 ; Peter, 269 ; Rachel, 269 ; Sophia, 307.
- Brevitt, Alice, 300 ; John, 300.
- Brice, Eliz., 383 ; Ewin, 243 ; Tho., 243, 278*, 380.
- Brickorstafe, John, 316.
- Bridgeman, Jerah, 302 ; Joseph, 302.
- Bridges, Eliz., 349 ; Grace, 37 ; Jane, 78 ; Tho., 85 ; Zachariah, 37.
- Bridgin (Bridging, Brigdin), John, 90 ; Mary, 52, 60 ; Mr., 174 ; Mrs., 198 ; Will., 52, 60, 63*, 90, 210.
- Briggs, Mrs., 156.
- Brimingham, Eliz., 365.
- Brindley, Sam., 75.
- Brinn, Jane, 381 ; Mrs., 359.
- Brinnan, Matthew, 313.
- Brinsford, Anne, 352 ; Edw., 210 ; 348 ; Hanah, 163 ; Mary, 355.
- Briscoe (Brisco), Dorothy, 137 ; Edw., 328 ; Henry, 79 ; Jane, 161 ; John, 308 ; Matthew, 308 ; Pat., 23 ; Temple, 79, 137, 161.
- Bristow, Eliz., 234.
- Britt, Eliz., 379 ; Marg., 279 ; Mary, 381 ; Walter, 279.
- Broadway, Edw., 279 ; John, 5 ; Rich., 279, 281 ; Sarah, 281 ; Tho., 5.
- Brocas (Brockus), Dean, 332 ; Eliz., 394 ; Marg., 317.
- Brock, Ann, 3 ; Edw., 3, 79 ; Feby, 320 ; Hana, 79 ; James, 220 ; Mary, 155 ; Mr., 180.
- Brodwood, Anne, 242 ; John, 242.
- Brogden, Mrs., 181.
- Brombile, Henry, 340.
- Bromfield (Bromfil), Ann, 60 ; Edw., 71 ; Geo., 60, 66, 71, 72 ; Mr., 73 ; Sam., 72 ; Will., 66.
- Bromley, Josua, 268 ; Will., 268.
- Bromlow, (Lady) Betey, 203, 209 ; Jane, 203 ; Mary, 209 ; Will., 203, 209.
- Brook, Eliz., 283, 289 ; Mr., 182 ; Will., 283, 289.

- Brooken (Brookin, Brooking), Marg., 23; Robt., 33, 36, 69*; Will., 33, 36, 81.
- Brooker, Eliz., 364.
- Brookings (Brookins), John, 110; Mary, 110; Ruth, 129.
- Brooks (Brookes), Alice, 97, 390; Bazell, 281, 383; Cath., 315; Deborah, 234; Eliz., 15, 318; Geo., 281; Izabel, 12; Jonathan, 12, 15, 24, 27; Joseph, 278; Joshua, 280; Mary, 24, 27, 318; Rich., 170, 186; Sarah, 313; Susanna, 285; Tho., 170; Will., 278, 280, 285, 292*, 394.
- Broom, Charles, 341; Elinor, 339; Izack, 341; Sara, 339.
- Broomer, John, 90, 123; Will., 90; *blank*, 122.
- Brosselow, Col., 351.
- Brothers, Mrs., 92; Tho., 9.
- Broughton (Broughton), Geo., 345; Henry, 242; James, 241, 242, 352; Mamilton, 241; Mary, 188.
- Browlow, Ann, 218; Mr., 218.
- Brown (Browne), Abraham, 308; Alice, 149; Ambrose, 139; Andrew, 81; Ann, 154, 226, 293, 374; Ben., 80; Cath., 343, 356; Charles, 281, 293, 345; Christian, 310; Christop., 33, 263; Dan., 64, 74; David, 95; Easter, 346; Edw., 14, 24, 29, 149, 153, 154, 167, 254, 309; Elinor, 8; Eliz., 24, 29, 45, 73, 218, 313, 349, 374; Francis, 158, 267; Geo., 183, 209, 392; Grace, 267; Henry, 148; Hugh, 111, 134; James, 33, 72, 73, 83, 95, 109, 153, 254, 391; Jane, 33, 72, 134, 186, 335; Jervis, 183, 209; Joane, 83; John, 37, 65, 76, 105, 111, 116, 226, 263, 264, 265*, 300*, 306, 310, 339*, 385, 386; Lettice, 14; Marg., 74, 300, 306, 308, 313, 368, 388; Martha, 265; Mary, 48, 49, 86, 102, 255, 322, 356, 368, 377, 380; Matthew, 59*; Mich., 81; Mrs., 355; Peter, 148; Rachel, 154; Rebecca, 158, 351; Rich., 24*, 33, 59; Robert, 37, 105, 116, 168, 180, 281; Sam., 36, 45; Sarah, 64, 309, 313; Simon, 280; Stephen, 48, 49, 80, 102, 134, 168, 176, 180, 188, 202; Tho., 8, 39, 58, 65, 76, 86*, 280; Will., 15*, 18*, 62, 109, 264, 265, 300, 354; *blank*, 163, —, 253.
- Brownlow (Brownlow), Will., 188, 235.
- Brownrigg (Brownrigge), Annesley, 280; Eliz., 326; Jane, 325; John, 309, 316, 396; Lydia Jane, 309; Mich., 325; Tho., 280.
- Brumingham, Margery, 29; Robert, 29.
- Brnkard, Mary, 332.
- Brunker, Ealce, 317.
- Brunton, Cath., 325; Magery, 325.
- Brusline, Mary, 355.
- Bruton, Edw., 229; Tho., 229.
- Bryan (Bryen, Bryon), Ann, 62, 357, 364; Caroline, 309; Cath., 252, 382; Dan., 360; Darby, 347; Denis, 61, 62, 363; Edw., 263; Eliz., 251, 326, 347; Frances, 229; Garrett, 225, 245, 248*, 249, 251, 317, 357, 391; Honary, 231, 338; James, 210, 352; Jane, 22, 249, 263, 344, 361; Joane, 61; John, 182, 229, 245, 252, 309, 313, 315, 349, 376; Joseph, 56, 333; Mary, 81, 250, 368, 385; Murrough, 383; Pat., 232, 338, 383; Peter, 298; Phil., 22; Robert, 225; Sarah, 232, 298, 338; Sysanna, 346; Tho., 385; Will., 56, 250, 253*.
- Buck, Andrew, 334, 335; Cath., 395; James, 299; John, 299.
- Buckley (Buckley, Buckely, Buckley), Chateren, 380; Francis, 135, 264, 286; Henry, 375; James, 224; Jane, 286; John, 292; Jones, 292; Marg., 224; Mary, 116; 323, 324, 358, 367, 377, 396; Mr., 195; Rich., 116, 135, 199, 203, 215, 325, 369, 390; Rowland, 124; Sarah, 257, 383; Tho., 199, 203, 215, 235, 257, 260*, 264.
- Budden (Buding), Christop., 121; Eliz., 39, 162; John, 27; Joseph, 27, 61, 117, 121, 193; (*als.* Chappell), Mary, 234*; Mr., 83; Mrs., 218; Robert, 117; *blank*, 61.
- Buford, John, 364.
- Bulger, Eliz., 355; Hanah, 372; James, 285; John, 285, 292*, 299; Mary, 389; Mathyas, 377; Rebecca, 299.
- Bulkeley (Bulkeley), Hester, 235; Jane, 148; Rich., 140*, 148.
- Bull, Ann, 277, 375; Edw., 19, 21; Eliz., 290; Fitzwilliam, 282; Geo., 281; Grace, 64; Isabella, 202; John, 19, 21; Mary, 394; Rich., 275; Sophia, 283; Will., 273*, 275, 277, 281, 282, 283, 290, 380, 386.
- Bullard, Anne, 274; Charles, 280; Eliz., 251; John, 138*, 147*; Rich., 251, 274, 280.
- Bullen, Jane, 261; Rich., 261.
- Bullingbrook (Bullenbrook), Charles, 288; Dr., 288; Edw., 276; Eliz., 387; Hannah Marria, 276.
- Bullmore (Bulimor, Bullmer, Bullmore), Grace, 167; Mr., 79; Mrs., 176; Prin, 75, 79; *blank*, 75.
- Bullock (Bulluck), Ambrose, 277; Ann, 124, 240; Barth., 374; John, 240, 271*, 277, 347, 378, 391.
- Bully, Jane, 378.
- Bulmores, Jane, 89.
- Bumberry, Ed., 159; Joseph, 159.
- Bunbury, Mr., 81; Shuzana, 242; Tho., 242.

- Bunell, Eliz., 82; Mary, 85; Peter, 85.
- Bunton (Bunten), Henry, 163; Jane, 166.
- Bupert, Mary, 219.
- Bur, Christian, 347; Mr., 198.
- Burbank, Geo., 374; John, 314, 349, 389; Mary, 389; Will., 369.
- Burbick, Mrs., 169.
- Burbridge (Eurbidge), Ann, 317; John, 189, 340; Phil., 189; Tho., 352.
- Burcher, Dorathy, 38.
- Burdett (Burdit), Ales, 3; Ann, 250*; (Lady) Cath., 250, 254, 370; Nicolah, 3; Tho., 254; (Sir) Will., 250*, 254.
- Burgess (Burges, Burgesse, Burgese, Burgus), Anne, 273; Dean, 75; Eliz., 244; James, 166*, 170; Jane, 297, 395; Joseph, 181, 244; Mary, 285; Mr., 169; Rich., 285; Tho., 181; Will., 273, 280*, 297.
- Burgh (Bourgh), Marg., 349; Mary, 349, 391; Theobald, 348; Tho., 394.
- Burills, Edw., 67.
- Burke (Burk, Burck, Bourk, Bourke, Bourck), Ann, 263, 274; Cath., 375, 381, 382; Darby, 382; Edmon, 223; Edw., 105; Eliz., 281; Francis, 347; Gyles, 5; Hugh, 194; James, 230, 272*, 274, 277, 312, 337, 384; Jane, 106, 340; John, 167, 212, 263, 340, 394; Marg., 277, 385; Mary, 277, 381, 397; Matthew, 281; Mich., 277; Nich., 100; Rachel, 391; Redmund, 5; Theobald, 245; Tho., 100, 230, 337, 395; Tim., 223; Walter, 245, 350; Wm., 105, 106, 295*.
- Burley (Burly), Abigail, 168; Anne, 312, 320; Cath., 149, 236; Edw., 149*, 154, 165, 168*, 175, 361; Eliz., 165; Jane, 154; John, 175; Law., 350; Mary, 235; Mr., 195, 207; Mrs., 205; Rich., 168; Sarah, 149*; Susanna, 380.
- Birmingham (Burningham), Eliz., 306; James, 306; Patrick, 348.
- Burne (Burn), Ann, 53, 347; Ben., 195; Bridg., 350; Cath., 348; Charles, 21, 350; Christop., 273; Dan., 10, 11, 195*; Darby, 11; Dennis, 23; Edw., 43, 273, 280; Elionor, 21; Eliz., 10; Garret, 43; Honnora, 118; James, 6, 18, 351; Jane, 53; Joan, 138; John, 8, 26, 137, 163; Joseph, 280; Marg., 12; Margery, 29; Mary, 11, 18, 40, 156, 350, 385, 386; Mich., 25, 40, 100; Morgan, 6, 11, 18; Myles, 8; Nich., 156; Owen, 11; Peter, 18; Rich., 53, 163; Thady, 11; Tho., 8, 11, 282; Tirlogh, 76; Tobias, 8; Valentine, 19; Will., 19, 25, 104*, 282; *blank*, 137.
- Burneah, Eliz., 165.
- Burnell (Burnall, Burnel), Anne, 312; Edw., 25; Geo., 14, 126; Jane, 361; Mary, 325; Robert, 12*, 14, 25, 126, 228.
- Burnets, Rich., 113; Tho., 113.
- Burnett (Burneat, Burneot, Burnet), Alice, 396; Anne, 379; Anth., 303; Barth., 168; Cath., 286; Easter, 303; Elionor, 31; Eliz., 279, 348; Geo., 291; Grace, 380; Jane, 168; John, 44, 274, 279, 303, 390; Joseph, 303; Marg., 274; Mr., 95, 199; Mrs., 162; Pat., 286, 291; Peter, 354, 390; Rice, 358; Sara, 60; Tho., 31, 44, 60, 356; Will., 384; —, 185.
- Burrowes (Bouroughes, Bowroughes, Buroughes, Burroughes, Burroughs, Burroughs, Burose, Burrus, Burrows), Ann, 258; Charles, 126; Edmond, 278; Elinor, 367; Eliz., 268, 374; Francis, 367; Hanah, 177; James, 177; Jane, 375, 376; Jane, Mee, 254; John, 191*, 256, 340; Lady, 76; Marg., 372; Mary, 256; Master, 378; Mrs., 392; Robert, 278; Terim Francis, 258; Tho., 251*, 254, 268, 391.
- Burton, Ann, 17, 322; Anth., 273, 305; Bethel, 173, 288; Bridg., 348; Dennice, 203; Eliz., 180, 312; Franciss, 206; Henry John Bridges, 305; Isaac, 181; Jane, 36; John, 173, 203, 219, 223, 288, 340, 363, 368; Joseph, 47, 50, 223, 340; Marg., 26, 273; Mr., 129, 219, 327; Mrs., 187; Sarah, 314; Tho., 17, 27*, 36, 47, 50, 92, 113, 206, 347; Will., 203.
- Bush, Emias, 96*; Mr., 321.
- Bushfield (Bushfeld), John, 58, 94; Sarah, 94.
- Bustian, Charles, 282; John Edw., 282.
- Bustord, John, 308; Joseph, 308.
- Butcher, James, 345; Mary, 362.
- Buterley, Tho., 369.
- Buters, Geo., 228; John, 228.
- Butler (Butlar, Buttler), Ann, 34; 327; Brinley (or Brinsley), 138, 139, 144*, 156*; Cath., 304, 371; Christop., 259; Cisselly, 392; Col., 119; Dan., 93; Dorothy, 149; Edw., 307, 349, 357, 386; Elinor, 351, 352; Eliz., 164, 248; Emy, 387; Francis, 119, 139, 307; Geo., 19, 303; Hanah, 259, 263; (Lady) Heneraty, 263; Jacob, 320; James, 34, 179, 216, 259, 316, 326, 343, 378; John, 18, 22, 292, 300, 303, 304, 343, 366*, 388; Joseph, 271, 378; Judith, 235, 259, 314, 346, 392; Luke, 248, 251, 256; Marg., 250; Martha, 93, 359; Mary, 18, 25, 50, 300, 325; 380*, 384, 390, 394; Mich., 376; Mr., 101, 134, 136; Nevill, 138; Peter, 148; Rich., 22, 148, 192,

- 250, (Sir), 263 267*, 271, 326, 369, 374, 383; Robert, 256; Sam., 343; Sarah, 382; Stephen, 375; Theophilus, 144*; Tho., 9, 13*, 19, 25, 50, 89, 124, 251, 292, 387, Will., 9, 124, 127*.
- Butt, Henry, 39.
- Buttenton, Mr., 217.
- Butterfeild (Buterfield), David, 126; Eliz., 105; Isaac, 127, 135; John, 68; Rich., 105, 126, 127, 135; Sam., 68.
- Butterton (Buttrton), Abraham, 159, 173; Ben., 5; Eliz., 343; Jane, 236; John, 185; Jonathan, 5, 159, 185*, 190; Mary, 173; Mr., 175; Tho., 190; Wm., 185.
- Butts, Eliz., 45; John, 120; Marthe, 211.
- Buxton (Bucton, Buckston), Ann, 323; Dinah, 14; John, 111, 146; Mary, 51; Rich., 14, 32*, 38*, 46, 47, 51, 71; Symon, 111.
- Byam, Alice, 32; John, 8, 14, 25, 32, 36; Mary, 47; Sarah, 25; Tho., 8, 14, 47.
- Byreneats, John, 225.
- Byrne (Byrn), Agness, 392; Alice, 63, 313, 320, 353, 363, 370; Ann, 56, 203, 210, 339, 359, 378; Arther, 213; Bridg., 379, 392; Bryan, 62, 340; Cath., 249, 350, 364, 369, 371; Charles, 57, 63, 71*, 375, 387, 395; Dan., 197*, 205, 210, 215, 286, 341, 344*; Deborah, 245; Derby, 57; Dorothy, 306, 370, 383, 394; Edmond, 80; Edw., 342, 354, 371, 377, 393; Elinor, 253, 320, 379; Eliz., 312, 342, 344*, 368, 379, 389, 390; Ellin, 68; Ezeakel, 365; Felix, 249, 318, 353; Garrett, 385; Hanna, 360; Honory, 346; Hugh, 362; James, 243, 244, 293, 372, 373, 381, 383, 385; Jane, 62, 226, 229, 345, 352, 356; Jerom., 358; Joane, 61, 72, 73; John, 57, 271, 277, 342, 345*, 348, 358, 363, 366, 374, 380, 383, 387, 388; Joseph, 245, 254, 384; Josias, 376; Joy, 381; Lewis, 75; Luke, 387; Marg., 205, 342, 359, 369, 384; Martha, 254, 370; Mary, 57, 77, 341, 344, 356, 362, 365, 366, 369*, 370, 371, 373, 377, 387; Matthew, 366; Maurice, 277, 364; Mich., 68, 71*, 81, 82, 350; Mr., 217; Mrs., 355, 356; Myles, 385, 390; Pat., 372, 376, 392; Peter, 69, 359; Rich., 75; Robert, 271; Rose, 352, 370, 381; Sam., 223*; Sarah, 355; Silvester, 382; Susannah, 245; Terance, 354; Thadeus, 318; Tho., 9, 73, 286, 293, 306, 362, 391, 397; Will., 69, 77, 243, 244, 245, 253, 257*, 317, 360, 364, 371; Zecob, 229.
- Bythray, Eliz., 62; Will., 62.
- Cabbiner, Jane, 99; Will., 99.
- Caddell, Ann, 386; Will., 396.
- Caddick (Cadick), Tho., 149, 167.
- Cadoegan, Henry, 23.
- Cadow, Mary, 316.
- Cadwell, Ann, 100; John, 100.
- Caffery, Eliz., 388; James, 367.
- Caffy, Ann, 80; James, 80. *See also* Kaffy.
- Caghill, Edw., 297; Pat., 292; Peter, 292; Simon, 297.
- Cahays, Ann, 321.
- Cahee (Cahe), Eliz., 236; Mr., 217.
- Cahill, Edw., 286; Pat., 286, 394.
- Caho, Dinah, 335.
- Caldbeck (Calbeck), Ann, 309; Lucia, 306, 307; Will., 306, 307, 309.
- Caley, James, 81.
- Callaghan (Calaghan, Callaghon, Callaughon, Callachon), Edw., 243, 259; Eliz., 311, 362; Geo., 259; Marg., 385; Mich., 243; Pat., 134; Rich., 345.
- Callahock, Isaac, 6; Martha, 6.
- Callan (Calline), Elinor, 384; Mrs., 170.
- Callcott (Calcot, Callcott, Caulcott, Colcott, Colcut), Anne, 345; Hanna, 230, 337; James, 313; John, 101*; Mr., 359; Robert, 230, 337.
- Calvert, Tho., 175.
- Calvin, James, 50; Mich., 50.
- Calwell, Edw., 260; Mary, 260.
- Camack, Sarah, 336.
- Cambridge, Easter, 367; Rich., 182*.
- Camfeild, James, 342.
- Camly, Tho., 354.
- Campbell (Campbell, Cambel, Cambell, Camble, Camel, Camell, Cammell), Andrew, 49, 229; 239; Anne, 351; Archbould, 285; Camel, 253; Cath., 94, 283; Charles, 62; Dan., 150; Dennis, 193, 201, 207, 214; Eliz., 62, 146, 343, 366; Frances, 298; Geo., 210; Hannah, 201, 214; Henry, 146, 193, 214; Hugh, 94, 254, 270, 298; James, 214, 229, 230, 239, 243*, 253, 337, 358; Jane, 220, 312; John, 207, 212, 221, 230, 283, 285, 293*, 337, 387; Marg., 49, 252, 270, 379; Mary, 182, 221, 232, 364, 387; Mr., 210; Owen, 252, 254; Pat., 150, 385; Rachel, 357, 375; Robert, 220; Sarah, 298; Tho., 364; Will., 212; *blank*, 298.
- Canby (Canbee, Canbie), Ann, 190; Joseph, 216; Martha, 246; Richmond, 324; Susana, 208; Theophilus, 190, 198*, 208, 216, 246.
- Candler, Ann, 311; Charles, 91; Henry, 242; Mrs., 81; Tho., 311; Will., 242.
- Cane, Edw., 194; John, 385; Mary, 184, 392; Matthew, 157; Mr., 173, 178, 180, 188, 190, 194;

- Nathaniel, 392; Sarah, 194. *See also* Kane.
- Cann, Tho., 64*.
- Cannaugh, Matthew, 366.
- Cannix, Mary, 365; Rebecca, 365.
- Cannon (Canan, Canon, Canen, Cannon), Cath., 396; Cloanor, 313; Dan., 198, 365; Deborah, 314; Dorothy, 114, 386; Eliz., 385; Hugh, 369; James, 114; John, 389; Mrs., 378; Rich., 270; Robert, 325; Tho., 198, 270, 348, 375; Will., 275*, 384; *blank*, 243*. *See also* Kannon.
- Cape, Mr., 165.
- Capstone, Christophor, 240; Joseph, 240.
- Caran, Jarvis, 100*.
- Carans, Geo., 216.
- Caravan, Mr., 368.
- Cardiff (Cardiffe), Eliz., 275; Marmaduke, 163; Pat., 163; Sam., 275.
- Cardin, Winniford, 395.
- Cardy, Eliz., 275; Mary, 386; Sam., 275.
- Care, Rich., 34*.
- Carey (Cary), Dorothy, 275; John, 290; Kath., 70; Lucy, 283; Oliver, 283; 327; Pat., 275, 290; Peter, 326. *See also* Kary.
- Carleton (Carlton), Alix., 255*, 257; Also, 76; Geo. James, 255*; James, 385; John, 75, 76; Tho., 75, 76*; Will. Eveling, 257.
- Carley, Ann, 369.
- Carlile, James, 127; James Lodywick, 127.
- Carmell, Col., 149; Wm., 149.
- Carmichall, John, 366.
- Carney (Carnay, Carny), Anne, 353; Bridg., 350; Dr., 328; Edmund, 43, 101, 105; Edw., 375; Elinor, 358; Ellin, 105; Frances, 383; James, 207, 369*; Jane, 389, 394; John, 364, 374; Mary, 394; Nich., 389; Pat., 101; Rich., 43; Steph., 396; Tho., 368; Will., 386, 395. *See also* Karney.
- Carpenter (Carpinter), Cath., 150, 151; Dan., 139; Rebecca, 371; Rich., 139, 150, 151; Tho., 385.
- Carr (Car), Ann, 233; Eliz., 58; Frances, 216; Geo., 277; Henry, 75, 87; Hugh, 277; James, 67; Jane, 69, 74; John, 67, 75, 87, 121, 379; Joseph, 388; Mary, 93, 378; Pat., 216*; Tho., 58, 69, 74, 277*, 336; Wm., 121, 328.
- Carragan (Caragan, Carragon), Ann, 348; Geo., 173; Laughlin, 17; Marg., 349; Peters, 173.
- Carrick (Carrik), Anth., 166; Denice, 113, 142, 186; Grace, 142; John, 113; Mary, 365.
- Carridge, Cath., 365.
- Carrigoe, Cath., 379.
- Carroll (Carrell, Carrel, Carall, Carrol, Carrall, Caroll, Carral), Ann, 347, 351, 360, 373; Ben., 341; Ben. Tho., 284; Cath., 349; Charles, 363, 382; Christian, 393; Elinor, 232, 249, 339; Eliz., 148, 281; Frances, 357; Geo., 272; James, 393; John, 148, 281, 284, 285, 307, 326, 383; Joseph, 359; Judith, 324; Lewice, 371; Marg., 346, 395; Mark, 370; Mary, 341, 345, 397; Mich., 382; Mr., 188; 341; Nich., 272, 307; Robert, 262, 341; Roger, 244; Tho., 254*, 255*, 262, 322, 324, 357*, 358, 396; Will., 244, 249, 285, 362, 371.
- Carry, Mrs., 361.
- Carryer, Will., 54.
- Carson, James, 294; Jane, 294; Marg., 391; *See also* Karson.
- Carte, Charles, 19; John, 19.
- Carter (Cartar), Aben, 164; Ann, 208, 271; Barth., 240; Bridget, 180; Bryon, 344; Cath., 164, 271; Charels, 198; Eliz., 368; Francis, 212, 271, 277; Hampson, 250; James, 251; Jane, 194; John, 66, 87, 103*, 114, 176, 202, 271; Joshua, 329; Larence, 344; Mary, 87, 240, 250, 251, 353; Nicolas, 18, 21; Prudence, 235; Rich., 66, 226; Sarah, 202; Tho., 18, 21, 96; Will., 96, 180, 198, 212, 226, 236, 260*, 277.
- Carthy, Edw., 276; Nich., 164; Rich., 164; Will., 276.
- Carton (Cartane, Cartean, Cartton, Cartan), Eliz., 126; Geo., 108; Henry, 366; James, 108, 149; John, 121, 126, 129, 216, 217, 393; Kath., 149; Marg., 121; Moses, 358; Tho., 216; Wm., 129.
- Carttis, John, 228; Sam., 228.
- Cartwright, Charles, 171; Henery, 58, 68; Kath., 58.
- Carty (Cartty, Cartey), Anne, 341; Barth., 237; Bryan, 189, 352; Calaghan, 246; Cath., 78, 350; Charles, 194, 217, 279; Dan., 353; Eliz., 346; Frances, 374; Geo., 217, 369; Hester, 260; Jackson, 362; James, 240, 279, 357; Jane, 367; John, 131, 139, 140, 146, 173, 194, 260, 281, 355; Johnathen, 368; Larence, 341*; Lydia, 246; Marg., 363; Mary, 127, 131, 140, 257, 281, 354, 365, 366, 380; Nich., 257; Rebecca, 139, 146; Robert, 240; Silvester, 353; Terence, 373; Tho., 127, 244, 348; Wm., 131, 173, 341; *blank*, 244, 375.
- Carviell, Sarah, 139.
- Casells (Castles), Alix., 332; Mrs., 376.
- Casey (Cassey, Cassy, Casy), Ann, 15, 330; John, 15, 313; Marg., 351; Mary, 389; Matthew, 72; Peter, 388; Tho., 8*. *See also* Keasey.
- Cash, Charles, 112; Edmond, 228; Edw., 228; Eliz., 317; Jane, 155,

- 166; John, 122, 125; Robert, 131; Sarah, 236; Tho., 112, 122, 125, 131, 155, 166.
- Cashel (Cashell), Arch Bp. of, 331; Eliz., 305; James, 308; John, 305; Marg., 376; Pat., 308.
- Casse, Robert, 345.
- Cassedy (Casedy), Jane, 314, 329; Mich., 315.
- Cassen (Cassan, Casson), Eliz., 288*; Judith, 391; Mary Ann, 283; Matthew, 291; Steph., 283, 288*, 291; Tho., 372.
- Castady, Andr., 385; Charles, 389; Eliz., 254; Judith, 322; Mary, 339; Wm., 254, 380.
- Castle (Castell), Alix., 227, 238; Hanna, 344; Jane, 344; Silvester, 227, 238, 344.
- Castleduror, Lady, 275; Lord, 275; Mary, 275.
- Catherens (Catherines, Catherins), Anne, 320; Ben., 275; Mary, 120; Sam., 275, 381.
- Catherine, Alice, 17.
- Caulfield (Caulfeild), Alicia, 130; Jane, 328; Mary, 123.
- Cauzar, Ann, 323.
- Cavanagh (Cavanaugh, Cavenoch, Cavenouch, Cavenough, Cavenagh, Cavenogh, Cavannagh, Cavenoug, Cauenagh), Abram, 394; Anne, 351, 377; Bridg., 354; Bryne, 16; Cath., 3, 16, 348; Charles, 395; Christian, 378; Dan., 3, 7, 10, 38; Edw., 346; Elinor, 375; Francis, 369; Garret, 40; Isaac, 270; Jacob, 270; James, 364, 376, 395; Jane, 363; Joan, 116; John, 116, 366; M., 352; Marg., 38, 298, 359, 360, 380; Mary, 7, 10, 228, 347, 371, 382, 394, 397; Mich., 201, 264*, 376; Mrs., 382; Roger, 376; Sissoly, 355; Tim., 298; Wm., 173, 350. *See also* Kavenogh.
- Cave, Sam., 372.
- Cavendish, Caroline, 260; Geo. Pine, 262; Henry, 260, 262.
- Cavenor, Tho., 387.
- Cawford, John, 314.
- Cawley, Debora, 87; Robert, 87.
- Cayford, Mary, 366.
- Cear, Henry, 373.
- Ceaten, Cath., 384; Lucke, 206.
- Cecil, Ann, 323.
- Ceively, John, 314.
- Celbitt, Tho., 372.
- Celly, Jane, 373.
- Cemebridg, Mr., 215.
- Cempp, Sarah, 322.
- Cennady, Charels, 222; Robert, 222. *See also* Kennedy.
- Cennis, Iszabella, 341.
- Cerby, Mich., 24*.
- Chadock, Henry, 271; Jane, 271.
- Chadwick (Chadick), Leacy, 249; Mich., 391; Tho., 249.
- Chaigneau (Chagneau, Chagnau, Chagneau, Chagneau), Charlott, 396; Elinor, 394; James, 371; Mr., 332, 336; Peter, 333*, 335*, 336*.
- Chake, Mrs., 169.
- Chaley, Owen, 65; Steph., 65.
- Chalke (Chalk), Eliz., 149; Isaac, 123, 138*, 143, 150, 167, 180, 182, 210, 347; Mr., 178, 192; Sarah, 150; Step., 143; Theodorus, 182, 348; Tho., 123, 349.
- Challinor (Challonere), Margaretta, 318; Winiford, 375;
- Chamberlin (Chamberlain, Chamberlayne), Mich., 278; 284; Robert, 278; Tho. Cobbe Robert, 305; Will., 305; Will. Tankervil, 284.
- Chambers, Edw., 266; Eliz., 87, 313; James, 100; John, 87, 100*, 266; Master, 386; Mr., 335.
- Chamney, Eliz., 325.
- Champaigne, Eliz., 171; James, 166; Marg., 166; Mr., 170; *blank*, 171.
- Champion, Marg., 311; Mr., 179; Widow, 373.
- Chancellor, Anne, 351; Lord, 57.
- Chanders, Abigail, 245.
- Chandler, Charles, 26, 37; Eliz., 109; John, 26; Randalfe, 109; Randle, 90, 127; Rich., 90, 91.
- Chantrell, Capt., 139; Francis, 139.
- Chapman, Anne, 314; Charles, 63; Eliz., 176; Esther, 122; Geo., 117, 170; James, 182; John, 117, 122, 131, 182; Marg., 63; Mary, 139; Mr., 131; Tho., 91, 96*.
- Chappell (Chapell), (*als.* Budden), Mary, 324*; Rich., 94; Will., 93, 94; *blank*, 93.
- Charford, John, 360.
- Charlebow, Eliz., 393.
- Charlemount (Charlemt), Alicia [Lady], 130; Lord, 123, 132; Mary [Lady], 123; Will. (Ld.), 130.
- Charles (Charless), Ann, 27; Denis, 344; Henry, 382; John, 325; Marg., 380; Morrice, 27.
- Charlton, Barth., 381; Clotilda, 263; Edw., 263, 271; Elinor, 241; Eliz., 227, 230, 337; Geo., 369; James, 241, 271, 359, 381; John, 364; Mary, 390; Sam., 227, 230, 337, 382; Tho., 358.
- Charlybow, Eliz., 386.
- Charters, John, 259*, 270; Sam., 270.
- Charton, Charles, 96; James, 96.
- Chaterons, Will., 369.
- Chaytor (Cheater, Cheator, Cheattor), Christopher, 247, 290, 385, 386, 391, 396; Eliz., 304; Joseph, 330, 391, 393; Martha, 283; Mary, 386, 395; Tho., 247, 283, 290, 304.
- Chease (Cheace), Eliz., 313; Mable, 369.
- Cheat, Christian, 355.
- Chedwicke (Chidwick), Parnel, 98; Robert, 97; Tho., 97, 98.
- Cheevers (Cheavers, Chevars, Chevers), Elinor, 387; Eliz., 77; John, 82;

- Loughling, 396; Mary, 367; Robert, 64; Will., 64, 77.
 Chenevix, Dan., 331.
 Cherigan, Mary, 98; Pat., 98.
 Chesnut, Mary, 226.
 Chester, Dan., 211; Eliz., 342; Geo., 200, 215; Tho., 200, 215.
 Chesworth, Dan., 68; Joseph, 68.
 Chetwood (Chettwood), Ann, 77; John, 67, 77; Knightly, 67, 176*; Mr., 173; Mrs., 133.
 Chichester (Chitcheater), Arthur (Earl of Donegall), 111; Edw., 58; John, 58, 70; (Lady) Kath., 111; *blank*, 70.
 Chicken, John, 368.
 Child, Geo., 390.
 Childs, Peter, 251; Robert, 251.
 Chitwin, Cap., 47.
 Christial, Hugh, 389.
 Christian, Bellingham, 245; John, 244, 245; Ponsonby, 244.
 Christie, Alix., 282, 285, 327; Eliz., 285; John, 282; Lydia, 391; Mary, 392; *blank*, 392.
 Chudleigh, Capt., 297; Marcus Antony, 297.
 Chumbly, Larence, 362.
 Church, Charles Cobbe, 270; John, 268*, 270*, 275; Joseph, 270; Marg., 365; Rebecka, 369; Sarah, 275.
 Churchill (Churchell), John, 42; Joseph, 389; Mary, 42.
 Churchwell, Geo., 53; John, 53.
 Chute, Francis, 324.
 Cimins, John, 220; Sarra, 220.
 Cinvill, Eliz., 188.
 Cittill, Mary, 233.
 Clakston (Clakson), Christhain, 337; Christop., 329; Fanny, 340; Jane, 346; Joseph, 239; Mary, 357; Pet., 337, 363.
 Clalk, Tho., 387.
 Clanbrassill (Clanbrazile), James Hamilton (Earl of), 393; Lady, 55.
 Clancy (Clancey, Clansey), Bridget, 288; Edw., 288; Joseph, 387; Robert, 363; Tho., 8.
 Clapham, Eliz., 143, 164; Marg., 117; Mary, 108; Robert, 123; Tho., 134, 157; Will., 87*, 108, 123, 134, 143, 157, 164.
 Clare, John, 78.
 Clarke (Clark, Clerke, Clerke), Abraham, 45, 181, 314, 365; Alloway, 30; Alice, 214, 396; Ann, 377, 387; Barbery, 217; Ben., 60; Cath., 251; Christop., 32; Darby, 160, 185, 214*, 217, 384, 386; Davis, 229; Denice, 367; Edw., 274, 390; Eliz., 32, 270, 305, 318, 357, 385; Esther, 312; Garrott, 172; Geo., 147, 296, 372; Hannah, 359; Henry, 185*, 200*, 251, 353; Hester, 385; Hugh, 270, 296, 305; Isaac, 280; James, 63, 141, 230, 241, 337; Jane, 230, 241, 337, 344, 347, 374, 376; John, 144, 165, 185, 230, 274, 311, 337, 375; Joseph, 60; Juliana, 29; Marg., 17, 55, 322; Mary, 24, 87, 214, 276, 345, 376; Matthew, 54; Mich., 359, 376; Peter, 344; Phœbe, 309; Ralph., 57*; Rich., 29, 234; Robert, 24, 82, 87, 91, 141, 165; Sarah, 349, 377; Susana, 325; Tho., 63, 144, 276, 309, 382, 383, 391; Will., 54, 55, 160, 181, 185, 280, 311, 386.
 Clarkson, Grace, 166; Marg., 81; Peter, 166; Tho., 81.
 Classon, Ann, 366; Geo., 381; Grace, 296; James, 296; John, 188; Sarah, 184; Tho., 374, 390; Wm., 184.
 Claston, James, 365.
 Clauden, Jane, 251; John, 251.
 Clawson (Clauson), Christian, 199, 208, 230; Mary, 205; Peter, 194, 199, 205, 208, 230; Tho., 314.
 Clayton (Cleaten, Cleaton, Cleyton), Eliz., 314, 352; Geo., 161, 257; Hen., 103, 111; John, 19, 21, 79, 257, 298; Mary, 79, 103, 111, 274; Peter, 161; Rebecca, 279; Robert, 274, 279, 298; Tho., 103; Will., 19, 21, 225*.
 Cleaman, Tho., 375.
 Cleer, Hana, 67; Tho., 67.
 Cleever (Clever), Charity, 40; Christophilus, 40; Jane, 55; Robt., 55.
 Clegg, Ben., 308; Easter, 310; James, 288, 306, 308, 310; Jane, 288; Joseph, 306.
 Clements, Charles, 245*; Ellice, 280; John, 169, 280; Ruth, 353, Sarah, 166.
 Clemutt, John, 388.
 Clethero, Ellen, 78; Rich., 78.
 Cletley, Marg., 220; Matthew, 220.
 Cleyburne, Henry, 138; *blank*, 138.
 Cliffe (Cliff), Eliz., 314*; Loftus, 343; Mary, 15.
 Clifford (Cliford, Clyfford), Dan., 272; Geo., 261; James, 307; Knight, 26; Lucy, 272; Phil., 307; Wm., 140, 261.
 Clift (Cliff), Dr., 353; Elinor, 284; Sam., 382; Will., 284.
 Clifton, Henry, 289; Jones, 289; Joseph, 295; Tho., 295.
 Clinsy, Elen., 87; John, 87; Joice, 85; Tim., 85.
 Clinton (Clenton), Ann, 23; Nich., 350.
 Clockar, Mrs., 175.
 Cloffe, Josuah, 374.
 Close (Cloce, Closse), Alice, 297; Anne, 282; Eliz., 284; Geo., 275; Jane, 259, 288; John, 275, 282, 284, 288, 297, 305*, 357, 385; Mary, 385; Rich., 191; Robert, 374; Sam., 271; Tho., 259, 271.
 Closey (Cloysy), Joseph, 280; Marg., 379; Pat., 280;
 Clough, Mary, 388; Rachel, 272; Sam., 272; Tho., 49.

- Clow, Mary, 387.
 Clowton, John, 57*.
 Cloyell, Amas, 368.
 Cluff, Rich., 303* ; Will., 376.
 Clunfin, John, 362.
 Clues (Cluse), Jane, 120 ; Joseph, 372 ; Tho., 121.
 Clutterbuck, Christian, 332.
 Clutton, John, 17.
 Clux, Joseph, 373.
 Clyburne (Clyborne), Edw., 141 ; Henry, 109, 118, 127, 141, 147* ; Mary, 127 ; Peter, 109, 177 ; Robert, 118.
 Coach, Eliz., 4 ; John, 13, 20 ; Pat., 13 ; Robert, 20.
 Coates (Coats, Cotes), Ann, 14, 20 ; Antoney, 344 ; Charles, 72 ; Dan., 216 ; Dorcas, 107 ; Eliz., 56 ; Geo., 43, 61, 62, 63, 72*, 85, 99, 194 ; Hana, 72 ; John, 37, 45, 107 ; Marg., 37 ; Mary, 85 ; Robert, 14, 20, 387 ; Sara, 62 ; Will., 43 ; *blank*, 61, 99.
 Cobbe (Cobb), Charles, 297 ; (Lady) Eliz., 297 ; Franis, 356 ; Mary, 347 ; Rich. Chaloner, 292* ; Tho., 297.
 Cock, Noah, 135 ; Wm., 135.
 Cocken, Alex., 313.
 Cockles, John, 81 ; Mary, 37 ; Tho., 29*, 75*.
 Cockram, Eliz., 271 ; James, 271.
 Cockeroin, Tho., 312.
 Cockran, Henry, 347.
 Codd, John, 121 ; Mary, 329.
 Codwill, John, 352.
 Coffe, Mary, 339.
 Cofferd, John, 270 ; Mich. Wifferd, 270.
 Coffernan, Joseph, 358.
 Coffey (Coffee, Coffy), Andrew, 247, 248, 253, 256, 263, 373 ; Ann, 227, 253, 363 ; Cath., 350 ; Charles, 375 ; Dorothy, 362 ; Edw., 89*, 91, 132, 137, 138, 142 ; Eliz., 366 ; Esther, 248 ; Geo., 372 ; Hannah, 137, 138 ; Jane, 362, 381 ; John, 118, 247 ; Joseph, 256 ; Marg., 235 ; Mary, 132, 227* ; Sarah, 263, 380 ; Will., 142.
 Coghlan, Geo., 310.
 Colclough, Vesey, 273 ; Widow, 273.
 Cole (Coal, Coale), Denis, 226 ; Edw., 19, 119 ; Eliz., 117, 347 ; Goodheth, 5 ; Hanah, 393 ; Henry, 203 ; Hugh, 47, 387 ; Isaac, 371 ; James, 226 ; Jane, 252, 297, 327 ; John, 64, 67, 99, 199, 203 ; Mary, 33, 49, 324 ; Matthew, 364 ; Sam., 19 ; Sarah, 21 ; Tho., 115*, 256, Will., 5, 21, 33, 49, 52*, 64, 66, 67, 117, 199, 252, 297, 376 ; Will. Temple, 256.
 Coleby (Coledby), Edw., 266 ; Matthew, 266 ; Mr., 159 ; Sam., 152 ; Sarah, 152, 159.
 Coleman (Coalman), Eliz., 358 ; John, 67 ; Marg., 73 ; Mr., 380 ; Rebecca, 67 ; Roger, 377 ; Sarah, 347 ; Wm., 106.
 Colgan (Collegan), James, 267, 270, 385 ; Marg., 270 ; Martha, 267.
 Collen, Dominck, 361.
 Collier (Coller, Collior, Colliar), Cap., 101 ; Ealce, 366 ; John, 376, 381 ; Lidia, 101 ; Mary, 391.
 Collins (Collens, Collings), Ann, 7, 51, 390 ; Arthur, 355 ; Cath., 314, 392 ; Elinor, 281 ; Howard, 253, 296 ; James, 250, 281 ; Jane, 5 ; John, 5, 204, 263*, 296, 307, 363, 393 ; Josa., 370 ; Lau., 278, 299, 302 ; Marg., 225 ; Martha, 271 ; Mary, 11, 344, 354, 359, 365, 393 ; Moses, 250 ; Pat., 360, 365 ; Robert, 7 ; Sam., 278, 299, 302 ; Sarah, 225, 382 ; Susanna, 349, 352 ; Terance, 357 ; Tho., 51, 253, 259*, 271, 357, 364, 392 ; Walter, 11 ; Will., 66, 307.
 Collis (Collice), Ann, 285 ; Elinor, 383 ; Geo., 291 ; James, 273 ; John, 291, 388 ; Lau., 285 ; Mary, 273.
 Collum, John, 311.
 Collwin, Mary, 345.
 Colly, John, 250 ; Mary, 250.
 Colwill, Mary, 295 ; Rich., 295.
 Colwell, Lewice, 280* ; Moses, 358.
 Comerford, Henry, 212 ; James, 212 ; Mary, 343.
 Commerley, Eliz., 102 ; James, 102.
 Conagon, Charles, 216.
 Concannon (Concanan), Anassis, 231, 338.
 Condon, John, 249 ; Nath., 249.
 Condoran (Condoren), Agnes, 377 ; Ann, 377 ; Rebecca, 352.
 Condorend, Eliz., 377.
 Condy, Dan., 144 ; Martha, 145 ; Mr., 162.
 Congoran, Will., 384.
 Coniam, Jacob, 257 ; James, 257.
 Conly, Marg., 352.
 Connaway, Mary, 364.
 Connell (Connel, Connill), James, 155*, 349 ; Mrs., 204 ; Tho., 347.
 Connelly (Conaly, Conally, Conelly, Conilly, Connaly, Conolly, Connely, Connally, Conely), Cath., 265 ; David, 271 ; Edmond, 353 ; Edw., 274 ; Eliz., 369, 395 ; Elinor, 392 ; Geo., 371 ; Jane, 389 ; John, 271, 275 ; Luke, 227, 230, 238, 340*, 348 ; Marg., 364 ; Mary, 215, 231, 338, 387, 392 ; Mary Anne, 294, 372 ; Mr., 206 ; Owen, 227, 230, 238, 268, 362 ; Rich., 294, 376 ; Tho., 268, 279 ; Wm., 265, 279 ; Winifred, 350.
 Connor (Conner, Conor, Coner, Connar, Conar), Alice, 163 ; Andr., 244*, 382 ; Anne, 389 ; Bellah, 295 ; Cath., 357, 373, 379 ; Charles, 160, 305, 309, 355, 375, 386 ; Christop., 378 ; Denis, 101, 216, 253 ; Dorathy, 374 ; Edw., 309, 376 ;

- Elinor, 119; Eliz., 4, 14, 144, 244*, 267, 320, 361; Francis, 309; Garret, 393; Geo., 215, 267; Henry, 331; Hugh, 348, 352, 381; James, 36, 354, 379, 381, 387, 391; Jane, 346, 385; John, 119, 136, 144, 160, 163, 172, 175, 194, 253, 306, 327, 376, 378, 382*, 394; Joseph, 239, 396; Larence, 385; Laughlin, 350; Luke, 212; Marg., 42, 376; Mary, 314*, 353, 368, 374, 376, 395; Matthew, 4, 14, 42; Mich., 305; Mrs., 217; Pat., 367; Peter, 172, 378, 387; Rebecca, 362; Rose, 216; Sarah, 172, 217, 376; Susanna, 212, 312; Syberry, 276; Tho., 276, 309, 315, 380; Tim., 239, 356; Wid., 206; Will., 136, 295, 306, 377; Winniforde, 385.
- Connybeer (Connobiere), Francis, 245, 247; Henry, 245, 247, 349.
- Conry, Cath., 301; John, 301, 305; John Ponsonby, 305.
- Constable, Ales, 3; Eliz., 3; Will., 9.
- Conway, Ann, 275; Dennice, 275; Ld., 70; Robt., 357.
- Cooke (Cook), Ann, 3, 14, 201, 217, 252, 320, 368; Arthur, 145, 154; Charles, 300; Eliz., 122, 278, 379; Ellinor, 312; James, 365; Jane, 154, 195, 313, 353*, 379; Jarratt, 137; Joan, 157; John, 85, 144, 145, 195, 201, 209*, 217, 230, 252, 337, 340*, 342, 378, 388, 390; Joseph, 273; Kath., 137; Mary, 107, 342, 370, 396; Mrs., 95; Rich., 7, 144, 273, 278, 324; Robert, 305; Roger, 35; Sam., 85; Sarah, 190; Tho., 3, 7, 14, 20*, 35, 300, 305, 314; Walter, 122; Will., 230, 314, 337, 378.
- Cool, David, 384.
- Cooley (Cooly), Cha., 245, 268, 286, 294*, 387, 393; David, 255*; Edw., 361; Eliz., 353; Jane, 119, 268; John, 119; Marg., 245; Mary, 121, 326; Mr., 124; Polly, 372; Sarah, 286; Walter, 372.
- Coombs (Coomes), Cesar, 311; Peter, 14; Rich., 14, 29*.
- Cooper (Cowper), Ann, 108; Bingham 294; Charles, 18; Christop., 285, 292*, 309; Dan., 16, 18; Dorothy, 175; Easter, 243; Eliz., 285, 381; Ellen, 71; Gabriel, 6, 11; Geo., 164; Heseekiah, 108; James, 375; John, 66, 71, 100, 162*, 165, 243, 309, 317; Joseph, 387; Marg., 371; Mary, 6; Mr., 175; Nath., 164; Rebecca, 294; Rich., 162; Tho., 66, 80*, 162, 165, 313, 324.
- Coote, Chidley, 47; David, 14; Luke, 14; Mrs., 365.
- Cope, Abigail, 37; Capt., 208; Deane, 176; Ellin, 179; James, 211; Jonathan, 162; Joseph, 246*; Mary, 373; Mr., 88, 187; Robt., 356; Tho., 162, 211.
- Copelin, John, 182; Marg., 182.
- Copely, John, 190; Joseph, 190.
- Copperwhite (Coperwhite), Edw., 365; John, 352.
- Copson, Jane, 349.
- Coran, James, 71; Mary, 71.
- Corbelie, Alice, 381.
- Corbelies, Cat., 241; Joseph, 241.
- Corbett (Corbet, Corbutt), Agnes, 3*; Ann, 3*, 215; Charles, 246, 378; Councillar, 215; Lau., 149*; Leonard, 77; Marg., 348; Mary, 246, 349, 354; Will., 77.
- Corcoran (Corkoran), Marg., 381; Sarah, 384.
- Corkall (Corkel), John, 368; Tho., 231, 338.
- Corker, John, 355.
- Corles, James, 17.
- Cormack (Cormak, Cormick, Cormock, Cormuck), Ann, 350; Dan., 80; Elinor, 355; Hercules, 358; John, 388; Miss, 388; Mrs., 181; Peter, 370; Rich., 334; Robt., 368; Rose, 80; Sarah, 366; Tho., 150, 191, 252*, 371.
- Cornell, John, 15*.
- Cornnin, Mr., 331.
- Cornwall (Cornwel, Cornwell), Eliz., 320, 381; Jane, 347; Robt., 20; Simon, 357.
- Correll, John, 297; Rich., 297.
- Corteny, Gabriel, 267*.
- Corwin, Ann, 333; Sara, 70; Will., 70.
- Cosby, John, 374.
- Cosgrave (Cosgreve, Cosgriff), Ellinor, 325; James, 262; John, 163, 384; Tho., 262.
- Cosh, John, 115; blank, 115.
- Cosse, Geo., 381.
- Costello (Costellow), Edw., 280; Mary, 280; Tho., 335.
- Coston, Ann, 371.
- Cottam (Cottham), Tho., 8; Tobyas, 8.
- Cotteny, Gabriel, 290; Will., 290.
- Cotter (Cottor), Charles, 301, 310, 396; James, 301, 395; John, 310.
- Cotterell, Mary, 312.
- Cotton (Cotten), Ann, 69*; Gabriel, 306; Izabel, 42; Joseph, 306; Mary, 276; Matthew, 42; Robert, 276; Will., 69*.
- Couch, Edw., 58; John, 58.
- Couff, Agmendishion, 241; Denis, 241.
- Coulson, Paul, 23.
- Coulter, Ann, 124.
- Coultly, Ann, 95; Rich., 95.
- Countess (Countesse), Brookin, 14; John, 14, 25; Marg., 25; Mr., 86.
- Couron, Robt., 234.
- Coursee, Will., 202.
- Court, Hannah, 5; Rich., 5.
- Courthrop, Ann, 79; Geo., 79.
- Courtmore, Mary, 53.
- Couse, Mr., 216.

- Couturier, Magdalen, 329.
 Cowcroft, Geo., 17.
 Cowell, John, 32; Rich., 32.
 Cowin, John, 281; Latistia, 281; Martha, 226.
 Cowley, Francis, 271; John, 271; Mary, 352.
 Cox (Cocks), Fr., 176; Francis, 123, 131; Henry, 75; Humphrey, 123; James, 107, 226; John, 75; Joseph, 109, 226, 300*; Mary, 26; Prissilla, 109; Sarah, 226*, 232; Tho., 26, 76, 107; Tircuc, 76; Will., 130*; *blank*, 111. *See also* Kox.
 Coyne, Frances, 267; Jacob, 267; Robt., 123; Tho., 364.
 Cradock, Alice, 46; Anne, 222*; Eliz., 104; John, 46; Phil., 222*; Will., 104.
 Crafton (Craften), Eliz., 378; Hester, 358; James, 260*; Jaue, 317; Robert, 345.
 Cragg (Crag), Ann, 36; Joseph, 167; Mary, 76; Tho., 167.
 Craige, Anne, 328; Hugh, 281; James, 281.
 Cranby, Elinor, 236.
 Crane (Crain, Craine), Andr., 378; John, 347; Mary, 349; Sarah, 361; Tho., 364.
 Cranfield, Rich., 92; Tho., 92.
 Cranmer, Geo., 293; *blank*, 293.
 Crannage, John, 7; Shusannah, 7.
 Cranwage, Jane, 19.
 Cranwich (Cranich), Eliz., 33; John, 33, 81.
 Cranwick, Eliz., 29; John, 29.
 Erarshoe, Elinor, 313.
 Crawford (Crafford), Edw., 313; Geo., 390; Jane, 323; Marg., 38.
 Crawley, Anth., 280; Roger, 280.
 Creed, Mrs., 194.
 Cregg (Creage), Edw., 391; Henry, 236.
 Creighton (Creaton, Creichton), Alice, 299; Amelia, 323; Ann, 152, 304; David, 152; Lau., 293; Matthew, 293, 299, 304.
 Creling, Phil., 127; Will., 133.
 Cresswell, Will., 27.
 Crickey, Eliz., 151; John, 151.
 Crocker, Eliz., 245.
 Croffts, Edw., 382.
 Crofton (Croffton) Lady, 326; Martha, (Lady), 278; Mrs., 385.
 Crogghall, Joseph, 354.
 Croker, Abraham, 381; Elinor, 393; John, 354, 356, 367; Rebekah, 393.
 Crokeron, James, 359.
 Crokes, Mary, 321; Mr., 354.
 Cromey, Geo., 154; Nich., 154, 156*, 158; Nichols, 157; Rich., 157.
 Cromwell (Cromill), Eliz., 204; Henry, 145; Nich., 145.
 Cronk, Andr., 272; Will., 272.
 Crookshank, James, 69; John, 69.
 Crosby (Crossby), Alix., 265; Ann, 265, 350; Bridget, 362; Edw., 259; James, 393; John, 382; Joseph, 259; Martha, 389.
 Crossgrave (Crosgreave, Crossgrive), Christian, 376; Edw., 257; Elinor, 357; Geo., 353; Peter, 353; Robert, 386. *See also* Cosgrave.
 Cross (Crosse), Edm., 257; Eliz., 360; Ellen, 60*; Henry, 364; James, 257; Jane, 344; Mary, 367; Tho., 348; Vallantine, 384.
 Crossly (Crostely, Crostley), Ann, 261; Eliz., 155, 178; John, 261, 387; Martha, 149; Moses, 97; Mr., 172.
 Crosswaite (Croswhite, Crosswhite), Marg., 387; Sarah, 378; Wm., 164.
 Crow (Crowe), Ann Ellen, 291; Ann Hellen, 393; Christ., 129; Eliz., 306; James, 285, 291, 295, 306; Jane, 285, 391; John, 90; Mary, 129; Rich., 312; Steph., 90; Tho., 295, 391; Will., 312.
 Crowder, Mary, 149.
 Croxon, Jonathan, 84.
 Crump, Geo., 326; John, 383.
 Crumpton, John, 172;
 Cryer, Ann, 88; James, 88; Susanna, 113.
 Cubaran, Saragh, 203.
 Cubbins, Anne, 343.
 Cuberly, James, 92; Mary, 92, 93.
 Cudugon, Lydia, 95.
 Cuffe (Cuff), Boyle, 132; Deny, 246; Eliz., 222; Frances, 115; Francis, 132, 138; (Sir) James, 44, 115; Jane, 60; Lettice, 44, 232; Mary, 246; Mich., 138, 222, 236.
 Cullam (Cullum), Arth., 133; Edw., 251; Geo., 28; Jane, 133; Madam, 125; Sarah, 251.
 Cullen (Cullane, Cullin, Culling, Cul; Ion), Ann, 174; 325, 377, 380, 382 - Bridg., 353; Charles, 65*; Derby, 57; Dorothy, 4; Edm., 150, 283; Edw., 376; Geo., 249; Honestas, 29; James, 5, 249, 361; Jane, 5; Joane, 41, 180; John, 5*, 150, 357; Marg., 383; Mary, 371*; Morgen, 381; Murtough, 380; Tho., 138, 391; Will., 392; *blank*, 283..
 Cully, Den., 116; Eliz., 116; John, 357; Mary, 364.
 Culme, Hugh, 34; Law., 34.
 Cumberbach, Rich., 74; Tho., 74.
 Cumbridg, Mrs., 203.
 Cumerlidge (Cumerlidg, Cumberlidg, Cumberlidge), Eliz., 141, 348; James, 83, 128; Martha, 148; Mary, 128; Rich., 79; Sarah, 157; Tho., 79, 83, 141, 144*, 148, 162, 184.
 Cumberford (Cumbarford, Cumerford), Eliz., 202; James, 202; Mr., 82; Tho., 16, 77*, 82, 85*, 89; *blank*, 82, 85.
 Cummin (Cumín, Coming), Dr., 344;

- Duncan, 233; James, 351; John, 187; Tho., 187; Wm., 344.
- Cummins (Cumins), Dr., 176, 186; John, 384; Lewis, 385; Mary, 395; Mrs., 187, 355, 356; Rich., 264*; Sarah, 187; Tho., 383.
- Cunahan, Elinor, 376.
- Cunningham (Cuningam), Cath., 370; Eliz., 388; James, 356; John, 364; Mary, 99, 115, 389.
- Cuppidge, Clarindia, 328.
- Curdery, Eliz., 80.
- Curlison, James, 68; Mary, 68.
- Curlugg, Jane, 369.
- Currell, John, 302; Sarah, 302.
- Curren, James, 368.
- Curry, Anne, 327; John, 64; Will., 64.
- Curst, Sarah, 172; *blank*, 172.
- Curtis (Curtice, Curtess, Curtesse), Charles, 3, 19; Elinor, 360; Geo., 76, 101, 139; James, 30, 65; Jane, 143; Jeremiah, 49, 51; John, 238, 293; Marg., 76; Mich., 293; Mrs., 173; Phil., 21, 27*, 49*, 51, 65, 76, 148*; Rich., 3, 19, 30, 56, 76; Robert, 91*; Sam., 238; Will., 21, 49, 101, 178*.
- Cushin, Waltr., 169.
- Cusick, John, 313; Pat., 361.
- Cuthbert, Allen, 116; Christop., 19, 39; Ephraim, 287; Fran., 116; Francis, 7, 19, 39, 157; Hanah, 296; John, 250, 300; Mary, 54; Mr., 176; Mrs., 162; Penelope, 7; Sarah, 287; Tho., 179; Will., 250, 296, 300.
- Cuvert, Frances, 154; Tho., 154.
- Cuvillie (Cuviley, Cuvially, Cuvilia, Cuvilia), Eliz., 372; James, 261, 262*, 277, 280, 323; John Baptiz., 261, 396; Lewise, 280; Mrs., 374; Sam., 277; *blank*, 373, 385.
- Dable, Geo., 308; Joseph, 308.
- Dabreuil, John, 325.
- Dackey, Matthew, 384.
- Dacy, Cat., 350.
- Daghy, Will., 72.
- Dale, Dorothy, 73; Tho., 368.
- Dalemayer, Tho., 367.
- Dalley, Eliz., 351.
- Dallinor, Eliz., 243; Rich., 243.
- Dalrymple, John, 305, 309; Marg., 305; Mary, 309.
- Dalton, Ellinor, 327; James, 258; Mary, 319, 349; Sarah, 258; Will., 73.
- Daly (Dayley, Dayly, Deyly), David, 73; Eliz., 348; John, 299, 384, 394; Mary, 360; Matthew, 299; Mich., 72; Peter, 190; Wm., 190; —, 157.
- Damsel, Hanna, 222.
- Dancer, Kath., 50.
- Daniel (Danill, Daniell), Ann, 90, 211, 360; Barth., 174; Eliz., 174, 363, 394; Henry, 382; John, 133, 218*, 219*, 329; Joseph, 263; Martha, 263, 317; Mary, 141*; Mathias, 158; Rich., 212*; Sarah, 326; Tho., 317; Will., 133, 211, 236.
- Darah, Eliz., 387.
- Darby, Anne, 270, 384; Dan., 388; Joan, 325; Lucia, 328; Mary, 373, 385; Peter, 270.
- Darbyshire, Mrs., 75, 88.
- Darcy (Darcey, Darsey), Ann, 224; Cath., 26, 375; Edmund, 37; Eliz., 342; Frances, 194; Francis, 235; Mary, 389*; 392; Ownah, 37; Peter, 216; Phil., 224; Rich., 194, 313, 361, 368; Terrence, 368.
- Dardis, Ann, 68; John, 68.
- Darley (Darly), Geo., 300; Jane, 395; Mary, 300; Mr., 392.
- Darlington (Darlington), Geo., 35*; Randle, 393; Sarah, 98; Tho., 35; Xtian, 98.
- Darnton, Mary, 15; Ralph, 15; Will., 23.
- Dartly, Martha, 176.
- Darvile, Ben., 59; Tho., 59.
- Daugatt, Mr., 224; Robert, 239.
- Davenport (Davenportt), Mary, 114, 115; Will., 88, 114, 115, 326.
- Davegyd, John, 372.
- Davis (Dauis, Dauiss, Davice, Daves, Davies, Davys, Devis, Deuiss), Alice, 42, 50; Ammey, 296; Andrew, 223; Anne, 53, 287, 361; Anth., 267; Cath., 3, 4, 10, 13, 257, 275, 345, 390; Charles, 209, 226, 239; Cornelias, 363; Dan., 180*; Deb., 373; Dudley, 51, 56; Ednah, 308; Edw., 108, 219, 254*, 265*; Eliz., 47, 73, 109, 166, 224, 293, 312, 322, 352, 363, 365, 373, 375; Ellinor, 313, 345, 379; Febe, 69*; Fradenando, 228*, 238*, Francis, 291, 307; Geo., 88, 109; 264*, 290, 293, 296, 308, 329, 385; Hanna, 222; Henry, 18, 41, 88, 263; Hugh, 161, 303, 307; Jacob, 223; James, 42, 151, 219, 221*, 224, 268, 286, 303, 362; Jane, 31, 78, 111, 118, 190, 344, 358, 359; Joan, 83, 312; John, 3, 4, 8, 10, 13*, 90, 109, 136, 151, 163*, 199, 209, 224, 239, 241, 243*, 252, 256, 259, 275, 287, 288*, 290, 291, 322, 341, 343*, 365, 374, 375, 383, 385, 391; John Alex., 303; Jos., 257; Latishia, 360; Lewis, 25; Loftus, 355; Marg., 214, 354, 364, 391, 136, 222, 224, 241, 256, 286, 312, 332, 343, 346, 378, 382, 390*; Matthew, 222; Morris, 119; Mr., 83, 116, 124, 363*; Nich., 98*, Rich., 15, 21, 88, 109*, 154, 161; 259, 267, 343; Robert, 6*, 15, 24, 25*, 53, 90, 111, 154, 222, 225; Roger, 45, 50, 51, 56, 268, 376; Sam., 78, 83; Sarah, 252, 377;

- Susanna, 98*, 108, 116; Tho., 8, 13, 21, 47, 69, 73, 87*, 102, 109, 118, 154, 263, 316, 372*; Tristrum, 84; Will., 24, 31, 154, 226, 231, 303, 338, 369; *blank*, 79, 90.
- Davissou, Edw., 111; John, 177; Tho., 111.
- Dawdy, Mary, 383.
- Dawin, Rebeckah, 210; Robert, 210.
- Dawling, Dennis, 217; Martha, 217.
- Daws, Mr., 169.
- Dawsey, Edw., 107.
- Dawson, Ann, 304; Arabella, 192; Cath., 201; Eliz., 281, 311, 334, 340, 349; Ellinor, 151; James, 76; Jane, 131, 229; John, 11*, 15, 64, 76, 199, 201, 209; Joseph, 282, 330; Josuah, 151, 192, 233, 334; Martha, 273; Mary, 150, 176, 261; Mr., 162; Mrs., 162, 189; Rich., 11, 15; Ruth, 11; Sam., 292; Theodosia, 320; Tho., 8, 199; 234, 304; Wm. Henry, 261, 273, 281, 282, 292.
- Day (Daye), Alice, 48; Ann, 223; Charles, 74; Christian, 172; Dayel, 223; Eliz., 74; Jane, 33, 36; John, 21, 33, 36, 48, 330; Marg., 21; Mary, 167; Robert, 167, 172; Sarah, 262; Will., 262.
- Dayes, Martha, 353.
- Dea, Elinor, 224; Rich., 224.
- Deacon (Deachon, Deaken), Ann, 84; John, 313; Will., 256*, 257, 322, 358, 359*.
- Deaghon (Deaghan), Dan., 344, 350; Honorah, 352; John, 251*; *blank*, 346.
- Deaghons, Mary, 356.
- Deane (Dean), Bridget, 389; Edw., 105; Elinor, 297; Eliz., 77, 311, 349, 358, 395; Gearard, 91; John, 19, 115, 359, 384; Joseph, 115; Luke, 84; Mary, 101, 188, 381; Mrs., 172, 181; Rich., 70, 85, 145; Sam., 383; Sara, 316; Steph., 105; Tho., 19, 87, 215; Will., 9, 297, 364, 376; Zachary, 56, 70, 77, 82, 84, 85, 91, 347; *blank*, 101.
- Dease, Ann, 382; Elinor, 356.
- Deasman, John, 379; Winiford, 374.
- De Bacquancourt, Marinas Antonius Erchembodo Vinchon Des Voeux, 322.
- De Barjac, Eliz., 235.
- De Boes, Joseph, 371.
- De Castelnau, Margarit Boileau, 322.
- De Challais, Maria Lovisa Querquie, 322.
- Deckon, John, 386.
- Dee, Mary, 80; Mrs., 164; Peter, 129.
- Deering, Eliz., 350; Sarah, 351; Tho., 345.
- Deevy, David, 290; Ruth, 290.
- Defitt, Ann, 360.
- Defoss, John, 232.
- Degals, Susanna, 319.
- Degaule, John Peter, 241; Peter, 241.
- Degg, Mary, 324.
- Degman, Ellice, 4*; Francis, 4*.
- Degon, Mary, 215.
- De Gualy, Charless, 242; Peter, 242.
- De Labouchetiere, Susanna, 324.
- Delahanty, Eliz., 318.
- Delahoullirer, Ann, 236.
- Delalis (Delleliss), Eliz., 216; Forestt, 216; Mr., 187; Peter, 91, 169; Tho., 91.
- Delamain (Dellamain, Dellamaine), Dudley, 376; Frances, 370; Geo., 192, 254; James, 257; John, 192, 202, 205, 211; Mr., 205; Mrs., 363; Rich., 202; Tho., 211; Will., 254, 257, 264, 265, 266*, 268, 324, 370*, 371, 372; *blank*, 268.
- Delany (Deleany), Cat., 351; Denice, 377; Eliz., 346, 376; James, 149; Joseph, 370; Marg., 359; Mr., 358; Mrs., 361; Paul, 149; Peter, 153.
- De Laune, Alse, 91; Charles, 71*, 77; Eliz., 88; Henery, 71*; John, 77; Mr., 84.
- De Livenue, Maryanne, 324.
- Deliverence, Rich., 223*.
- De Mazier, Frances Susana, 86. *See* Viridet.
- Demby, Ann, 305; John, 305.
- Dempsey (Dempsy), Alex., 93; Ann, 30; Charles, 74, 397; Edw., 341*, 344, 382; Elinor, 361, 383; Eliz., 352, 386, 388; Henry, 204; Hugh, 393; John, 296, 355; Magdelan, 336; Marg., 80, 93; Mary, 296; Miles, 388; Peter, 344; Rich., 228, 238; Will., 228, 238.
- De Nevil, John Alex., 234.
- Denn, Cath., 269; Hannam, 269.
- Dennis (Denis, Denice, Dennice), Christop., 256; Gabriel, 322; James, 361; John, 260; Rachel, 260; Tho., 23, 256*; Will., 23.
- Dennison (Denison), Eliz., 387, 391; James, 256, 292; Joseph, 256; Mary, 292.
- Denny (Lady Agnes, 282; Robert Meanor, 282; (Sir) Tho., 282; Sedwell, 362.
- Denom, Mrs., 191.
- Denstell, Dorothy, 33; Reynold, 33.
- De Pominare (Depomare), James, 82; Robt., 82*.
- Depond, Tho., 372.
- Depry, Lewis, 235.
- De Query, John, 396.
- Derbyshire, John, 349.
- Derin, Mary, 158; Terence, 158.
- Derry, Mary, 361; Mr., 169, 346; Thos. Rundle (Bishop of), 374.
- Derweek, Mary, 378.
- De St. Ferreol, Eliz., 244; Paul, 244.
- Desart, Lord, 328.
- Desbrow, Nathaniel, 70.
- Deschew, Jane, 349.
- Desmond (Deasmond), Cath., 369; Mary, 391.
- Despard (Despord), Andr., 274*,

- Charity, 373; Francis Green, 325; John, 270; Mary, 311; Will., 253*, 270, 274*.
- Dessellthorpe, Joⁿ, 193; Tho., 193.
- Devally, Capt., 188; Wm., 188.
- Deven, Elinor, 376.
- Devenport, Simon, 324.
- Devenshier, Mary, 382.
- Deveroux (Devericks), Ann, 388; Silvester, 341.
- Devory, Mr., 237.
- Dewet (Dewett), John, 53; Marg., 363; Robert, 53.
- Dewick, Edw., 207; Rich., 207.
- Dewing, Cath., 326.
- Dible, Andr., 228, 238.
- Dick, John, 373.
- Dickenson (Dickinson), Dan., 332; Eliz., 103; John, 64, 65*; Wm., 103.
- Dickeson, Eliz., 94; Will., 94.
- Dickson, Ann, 255; Eliz., 153, 245; Jacob, 255; John, 228, 245, 280; Marg., 280; Steph., 310*; Tho., 153, 234; Will., 228.
- Digby (Digbee), Ben., 321; Heneritta, 382; Henrietta Catorina, 218; James, 337; Jane, 395; John, 236; Mr., 218, 230, 337; Mrs., 390; *blank*, 230.
- Diggman (Digeman), Francis, 20; John, 64; Loughlin, 20; Tho., 64.
- Diglasse, Wm., 148.
- Dilk, Capt., 359.
- Dillon (Dilan, Dillan, Dyllen), Ann, 3, 97; Cath., 370; Dan., 266; Heneretta, 139; James, 3; (Sir) Joⁿ, 139; 184; Luke, 97; Marg., 232, 339; Martha, 390; Mary, 358, 391; Rich., 266.
- Dinsall, Isabell, 58; Reynold, 58.
- Dinsdell, Ann, 365.
- Dipper, Eliz., 228.
- Disney (Dysney, Dyzney), Abigail, 20; Cath., 333; Lott, 50; Mrs., 162; Robert, 7; Tho., 7, 20, 42*; Wm., 50.
- Dives, Lewis, 26; Mary, 26.
- Divins, Ann, 365.
- Dixon (Dixson), Anne, 295; Eliz., 56, 291; Geo., 372, 373; John, 41, 295; 390; Joseph, 19; Mary, 58, 85; Sam., 18; Tho., 84; Walter, 56; Will., 85, 88, 291.
- Dixy, Sara, 53; Walter, 53.
- Dobbin, John, 207; Marg., 354.
- Dobbs (Dobs), Ann, 363; Walter, 372.
- Dobson, Ben., 80; Ellin, 328; Eliz., 323; Fred., 248; James, 61*; John, 284; Maria, 250; Mary, 289; Miles, 219; Mrs., 78; Robt., 284, 289; Sarah, 169; Will., 248, 250.
- Doched, Edw., 365.
- Dodd (Dod), Charles, 77; Christop., 28; Eliz., 106; James, 28; John, 77, 106; Toby, 323.
- Dodrell, John, 84.
- Dodson, Eliz., 45*; John, 5; Robert, 5.
- Dodwell, Henry, 233; Sarah, 233.
- Doen, Eliz., 222; James, 222.
- Dogherty (Doharty, Dogherdy, Dogharte, Dorharty, Dougherty), Cornelious, 355; Eliz., 379; James, 276, 376; John, 276; Marg., 90; Maria, 289; Mary, 276; Rich., 289; Sarah, 391; Will., 256*, 276.
- Dolbin, Ann, 382; John, 227.
- Dolin, Marg., 227.
- Dolittle (Dolite, Doolightle), Edw., 263; Eliz., 241; Geo., 254; James, 263; Jane, 389; John, 253; Marg., 356; Martha, 350; Mary, 358; Matthew, 254; Rich., 241; Robt., 253.
- Dollawy, Cath., 354.
- Dolless, John, 384.
- Dollird, Rich., 280*.
- Domerque, Durandus, 329.
- Domville, (St.) Compton, 234.
- Donbavin, Marg., 373.
- Donalson, Mary, 393.
- Donegall (Donagall, Donnegall), Arth. (Earl of), 53; Arth. Chichester (Earl of), 111; Charles (son of Arthur, Earl of), 53; Countess of, 80.
- Dongall, Edw., 247; James, 247.
- Donnagh (Donaough), Barnaby, 317; Mich., 387.
- Donnell (Donnel), John, 11, 15; Tho., 11, 15.
- Donnellan (Donelun, Donolan, Done-lan, Donalan, Donnelan), Eliz., 149; John, 195; Mary, 195; Mr., 327, 328*, 329; (Rt. Hon.) Nehe-miah, 149; Rev., 328; Sarah, 368; W., 264; Wm., 265, 266*, 322, 324, 326, 327*, 370*, 371, 372.
- Donnelly (Donaly, Donally, Donnaly) Eliz., 366; Mary, 381; Pat., 185; Tho., 390.
- Donnesan, John, 355.
- Donovan (Donavan, Donnovan, Donevan, Donovan, Donnavan, Donau-uen, Dunovan), Cornelius, 184, 312; 147; Dan., 203, 210, 217, 254, 346, 382; John, 252, 254, 314, 351; Jone, 345; Joseph, 353; Marthe, 203; Mary, 210, 217; Matthew, 210; Rich., 147, 252; Robert, 333; Sarah, 376.
- Doogan (Dogan), Jane, 381; John, 381, 386.
- Doogons (Doogns), Geo., 225; Mr., 225.
- Doolan (Dooling), Edw., 284*; John, 9; Tho., 9.
- Dopson, Ann, 322.
- Dora, James, 219.
- Doran, Ann, 285; Asther, 216; Cath., 189, 359; Charles, 285, 292; Darby, 4; Edw., 292; Eliz., 154; James, 189, 249, 344; John, 208*, 240, 242, 247, 337, 359, 383; Marg., 339; Mary, 180, 337; Mary Ann, 242; Mr., 186, 196; Nich., 180,

- 216*, 348; Pat., 197, 216, 230, 240; Sarah, 249, 312; Susanna, 247; Tho., 391; —, 171.
- Dornet, Kath., 92.
- Dorran, John, 230; Mary, 230; Pat., 337.
- Dorson, Dan., 4; Thadey, 4.
- Douffin, James, 279; Will., 270.
- Dougan (Doughon), Ann, 255, 357; Jane, 386; John, 383; Mary, 391; Tho., 255.
- Dougardy, Mary, 389.
- Dougatt, Mr., 224, 225; Robert, 229, 237, 239, 316*, 337.
- Doughty, Sam., 71; Susana, 71.
- Dougless (Duglis, Dugless, Dowglass), Cath., 261, 318; James, 266; John, 261; Marg., 370; Mr., 61; Rich., 266.
- Doulbin, James, 346.
- Dowd (Dowed, Dowde), Dan., 252, 263, 383; Edmond, 266; Geo., 259; Grace, 266; Jacob, 265*; James, 259; Jane, 59; Marg., 263, 366; Pat., 35; Peter, 354; Rich., 252.
- Dowdall (Dowdell, Dowdel, Dowdal, Dowdle, Doudle), Anne, 352; Christop., 76; Darby, 65; Geo., 266; James, 260*; Joab, 266; Mary, 76, 106; Matthew, 263*; Mr., 340; Robert, 349; Will., 106.
- Dowdin (Douding, Dowding), Christian, 141*; Elias, 239; Henry, 223, 239; John, 69, 223; Mary, 223; Sam., 94; Will., 69, 94.
- Dowen (Down), Eliz., 241; Robert, 241, 349.
- Dowlan (Dowlin, Doulin, Dowland), Cath., 363; Charles, 76; Dennis, 11, 41, 50; Easter, 343; Edmond, 39; Edw., 11; Jane, 359; John, 276, 373; Marg., 41; Matthew, 276; Miles, 50; Rachell, 76; Tho., 222*.
- Dowley, Anne, 247; Dan., 347; Eliz., 327, 374; John, 247, 389; Mr., 173; Tim., 390.
- Dowling, Ann, 212, 279; Denice, 193, 304; Diana, 55; Edmond, 292; Frances, 296; Geo., 292; Hester, 326; James, 212; John, 55, 242, 279, 288, 296, 304; Luke, 242; Marg., 288; Murtough, 198; Will., 350.
- Down, Bishop of, 162, 179.
- Downs (Downes), Alice, 369; Dives, 125, 138, 233; Edw., 263; Eliz., 5; Jane, 331; John, 263*; Joseph, 263; Lettice, 138; Lewis, 125, 127, 132*; Mary, 23; Tho., 127; Walter, 369.
- Downton, Eliz., 40; Tho., 40.
- Dowse, Mary, 301; Tho., 301.
- Dowson, Terance, 362.
- Doy, Ann, 87; Geo., 87*; Henery, 87.
- Doyer, Dennis, 21; Phil., 21.
- Doyle (Doil, Doyel, Doyal, Doyl), Alice, 98, 352; Ann, 192, 198, 350, 371, 378; Annistys, 363; Cath., 12, 16, 367, 373; Charles, 57, 354; Dan., 30; Denice, 159, 390; Edw., 221*; Eliz., 179, 213, 366, 385; Fred., 358; Garrett, 369; Geo., 120*; Honorah, 39; Humphry, 73; James, 256*, 344, 362; Jane, 5, 12, 220, 352, 361; Johana, 367; John, 5, 11; Marg., 6; Mary, 16, 343, 354, 373; Mary Ann, 3, 68; Matthew, 98; Ownah, 30; Pat., 359; Pearce, 342; Peter, 372, 378; Rich., 292*; Robert, 260*; Roger, 220, 395; Rosse, 57; Sarah, 367; Tho., 179, 193; Wm., 120*; Winnifort, 357.
- Doyley, Larance, 345.
- Dozier, Ales, 8.
- Drake, John, 45.
- Dranan, Rich., 222*.
- Draper, Dan., 59; Mary, 59; blank, 62; —, 62.
- Draycote (Dracoate, Drecoat, Draycott), Bridget, 160; Eliz., 160; John, 160*, 161*, 167, 183*, 184, 345*, 356; Mr., 174; Steph., 167, 371; Tho., 187*, 314; Wm., 174.
- Drekard (Drecored), Eliz., 365; Steph, 369; Tho., 358.
- Drewley, Ann, 17.
- Drinkwater, Mrs., 101.
- Driver, Cath., 313.
- Dromor, Bishop of, 321.
- Droz, John Peter, 322.
- Drue, Marg., 347; Susana, 361.
- Drumgould, James, 300; Mary, 300.
- Drury (Drewry), Ann, 66, 97, 130; Edw., 52, 189*, 197; Henry, 310*; James, 97; Jane, 197; John, 47, 52*, 66, 84, 288, 289, 290, 291*, 292, 293*, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 329*, 330*, 331*, 332*, 334, 388, 389*, 390*, 391*, 392*; Mary, 52; Mr., 329*, 330, 331; Tho., 84.
- Dryden, John, 261; Susana, 261.
- Dublin, Arch Bishop of, 233, 237*, 327, 330, 331; Arch Deacon of, 233, 318, 326, 327*, 328, 330, 331*, 332, 334*, 335*, 336*, 376*, 377; Domingo, 376.
- Ducasse, Dean, 319; Jane, 330.
- Ducros, Cath., 228, 238; John, 228, 238.
- Dudley (Dudly), Alice, 30; Ben., 121; Charles, 246; Eliz., 48; Hugh, 119; John, 30, 48, 121; Marg., 119; Mary, 246.
- Duff (Duffe, Doff, Douffe), Cath., 83, 373; Eliz., 195, 379, 392; Frances, 244; Francis, 350; James, 388; Jane, 314; Marg., 352; Marks, 355; Mary, 241, 343; Will., 195, 241, 244, 291*, 343.
- Duffy (Duffey, Dufey, Doffey, Doffy), Easter, 365, 367; Geo., 360; John,

- 371; Mark, 374; Martha, 393; Rich., 378.
- Dugdale (Dugdall), Francis, 91; James, 50; Will., 91.
- Duggan (Dugan), Jane, 289; Ma., 350; Pat., 289.
- Dulan, Charles, 18; Dennis, 18.
- Dullamean (Dulamean), John, 240, 340, 342; Mary, 240, 342; Will., 340.
- Dullameans, John, 340*.
- Dumeny, Frances, 333.
- Dunaghour, Sarah, 367.
- Dunbar (Donbar), Eliz., 342; James, 205; Mrs., 172; *blank*, 205.
- Dunfey, James, 292; Marg., 292.
- Dungan, Mich., 379; Pat., 366.
- Dunkerly, Mary, 314.
- Dunkett (Duncate), Eliz., 91; John, 96, 97; Sarah, 97; Will., 91, 96, 97.
- Dunkin, James, 381.
- Dunn (Don, Donn, Dun), Alice, 17; Bridg., 13, 362; Charles, 24, 214; Dan., 12, 75; Dennis, 24; Eliz., 235; Geo., 391; Hennary, 224; James, 126, 354, 369, 382, 389; Jane, 223; John, 396; Marg., 180, 379; Martin, 366; Mary, 204, 205, 247, 381; Mich., 290; Morrice, 247; Ooney, 167; Pat., 13; Robert, 222*, 223*, 224, 368; Susanna, 290; Will., 75, 219, 264*.
- Dunneson (Dunisson), John, 356; Mary, 386.
- Dunsmore, Eliz., 391.
- Dunstan, Mary, 368.
- Dunwoode, Will., 205.
- Dupleacks, Mary, 332.
- Dupont, Stephen, 329.
- Duqueary (Dugueray), Eliz., 394; Henry, 286; Prudence, 286.
- Duquerg, Henry, 283*.
- Durand, Easter, 316.
- Durham, Josiah, 324.
- Durrom (Durrum), Charles, 113, 114; Jane, 113, 114.
- Dwyer (Dwyre, Dwyar), Dan., 374; Denis, 61, 79; Eliz., 364; Joane, 61; John, 173, 353; Sara, 79; Tho., 76; Will., 300*.
- Dyas, Tho., 88.
- Dye, Geo., 97; Will., 97.
- Dyer (Dyar), Abraham, 161; Amy, 141, 147; Eliz., 133; Isaac, 122, 127; Joⁿ, 122, 127*, 133, 141*, 147*, 148*, 161; Marg., 127; Mary, 141, 147; Mr., 86; Mrs., 380.
- Dyggins, Frances, 39; Will., 39.
- Dyle, Cath., 360.
- Dyson, Abraham, 61, 108; Mary, 61; Steph., 108.
- Eadey, John, 17; Jonathan, 16; Will., 16, 17.
- Eadget, Geo., 345.
- Eagar (Eager, Egar), Cath., 351; Easter, 204; Ellinor, 215; Eliz., 89; Garret, 5; John, 89, 126, 154*, 350; Mr., 128; Will., 5.
- Eaghton, Sam., 240; Tho., 240.
- Eakins (Eakens), Jane, 368; John, 365; Joswah, 382; Tho., 375.
- Eakridge, Ann, 144.
- Eales (Eeles), Eliz., 325; John, 273; Joshua, 343; Mary, 273.
- Eames, Major, 231, 338.
- Ears, Rich., 328.
- Earshaw (Earnshaw), Eliz., 223; Henry, 211, 213, 223; Lettiss, 211, 213.
- Easterbrooke, Rich., 128*.
- Eastwick, Sam., 7.
- Eastwood, Mary, 145; Robert, 145, 150.
- Eaton, Auth., 5; Cath., 368; Charles, 284; Cornelius, 298*; Edw., 112, 146, 334; Geo., 120, 387; Francis, 242; Jane, 378; John, 5, 112, 146; Marg., 128; Mary, 135, 251, 388; Rich., 120, 135, 146, 269, 270*, 271, 272, 325, 349, 376*, 377; Sam., 284; Tho., 242, 251, 377; Wm., 135, 383.
- Eayer, Jane, 342.
- Ebbs, Josias, 331.
- Eccles (Ecklas), James, 395; Mary, 391; Robert, 331.
- Eccleston, Lidia, 79; Tho., 79.
- Echlin (Echling, Eackling, Ecklin, Eckling), Arther, 242; Ealce, 201; Eliz., 247, 334; Frances, 202, 215; (Sir) Henry, 335; Jane, 325; John, 195*, 202, 247; Mr., 215*, 242, 346; Robert, 215; Will., 201, 215.
- Eckshaw, Marg., 280; Tho., 280.
- Eddison (Eddisson), Christopher, 16, 19; Eliz., 16, 19.
- Eddiss, Mary, 41.
- Eddowes, Ann, 159; John, 234.
- Edgworth (Edgwort, Edworth), Ann, 64; Frances, 328; Jane, 328; John, 120; Marg., 340; Rich., 365.
- Edkins (Etkins), Christian, 355; James, 331; John, 186; Peter, 273*; Sarah, 186.
- Edkinson (Edkisson), John, 128; Mary, 122; Sarah, 142; Wm., 122.
- Edmonds (Edmunds), Eliz., 46; Marg., 46; Mary, 330.
- Edmonson, Mary, 385.
- Edmonston, Cath., 288; John, 288.
- Edwards (Edwords), Ann, 137; Braughall, 7; Christipher, 341; Daniel, 8; Easter, 368; Edw., 384; Eliz., 4; Erasmus, 18; Heugh, 86; James, 14, 103, 341, 345; Jane, 18, 103, 223; John, 12, 263*; John Man, 40; Jos., 223, 352; Mary, 7, 11, 63, 377; Mrs., 351, 360; Olivia, 330; Perrott, 335; Peter, 11, 15; Rich., 63, 381; Robert, 11, 15, 263*; Tho., 8, 86; Will., 14, 40, 386.

- Eeds, Martha, 165; Matthew, 165.
 Egan (Eaghon, Eagen, Eagan), Cath., 234, 273; David, 213; Dorothy, 354; Edw., 261*; Eliz., 232, 339; John, 183, 272, 273, 321, 381; Mary, 379; Valentine, 213, 232, 339, 344; Will., 232, 272, 322.
 Egerton (Edgerton), Joseph, 365; Mary, 367; Sarah, 109; Will., 366.
 Elbin, Mary, 217.
 Elinore, Eliz., 397.
 Ellexandar, Capt., 210. *See also* Alexander.
 Elliott (Eliot, Elliot, Elliott), Adam, 105*; Eliz., 242, 347; Frances, 296; Geo., 251, 257*; James, 109, 285; John, 242, 244*, 245*, 251, 395; Mary, 388; Mich., 321; Tho., 97*, 109, 296; Wm., 285.
 Ellis (Ellice, Elliss), Ann, 79, 107; Charles, 130, 147*; Dan., 311; Elce, 197; Eliz., 81, 344; Geo., 351; Henery, 68; James, 69*, 79, 81, 197, 249; Jasper, 69; John, 19, 69, 114, 125, 130, 190, 295; Luke, 279; Marg., 115; Martha, 295; Mrs., 173; Rich., 68, 107, 190, 249, 279, 355; Robert, 114; Will., 334.
 Ellison, Elinor, 361; Peter, 366.
 Elliottson (Ellittson), John, 142; Marg., 142; Tho., 151*.
 Elmbs, Honory, 379.
 Elmore, John, 195*.
 Elphin, Bishop of, 334.
 Elrington, Ralph, 267*, 269*.
 Elsmore, Mary, 355.
 Elton, John, 333.
 Elward, Master, 396.
 Elwood, Ann, 326.
 Emberry, Ambrose, 120, 122, 124; James, 120; Ralph, 114.
 Emerson (Emarson, Emmerson), Eliz., 12, 15, 96; Frances, 102; John, 96, 102, 235; Tho., 12, 15.
 Emmeny, John, 303; Will., 303.
 Emmett (Emott), Frances, 291; Tho., 279; Will., 279; 291.
 Enery, Rich., 193; Tho., 193.
 Engle, John, 188.
 Engledue (Engledew), Cuthbert, 5; Jane, 5; Ralph, 143.
 English, Cath., 289; Elinor, 350; Eliz., 296; Henry, 396; James, 289; Jean, 314; Mary, 314; Morris, 296.
 Ennekin, Francis, 43; Mary, 43.
 Ennis, Ann, 354; Edw., 348, 358; Eliz., 164; Jacob, 246*; James, 246*; John, 242; Joseph, 354; Mr., 159; Steph., 164*; Tho., 159; Will., 242.
 Enson, Mary, 332.
 Erey, James, 163; Tho., 163.
 Erwin, Anne, 356; Eliz., 201, 318; Geo., 174; Jane, 137, 258; John, 258, 319; Joseph, 352; Mary, 127, 202, 380; Mr., 171, 176; Mrs., 176; Rich., 201, 202; Wm., 127, 137, 382.
 Esdall, Marg., 324.
 Esmond, Rober., 313.
 Essex, Joseph, 181*.
 Eustace (Eustice), Cath., 322, 374; John, 310, 385; Mary, 393; Maryann, 310; (Sir) Maurice, 234. *See also* Hughstice, Usetess.
 Eusterson, Alse, 71; Tho., 71.
 Evans (Evens, Evins, Euens, Euans), Ammerine, 259; Ben., 24; Cath., 191, 222; Charles, 248; Dan., 24, 80; Easter, 212; Edw., 77, 248, 290*; Eliz., 201, 289, 314, 372; Evan, 159; Garnar, 34; Geo., 61, 289, 299, 328; Hannah, 5; Heneretta, 159; Henry, 89, 118, 372; Hopkin, 326; James, 230, 291, 337, 369; Jane, 373; Joane, 49, 220; John, 54, 79, 181, 184*, 197*, 214, 235, 259, 267, 317, 346, 372; Joseph, 201, 231, 238, 338; Joshway, 227; Lewis, 156, 181; Marg., 71, 77; Mark, 118; Mary, 18, 31, 35, 41, 89, 128, 143, 240, 382, 388; Mr., 195; Mrs., 163, 375; Peter, 95; Ralph, 52, 61, 71, 76, 79, 90, 92, 95, 136, 350; Reafe, 222; Rich., 127, 333; Robert, 5, 7*, 16, 18, 31, 35, 41, 48, 127, 151, 254*, 291, 299; Sam., 201, 212, 227, 231, 238, 240, 267, 338; Sarah, 389; Susanah, 394; Tho., 16, 52, 54, 90, 136, 184*, 220, 383; Wm., 156, 260*; *blank*, 76, 349.
 Eveling, Rich., 64; Sarah, 64.
 Everard, Eliz., 335.
 Everick, Charles, 378.
 Every (Euery, Eivery), John, 211; Judith, 13; Peter, 211, 344.
 Eweings, John, 302; Will., 302.
 Ewing, Maryanne, 274; Rich., 274.
 Eyanson, Jacob, 270; John, 270.
 Eyles, Mary, 322.
 Eyre, Mary, 294; Rich., 294.
 Fagan (Fagen, Fagon, Fegan, Feagan, Feaghan, Feaghon), Ann, 86, 311; Bryan, 372; Cath., 203; Edw., 350; Eliz., 294, 315, 354, 374; Jacob, 389; James, 12, 86, 212, 294; John, 279, 373; Joseph, 212; Lau., 353; Marg., 371; Mary, 387; Mr., 178, 180, 216, 380; Rich., 279, 281*; Sarah, 391; Terance, 354; Tim., 382; Will., 342.
 Faghey, Rose, 390.
 Fairbrother, Cath., 274; Isaac, 269; John, 274; Joseph, 269; Mary, 394.
 Faire, Ann, 186; James, 186.
 Fairfield, Mary, 325.
 Fairis, James, 69; Tho., 69.
 Fallor, Mich., 356.
 Fane (Faine), Anstice, 271; Mary, 349; John, 271.

- Fannell, Elinor, 383.
 Fannin (Fannen), Marg., 362; Tho., 365; Robert, 352.
 Fanning (Faning), Edw., 107, 121, 135, 144, 165, 389; Eliz., 121; James, 19; Marg., 361; Mary, 135, 191; Mr., 128; Nich., 144; Rich., 375, 386; Will., 107, 198.
 Farando, Mr., 379.
 Farcett, Eliz., 355.
 Fargus, Marg., 382.
 Farinton, Mary, 306; Roger, 306.
 Farly, John, 349.
 Farmer, Edw., 78*, 276*; Francis, 131; Will., 131.
 Farra, Ben., 299; Sam., 299.
 Farran (Farren), Alex., 130; Izabel, 12, 15; Tho., 12, 15.
 Farrar, Ben., 288*, 294, 300; Eliz., 288*; Sarah, 294, 392; Will., 300.
 Farrell (Farrall, Farrel, Farall, Farill, Faral, Ferrall), Ann, 130, 345, 369, 384; Cath., 81, 106, 139, 146, 208, 348, 353, 394*; Charles, 368; Connell, 116*; Dan., 395; Eamy, 366; Edw., 208, 221; Eliz., 136, 271, 284, 378; Fergus, or Fargus, 106, 116*, 120; Geo., 387, 389; Grace, 390; Henry, 355; Honor, 379; Hugh, 27; Isaac, 266; Isabella, 370, 378; James, 224, 344, 374; Jane, 118; John, 120, 221, 224, 258, 284, 359, 363; Joseph, 266, 271, 307; Marg., 81, 258; Margery, 388; Mary, 27, 192, 257, 284, 319, 362, 368, 371*, 382; Mattheu, 346; Mich., 367; Mr., 121; Pall, 374; Pat., 81, 88, 102, 118, 130, 136, 139, 145, 146, 172; Peter, 382; Rich., 375; Sarah, 396; Steph., 378; Symon, 102; Tho., 145, 257, 284, 307, 384; Will., 354, 378; Wingfield, 320.
 Farring, Jonathan, 5; Tho., 5.
 Fauchey, Letishia, 384.
 Faulkner (Faulkener, Faulkner, Falkner, Falchener, Folcknor), Andr., 222; Edw., 219*; Eliz., 26, 316; Enock, 27; Francis, 249; Geo., 344; James, 220*, 222; Jane, 341; John, 168, 234*, 378; Joseph, 10, 19, 26, 27, 39, 64, 115, 120, 124, 371; Justice, 339; Mary, 19, 397; Mich., 167, 168; Millison, 10; Mr., 176, 184, 193, 194, 376; (*als.* Bignell), Mrs., 205; Rebecca, 39, 317; Ruth, 339; Sam., 115, 120, 124; Sarah, 167; Tho., 249, 385, 389; *blank*, 64.
 Favier, Olympia Silvia, 319; Tho. Maximn, 352.
 Fawcett (Fausett), Emey, 394; Henry, 396; Jane, 145; Tho., 47. *See also* Fossett.
 Fawlingham, Barth., 36.
 Fay, Blanch, 20; Jane, 20.
 Feaforth, John, 340.
 Peake, Edw., 67.
 Fealan, Ann, 397.
 Fean, Will., 303*, 389.
 Feanex, Hanah, 218.
 Feare, Ann, 184; James, 216; John, 184; Joseph, 181; Mr., 194; Susanah, 181.
 Fearnslay, Esq^r, 94.
 Feenay, John, 377.
 Feildin, Eliz., 384; John, 363.
 Fell, John, 11.
 Fellows, James, 197; Will., 197.
 Fells, Cath., 77, 167, 178; Jeremiah, 77, 85, 92, 103, 112, 114, 142*, 149, 158; Jane, 85; John, 158; Marg., 103, 112, 114; Sarah, 149.
 Felps, John, 216.
 Felton, Mary, 320.
 Fenlan, Joseph, 389; Mary, 387.
 Fenly, Jane, 352; Robert, 206*.
 Fenn (Fen), Christop., 266*; Edw., 108, 189, 265, 359, 388; Mary, 108, 265; Mr., 172, 177; Mrs., 198; —, 183.
 Fennell (Fennel), Eliz., 364; Mich., 378.
 Fennor (Fennar, Fenner), Alix., 304; Ann, 157; Edmon, 358; Lewis, 304; Mr., 191, 207; Rich., 362.
 Fenton, Anne, 312, 343; Eliz., 58; Geo., 85; John, 51*, 58, 156, 181, 265; Mary, 265; Mr., 196; Robert, 85; Tho., 77; Will., 77, 156.
 Fenwick (Fennick), Dorathy, 20; John, 19; Robert, 19, 20, 35.
 Fern, Leonard, 112; Will., 112.
 Fernely (Fernley), Alice, 139; Henry, 158; Jane, 232; Mr., 77; Mrs., 70; Phil., 28.
 Ferns (Ferenus), Deau of, 334; Deves, 220; John, 220.
 Fetherston (Fetharston), Ellinor, 197; Geo., 172; John, 172; Mr., 177.
 Fewaters, Edw., 12, 15, 46; Frances, 12, 15; James, 46; Marg., 141.
 Field (Feild, Fielde), Ann, 355; Geo., 233, 379; John, 12; Will., 12.
 Fielding (Feilding), Ann, 381; Charles, 186; Dan., 259*; Edw., 269; Eliz., 244, 348; Henry, 267, 269, 273*, 281, 313; James, 147, 341; Jane, 267; John, 147, 186, 214; Mary, 240, 321, 346, 380; Sam., 376; Susanah, 281; Will., 240, 244, 354, 355; *blank*, 349.
 Filgate, John, 73; Will., 73.
 Fillbeck, Mary, 311.
 Finall, Mary, 384.
 Finch, Ann, 354; Cath., 216; Darakas, 379; James, 263*; John, 226, 250, 256, 260, 325, 341, 361; Joseph, 370; Marg., 356; Rich., 210, 226, 340, 341, 370; Robert, 360; Robinson, 260, 370.
 Finell (Final), Eliz., 372; Tho., 311; Will., 311.
 Finglass, Charles, 271; Will., 271.
 Finlan (Finlon), Amstice, 382; Mary, 380.
 Finlay (Finley, Finlly, Finly), Anne,

- 346, 372; Cath., 372; Eliz., 278, 354; Geo., 389; James, 278; John, 244, 394; Mary, 244, 358; Mich., 381; Mrs., 363; Rich., 362, 377; Robert, 201; Rose, 384; Will. Atchison, 201.
- Finn, Ann, 254; Edw., 359; Eliz., 284; Geo., 375; John, 254; Latitia, 357; Owen, 284.
- Finnan (Finan), Eliz., 383; Pat., 272; Rose, 272.
- Finney, Tho., 347.
- Finnice, Mary, 362.
- Finton, Geo., 97; Hester, 97.
- Fisburne, Edw., 246; Joseph, 246.
- Fishea, Susanna, 379.
- Fisher, Alix., 390; Ann, 282, 365; Ben., 332; Easter, 385; Edw., 33, 57, 223, 368; Eliz., 33, 384; Fred., 302; Hanna, 359; James, 223, 261*, 264*; Jane, 78, 286, 359; Jhn*, 377; John, 60, 240, 254*, 266, 269, 274, 282, 286, 289, 291*, 296, 297, 303*; Joseph, 183, 371; Judith, 266; Marg., 269, 289; Martha, 57, 183; Mary, 296, 319, 378, 382; Maryan, 366; Matthew, 274; Mr., 210; Mrs., 86, 182; Peter, 266*, 302; Sarah, 46, 297; Tho., 352, 369; Will., 240, 256*.
- Fitzaakery (Fitzackery, Fitshakery, Fizackerly), Caleb, 272; Joshua, 268, 272, 375; Josias, 268.
- Fitzgerald (Fitzgeald, Fitisjarall, Fitsjaral, Fitzgrald, Fitzgarald, Fitsgeruld, Fitzgerrald), Anne, 314; Annistis, 343; Bridg., 307; Darby, 17; Cath., 13, 53, 62, 360, 368; Easter, 145; Edw., 368; Elinor, 226, 255; Eliz., 40, 345; Gaberial, 259; Garret, 36; Gerald, 145, 181; Honor, 76; Hugh, 263; Jacob, 258*; James, 91, 228, 259; Jane, 343; Joane, 13, 16; John, 137, 287*, 365, 390; Joseph, 263; Marg., 360; Marks, 91; Mary, 322, 349, 392; Maurice, 300; Pierce, 350; Rich., 40, 53, 62, 76; Robert, 307; Sarah, 354; Susanna, 300; Tho., 84, 255; Will., 396; —, 173.
- Fitzgibbons, John, 323, 386.
- Fitzsimons (Fitzsomons, Fitssumons, Fitssumans), John, 349, 395; Phil., 230, 337.
- Fitzmorris, Tho., 140; (Rt. Hon.), 233; Wm., 140, 234.
- Fitzpatrick, Bridg., 377; Cath., 381; Elinor, 280; Francis, 111; John, 280, 367; Joseph, 261; Judith, 392; Lancelot, 355; Marg., 371; Mary, 348; Peter, 383; Roger, 390; Will., 261.
- Fitzwilliam, Cath., 301; Judith, 305; Julia, 305; (Hon.) Will., 301, 305.
- Fitzwilliams (Fitsswilliams), John (son of Lord), 196; Lord, 191, 196, 207; Marg., 292; Matthew, 213; Will. (son of Lord), 191, 292.
- Flagherty (Flagherdy, Flagerty), Edw., 386; John, 387, 395; Mary, 386.
- Flanagan (Planegan, Flañigan, Flannegan, Flannagan, Flanigan, Flannagen, Flangan, Flanagan), Anne, 350; Ben., 288; Dan., 391; Easter, 376; Edw., 350, 365; Elinor, 391; Eliz., 394; James, 230, 337, 340, 392; Jane, 378; John, 219, 343, 372, 375, 393*; Joseph, 288; Mary, 393; Pat., 343, 350, 374, 380*; Sarah, 391; Will., 349.
- Flannigans, Elinor, 346.
- Flanton, Frances, 231, 338; Tho., 231, 338.
- Fleeson, Anne, 311; Martha, 221; Mr., 212; Plunkett, 196; Robert, 225; Tho., 196, 201*, 221, 225.
- Fleetwood (Fletwode), Charles, 327; Mary, 392; Susanna, 350; Tho., 319.
- Fleming (Fleman, Flemin, Flemon, Flemmin, Flemming), Ann, 19, 124, 150; Anth., 84, 90, 100, 104, 105, 111, 124, 134, 140, 143, 150, 234; Debora, 90; Eliz., 134, 140, 262, 335; Geo., 348; Izabel, 11, 14; James, 366; Jane, 309, 395, 396; John, 288, 295, 310; Marg., 211; Mary, 295, 369; 371; Matthew, 228; Mich., 258, 262, 366; Pat., 11; Rachel, 228; Rich., 310; Roger, 104, 105, 329; Ruth, 111, 143; Sam., 288; Sarah, 100, 151; Tho., 11*, 14, 19, 50*, 258, 309, 334; Will., 84, 186, 382.
- Fletcher (Flecher, Flether), Ann, 68; Barbra, 259; Beagle, 248; Cha., 349; Debera, 373; Dorathy, 17; Ellin, 65; Geo., 275, 307; Jacob, 29; James, 259*, 389; Jane, 242, 245*, 348; John, 17, 68, 97, 245, 248, 290, 335, 352; Marg., 97; Mary, 17, 51, 62, 290, 377; Mr., 329, 373; Rich., 275; Sam., 245; Sarah, 307; Sidney, 242; Tho., 65, 191, 259; Wilfro, 51, 62, 70; Will., 70, 373.
- Fleury, Mr., 319.
- Fling, Andr., 265; 348; Dan., 195*; Eliz., 226, 388; James, 104, 339; John, 133, 189; Marg., 345; Mary, 189, 377; Matthew, 357; Pat., 230*, 388; Phil., 265; Susanah, 133; Tho., 186, 189; Walter, 186, 189*, 379.
- Flinn (Flynn), Aalice, 215; Eliz., 368; Francis, 291, 295, 300; Jane, 291; John, 273; Sarah, 295; Walter, 215; Will., 273; Will. Hartly, 300.
- Flinter, Elinor, 379; Eliz., 379; James, 266; John, 273; Marg., 266; Tho., 268, 378; Vincent, 268, 273.
- Flood (Floud), Ann, 372, 388; Emilia, 290; Frances, 301; Geo., 290, 301; Jocelyn, 275; John, 369;

- Marg., 206; Mary, 385; Sam., 299*; Sarah, 385; Tho., 380, 381; Warden, 275; Will., 206.
- Flower (Flower), Cath., 52, 360; Christrum, 52; Francis, 4; Geo., 4, 19, 57, 86; Mrs., 168, 170, 183; Peter, 53; Salisbury, 19, 57.
- Floyd, Cat., 314; James, 155; Sanders, 155; Tho., 348.
- Fodgers, David, 295; John, 295.
- Foley (Folie, Foly, Fowley), Anne, 392; Elinor, 383; Eliz., 173, 385; Honor, 233; Jane, 368; Lau., 335; Sarah, 385.
- Follan, Tho., 352.
- Folliard (Follard), James, 389; Joseph, 365; Josua, 254; Robert, 265; Silvester, 254; Tho., 356.
- Folliatt (Follyot), Francis, 232; Mrs., 199.
- Fondless, Geo., 353.
- Forbush, Eles, 222; John, 206, 221, 222; Mattheu, 221; Sarah, 206.
- Ford (Forde), Alice, 349; Frances, 210, 306; Francis, 306, 319; Geo., 209; John, 310; Marg., 229, 239, Matthew, 210; Peter, 225*; Rich., 209, 229, 239, 390; Roger, 364; Tho., 310; Winiford, 366.
- Forder, Barth., 15; Tho., 15.
- Fordum, Barth., 160; Tho., 160.
- Foreside, Joseph, 261*.
- Foresides, Jane, 17; John, 17.
- Forest, John, 67.
- Forester, William, 384.
- Forrett, Francis, 376.
- Forset, Eliz., 79; Hen., 79.
- Forster, Andr., 307; Ellinor, 173; Geo., 307; John, 233; Mrs., 181, 356; Tho., 173.
- Forth, Ann, 371; Dorothea, 311; Eliz., 311; Jacob, 365; Mary, 311.
- Fossett (Fosset), Frances, 65; Henry, 65, 93; Tho., 88. *See also* Fawcett.
- Foster, Andr., 364; Christop., 387; Edw., 49; Eliz., 383; Magdallen, 65; Pat., 65.
- Fothergill, John, 98; Tho., 98.
- Fotterel (Fotterall), Eliz., 313; Jane, 284; *blank*, 284.
- Foulkes (Foulks, Fooks), Ann, 194; Mrs., 389; Tho., 163*.
- Fowle, Aristophanes, 22, 35; Athanasius, 17; Rich., 11, 16, 17, 22, 35; Tho., 11, 13.
- Fowler (Fowler), Ann, 258; Francis, 307; James, 287; 389; Mary, 287; Nich., 258; Fergus, 307.
- Fowles (Foules), Mrs., 84; Tho., 161.
- Fownes, Mary, 307; Will., 307.
- Fox, Alice, 268; Ann, 179, 218; Anth., 176, 179, 183; Cath., 153, 350, 356, 359, 373; Dan., 358; Edden, 200; Edw., 21, 357; Elinor, 382; Eliz., 190, 385; Francis, 363; Hanah, 396; Hene-retta, 150; Henry, 88, 150; James, 176, 210*, 268; Jane, 201, 377; John, 181, 183, 191, 200, 201, 256*, 354; Marg., 323; Mary, 218, 392; Mr., 177; Mrs., 164; Pat., 395; Robert, 88; Sam., 21; Tho., 153, 191; Will., 68, 190, 256*, 364.
- Foxcroft, Marg., 331.
- Fraghen, Mary, 354.
- Francis (Franses), Alice, 371; Deane, 159, 161, 162; Edw., 221, 265; Eliz., 125, 265; James, 390; John, 125; Martha, 221; Phil., 162, 267*, 324, 372, 373*; Santry, 296; Susanna, 296.
- Francisco, Augustin, 125; Johannes, 125.
- Frane (Frain, Fraine, Frean, Frene), Eliz., 352; John, 105, 116; Law., 179; Mary, 348; Pat., 91, 105, 116, 229, 337.
- Frank, Eliz., 309; Tho., 309.
- Frankland, Dorothy, 103; Jacob, 103; John, 307; Latishia, 307.
- Franklin (Francklin), Dorothy, 103, 104; Geo., 72; Izabel, 25; Jacob, 72, 79, 91, 103, 104; Marg., 91; Will., 9, 16.
- Franks, David, 304; Rich., 307; Tho., 304, 307.
- Fray, Eliz., 359.
- Free, Ann, 290; Jos., 290.
- Freeman (Fremman), Ann, 373; Eliz., 263; James, 34; John, 371; Mary, 217, 329, 331; Rich., 186; Tho., 34, 255, 263, 369; Wm., 255, 265*, 379.
- Freke, (Lady) Eliz., 236.
- French, Alice, 250; Capt., 75; Darcy Hale, 250; Edw., 344; Eliz., 80; Felix, 23; Garrett, 265; Jane, 257; John, 250; 257; Judith, 265; Mary, 324; Miss, 363; Nich. Ambrose, 250; Paul, 311; Will., 80, 321.
- Friend (Freind), Capt., 197; Geo., 197; James, 101; Mary, 101; Mrs., 75; Sam., 235.
- Frisell, John, 79.
- Frith, Mary, 44; Ralph, 44.
- Frost, Eliz., 327; Geo., 5; James, 65; Leonard, 5.
- Fryar (Fryer), Eliz., 45; Jane, 70; John, 45, 60, 70; Nich., 249; Wm., 249.
- Fryars, Mrs., 157.
- Frye, John, 196*; Mary, 248; Will., 248.
- Fullam (Fulham, Fullham, Fullum), Darby, 186; Hugh, 13; Jane, 37; Joan, 76; John, 173, 181, 187; Marg., 29, 76; Mr., 187; Mrs., 129; Pat., 9, 136*; Rose, 58; Tady, 58; Tho., 385; Walter, 35; Will., 9, 13, 35, 37, 89, 91.
- Fuller, Blenor, 266*; Jasper, 279; Will., 279.
- Fullerton, John, 124.
- Furlong (Forlong), Marks, 378; Pat., 392.

- Furey (Fury, Furry), Francis, 381 ; John, 327 ; Johnathan, 378 ; Rachel, 372.
- Furnis (Furnes), John, 54 ; Mary, 66 ; Robert, 66.
- Furtongue, Elinor, 379.
- Futch, Grace, 166.
- Fyan (Fian), Alice, 161 ; Bridget, 30 ; Francis, 113, 125, 132, 133 ; Hester, 19 ; John, 164, 177, 189 ; Martin, 161, 164 ; Mary, 186 ; Mich., 189 ; Mr., 180 ; Peter, 19, 30, 50, 113, 116, 125.
- Fyance (Fiens, Fines, Fiance), Cath., 357 ; Elinor, 393 ; Francis, 359 ; Martin, 351, 357 ; Pat., 373 ; Toby, 375 ; Will., 390.
- Gadis (Gadiss), Asaia, 220 ; Dorothy, 350 ; Jane, 216 ; John, 216 ; Wm., 220.
- Gaff, Eliz., 377 ; Isab., 260, 374, 376 ; Ralph, 260, 377.
- Gaffney (Gaffany, Gaftenev), Andrew, 359 ; Ellinor, 312 ; Marg., 315 ; Mary, 393 ; Will., 380.
- Gage (Gaidge), Jane, 392 ; John, 321 ; Mary, 378.
- Gaharty, Bridget, 396.
- Gainsford, Edw., 4 ; Geo., 4.
- Galbraith (Gellbreth), Anne, 311 ; Capt., 213.
- Gallagher, Alse, 59* ; Ann, 59*.
- Gallagher (Gollaghar, Gollacor), Edw., 260* ; John, 227 ; Marg., 199.
- Galland, Luke, 349.
- Gallker, Fargisson, 360.
- Gallop, Mary, 115.
- Galloway, Francis (Lady Visct. of), 150.
- Gamble (Gambel), John, 23, 300 ; Onesiphories, 300.
- Gandy, John, 88.
- Gane, Eliz., 247 ; Will., 247.
- Garche, Jeanne, 319.
- Gardner (Gardiner, Gardnor, Gardner), Abraham, 89, 104*, 105*, 114 ; Jane, 114, 373 ; John, 136 ; Mr., 133 ; Susana, 261 ; Will., 261 ; *blank*, 89.
- Gares, Wm., 175.
- Garford, Mary, 236*.
- Garland (Garlan), John, 281, 371, 387 ; Phillis, 281.
- Garlick, John, 325.
- Garner, Eliz., 202 ; Geo., 16 ; Will., 16, 202.
- Garnets, John, 331.
- Garnon, Sarah, 101.
- Garratt (Garret, Garrott), Cath., 3 ; John, 205 ; Nich., 171.
- Garraway, Gilbert, 282 ; John, 282.
- Garrel, Mary, 367.
- Garretty, Mary, 348.
- Garrod, Mary, 324.
- Garsten, Ben., 326.
- Gartside, Anne, 257, 262, 386 ; Ben., 258, 272 ; Edmond, 263 ; Isaac, 267 ; James, 258 ; John, 257, 259*, 262, 263, 267, 268, 271, 279 ; Mary, 279, 381 ; Penninna, 271 ; Sarah, 268, 381 ; Susanna, 272, 382.
- Gartsides, Sarah, 375.
- Gaskin, James, 67 ; Mrs., 182 ; Tho., 12, 15 ; Tristruun, 67 ; Will., 12, 15.
- Gasside, John, 250 ; Mary, 250.
- Gastin (Gasstin), Tho., 237, 316.
- Gath, David, 364 ; James, 363 ; Mary, 363.
- Gaule, Peter, 317.
- Gawsham, Barbara, 285 ; Rich., 285.
- Gay, Eliz., 141 ; Gill, 141 ; Wm., 169.
- Geades, Henry, 206.
- Geaghon, Will., 257*.
- Geams, Saragh, 204.
- Geary (Gearry), Ann, 394 ; Charles, 283 ; Edw., 269, 286, 376 ; Eliz., 383 ; Geo., 386 ; James, 276 ; John, 269, 283, 286, 289, 296*, 301, 305 ; Mary, 305, 396 ; Robert, 276 ; Sydney, 289 ; Will., 301.
- Geering, Anne, 327 ; Eliz., 211, 327 ; Matthew, 211.
- Genjer, Mary, 344.
- Gent, Edw., 24, 46, 48 ; Eliz., 24 ; Mary, 46.
- Gentleman, Francis, 246 ; Pat., 246, 319, 380.
- Geoghegan (Gaghagan, Gahagan, Geoghehan, Goghagan), Alice, 34, 38 ; Anne, 249 ; Arth., 244 ; Charles, 55 ; Edw., 355 ; Hugh, 378 ; Jacob, 374 ; Law., 9 ; Rich., 34 ; Sam., 391 ; Terence, 244 ; Tho., 9 ; Wm., 249.
- George, Abigaul, 346 ; Denise, 277, 285* ; Eliz., 44 ; John, 30, 36, 44 ; Luke, 270 ; Martha, 319 ; Rich., 30, 36 ; Ruport, 277 ; *blank*, 270.
- George II, King, 278.
- Gerard (Garard, Garrard), Edw., 92 ; Eliz., 92 ; Mary, 70 ; Sara, 93 ; Will., 70, 83*, 92*, 93*.
- Gerity, Denis, 212 ; Mary, 212.
- Germain (German), Ann, 58 ; Edw., 92 ; Mary, 92 ; Tho., 58.
- Gerrald, Will., 9*.
- Gerrards, Joseph, 355.
- Gersell, Peter, 383.
- Gervais, Francis, 332.
- Gibbon, Mary, 362.
- Gibbons (Gibons, Gibbins), Ann, 213, 366, 387, 396 ; Ben., 77 ; James, 322 ; 359, 373, 384, 387 ; Jane, 71 ; John, 193*, 279, 339 ; Marg., 304 ; Mary, 305, 361, 392 ; Mary Jane, 331 ; Pat., 305 ; Robert, 297, 304, 310* ; Susanah, 279 ; Tho., 77 ; Will., 71, 297, 387.
- Gibson (Gipson), Andr., 72 ; Eliz., 358 ; James, 347 ; John, 66, 128, 335, 365* ; Joseph, 93 ; Mabell,

- 72; Mary, 360; Mr., 66, 82, 164; Phil., 317; Rich., 314; Tho., 81; Will., 93, 128.
- Gibton, Ann, 328; Elinor, 374; Rebecka, 390; Will., 317.
- Giens, Geo., 243; Marg., 243.
- Giffin, Mr., 199.
- Gifford (Gifforde, Giffard), Eliz., 392; Frances, 341; Francis, 192; John, 224, 280; Joseph, 224, 241*, 242, 244*, 245; Lydia, 351; Rachel, 332; Rich., 352; Sam., 359; Tho., 209*, 242, 280, 339, 341; Will., 391.
- Gilbert, Barth. Will., 260; Charles, 80; Eliz., 80; Will., 260.
- Giles (Gyles), Henrietta, 308; Henry, 295; John, 301; Martha, 308; Sam., 76; Tho., 295, 301, 308.
- Gilford, Joseph, 390.
- Gilfins, Andr., 209; James, 209.
- Gill, Ann, 258, 361; Bridget, 247, 314; Cath., 263; Eliz., 60, 347; Isaac, 60; James, 258; Jane, 361, 385; John, 109, 231, 247, 263, 313, 338, 340, 356*, 357, 370; Marg., 215; Mary, 42; Sarah, 350; Susannah, 386; Tho., 42, 231, 257*, 338, 377, 393, 394; Wm., 109, 340.
- Gilliard (Giliard, Gillard, Gillrard), Geo., 287; Hanah, 283; Jane, 301; John, 275; Phil., 271, 274, 283, 287, 291, 294*, 301, 304; Rachel, 274; Rich., 304; Susanna, 291; Tho., 275; Will., 271.
- Gilligan, Ann, 253; John, 253.
- Gilliner (Gilliner), Anne, 313; Grace, 361; Marg., 313.
- Gillins (Gillians, Gilliams), Bridget, 362; Luke, 258; Sarah, 258, 362.
- Gillman (Gilman), Ann, 101, 124; Eliz., 87, 119; Mary, 93*; Matthew, 87, 88, 93, 101, 119, 124*, 125*, 156.
- Gillume (Gilom), James, 382; Rose, 71; Tho., 71.
- Gilmore, Charles, 290*.
- Gilpen (Gilpen), Tho., 218*, 219*, 220*, 236.
- Giney, Geo., 223; Mary, 223.
- Givers, Elinor, 355.
- Gladden, Dan., 70*; Robert, 73; Tho., 70*, 73.
- Glanaly, Madam, 82. •
- Glandee, Deane, 80.
- Glanvil (Glanvel), Nich., 237, 316.
- Glassbrooke (Glassbrook), An, 106; Mary, 168; Roger, 106, 168.
- Glasson (Glassom), John, 175; Robert, 92; Tho., 92; Wm., 175, 199*.
- Glover (Glouer, Glouear), Alice, 131, 155; Brindley, 197; Ed., 171; Ellinor, 316, 375; Farmer, 143, 197; Mary, 171; Mr., 154, 159, 166; Robert, 17; Theophilus, 143; Tho., 86; *blank*, 155.
- Goad, Tho., 371.
- Godeau, Ann, 334.
- Godfry (Godfary), Will., 95, 388.
- Godgey, Denice, 386.
- Godley (Godly), Anne, 352; James, 369; Marg., 368; Robt., 368.
- Godoe, Anne, 267; Sam., 267.
- Godsall, Elias, 63; Eliz., 51, 59; Rich., 51, 59, 63.
- Godwin, John, 16, 25; Mary, 16; Tho., 25.
- Goff (Goafe, Gonff), Ann, 360; Arabella, 268; Joseph, 274; Mary, 274; Ralph., 268.
- Gogoe, James, 386.
- Goldsmith, Mary, 370.
- Goldwell, Eliz., 345.
- Good, Eliz., 36; John, 36, 78; Mary, 54, 72; Mr., 128; Robert, 54.
- Goodall (Goodale), Alix., 317; Andr., 208; Ann, 208; Geo., 266; Isaac, 264*; James, 266; Mary, 52; Rich., 50; Winnefrid, 52.
- Goodman, Ensigne, 154.
- Goodwin, Jane, 348; Mr., 320.
- Gookin, Robert, 235.
- Gordon (Gordan, Gordin, Gourdan), Alice, 37; Cath., 255; Hester, 362; James, 255; Mary, 37; Mrs., 193; Nathaniel, 362; Sophia, 325.
- Gore (Goar), Abraham, 265; David, 265; Edw., 206, 271, 275; Eliz., 206, 297; Frances, 377; Geo., 390; Hubert, 271; James, 267, 275; Jane, 373, 383; John, 267; Jone, 387; Letitia, 292; Mary, 151, 268*, 375, 387; Mrs., 360; Robert, 151, 285, 297; Sarah, 285, 362; Tho., 292; Wm., 268*.
- Gorman (Gormon), Cath., 285; Francis, 327; Geo., 352; Jacob, 353; James, 392; Marg., 383; Matthew, 374; Mathias, 312; Nich., 371; Pat., 356; Tho., 285.
- Gormley, Eliz., 30; Pat., 30.
- Gosse, John, 80; Joseph, 150.
- Gostan, Mary, 378.
- Gothard (Goherd), Henry, 236; John, 350; Lewis, 222; Mary, 222.
- Gottonly (Gottonby), John, 161; Marg., 175; Mary, 161.
- Gou, Ann, 251; Henry, 251.
- Gouge, Lettis, 74.
- Goughagan, Cath., 111; Charles, 111, 174.
- Gould (Gold, Goold), Anne, 279; Charles, 354; Eliz., 283; Geo., 267, 270*, 279, 283, 288, 291*; James, 18; John, 18, 288; Mary, 108; Mrs., 394; Sara, 92; Tho., 108, 267.
- Gouldberry, John, 381.
- Gouldin (Golden, Golding, Goulden), James, 253, 270; Jane, 18; John, 18, 253, 270, 364, 380.
- Gouldrich, Alice, 367.
- Gouldrush (Goldrush), Allins, 227; Elias, 238; James, 227, 238.

- Gound, Cath., 370.
 Gourney, Mrs., 132.
 Gourry, Nich., 381.
 Gower, John, 267; Roger, 255; Sam., 255; Tho., 267.
 Gowin, Johnathan, 378.
 Grace, Ann, 396; Edw., 390; Eliz., 359; James, 16, 111, 246; Jane, 16; Joseph, 362; Marg., 393, 394; Mary, 317, 355; Peirce, 292; Rich., 111; Rives, 250; Sarah, 292; Tho., 246, 250.
 Grady, Mary, 363.
 Grafton, Eliz., 310; John, 310.
 Graham (Graham), Andr., 269; Ann, 246, 390; Anth., 269; Donken, 253, 259; Edw., 252, 348, 371; Elinor, 389; Eliz., 347; Frances, 259; Francis, 357, 392*; Garrett, 326; Geo., 346; Hanah, 274, 350; John, 252, 274, 382; Joseph, 385; Martha, 347; Martha Marria, 253; Mary, 275, 386; Peter, 352; Robert, 362, 388; Tho., 275, 391; Wm., 244.
 Grahams (Graham's, Grehams), Andr., 375; Ann, 367; Bridget, 254; Cath., 264; Charles, 357, 376; Donkirk, 255; Edw., 358, 380; Elinor, 265; Eliz., 359; Fran., 259; Frances, 255; Jane, 260, 353, 383; John, 256, 259, 264; Mary, 291, 371, 380; Mrs., 379; Mullenix, 256; Rich., 291; Robt., 254, 381; Sam., 265; Tho., 255, 351, 371; Will., 260.
 Graily, Joseph, 348.
 Grand, Charles, 325.
 Grange, Jane, 336.
 Grant (Gront), Dan., 323; Eliz., 277, 336; Geo., 308, 310; James, 277; Mary, 310, 351, 357; Peter, 207*; Ralph, 314; Sam., 308; Sarah, 325.
 Gratten (Gratten), Eliz., 262; Frances, 60; Henry, 169; James, 262; Sarah, 27; Tho., 27, 60.
 Gravell, Mary, 370, 386.
 Graves (Granes), Arth., 265*; Denis, 344; Eliz., 157; Henery, 81; John, 141, 252; Judith, 144; Mary, 129; Rich., 139, 141, 144; Tho., 127*, 129, 139, 152*, 252.
 Gray (Grey, Greay), Alse, 72; Ann, 149, 367; Barbara, 72; Dorothy, 233; Edw., 131; Eliz., 51, 134, 364; Geo., 283; Henry, 272, 283, 393; James, 156, 265; Jane, 342, 345, 352; John, 116, 204; Joseph, 244*, 336, 367; Marg., 361; Mary, 265, 272, 377, 391; Mildred, 389; Mr., 387; Phil., 72, 74; Rose, 389; Tho., 95, 156, 204; Will., 51, 72, 74, 83*, 93*, 95, 116, 131, 134, 178.
 Grayhead, Marg., 374.
 Grayson (Greason, Greison, Greasson, Greson), Ann, 280; Antony, 330; Filice, 324; Jane, 307; Joseph, 280, 290, 295, 307, 356, 375; Marg., 290; Will., 295, 371.
 Greaton (Greeting), Eliz., 135; Pa-tienc, 75.
 Greedge, Will., 370.
 Green (Greene), Abigail, 3; Alice, 95, 130, 391; Anne, 239, 271; Capt., 126; Cath., 216; 366, 384, 393; Dorothy, 358; Eliz., 157, 357; Geo., 220, 292, 356; Gyles, 18; Harriot, 243; Heawood, 216; Henry, 56, 95, 126, 205, 225, 344; Humphry, 3; James, 364; Jane, 56, 258, 310, 349, 367, 368; John, 11, 157*, 174, 240, 307; 386, 388; Joseph, 82, 240, 293, 307, 310; Mary, 130, 166, 221, 229, 313, 344, 361; Maryanne, 382; Mehetable, 198, 203; Miss, 386; Montford, 292; Mr., 203; Mrs., 380; Peter, 397; Rich., 273, 344; Robert, 212; Ruth, 315; Sarah, 377; Tho., 82, 162, 220, 240, 258, 271, 293, 318, 355, 380; Will., 198, 202, 203*, 212, 221, 225, 229, 239, 240, 243, 273, 343, 352, 374, 389; *blank*, 216*, 343.
 Greenrod, Eliz., 123; Rich., 123.
 Greenwood (Greenwood), Ann, 182; Edw., 4; John, 4, 9, 21, 52, 115; Joseph, 52; Mary, 21; Rich., 117; Will., 9.
 Gregg (Grege), Cath., 258, 364; James, 258; Marg., 242; Mary, 363, 366; Rich., 242, 261, 323; Robert, 261; Tho., 369.
 Gregory (Grgorry), Agnes, 381; Ann, 258; Annesley, 271; Dan., 228; Ebenezar, 89; Eliz., 143; Ellinor, 161; Geo., 265, 359, 375, 382; Grace, 173, 174, 349; Izabela, 339; James, 258, 385; John, 129, 136, 339; Marg., 265; Martha, 166, 351; Mary, 366; Phillice, 390; Rebecca, 385; Rich., 129, 143, 156*, 161, 166, 173, 174, 342, 345; Robert, 271; Sam., 81; Tho., 81, 89; Will., 385.
 Gregson, James, 86*.
 Grelrier, Edw., 259; Simon, 259.
 Gremstich, Mary, 296; Peter, 296.
 Gribbin, Will., 356.
 Grice, Andr., 347; Rechell, 197.
 Grierson (Grearson, Greorson), Anne, 302; Joseph, 277, 286, 299*, 302; Will., 277, 286.
 Griffin, Cat., 342; Grace, 123; Hugh, 120; Jane, 241; 350; John, 241, 342, 353; Marth., 312; Mary, 120, 312, 333, 367; Tho., 369; Wm., 123.
 Griffith (Grifith), Alse, 90; Ann, 71, 184, 318; Bethel, 273, 378; Cath., 384; Charles, 345; Disanny, 242; Edw., 201*, 207; Elinor, 280; Eliz., 97, 314; Faithfull, 270; Geo., 272; Henerita, 383; Hugh, 151; Jane, 372; John, 80, 207, 239, 242, 244, 249, 313, 340;

- Lewis, 80; Marg., 239; Martha, 376; Mary, 147, 249, 273, 274, 340, 351, 353, 373; Peter, 344*; Rich., 221, 266; Robt., 71; Sam., 270; Sarah, 266; Thim^y, 274; Tho., 97, 244, 272, 280, 370, 381; Will., 147, 221, 345, 348.
- Griffithes, Eliz., 13*, 16; Griffith, 21; Rich., 21; Will., 16.
- Grimes (Grymes, Gryems, Gryem's, Gryms, Gryemes), Ann, 167; 313; David, 340; Edw., 222; Eliz., 243; Geo., 219; Hanah, 350; James, 223, 340; Jane, 339, 343; John, 171, 219, 225, 240, 243, 245*, 344; Joseph, 222; Learens, 223; Martha, 243; Rich., 240; Sara, 225, 241; Sidney, 248; Will., 241, 248.
- Grimsted, Ann, 310; Peter, 310.
- Grimston, Edw., 67, 70, 79; Lidia, 79, 85; Tho., 70; Will., 67.
- Grindey (Grindy), John, 245, 318; Mary, 245.
- Grines, Mr., 171.
- Grisold, Mr., 180.
- Grissell (Grisell, Grizell, Grissiall), Cath., 377; John, 358; Mr., 158, 194; Mrs., 188; Tho., 357.
- Grizdell, Ann, 359.
- Grogan, John, 310; Mary, 353; Sussanah, 310.
- Grose, Ben., 81, 85.
- Grosleer, Apollonia, 312; Tho., 312.
- Groves (Grouies), Elinor, 323; Emilia, 390; Henry, 122; John, 122; Mr., 122; Peter, 122; Tho., 370.
- Growthy, Alice, 283; John, 283.
- Grubb, Eliz., 91; John, 20; Will., 20.
- Grubbs, Widow, 67.
- Grue, Ann, 318.
- Grumley (Grumbly, Grombly), Ann, 347; Cath., 254; Christop., 346; Dorothy, 359; Eliz., 359; Garat, 264*; Hester, 357; James, 254, 371, 374; John, 266, 370; Pat., 352; Rich., 266.
- Gubbin, Ann, 3; John, 3.
- Gubbins, Cath., 331.
- Guest (Gest, Gast, Gaust, Gust), Ann, 188; Cath., 358; Eliz., 200; Hercules, 193, 314; James, 363; John, 11, 164, 188, 193, 200, 333, 357, 385, 390; Mr., 332; Tho., 164, 244, 318, 373; Wm., 373; *blank*, 244.
- Gues, Mary, 389.
- Guieny, Marg., 374.
- Guil, Sam., 259*; Tho., 273; Will., 273.
- Guild, Edw., 261*.
- Guiraut, Mary Eliz., 322.
- Gunn (Gun), John, 394; Will., 323.
- Gurlemerin, John, 314.
- Gurly, Grace, 17; Will., 17.
- Gurny, Robert, 89; Will., 89.
- Gutter, Mary, 388.
- Guy, Bob, 347.
- Gwinn (Guinn, Guin, Gwin), Arth., 376; (Mrs.) Carr, 375; Ellinor, 392; James, 5*; Jane, 371; Matthew, 100, 101; Maudlin, *als.* Magdalen, 6; May, 371; Tho., 5*, 100, 101.
- Haborne, Adam, 21; Eliz., 21.
- Hackett (Hacket), Ann, 317, 351; Darby, 9, 43; Eliz., 347, 365; Geo., 263*; John, 293*; Marg., 323, 325; Matthew, 43; Peter, 33*, 38; Tobias, 101; Welthin, 38; Will., 9.
- Haddishley, Charles, 98; Eliz., 98.
- Haddock (Hadock), Anne, 230, 337; Robert, 224, 230, 337; Will., 224.
- Hadlock, Ann, 193, 356; Eliz., 198; Mr., 185; Sam., 181, 198; Tho., 181.
- Hadsor, Geo., 332.
- Haeokes, Tho., 116*.
- Hagerty, Ann, 260; Peter, 260.
- Hagin, Walter, 385.
- Hagman, Ben., 383.
- Hale, Anne, 256; Edmond, 265; Edw., 260*; Eliz., 321; Henry, 277*, 294, 310, 382; James, 260, 310; Jane, 359, 386; John, 253, 294, 296; Martha, 265; Mary, 250, 251, 382; Paul, 325; Rich., 273; Robert, 273; Rose, 296; Simon, 250, 251, 253, 256, 258, 260; Wm., 258.
- Hales (Haels, Hails), Cat., 351, 363; Edw., 139; Jane, 354; Joseph, 226; Matthew, 226, 274; Simon, 248*, 274.
- Haley (Halley, Hayly), Cornelius, 189; Dan., 113; David, 72; Dorothy, 72; Edw., 374; John, 5, 113, 269; Kath., 82; Mary, 179; Maurice, 269; Tho., 364.
- Halfpenny, Mary, 317.
- Hall, Alix., 356; Ann, 106, 162, 313, 321, 364; Anth., 267; Cath., 192; Chambre, 326; Charles, 246, 248; Dan., 136; Dorothy, 90; Edw., 121, 192, 206, 231, 240, 242, 315, 338; Eliz., 35, 93, 150, 206, 253, 354, 389; Han., 267; Henry, 103, 121, 176, 181, 189, 206, 271, 319, 367; James, 162, 214; Jane, 384; John, 121, 162, 166*, 169*, 197, 246, 248, 253, 278*, 357, 358; Joseph, 181; Lidia, 372; Mark, 393; Mary, 71, 201, 240, 271, 395; Mr., 177, 178, 180, 183, 194, 209; Nich., 71, 110; Rich., 83, 93, 110, 121, 136, 162, 170, 206, 231, 338; Robert, 214, 391; Sam., 120; Sidney, 242; Tho., 35, 106, 353, 369; Wm., 103; *blank*, 164, 348; —, 90, 189.
- Hallaghan, Edmund, 48.
- Hallam, John, 12.

- Hallen, Rich., 261; Will., 261.
- Halter (Haulter), Eliz., 243, 251, 358; Geo., 222, 225, 231*, 239, 241*, 242*, 243, 251, 338*, 342*, 345, 362; Geo. Nickolls, 222; Joachim, 250*, 352; John, 239, 340; Mary, 225.
- Halver, St. Leger, 272*.
- Halvester, Ann, 193.
- Hamilton (Hamelton, Hambleton), Archibold, 245, (Lord), 245; 384; Capt., 394; Carey, 331; Edw., 391; Elinor, 312; Eliz., 133, (Lady), 188, 235; 286, 305; Frances, 327; Fred., 161, (Hon. and Rev.), 305, 309; Geo. Cary, 334; Grace, 390; Gustavus, 282, 290, 390; Gustavis Fred., 282; Hans, 302; Henretta Æmilla, 5; (Lord) Hugh, 5; James, 109; 227*, 238*, 286, 299, 302, 311, 389, (Earl of Clanbrassill), 393; Jane, 161, 309; (Lady) Jeane, 245; John, 271*, 292, 306; Mary, 236, 290, 299, 353; Mary Jane Cromelin, 330; Matthew, 308*; Miss, 383; Mr., 192, 237; Mrs., 205; Pat., 306; Rachel, 305, 309; Rich., 280*; Robert, 109; Sarah, 231, 336; Will., 227, 292, 312.
- Hamlett, Geo., 5.
- Hamlin, Averel, 3; John, 6*; Mary, 6*; Will., 3.
- Hammon (Hamon), Crilly, 100; (Lady) Eliz., 378; Henery, 91*; Mary, 100, 171.
- Hammond, Culley, 101; Mary, 101; Robt., 39.
- Hampton (Hamton), Alix., 379; John, 123; Mary, 123.
- Hanson, Charles, 233.
- Hanbery (Handberry), Jane, 363; John, 370.
- Hand, Eliz., 347; *blank*, 161.
- Hancock (Hancock), Abigail, 162; Adam, 349; Arch Deacon, 162; Elias, 324; Eliz., 321; Hanah, 324.
- Handlock, Mary, 382.
- Handy, Hester, 395.
- Hanigan (Hanagen), Geo., 299; Mary, 396; Tho., 299.
- Hankison, Christop., 260; James, 260.
- Hankley, Ben., 64; Roger, 64.
- Hanlen (Handlan, Handlin, Handlon), Dan., 355; Jane, 366; Mary, 135, 366; Robert, 215; Tho., 379; Will., 135.
- Hanly (Handley), Barth., 332; Roger, 77; Susan, 77; Thady, 380.
- Hansard (Hanserd), John, 226; Lucy, 329.
- Hansel, Alex., 236.
- Hanson (Handson), Izabella, 233; John, 143; Mary, 80, 138; Mr., 93, 179, 184, 189, 209, 215; Sarah, 143; Will., 215.
- Hansor, Rich., 146; Wm., 146.
- Hants, John, 169.
- Harder, Edw., 191; Susanah, 191.
- Harding (Hardin, Hardon), Agamonditium, 57; Deñy, 68; Eliz., 153; Hugh, 57, 68; James, 355; John, 34, 153*, 292, 296*, 307; Joseph, 6; Marg., 6; Mark, 292; Mary, 21, 153; Mrs., 341; Oliver, 307; Sam., 6, 21, 34, 59.
- Hardisty, John, 145; Sarah, 145.
- Hardwell, Sam., 261*.
- Hardy, John, 127, 131; Widow, 132.
- Hare, Tho., 113.
- Hargrave (Hargreue, Hardgrave, Hargrove), Eliz., 211; Kath., 95; Peter, 309; Rebecca, 249; Rich., 93, 95, 173; Robert, 211; Susan, 93; Tho., 249; Will., 309.
- Harley, Amillia, 368.
- Harman (Harmon, Harmond, Harmond), Hongerford, 344; James, 280; John, 230, 337; Mary, 351; Thomason, 280; Wintworth, 212; Wiseley, 212.
- Harnull, Joseph, 217; Lucy, 217.
- Harper, Alice, 129; Jacob, 355.
- Harpole, Geo., 321.
- Harold (Harald, Harreld), Edw., 299*; Mary, 331; Mich., 374; Tho., 385.
- Harrell, Charity, 283; Margt., 386; Tho., 283.
- Harris (Harries), Barth., 363; Bridg., 311; Cath., 3*, 290, 378; David, 3*; Edmond, 323; Edw., 227; Eliz., 291, 330; Geo., 308; James, 46, 290, 308; Jane, 154*, 227, 341; John, 63, 85, 92, 151*; Joseph, 85; Mary, 151*, 248, 311, 363, 365; Mr., 207; Peter, 304; Rebecca, 250; Rich., 7, 250; Robert, 304; Sara, 63; Tho., 92, 291, 298, 341; Walter, 248; Will., 298, 311, 366.
- Harrison (Harrisson, Harison, Harisson), Ann, 14, 396; Cath., 395; Charles Waterhous, 84; Deborah, 47; Easter, 367; Eliz., 324; Hester, 217; Isaac, 202, 217, 227, 238, 308, 342; James, 224; John, 49, 131, 224, 359, 365; Joseph, 6; Josias, or Josiah, 33, 40; Mary, 26, 227, 238, 342; Maryanne, 303; Mr., 168; Peter, 202; Rich., 14; Robert, 267*, 308; Sarah, 380; Shusannah, 14; Tho., 131, 303, 384, 393; Will., 6, 14, 26, 33, 40, 47.
- Harrop (Harop, Harrup, Harup, Harrap), Charles, 98, 369; Eliz., 83; Else, 349; John, 119; Matthew, 392; Mr., 200; Robert, 200; Susan, 73; Tho., 73; Will., 83, 98, 119, 234.
- Harrow, Ann, 262; James, 262.
- Hart (Harte), Burket, 18; Cath., 347; John, 81, 371; Kath., 72; Simon, 72, 78, 81; Tho., 18; Will., 78.
- Hartford (Harford), Geo., 257; James,

- 74; Robert, 257, 324; Susana, 74.
- Hartis, Mr., 69; *blank*, 69.
- Hartley (Hartly, Harteley), Christop., 3, 17; Eliz., 91; Harriatt, 381; James, 3, 17, 202; Jane, 105; Law., 45; Lidia, 369; Mrs., 177; Perssilla, 384; Sarah, 329, 377; Travers, 328.
- Hartlip, Dan., 33; Kath., 33.
- Hartnell, Frances, 323.
- Hartshorn (Hartshorne), Eliz., 314; Marg., 369.
- Hartston (Harstong), Eliz., 291; James, 285, 291, 325; Mary, 152; Standish, 144, 152, 173, (Sir) 173, 176; Susanna, 285; Wm., 144.
- Hartwell, Andry, 376; John, 357; Joseph, 258; Marg., 258.
- Harvey (Harvy), Christop., 333; David, 42, 58; Dorothy, 58; Elinor, 375; Eliz., 42; Esther, 332; Francis, 301; Hanah, 391; James, 301; Jane, 30; John, 331; Mrs., 376; Robert, 30*; Stephen, 326; Tho., 91.
- Hasard (Hazard), Anne, 346; Dan., 310; Dorothy, 359; Eliz., 310.
- Hazurt, Eliz., 16; Will., 16.
- Haskins (Heskins), Cath., 256; Eliz., 195, 245; Geo., 353; James, 218, 256; Jane, 203, 217; John, 195, 203, 217; Sarah, 282; Tho., 245, 282, 354; Will., 358.
- Haslet, Ann, 251; Ben., 251.
- Hassett (Hasset), Debora, 85; Will., 85; *blank*, 330.
- Hasting (Haston), Anne, 391; James, 274; Joseph, 274.
- Hatch, Geo., 243; John, 243.
- Hatten, Ann, 136; Frances, 364; Mark, 135.
- Hatter, Rich., 79*.
- Haughton, Charles, 348; Febee, 214; Geo., 170, 200, 205, 214; Henry, 371; Jane, 314; Phil., 170; Rich., 205.
- Haven, Tymothy, 185.
- Hawell, Edw., 363.
- Hawker (Hauker), Andr., 371; Edw., 248; Elinor, 334; Eliz., 249, 275; John, 248, 251, 275, 362; Peter, 251, 265*; Tho., 249.
- Hawkes (Hawks), Cath., 334; Mary, 104; Tho., 104, 121, 122.
- Hawkey, Rich., 394.
- Hawkins, Elinor, 116; Geo., 156; Jane, 335; Mary, 156; Mr., 328*; Rich., 116; Sam., 92; Tho., 92*.
- Hawley, Marke, 65.
- Hay, Ann, 14; Will., 14.
- Haycock (Heaycock, Heychcock), Charles, 354; Jane, 345; Susana, 374.
- Hayes (Hays, Heayes), Ann, 17; Cath., 350; Dorothy, 72, 83; Edw., 213; Eliz., 14, 74, 118; Henry, 332; John, 74, 87, 88, 102*, 165, 268, 273; Lidia, 88; Mary, 12, 15, 165, 273, 375; Maryanne, 286; Mich., 118; Rich., 58; Robert, 72, 83, 325; Sam., 268; Sarah, 7*, 30, 102*; Simon, 286; Will., 7*, 12, 14, 15, 17, 30, 58, 87, 213.
- Haynes (Hains), Eliz., 79; Grace, 54; Mary, 15; Pat., 79;
- Hazlehurst (Haslehurst, Hasselhurst), Ben., 20; James, 18; John, 18, 20, 42, 50, 89; Mary, 50; Mr., 68; Will., 42.
- Head, Barbara, 348; John, 229, 230, 337; Pat., 363; Rich., 230, 337; Tho., 229.
- Headen, Adam, 28; Garret, 28.
- Headlock, Eliz., 357.
- Heal, Asaia, 221; Henry, 372; James, 335; Sam., 221.
- Heals (Heales), Cath., 364; Sam., 340*.
- Healy (Heally), Ann, 363; Henry, 397; John, 340; Mary, 372; Sarah, 371; Tho., 349; Will., 342.
- Heany (Heaney, Heney), Arth., 46; James, 258; Mary, 379; Mr., 321*, 322; Tho., 232, 253, 333; Will., 253, 258.
- Heaples, Sara, 338.
- Hearne (Herne, Hearon), Anne Maria, 331; Cath., 155; Eliz., 106; Francis, 155, 182; Tho., 106, 391.
- Heart, Hester, 375.
- Heaslett (Heaslet, Heasleatt), Ben. 243; Geo., 254, 354; John, 243, 347; May, 357; Sarah, 254; Will., 357.
- Heassless, Sara, 232.
- Heaslock, Ben., 247; Patience, 247.
- Heath, John, 8; Tho., 8.
- Heathcock, James, 355.
- Heatly, Charles, 323; Denise, 393; Mich., 324.
- Heaton, Sarah, 318.
- Heaviside, John, 5.
- Heckslaw, Frances, 281; Tho., 281.
- Heden, Mary, 347.
- Hedrington (Heddrington), Easter, 149; Geo., 149; Humphry, 177*.
- Heffernan (Heffernon, Hefernon), Ann, 302; John, 385; Mary, 373; Will., 302.
- Heffordy, John, 345.
- Hegars, Sara, 371.
- Heiry, Ann, 101; James, 101, 106*; John, 106; Margery, 106.
- Helme, Eliz., 183.
- Henderkin, Tho., 182.
- Henderson (Handerson), Henry, 366; Mrs., 134; Pat., 222; Will., 222.
- Hendrick, Mary, 329.
- Henigan (Henekin), Francis, 8; Mary, 294; Tho., 8, 294.
- Henlan (Hendlan, Henlin), Cath., 354; John, 21; Mary, 351; Mich., 350; Mrs., 384; Natha., 21.
- Henley (Henly, Hendley), James, 200, 206, 210, 217, 222, 339; Jane, 200,

- 348; John, 210, 217; Mary, 350; Randclia, 222; Rich., 345; Sarah, 206.
- Henn., Rich., 330.
- Hennesey, Cath., 40.
- Henny, Ann, 14; Arthur, 14; Joseph, 355.
- Henrikin, Marg., 217.
- Henton, Ann, 7.
- Henzey, Bigoe, 257, 322; John, 257.
- Hepenstall, John, 327.
- Herandill (Herensdill), John, 359; Mary, 360.
- Herinsshaw, Henry, 240; Robert, 240.
- Hermitage, Ann, 388.
- Heron (Herran, Herron), Eliz., 280; Isaac, 280; John, 289; Mary, 289, 368.
- Hervey, John, 297; Will., 297.
- Heskett (Hesketh, Haskett), Ann, 29; Eliz., 73, 89, 218; James, 89; John, 178; Joseph, 359; Mr., 81, 84; Robert, 68*; Tho., 29, 68*, 73, 78*, 178.
- Heskey, James, 217.
- Hesselton, Jane, 395.
- Hevyhand, Cornelius, 4*, 13.
- Hewer (Hewar), Geo., 36; John, 36, 63.
- Heweston, Henerita, 365.
- Hewett (Hewet, Hughit), Jewett, 45; Jonas, 94; Mary, 45; Mr., 317; Tho., 82.
- Hewlins, Eliz., 35; Will., 35.
- Hewson, Jane, 58; Joane, 58; John, 58*; Robert, 23.
- Heylans, Hanah, 277; John, 277.
- Hibbins, Mr., 189.
- Hick, Pat., 384.
- Hickey (Hicky), Ann, 372, 388; Mary, 352; Simon, 365.
- Hicks, Andr., 243, 245; Ann, 243; Eliz., 175; Frances, 266; Joseph, 245; Law., 175; Philip, 266.
- Hide, Ellinor, 127; Valentine, 138; Wm., 127, 138.
- Higgins (Higgins), Edw., 245, 316, 369; Eliz., 384; Henry, 173; James, 354; Jane, 343, 395; John, 173, 245; Marg., 314; Mary, 384, 390; Windford, 356.
- Higginson, Esther, 312.
- Highland, James, 358.
- Higley (Higgly), James, 253*; Jane, 67; John, 67, 71; Joseph, 267; Marg., 71; Martha, 267.
- Hignett (Hignet), Christop., 17; John, 17, 32, 40, 41*; Tho., 32, 40.
- Hikkisson, Anne, 340.
- Hill, Anne, 288; Arth., 304; Barny, 144, 154; David, 288; Eliner, 365; Eliz., 42, 45, 161, 296; Emillia, 396; Geo., 20, 25, 27, 42; Henry, 308; Huson, 296; Isabell, 95; Jacob, 379; James, 82; John, 25, 27, 30, 59, 73, 74, 80, 119, 144, 156, 161, 271, 289, 295, 308; Joseph, 119, 190, 304; Marth., 162; Mary, 233, 263, 271, 288, 375; Mary Ann, 253; Peter, 156; Rebecka, 312; Rich., 263, 289; Robert, 95; Rose, 353; Rowland, 311; Sam., 73; Simon, 253; Sarah, 20, 86; Swinfield, 351; Tho., 41, 128, 190, 295, 394, 396; Will., 41, 74, 80, 86, 162, 288, 322; Willson, 311; —, 59.
- Hilliard, Jane, 130; John, 130.
- Hillman, Tho., 59.
- Hilson, Joane, 45.
- Hilton (Hilton), Edw., 370; Henry, 302; John, 340; Tho., 302.
- Hinch (Hinche), Frances, 383; Mary, 156; Sam., 363*.
- Hinchly, Arthur, 153; John, 153.
- Hinde, Robert, 313.
- Hines (Hindes), Will., 354, 362.
- Hiorne, Eliz., 312.
- Hipbourn, James, 375.
- Hiskin, Eliz., 23.
- Hitchcock (Hicchock, Hickcock, Hiccock, Hicoock), Ann, 72, 187; Ben., 93, 182; Eliz., 143, 182, 193; Jane, 75; John, 172; Joseph, 362; Mr., 194; Paul, 165; Phineas, 72, 93, 104*, 105*, 112, 137, 143, 149*, 152, 154*, 165, 172, 175*; Sam., 137, 189, 317; Sarah, 362; Tho., 112; Will., 127*, 152.
- Hitchins, Mary, 161; Mrs., 174.
- Hive, Rebekah, 393.
- Hobson (Hopson), Benjohnson, 286; Christop., 3; Eliz., 305; Mary, 296; Tho., 286, 292*, 296, 305, 327.
- Hockwood, Eliz., 38; John, 38.
- Hodge, Cath., 294; John, 294; Nathaniel, 310; Robert, 158; Rose, 158; Will., 310.
- Hodges, Marg., 147; Tho., 147.
- Hodgetts, Eliz., 125; Tho., 125.
- Hodgin, Will., 348.
- Hodgins (Hodgens, Hodgings), Alce, 317; James, 261, 378; Jane, 261; Manerrin, 380.
- Hodgson (Hodshon, Hodson), Andr., 245; Dan., 316; James, 245; Martha, 321; Robert, 7; Will., 304*.
- Hoey (Hoy, Hoye, Hoay), Alice, 150; Amy, 249, 351; Eliz., 80; Geo., 249; Heniretta, 324; John, 80, 94*, 379; Mary, 250; Pat., 379; Tho., 376; Will., 250, 357; Will. Parsons, 335.
- Hogan, Eliz., 326, 370, 381; Heneritta, 279; John, 276, 279, 389; Mary, 382; Matthew, 387; Robert, 366; Rose, 379; Sarah, 372, 376, 378; Susanna, 276; Symon, 236; Tho., 266*, 389.
- Hogshaw, Bridget, 394; James, 388.
- Holdbrook, Elinor, 312.
- Holdcroft (Holdcraft, Holtcroft, Houldcraft), Eliz., 85; Henry, 50; Humphry, 23, 28, 50, 85,

- 86*, 110*; Joseph, 345; Will., 28.
- Holdford (Houldford), Jane, 361; Rich., 311; Tho., 311.
- Holding (Houlding), Ambrose, 38; Henry, 212; Hester, 212; Jane, 32; Tho., 32.
- Holland, Ann, 18, 21; Edw., 289; Eliz., 289; Geo., 114*; Hannah, 40; James, 389; John, 40, 348; Marg., 28; Mary, 356; Mrs., 174; Robert, 28; Tho., 12*, 18, 21, 77.
- Holliday (Hollyday, Holyday), Christian, 313; Eliz., 155; 157; Mr., 82; Rich., 155, 157, 313.
- Hollings (Hollens), Charles, 100; Christian, 354; Geo., 100.
- Hollis, Geo., 79; Jane, 72, 78; Joane, 79; Jonas, 54, 78; Sara, 54.
- Hollister (Holister), Ann, 356; Charlotte, 292, 332; David, 256, 296, 308; Geo., 288; Jane, 388; Mary, 388; Phil., 256, 257, 258*, 259, 281, 322*, 360, 361*, 395; Phil. Castles, 308; Will., 281, 288, 292, 310; Will. Castle, 296; Wm. Fred., 310.
- Hollywood, Hana, 76; Tho., 76.
- Hollyeth, John, 53; Sam., 53.
- Hollyman, Edw., 60*; Henery, 60; Joane, 60; John, 60.
- Holman, Honor, 68; Tho., 68.
- Holmes (Homes, Holms, Holms, Hombs), Alice, 100; Ann, 346; Charles, 25; Dennis, 100; Dorothy, 112; Eliz., 99, 137, 144, 160; Geo., 25, 118, 129; Henry, 309; Isabell, 70; James, 96, 318; Jeremiah, 86, 112; John, 130*, 160, 346; Joseph, 144, 368; Joyce, 12; Marg., 309; Mrs., 134; Rich., 301, 309; Robert, 99; Sam., 79*, 345; Sarah, 294; Susana, 86; Tho., 129; Toby, 137; Will., 12, 70, 89, 96, 118, 185, 294, 301, 309, 391.
- Holroyde, Isaac, 183; John, 183, 185; Mary, 185.
- Holt (Hoult), Alice, 386; Ellin, 92; James, 256; Jane, 256; John, 110; 112; Rich., 67; Sam., 361; Tho., 67, 92, 110, 112.
- Homerrid, Geo., 24; James, 24; Roger, 24.
- Hoofe, John, 376.
- Hoogan, Darby, 190.
- Hookes, Noah, 101; Robert, 101.
- Hoope, Ann, 213; Walter, 213.
- Hooper, John, 164, 285; Joseph, 13; Mary, 20; Tho., 285; Will., 13, 20, 38.
- Hope, Anne, 230, 259, 335, 337; Frances, 230, 337, 341; Francis, 256*, 265*, 368; Jane, 387; John, 247, 248, 377; Mable, 262; Marg., 269; Mary, 341; Sam., 247, 248, 252*, 254*, 258, 259, 262, 362; Wm., 258.
- Hopkins, Ann, 184, 314, 325, 370; Christop., 199, 240, 370; Geo., 51; James, 199, 223, 378; Jane, 382; John, 81; Joseph, 271*; Mary, 240, 383; Mich., 356; Rich., 211, 223, 339; Robert, 211.
- Hoply, Matthew, 84; Will., 84.
- Hopper, Jane, 313; John, 43, 117, 118; Robert, 43; Sarah, 362; Wm., 117, 118.
- Hoppner, Anne, 326.
- Hore (Hoar), Eliz., 278; Joseph, 278; Mary, 387.
- Horen, John, 317.
- Hornby (Hornbey), James, 56, 59, 82; John, 22; Mary, 27; 33; Will., 22, 27, 33, 59, 75.
- Horne (Horn), Cath., 157; Francis, 157; Martha, 380.
- Horner, Matthew, 84; Sam., 331.
- Hornidge, Rich., 333.
- Hornton, John, 246*.
- Horseman, Mr., 124.
- Horton, Bridget, 153; Charles, 245; Edw., 245, 248; Eliz., 167; Geo., 153, 167; Mary, 395; Simon, 248; Will., 293*.
- Hoskins (Hoskins, Hostkins), Anne, 311; Anth., 311, 345; Eliz., 311; Gabl, 355; James, 207; John, 143, 185, 189, 207, 212, 226, 343; Mary, 185, 189, 196; Mr., 196; Nich., 226; Robert, 157.
- Houes, John, 346.
- Houghton, Henry, 351.
- Hoxfield (Hoxfeild, Hoxfeild), Eliz., 342; Mary, 240, 364; Mich., 243, 347; Sarah, 344; Will., 227, 240, 243, 342, 344; blank, 227.
- Hoxwell, Henry, 240; Sam., 204; Shuszana, 224; Tho., 196*; Will., 204, 224, 240.
- How, Edw., 364; Rich., 53; Will., 53.
- Howard, Asley, 87; Capt., 196; Dan., 307; Dorothy, 261; Eliz., 70, 188, 265; Frances, 330; Francis, 202; Francis Sam., 247, 352; Hugh, 7*, 11; James, 9, 163, 245, 265, 336, 344; Jane, 263, 356; Joane, 61; John, 258, 379; Joseph, 263; Martha, 85; Mary, 95, 375; Mr., 156; Nathan., 11, 321; Rich., 307, 360; Robert, 7, 70, 85, 369; Sam., 247; Shusannah, 7; Sideny, 364; Tho., 9, 188, 196, 245, 258; Will., 9, 202, 261.
- Howell (Howel), Ann, 82, 380; David, 4*; Edw., 4; Elionor, 22; James, 87, 172; Mr., 176; Sarah, 192, 235; Tho., 64*, 74, 82, 87, 172; Will., 74.
- Hower, Dominick, 19.
- Howes (Hows), Jane, 369; John, 67.
- Howker, Eliz., 369.
- Hoyle, Dorethy, 215; John, 134; Joseph, 134.
- Hubber, John, 358.
- Hubberd, Anna, 31; John, 27, 31; Nicolas, 27, 31.

- Hubert, David, 327, 389.
 Hucks, Anne, 313.
 Huddleston (Hudleston, Hudelston), Andr., 208, 357; Ann, 129; Chapman, 269; Charles, 107, 129, 166*, 343; Jane, 269; John, 189*; Mary, 208, 358, 380; Tho., 383; Wm., 107, 380.
 Hudson (Hudston, Huttson), Andr., 313; Ann, 3; Eliz., 390; Francis, 285; Geo., 269; Isaac, 118; James, 262; Jane, 19; John, 309; Mary, 268, 375, 390; Mrs., 131; Robert, 262; Sarah, 335; Susanna, 118; Tho., 3, 19; Will., 268, 269, 285, 309.
 Huffington, Mary, 360.
 Huggins, Will., 270; *blank*, 270.
 Hughband, Ann, 395.
 Hughes (Hughs, Hewes), Abraham, 362; Alice, 369; Ann, 166, 189, 352, 378; Arther, 383; Cornels., 257, 321, 369; Dan., 188; David, 195; Easter, 379; Edw., 380; Eliz., 365; Geo., 289; Henry, 380; Hugh, 14; James, 388; Jane, 94, 266, 381, 382, 386, 388; John, 132, 244*, 266, 384, 385; Lathisia, 396; Lettice, 383; Lowry, 35; Marg., 383; Mark, 6; Mary, 14, 80, 350, 366; Matthew, 246, 248, 257, 356; Mich., 375; Morgan, 6*; Rich., 59, 188; Sam., 280; Sarah, 195, 367; Simon, 79, 248, 351; Tho., 30, 35, 59, 79, 80, 94, 131, 246, 349, 378; Will., 6, 131, 280, 281*, 286*, 289, 325, 347, 389; *blank*, 389.
 Hughings, Hugh, 393; James, 394.
 Hughland, Elinor, 276; James, 276.
 Hughlings, Peter, 194.
 Hughson, Nath., 235.
 Hughstice, John, 366. *See also* Eustace, Usetiss.
 Hull, Elinor, 366.
 Humberston, James, 101; Wm., 101.
 Humble, Bernard, 109; John, 109.
 Humes, (Lady) Anna, 168; (Sir) John, 90; Sydney, 90.
 Humphreys (Humphries, Humphrys, Humphris, Humphryes), Charles, 189; David, 23, 28, 41; Eliz., 35, 323, 367; Jane, 323; John, 121, 368; Mary, 107; 367; Matt., 259; Maurice (Morris), 121, 132, 259; Nathaniel, 107; Rachel, 28; Robert, 364.
 Hungerford, Cap., 38; Jane, 189; John, 189.
 Hunt (Hunte), Alice (Else), 73, 177, 234; Anne, 50; Ashly, 150; Barbary, 252*; Ben., 313; Charles, 355; Christian, 234, 373; Eliz., 18, 108; Henry, 70, 92, 129; Hester, 384; Jane, 70, 312; John, 73, 108, 126, 132, 150, 168, 177, 309; Marg., 6; Marjory, 168; Mary Ann, 364; Mich., 31, 53; Mr., 75; Mrs., 212; Rich., 361; Robert, 352; Tho., 18, 19, 100*, 129, 132; Will., 6, 31, 48, 53, 309, 367.
 Hunter (Huntar), Ann, 206; Anth., 205; Christop., 21, 62; Dorothy, 29, 31, 95; Eliz., 223, 312; Hill., 205; John, 179, 313, 371; Josuah, 21; Law., 76; Marg., 168; Mary, 44, 312, 367; Robert, 18*, 20, 21*, 29, 206, 223; Roger, 31, 44, 76, 79, 80; Sam., 79; Sara, 62; Tho., 168.
 Hunting, Ann, 121; Wm., 121.
 Huntington, Barbary, 141; Will., 113*.
 Huntley, Marg., 65; Mary, 70; Stephen, 65, 70.
 Hunton, Christop., 114; John, 114.
 Hurley (Hurly), Arabella, 292; John, 287; Tho., 287; 292, 393.
 Hurlston, Astria, 87.
 Hurst, Eliz., 86; Rich., 86.
 Husband, Ann, 366; Ben., 226, 238, 342; Larance, 342; Mary, 342; Mr., 342*; Shussana, 226, 238.
 Husbands, Joyce, 332; Mrs., 219.
 Hussey (Husey), Edw., 276; John Montague, 276; Miles, 313; (Hon.) Mrs., 276.
 Hust, Cath., 351.
 Hutchinson (Hutchesson, Hutchingson, Hutchisson, Hucheson, Hutcheson, Hutchison), Andr., 337; Ann, 307; Anth., 63; Edw., 363; Eliz., 117, 313, 387; Geo., 56; Henery, 63, 81*; Jane, 22; John, 22, 289, 292, 307; Marg., 6, 30, 57; Marmaduke, 289; Mary, 190; Mr., 230; Prudence, 314; Robert, 7, 30, 57; Sarah, 292; Tho., 6, 7, 147; Will., 117, 147, 230, 337.
 Hutton (Hutten), Abigail, 28; Ann, 121; Eliz., 302; Frances, 349; Geo., 53; Henry, 259; Isaac, 75; Mary, 102, 105, 120; Mich., 302*, 305; Mr., 102; Rachell, 72*; Rich., 349; Robert, 42; Tho., 24*, 28, 42, 53, 66, 72*, 75, 126, 305; Will., 105, 120, 259.
 Hyatt (Hiatt, Highatt, Hoyett), Ann, 262; Barth., 362; Henry, 278; Love, 250, 262, 273, 278; Lovett, 374; Martha, 378; Mary, 250, 358; Matthew Wise, 273; Philip, 358, 360; Will., 257, 360.
 Ibery, Wm., 191*.
 Ighcord, Deane, 160; Francis, 160.
 Ikerrin, Lady, 102.
 Ince, Anne, 288; Austin, 267*, 277, 282, 288, 291, 295, 324; David, 277; Eliz., 291; Isabella, 282; Marg., 295; Mr., 157*, 173, 174, 175, 194*; Mrs., 194; Randolph (or Randle), 157, 392; Robert, 375.
 Inch, Henry, 361; Jane, 388; John, 184, 311; Mrs., 184; Tho., 160*.

- Ingham (Ingamb), Joⁿ, 174; Susanna, 348.
- Inglebatt, Eliz., 306; Geo., 306.
- Ingledeu (Ingeldew), Cuthbert, 12, 36; James, 8; Jane, 12; Tho., 8.
- Inglefield, James, 315, 367.
- English, Jane, 367, 380.
- Ingoldsby (Inglesbey, Ingoldsbye), Charles, 22; Henry, 7, (Sir) 16, 22, 32, 55*; Henryetta, 32; James, 55; Rich., 7; Will., 16.
- Ingram, Madam, 158.
- Inman (Innman), Ann, 254; David, 252, 254, 308, 350, 361, 371; Jane, 283; John, 290, 303; Rich., 270, 283, 290, 303, 308; Tho., 252, 270.
- Inmore, Geo., 365.
- Innis, Jane, 255; John, 255.
- Iredale (Iredall, Iredell), Ben., 185; Eliz., 15; Hannah, 43; Joseph, 172; Mary, 80, 356; Mr., 179; Peter, 15, 30*, 43; Rich., 185, 311; *blank*, 179.
- Ireland, Lord Primate of, 63, 72.
- Irvine, Charity, 193.
- Irwin, Alix., 317; John, 245; Mary, 245.
- Isaac (Isaack), John, 146; Mary, 98, 99; Peter, 98, 99; Sarah, 234.
- Isdale, Brice, 86; Christop., 86.
- Itally, Cornelius, 53; Marg., 53.
- Ivers (Ivars), Eliz., 393, 394; Henry, 393; Jane, 311; John, 236, 351; Lucy, 311; Mary, 352; Mr., 378; Sara, 85.
- Iverson, Tho., 61, 67*.
- Ivery (Ivory, Iuery), Ann, 197; Geo., 197; John, 197, 396; Larence, 385; Mary, 152, 356, 394.
- Ivie, Joseph, 304; Pennellopy, 304.
- Jack, La., 371.
- Jackson (Jakson), Amarella, 347; Ann, 45, 152, 177; Ben., 69, 145; Capt., 131, 345; Constance, 23; Dan., 331; David, 284, 391; Dr., 321; Edw., 142, 286; Eliz., 17, 49, 134, 177, 289, 392; Francis, 168; Gabriell, 145, 152; Geo., 261*; Hanah, 371; Henry, 166, 366; Hester, 392; Isabella, 350; James, 266, 376; Jane, 118, 149, 377; John, 44, 169, 181, 266, 280; John Baptist, 286; Joseph, 227, 280, 394; Larence, 369; Martha, 166, 392; Mary, 44, 169, 264, 354, 383; Mr., 70, 169, 176, 187, 326; Mrs., 192; Nath., 289; Ralph, 264, 369, 388; Rich., 69*, 268; Robert, 230, 337; Tho., 284; Will., 17, 23, 103*, 118, 131, 134, 142, 149, 268; *blank*, 97*.
- Jacob, Abraham, 178; Elionor, 17; Eliz., 79, 99; James, 393; Luke, 79, 99.
- James, Eliz., 68; Francis, 325; James Henry, 396; Lewis, 68, 70, 80*, 234; Mary, 386; Mr., 135; Rich., 70, 392*.
- Jane, Mrs., 132.
- Janes, Grace, 26; Jane, 26; Lewis, 39; Matthew, 39; Will., 9.
- Janeson, Ann, 7.
- Jannin (Janin), Cyrus, 269; 323; Kath., 269.
- Jarrett (Jarratt, Jarat, Jaratt, Jarret), Charles, 164; Eliz., 21; John, 33; Marg., 229; Mr., 341; Mrs., 162; Rich., 56, 148; Will., 21, 33, 38*, 56, 148.
- Jarvis, Pat., 259*.
- Jay, Easter, 392.
- Jeffers, Francis, 272; Harrison, 395; Hough, 362; James, 392; John, 272, 392.
- Jefferson, (Sir) John, 162.
- Jeffery, John, 293; Sarah, 293.
- Jefferys (Jefferis, Jeffryes), John, 12, 284, 317; Mich., 396; Sam., 284.
- Jemison, John, 297; Marg., 297.
- Jenee, Austin, 382.
- Jenkins, Ann, 109; Cath., 264; Christop., 265; Edw., 109, 241, 264, 270; James, 241, 262; Mary, 19, 262, 344; Mrs., 183; Peter, 270; Robert, 19, 66, 344, 353; Tim., 383; Will., 265, 371.
- Jenkinson, John, 124; Mary, 124.
- Jennings, Cecilia, 312; Eliz., 308; Henry, 308.
- Jepson (Jepson, Jepshon, Japson), Ainne, 313; Geo., 341; John, 210, 217, 311; Mary, 344; Parsons, 210, 217; Will., 311, 334.
- Jerman, Edw., 146; James, 146; Mary, 92.
- Jerny, John, 177.
- Jessup, Tho., 182.
- Jevrey, Alece, 368.
- Jevins (Jevings, Javings, Javens), Andr., 161, 185, 190, 346; Ann, 230, 254, 337; Charles, 254; Christ., 190; Edw., 345; Ellinor, 312; Henry, 153; James, 230, 337; John, 161, 165, 180; Kath., 153; Martha, 140; Mary, 150; Sarah, 185.
- Jewett (Jewet), Christop., 3, 18; Eliz., 43, 170; John, 24, 29*, 31*, 44, 164; Phil., 375; Robt., 3, 18, 24, 38, 43, 192; Will., 44, 192.
- Jocelyn, [Lady] Anne, 301, (Viscountess), 305; Caroline Frances, 293; [Lady] Charlotte, 301; Harriat, 289; James, (son of Visct.), 305; (Hon.) Robert, 289, 293, (Visct.), 301, 305, 309; [Lady] Sophia, 309; Viscountess, 309.
- Jodrell, Burdit, 218.
- Johannes, Eliz., 49; Mr., 49.
- Johnson (Johnsson, Johnston), Abygall, 395; Allen, 78, 256, 270, 271, 273, 275, 323, 331*; Angel, 298; Ann, 179, 273, 301, 327, 374, 387; Ben., 72, 256, 324; Cath., 33, 215, 374, 380; Christop.,

- 4, 6, 16, 24, 33, 40, 54, 55*, 63, 75, 78, 79, 172*, 178, 351; Cornelius, 75; Dan., 370; Dorothy, 136; Edmon, 221; Edw., 220*, 229, 369; Bevins, 221; Elinor, 389; Eliz., 96, 180, 281, 324, 365, 376; Eliz. Abigal, 284; Ellin, 16; Francis, 309*; Geo., 251, 327; Guy, 378; Henry, 383; Hester, 74; Hunt, 381; Hunt Welch, 275; Isabella, 374; James, 261, 271, 312; Jane, 293, 354, 390; Joane, 347; Joel, 290; John, 4, 72, 74, 77, 96, 149, 180, 224, 271, 341, 357, 365; John Allen, 270, 271; Joseph, 63, 300; 376; Josuah, 6; Judith, 302; Latishia, 383; Lidia, 327; Marg., 208, 261, 342, 356, 373; Martha, 77; Mary, 23, 229*, 251, 279, 299, 347, 350, 372, 388; Mich., 378; Middlebrook, 300; Miss, 390; Mrs., 197, 353, 388, 390, 392; Olivia, 323; Rich., 53; Robert, 300; Rosse, 224; Ruth, 384; Sam., 47, 284, 300; Sarah, 358; Seceilia, 387; Susanna, 321; Tho., 71, 136, 290*, 293, 298, 301, 302, 388; Walter, 279, 342; Will., 24, 40, 71, 179, 244*, 281, 290, 299; *blank*, 327.
- Joies, Edw., 121*.
- Jolliff (Jolliph), Edw., 74, 75; Geo., 67; Rich., 67; 74.
- Jolly, Eliz., 326; James, 302; Mary, 280; Sam., 235, 302; Will., 280.
- Jones (Jons), Alice, 109, 129, 282; Ann, 11, 25, 44, 49, 52, 71, 77, 93, 105, 121, 157, 271, 295, 312, 324, 349*, 362, 381, 390; Arch Deacon, 76; Birch, 270, 272; Cath., 15, 19, 377; Charity, 383, 385; Charles, 127; Christian, 147, 194; Dan., 208, 221; David, 17, 20, 27, 49, 51, 58, 81, 125, 128, 371; Deborah, 139, 141; Dorcus, 274; Dorothy, 311, 314; Edm., 4, 105; Edw., 4, 17, 20, 22, 92*, 110*, 113, 121, 208, 228*, 258, 272, 314, 352, 360*, 374, 382; Eleanor, 18, 28, 243, 272, 373, 379; Eliz., 12, 13, 45, 58, 112, 136, 201, 239, 258, 260, 313, 344, 345, 352, 359, 361, 370, 373; Ellin, 153; Ellis, 64; Evan, 4, 18, 32, 56; Geo., 168, 267, 273; Grace, 22; Griffith, 13, 32, 112, 127; Henry, 65, 266, 345; Hugh, 15, 19, 25, 43, 51, 67, 77*, 98, 99, 110, 125, 142, 157, 201, 264, 312, 358; Isaak, 314, 366; James, 243, 267, 281*, 301, 347; Jane, 11, 56, 92, 357, 370; Joan, 5*; Joasu, 52; John, 7, 21, 27, 35, 56, 67, 93, 113, 146, 156, 168, 228, 261, 263, 273, 283, 313, 317, 345, 348, 349, 358, 361, 362, 368, 386, 396; Joseph, 141, 373; Josa., 366; Larence, 339; Lewis, 116, 260, 266; Marg., 5, 32, 52, 72, 81, 155, 264; Mark, 142; Mary, 13, 15, 48, 49, 51, 65, 67, 217*, 221, 261, 271, 272, 277, 312, 319, 339, 347*, 374; Matthew, 219, 239; Maudlin, 156; Mich., 266*, 270; Morris, 129; Moses, 7*, 21, 31, 35*, 72, 75, 91*, 92, 194, 395; Mr., 53, 157, 175, 185, 195, 217; Mrs., 179, 190, 208, 210, 380; Owen, 5*, 35; Rachel, 25; Ralph, 65; Rebecca, 51; Rich., 42, 139, 144, 270, 274, 277, 313, 314, 319, 366; Robert, 7*, 31, 32, 35*, 128, 139, 141, 146, 220*, 301, 350, 367, 391; Roger, 37; Ruth, 322; Sam., 282, 331, 342*, 346; Sarah, 43, 128; Scisley, 42; Silas, 98; Steph., 45, 49; Susan, 64; Susannah, 368, 376; Terrence, 263; Tho., 12, 13, 18*, 25, 44, 49, 52, 56, 65, 67, 68, 71, 83, 88*, 109, 113*, 121, 128*, 137, 139, 140*, 141*, 144, 147, 151, 153, 156, 162, 164*, 189, 234*, 265*, 267, 270, 271, 283, 295, 312, 324, 343, 381, 387, 388, 389, 396; Walter, 75; Will., 11, 25, 45, 99, 116, 137, 151, 162, 167, 219, 267, 269*, 271, 272, 274*, 349, 358, 368, 372; *blank*, 88*, 217, 272, 348.
- Jordan (Jordon, Jourdan, Jourden, Jurdon), Ann, 101, 383; Blanch, 311; Blandine, 334; David, 252; Eliz., 249, 353; Frances, 383; Hannah, 127; James, 101, 304; John, 167, 249, 252, 254, 304, 318; Marjary, 254; Mary, 351; Pat., 362.
- Joyner, Ellin^r, 102.
- Judkin, Francis, 73; John, 73.
- Jury, Eliz., 317.
- Juster, John, 264*.
- Kaffy, James, 86; Marg., 86.
- Kagan, Cath., 303; James, 303.
- Kahil, James, 315.
- Kaill, Geo., 274; Mull, 274.
- Kampen, John, 218; Rich., 218.
- Kane, John, 394; Mary, 386; Mr., 388. *See also* Cane.
- Kannon (Kanan, Kannan), John, 374; Marg., 218; Mich., 372; Mr., 231; Tho., 218, 355; *blank*, 231. *See also* Cannon.
- Kannons, Eliz., 352.
- Karney (Kerney, Keryn), Anne, 312; Edw., 91; Eliz., 352; John, 254; Joseph, 254; Nich., 91. *See also* Carney.
- Karson, Frances, 374. *See also* Carson.
- Kary, Fred., 293; Owen, 181; Pat., 293. *See also* Carey.
- Katesmart, John, 78; Peter, 78.
- Kathcart, John, 345.
- Kavenhuller, James, 377.
- Kavenogh (Kavenough, Kavenoch), Christop., 308; John, 396; Judith,

- 352; Mary, 231; Pat., 361; Will., 308. *See also* Cavanagh.
- Kead, Mr., 367.
- Keating, Jane, 246; Joseph, 246.
- Kearn (Kearne), John, 159, 161.
- Kearns (Keranes, Kerrans, Kerrens, Kerans, Kerrons, Kerions, Keirons, Kearans), Ann, 367; Darby, 382; Edw., 254; Hugh, 380; Jane, 343; John, 183, 187, 224, 235, 382; Mary, 382; Mr., 194, 358; Pat., 356, 362; Sarah, 183, 379; Tho., 254; Will., 187, 206*, 345; —, 162.
- Keary, Alice, 377; John, 351; Mary, 378; Pat., 395;
- Keasey, Robt., 361. *See also* Casey.
- Keating (Keateing, Keiton, Ketin), Alice, 303; Anistas, 92; Ann, 208; Arckright, 228, 239; Arth., 99; Christop., 293; Dan., 293; Dorothy, 208; Easter, 367; Edmond, 250; Eliz., 180; Henery, 271; James, 262; Jeffry, 12; John, 109, 204, 252, 285*, 303, 304, 310, 375; Judith, 259; Lewsee, 209; Marg., 310, 315; Mary, 237, 240, 271, 316; Maurice, or Morris, 109, 204, 208, 232, 250; Rich., 12, 227, 238, 240, 252, 259; Robert, 262; Sarah, 313, 387; Terrence, 99; Tho., 227, 238, 304; Walter, 228, 239; Wm., 186.
- Keatly (Keitely), Dan., 273; James, 367; Jervis, 273.
- Keeff, Ann, 258; Edw., 258; Mich., 393; Tho., 393.
- Keegan (Kegan, Keegon, Kigan), Christian, 368; Derby, 77; Honory, 343; James, 270; John, 371, 389; Joseph, 370; Mary, 371, 380; Moris, 77; Rowland, 77; Simon, 365; Susana, 371; Tho., 270.
- Keeling, Ann, 93; John, 78, 93; Rich., 78.
- Keelor, Eliz., 370; Will., 370.
- Keely (Keelly), Elinor, 378; Jane, 373; Sherry, 382.
- Keene (Kean, Keane, Keen), Alice, 386; Anne, 221*; Dan., 83; Edw., 221; Elin., 351; James, 220, 373; Jane, 355; John, 210, 213, 221, 239, 367; Joseph, 348; Marg., 239, 368; Martha, 221, 372; Mary, 210, 220, 370, 374; Matthew, 208; Mr., 83, 215; Nathaniail, 208; Nich., 228; Sam., 379; Sherriffe, 228; Stiphon, 221; Tho., 213.
- Keetch, Mr., 134.
- Keev, Arthur, 73; Tho., 73.
- Keifid, Arth., 60*.
- Kelly (Kelley), Amillia, 391; Ann, 12, 23, 274, 319, 333, 373, 395; Arebella, 172; Barnaby, 313; Bernard, 171, 396; Cath., 280, 351*, 373, 386, 394*; Christop., 353, 363; Dan., 357; Denice, 172, 183; Dinah, 279; Dorothy, 314; Eares, 395; Edm., 280; Edw., 279, 282, 326, 345, 358; Elinor, 326, 378; Eliz., 104, 247, 269; 296, 312, 328, 375, 396; Frances, 67; Francis, 298, 393; Geo., 307, 388, 392; Grace, 302, 395; Hugh, 141, 171; James, 67, 190, 274, 296, 307, 346, 348, 357, 390; Jane, 361; Joan, 130, 312; John, 12, 13, 129*, 130, 136, 176*, 185, 279, 292, 298, 302, 349, 351, 375, 382; Joseph, 185, 313, 351; Lewis, 73; Lidgay, 363; Lucy, 298; Marg., 6, 147, 341, 355, 377; Martha, 13, 282; Mary, 149, 198, 292, 345*, 356, 384, 385; Matthew, 123; Mrs., 218; Mich., 92*, 247; Neal, 358; Nich., 208; Onory, 362; Pat., 96, 104, 348; Peter, 104; Prudence, 328; Rice, 73; Robert, 8; Roger, 8; Rose, 358; Sam., 279; Sarah, 141, 313; Terrence, 6; Thadey, 8; Tho., 8, 123, 147, 183, 190, 233, 269, 314; Walter, 96, 104; Will., 207, 304*, 314, 372; *blank*, 298.
- Kells, Anna Maria, 312.
- Kelun, Edmon, 22; John, 222.
- Kempe (Kemp), Deborah, 207; Marg., 374; Robt., 207.
- Kempston, Debora, 370; Eliz., 265; Martha, 263; Nich., 331; Tho., 263, 265.
- Kendall (Kendle, Keindle, Kindle), Eliz., 312; Jane, 43; John, 43; Marg., 374; Mary, 369; Will., 343.
- Kender (Kendar, Keinder, Kinder), Alix., 373; Ann, 305, 355, 371; Dorathy, 287, 314; Geo., 342; Hugh, 194; Jeane, 347; John, 188, 287, 305, 396; Mr., 207; Pat., 194, 353.
- Kendrick, Mary, 350; Phil., 232, 338.
- Kenna (Kenah, Keana, Kinna), John, 51, 383; Mary, 61; Matthew, 30*, 51, 61.
- Kennan (Keanan, Keanin), Anne, 339; Dan., 380; Eliz., 351; Francis, 266; Mr., 339; Rich., 240*; Rose, 266.
- Kennedy (Kenedy, Kenidy), Ann, 66, 132, 388; Cath., 291, 356, 393; Charles, 187, 199, 201*, 228, 238, 349; Ellinor, 345; Francis, 4*; Hugh, 88, 115, 132, 160; Isabella, 332*; James, 363; Jane, 178; 199; Johannah, 314; John, 65, 187, 348; Joseph, 301; Luke, 289; Marg., 289, 382; Mary, 21, 218, 340, 356, 381; Monsieur, 350; Morris, 4*, 21, 66, 140; Pat., 291, 390; Phil., 115; Robert, 37; Roger, 389; Shely, 65; Tho., 142, 293*, 301, 389; Wm., 132*, 225, 228, 238.
- Kennell (Kennel), Edw., 95, 104, 112, 193; Jane, 112, 346; Kath., 95; Peter, 370; Sarah, 104, Kennikin, Rich., 109; Wm., 109.

- Kennis (Kenis), Eliz., 81; John, 47, 81, 93*; Marg., 47.
 Kenny, Ann, 139, 347; Bryan, 372; Edw., 325, 361; Eliz., 366; Farrell, 363; James, 186, 388; John, 363; Mary, 362; Rebeca, 358; Rich., 139; Terence, 365.
 Kenons, Rich., 351.
 Kent, John, 117*, 126*, 135*; Mr., 135.
 Kenwell, Eliz., 291; Sam., 291.
 Keough (Kehoe), Denis, 336; John, 396.
 Keran (Keron, Kerren, Keiron, Kerion), Eliz., 227*; Ellinor, 161; James, 342; Jarvis, 192, 213, 342; Mary, 209; Matthew, 348; Morris, 202; Thadey, 26.
 Kerby, Bryan, 57; Dorothy, 69; Mich., 43*, 57, 69, 81; Tho., 86*.
 Kernan, Darby, 351; Honorah, 124; James, 124.
 Kernell, Ann, 393.
 Kerragan, Grace, 184; James, 184; Julian, 118; Pat., 118.
 Kerry (Kerie), John, 5; Lord, 208; Mary, 374.
 Kersha, John, 229.
 Kerwin, Ann, 369; James, 239; John, 367; Mary, 239; Tho., 370.
 Kesly, John, 139*.
 Kettle, John, 341; Sara, 341.
 Kettlewell, Eliz., 159; John, 143*; Tho., 159.
 Kevil, Marg., 300; Matthew, 300.
 Key, Abraham, 123; Elinor, 123; Henry, 59; John, 59.
 Keylan, Franis, 271; Mary, 271.
 Kidd, Tho., 325.
 Kien, Cath., 99; John, 99.
 Kiernan, Eliz., 115; James, 115.
 Kildare (Killdare), Deane of, 50, 51; Emilia (Countess of), 278; James (Earl of), 278; Mary (Countess of), 278; Wm. (son of Wm., Bishop of), 146.
 Killarone, Mary, 274; Wm., 274.
 Killcrist, John, 107.
 Killen (Killin), Ann, 277; Francis, 277; James, 268; Joshua, 268.
 Killgower (Kilgore), Elinor, 354; John, 320.
 Killmore, Bishop of, 136.
 Killpatrick, Ben., 183; Dr., 183*, 187; Dorathy, 374; Wm., 183*.
 Kilroy, Will., 387.
 Kimmin, Tho., 319.
 Kinchalough (Kincholough, Kinchilough, Kinchilow), Cath., 306; John, 375; Mary, 386; Matthew, 306, 386.
 Kinchillor, Marg., 377.
 King, Andr., 84, 89, 95; Ann, 20, 108, 157, 205; Cath., 248, 351; David, 245; Edw., 280*, 328; Elinor, 314; Eliz., 121, 152, 180; Francis, 139, 147, 293, 296; Gabriell, 113; Geo., 120; Gilberd, 230, 337; Hannah, 109, 120; Henry, 10, 11, 37; J., 320*; (Hon.) James, 236, 242*, 244, 245, 248, 316, 317*, 318*, 319*, 328*, 341, 365; Jane, 325; John, 108, 115, 121, 129, 139, 141, 147, 148, 151, 152, 158, 171, 177, 180, 229, 239, 245, 302, 313, 361; Joseph, 302, 341; Luke, 244; McCarroll, 347; Marg., 311; Mary, 43, 177, 223, 245, 296; Mr., 237*, 317, 355, 360; Mrs., 104, 188; Nathaniel, 11; Pat., 338*; Priscilla, 293; Rich., 299*; Robert, 10, 223, 326, 330, 331; Sam., 20, 39, 42, 43, 151, 239*, 242*, 339*; Sarah, 89; Scissily, 148, 192; Tho., 84, 109, 113, 115, 158; Will., 42, 129, 186, 387, 392; *blank*, 95, 359; —, 188.
 Kingcoat, John, 17.
 Kingingson, John, 366.
 Kingsbery, Tho., 383.
 Kingston, Will., 362.
 Kingham (Kinningham), Francis, 134; Sina, 140; Wm., 134, 140.
 Kinlock, Marg., 361.
 Kinnea, Hugh, 372.
 Kinnersley, Matthew, 7*.
 Kinsley, Mich., 384.
 Kinters, Alse, 61; Bryan, 61.
 Kinyaññ, Mary, 116; Wm., 116.
 Kircome (Kircom, Kircon), Mr., 88; Tho., 84*, 85.
 Kirk (Keirk), Alse, 8; John, 345.
 Kirkman, John, 126; Joseph, 116; Mary, 126; Will., 89, 96*, 111*, 116.
 Kisby, Eliz., 312; Mary, 246, 352; Robert, 246.
 Knapp, Mary, 311.
 Knight, Ann, 168, 193, 312; Edm., 6; Eliz., 152, 193, 235, 349; Geo., 346; James, 169; Jane, 136, 234, 381; John, 159; Joseph, 274*; Madam, 181; Marg., 130, 159; Mary, 134, 135, 148, 152, 312; Mich., 6; Mr., 183, 195, 212, 364; Other, 314; Rich., 286; Robert, 135, 148, 152*, 160, 168, 174, 176, 181; Roberts, 286; Susannah, 235; Wm., 134, 176, 393; *blank*, 160, 169.
 Knoght, Chars., 278; Eliz., 278; Hannah, 278.
 Knorton, Ann, 383; John, 360; Joseph, 341; Mary, 300, 385; Robt., 300; Will., 386.
 Knowd (Knoud, Knoude), Eliz., 377; John, 350; Mary, 350; Pat., 393.
 Knowland, Cath., 353.
 Knowles, Dan., 75; Gilbert, 109; James, 34*, 65, 67, 75, 109; Margery, 34*; Margret, 65, 67; Tho., 88.
 Knox, Henry, 364.
 Konely, Mark, 361.
 Konner, Andr., 242; Hugh, 242.
 Kox, James, 210; Sarah, 210. *See also* Cox.
 Krehan, John, 360.
 Kumins, Mary, 375.

- Kuse, Jane, 361.
 Kyle, Pat., 135; Wm., 135.
- Laban, Cath., 333.
 Lacey (Lacy, Leacy), Abigall, 74;
 Eliz., 110; Jane, 353; John, 110,
 114*, 292; Marg., 292.
 Lackey, Geo., 148; John, 148; Wm.,
 107*.
 Ladaveze, Anth., 321.
 Ladd, Cath., 390; Cath., 395;
 Joseph, 372; Mary, 379; Tho.,
 377; Will., 364.
 Ladyman, Dorothy, 312.
 La Faun, Mary, 371.
 La Fountain (La Fountan), Jane,
 237, 316.
 Lahearne, Allen, 268; Will., 268.
 Laight, John, 322.
 Lake, Ann, 335; Will., 90*.
 Lakey, Mary, 83; Will., 83, 95.
 Lakin, Eliz., 368.
 La Maistre, Charles, 42*.
 Lamb, Christop., 353; Constance,
 44; Eliz., 346; Heneritta, 307;
 Jane, 192, 356; John, 180*, 181*,
 192*, 244, 300, 307; Pat., 244;
 Tho., 44; Will. Fred., 300.
 Lambert (Lambertt, Lamburt), Ann,
 310; Geo., 274; Georgina, 260;
 Grace, 242, 346, 379; Henry, 276,
 277; Heny, 274; Jacob, 263*;
 Jane, 391; John, 52, 308, 350;
 Mary, 188; Montague, 260; Peter,
 52; Rich., 310, 361; Sam., 276,
 277; Tho., 240*, 242, 245, 308;
 Walter, 245; Will., 363.
 Lambord (Lambard), George, 362,
 365; Mary, 366.
 Lamillier, (Lamilliere, Lamiller, La-
 milier), Alex., 305, 309, 327, 333*,
 334*, 335*, 336; Henrietta Maga-
 rett, 305; Louisa Frances, 309;
 Mr., 329, 333.
 Lamp, James, 75; Walter, 75.
 Lancashire, Ann, 46.
 Landdill, Alice, 356; Mary, 356.
 Lander (Leander, Launder), Edw.,
 82*; Francis, 82; John, 71;
 Rich., 82*, 126; Susana, 71;
 Will., 82.
 Landers (Leanders, Londers), Francis,
 115; Jeremiah, 234; Marjory,
 162; Mary, 190; Peter, 120*;
 Rich., 106, 115, 120*, 179, 187*;
 Tho., 106; —, 168.
 Landipp, Robert, 302; Will., 302.
 Landly, Sarah, 355.
 Landman, blank, 347.
 Landsdall (Lansdell), Dorathy, 204;
 Eliz., 187; John, 187; Judith,
 311; Mr., 196.
 Landy, Robert, 206.
 Lane (Llane), Andr., 106; Dan.,
 89; Eliz., 89; John, 5*, 106.
 Langdale (Langdal, Langdall, Lang-
 del, Langdill), Barry, 245; James,
 226; Jane, 249; Rachel, 360;
 Sarah, 244; Tho., 244, 245, 249,
 360.
 Langley (Langely, Langly), Anne,
 256; Augustine, 89, 139, 152, 154;
 Cath., 89, 317; Eliz., 351; Geo.,
 256; John, 139; Marg. Moriah,
 212; Mrs., 203; Rich., 152;
 Tho., 273*; Will., 212.
 Langridge (Langrage), Huguen, 314;
 John, 227, 238; Tim., 227, 238.
 Langrill (Langrel), Eliz., 390; Eugene,
 314.
 Langston, Frances, 191.
 Langton (Langdon), Ann, 80; John,
 117; Kath., 128; Mr., 135;
 Roger, 80; Wm., 117, 128.
 Laptage, Dorathy, 12.
 Large, Jane, 233.
 Larinton, John, 27.
 Larkey, Terence, 364.
 Larkin (Larking), Denice, 384; Hugh,
 382; John, 299; Will., 299.
 La Roach, Matthew, 72.
 La Roux, Fred., 357.
 Larrive, Henry, 291; Maryann, 291.
 Latchet, James, 64.
 Lathum, Hugh, 84.
 Latty, Mary, 320.
 Laud, Derby, 89; Marg., 89.
 Lauder (Lauder), John, 378; Judith,
 76.
 Laufaussiel, Jane, 394.
 Laugah, James, 94; Philadelphea,
 94.
 Lavalier, John, 243; Tho., 243.
 Lawler (Lawlar), Dennis, 244; Ealce,
 342; Edw., 90, 156*, 268; Eliz.,
 379; Jane, 240, 342; John, 61,
 240, 268, 316, 375; Kath., 61;
 Marg., 344; Martha, 378; Mich.,
 240, 244; Mr., 342; Myles, 65;
 Pat., 90, 231, 338, 367; Tho.,
 240, 299*; Will., 65.
 Lawless (Lawles), Cath., 371; Denice,
 380; Eliz., 349; James, 290;
 Jane, 365; Lau, 290; Mary, 366,
 396*; Peter, 390, 396; Tho.,
 395.
 Lawrence (Laurence, Larence, Law-
 rance), Alice, 111; Ann, 158;
 Edw., 108; Grace, 108; Heney,
 77; James, 384; John, 112;
 Mary, 250; Rich., 77, 111, 112,
 250.
 Laws (Lawes), Tho., 48*, 50*.
 Lawson, Ann, 179; Capt., 378; John,
 179, 346; Mr., 180; Mrs., 382;
 Tho., 173, 195; (Sir) Willfred,
 233; Will., 173.
 Lawsons, Mr., 177.
 Layford, Cath., 10.
 Layree (Laree), Ann, 112, 164; Eliz.,
 128; Garratt, 163, 164, 168; Jane,
 112; John, 128; Sarah, 171;
 Tho., 163; Will., 168.
 Laytus, Joseph, 123; Peter, 123.
 Lea, David, 90; Will., 90.
 Leace, Mrs., 174.

- Lead, Mary, 136.
 Leadford, John, 110; Will., 110*.
 Lear, Denis, 359.
 Leburce, Marg., 379.
 Lechey, Sarah, 326.
 Leconte, Mary, 233.
 Ledman, Edw., 160.
 Ledwich (Ledwidge, Lydwich), Edw., 267, 280, 284, 294, 301; Geo., 284; James, 267; Luke, 28; Marg., 8, 28; Mary, 369; Susanna, 294; Tho., 280; Will., 301.
 Lee, Abraham, 61; Andr., 214; Anth., 254, 262*, 269, 273, 277*, 358; Cath., 151; Dacus, 269; Dorcas, 273; Easter, or Ester, 214, 368; Elinor, 37; Eliz., 251, 353, 369, 389; Francis, 214; Geo., 95; Henry, 152, 164, 189, 194, 214; Isabella, 309; James, 110, 295, 340; Jane, 233, 297; John, 115, 126, 128*, 136, 151*, 152, 308, 311, 344*, 380; Martha, 254; Mary, 128; 143, 295, 308; Mich., 297; Mr., 128, 158, 179, 182, 251, 353, 359, 377; Peter, 87; Rebecca, 87; Rich., 110; Robert, 308; Sarah, 95, 142, 189; Tho., 37, 87, 91, 120, 126*, 136, 143, 151, 155, 183, 236, 308, 309, 374; Will., 115, 120, 297, 358; blank, 91; —, 158.
 Leece, Geo., 233; Mr., 192.
 Leech (Leetch), An, 96; Cath., 270; Elinor, 56; Francis, 151; Hannah, 306; James, 211; John, 8, 78; Joseph, 296; Marg., 279; Mary, 283, 302; Mrs., 134, 156; Nich., 151; Phil., 270, 277*, 279, 283, 296, 302, 306, 310; Sarah, 310; Theophilus, 303; Tho., 8, 78, 295, 303, 353; Will., 395; Will. Tho., 295.
 Leeck, James, 387.
 Leeson, Ann, 47, 281; Cath., 373; Dan., 328; Eliz., 390; Ester, 216; Geo., 160; Hugh, 108, 154, 159, 160, 341, 346, 356; Jane, 346, 355; John, 217; Joseph, 175, 189, 216, 217*, 281, 370; Joyce, 237, 316*; Marg., 372; Martha, 324; Mary, 141; Mr., 127; Peter, 333; Robert, 128; Sam., 128; Sealia, 363; Theophilus, 149; Tho., 95, 108, 149, 154, 217; Will., 88, 95, 387, 396; blank, 98*, 99.
 Leeuesly, John, 122; Wm., 122.
 Lefanu (Lafanu), Henry, 277; Peter, 280; Phil., 255; Will., 255, 277, 280, 321.
 Legg, Cor., 175; Edw., 264; Jacob, 264.
 Legow, Eliz., 384.
 Lehunt (Lahunt), Alce, 234; Jane, 320; Tho., 326.
 Leigh, Anth., 75, 76; Arabella, 290; Cecilia, 170; Charles, 300; Francis, 170, 298; Grace, 333; John, 208*, 282, 305; Joseph, 308; Marg., 75, 76; Mary, 294, 314; Robert, 282, 285*, 290, 294, 298, 300, 305, 308, 396; Sarah, 7.
 Leighton, Hanah, 371; Robt., 251; Sam., 382; Will., 251.
 Leland (Layland, Lealand), Eliz., 368; Frances, 339; James, 338, 340; Jane, 224; John, 231, 338, 339, 346; Joseph, 348; Mr., 231.
 Lemmon, Dorathy, 20; Tho., 20*.
 Lenex, Honory, 364.
 Lenon, James, 111; Peter, 111, 132; Susanah, 132.
 Lenvill, John, 269; Sarah, 269.
 Leonard, Esther, 353; Hannah, 123; Mary, 156, 314, 351; Matthew, 93; Robert, 127; Tho., 93, 123, 156.
 Le Roux, Abraham, 304; Charles, 304; Jane, 349; Susanna, 317.
 Leslie (Lessly, Leesly, Lestly), Ann, 308; Henry, 151, 323; Mr., 218; Peter, 394; Tho., 151, 308.
 Lester (Leister), Dan., 383; Geo., 99; James, 191*, 192*; Jane, 147, 346; John, 58, 147, 204, 229, 251; Mary, 229, 251; Mr., 189, 206; Sarah, 352.
 Lestiff, Simon, 376.
 Letablere, Dan., 334.
 Lethbridge, Alex., 47; Mary, 47.
 Leuera, Rose, 216.
 Levarne, Ann, 235.
 Leveston, Henry, 379.
 Levins, Barth., 380; Bryan, 89, 97; Jane, 97; Kath., 89; Sarah, 157.
 Lewis (Lewiss, Lwisse), Alse, 88; Ann, 67, 74, 95; Cath., 357; C[blank], 350; David, 67; Edw., 16, 363; Elenor, 252; Eliz., 235; Geo., 375; John, 16, 26, 83, 95, 143, 153, 189, 342; Lydia, 143; Marg., 385; Moses, 252, 312; Mr., 213; Mrs., 185, 216; Peter, 222*, 225*, 342; Tho., 83; Thomasin, 314; Yearldy, 153.
 Lewsby, James, 209; Sarah, 209.
 Ley, Jane, 240; John, 240.
 Leycock (Lecock), Anne, 230, 337; Hen., 230, 337.
 Lezenbye, Eliz., 268; Will., 268.
 Lieburne, Edw., 343; Will., 343.
 Lightfoote (Litefoot), Hanah, 394; Mary, 5.
 Ligoe, Ben., 270; Esther, 270; Tho., 375.
 Ligondy, Ann, 335.
 Lindall, Adom, 357.
 Lindley, James, 66; John, 67; Kath., 66.
 Lindsay (Linsay, Linsey, Linssey), Alix., 272; Marg., 275; Maryanne, 310; Sarah, 284; Will., 272, 275, 284, 300*, 310.
 Linegar (Linager, Lingar, Lynegar), Ann, 100; Charles, 365; Henry, 85; John, 131; Matthew, 131; Mr., 183; Nathaniel, 85, 100.
 Lingan, Admeral Joseph, 387.

- Lingham (Linham), John, 362, 378.
 Linman, Hester, 373; Isabell, 73;
 Rice, 73.
 Linn (Lynn, Lin), Cath., 143, 333;
 Christop., 143; John, 391; Mat-
 thew, 261*.
 Linton, Garrat, 254; Thophs, 254.
 Little (Litle), Edw., 256; Elinor, 359;
 James, 359; John, 99, 144*, 343,
 396; Marg., 230, 337; Mary, 356,
 394; Robert, 99; Tho., 98;
 Will., 128, 256.
 Littledale, Jane, 312.
 Littleton (Litleton), James, 344;
 Phil., 7.
 Littlewood, John, 143*.
 Litten, Wm., 232.
 Lloyd (Lloyde, Loyd, Loyde, Loyed,
 Lhoyd), Anne, 49, 341; Cat., 346;
 Dan., 56; David, 211, 229; Eliz.,
 56; Gabriell, 125; Jane, 5, 92;
 John, 6, 54, 211, 229; Madam,
 158; Marg., 66, 345; Mary, 125;
 Morgen, 369; Mr., 207; Tho., 54,
 278; Will., 278.
 Load, Isaac, 251; Susanna, 251.
 Lock (Loch), Andr., 178; Jane, 356;
 Luke, 360; Marg., 17; Mary, 391.
 Lodawick, Luke, 62; Rich., 62.
 Loder, Eliz., 386.
 Lodge, Frances, 397.
 Loeton, Mary, 131; Robert, 131.
 Loftus (Loftice), Eliz., 357; Henry,
 281; Mary, 243, 347; Simon,
 243, 281.
 Loggan, Lau., 355.
 London, Marg., 18; Martha, 18*;
 Will., 18.
 Lones, James, 155.
 Long, Cath., 367; Eliz., 250, 359;
 James, 289; John, 259; Tho.,
 289.
 Longbottom, John, 246; Joseph,
 246.
 Longfield (Longfild, Longfilde, Long-
 feeld), Alice, 209; Ann, 367;
 Cath., 214; Charles, 223; Editha,
 334; Hellena Maria, 236; Robert,
 199, 276*; Will., 199, 209, 214,
 223, 235.
 Longforde, Ben., 342.
 Longwood, James, 72.
 Looman (Loeman, Lowman), Dorath.,
 22; Easter, 164; Eliz., 63; Ellin,
 81; Jane, 144; Joane, 59; Tho.,
 22*, 59, 63, 81, 92, 144.
 Loony (Luny), Ann, 101; Joseph,
 74, 79; Mary, 83; Tho., 74, 79,
 83, 101.
 Lopes, John, 371.
 Lord, Edw., 324; Gabl, 373; James,
 358; Jane, 226; Mary, 378, 381;
 Mr., 156; Mrs., 179; Pat., 380;
 Tho., 145; Widow, 186.
 Lort, Slusannah, 23.
 Loughlin (Loghlin, Louglan), Arch-
 deacon, 169; Morgan, 194, 209;
 Peter, 360.
 Loulace, Mary, 76; Will., 76.
 Loumb, Tho., 318.
 Louthing, Jenet, 69; Will., 69.
 Loveling, Marg., 357.
 Lovell, Abigail, 296; James, 296.
 Lovely, Ed., 165; Geo., 261; John,
 165, 261; Tho., 139, 146*, 361,
 385; Will., 139.
 Lovett (Lovet), Edw., 247, 249;
 Harriot, 249; Henry, 307; John,
 6; Mary, 247; Rich., 6; Sam.,
 307; Tho., 307.
 Low (Lowe, Loe), Eliz., 4, 10; Euse-
 bius, 320; Fan., 373; Geo., 295;
 John, 4, 10, 17*, 19*, 20, 235, 354;
 Launcelot, 295; Tho., 17, 20,
 369; Will., 328.
 Lowden, Geo., 241; Sam., 241, 345.
 Lowry, John, 213.
 Lowther (Lothar), Geo., 265; James,
 265, 341; John, 242; Mary, 242;
 Mrs., 392; Peter, 341; Sq^r,
 134.
 Loxom (Lloxom), Eliz., 52; John,
 6*, 52; Mary, 6*.
 Lucas, Christop., 319, 351; Eliz.,
 69, 362; Tho., 69, 347.
 Ludford, Joane, 191; Rich., 320;
 Will., 86*.
 Ludlow, Henry, 302; Joane, 29;
 John, 68; Martha, 48; Maryann,
 302; Peter, 26; Stephen, 68;
 Tho., 26, 29, 48.
 Lukey, Geo., 309*.
 Lumbert, Tho., 354.
 Lumley (Lumly), Ann, 33, 41; Barry,
 52, 60; Mary, 25, 39; Tho., 25,
 33, 39, 41, 52, 60, 68*, 91*.
 Lumm (Lum, Lumb), Dorothy, 97,
 184, 210; Eliz., 245; Elnathan,
 76, 85, 87, 97, 183; James, 245;
 Jane, 85, 87, 234; John, 40*;
 Mary, 76, 233; Mrs., 352; Puri-
 foy, 341; Susanah, 235.
 Lunell, Martha, 330.
 Lunn, Edw., 307; James, 307.
 Lupton, John, 180.
 Lushington, Will., 326.
 Lyll (Lysle, Lisle, Lill), Edw., 84,
 87, 92; Eliz., 84; Garret, 232;
 Garrod, 138; Martha, 92; Mary,
 138, 186; Mr., 65, 188, 201*;
 Mrs., 178; Tho., 171, 201.
 Lymon, John, 366.
 Lymsom, Mr., 189.
 Lynall, Ann, 188; Edw., 187; Mary,
 157.
 Lynam (Lynham, Lineham), Doro-
 thy, 396; Elinor, 289; Joseph,
 271; Mich., 289; Rulf, 271; Tho.,
 382.
 Lynch (Linch), Ann, 309, 353; Eliz.,
 200, 348; Hugh, 356; Isabella,
 393; James, 76, 341; Jeane, 347;
 Joan, 349; John, 111, 377, 380,
 390; Marg., 341; Mary, 76, 393;
 Pat., 309, 379; Rebecca, 353;
 Sara, 72; Tho., 21*, 72; Tim.,
 80*, 111, 190; Will., 200.
 Lyndon (Lindan, Linden, Lindon),

- Anne, 383; Elinor, 376; Geo., 254, 263*, 322; James, 254; John, 394; Marg., 373; Mary, 385, 387; Roger, 372, 388; Tho., 367.
- Lyndup (Lindop, Lindup), Anne, 287; Edw., 310; Mary, 391; Will., 287, 296*, 310.
- Lyndvill (Linville, Linvil, Linvel), Ben., 323, 388; Eliz., 229, 384; John, 189; Mr., 175, 189.
- Lynford, Mary, 348.
- Lyng, Hannah, 7.
- Lynor, Mary, 237, 316, 377.
- Lynsted (Linstead), Ann, 166; John, 161*, 166.
- Lyon (Lyen), Capt., 290; Edw., 19, 21, 33, 51, 63, 162; Eliz., 226, 238, 290; Geo., 51, 201; John, 201, 226, 238; Mary, 19, 21; Susan, 63; Tho., 33.
- Lyonell, Edw., 106; Joseph, 106.
- Lyons (Lyans, Lions), Ann, 77, 359; Ben., 279; Charles, 51, 59; Christop., 279; Colley, 235; Cornelouse, 302; Dennis, 293; Edw., 59, 68, 77, 82, 125, 240, 353; Geo., 293., 350, 391; Henry, 240; James, 342; Jane, 191, 222, 349; John, 82, 191, 205, 208, 222, 232, 246, 249, 252, 319, 339, 345, 347, 355; Jonathan, 246, 365; Marg., 51, 68; Mary, 205, 252, 345; Mrs., 157, 372, 375; Sarah, 370; Stephen, 302; Tho., 249; Tim., 211; Will., 232, 339.
- Lysaght, Mary, 321.
- Lyster (Lister), John, 330; *blank*, 347.
- Mabe, Christian, 314.
- McAlister (McHollister, Maccollyster), Aliz., 307*; Charles, 16; Jane, 298; Owen, 362; *blank*, 298.
- McAnally (Mackanally, Mackanally), Geo., 393; James, 277; Jane, 313, 372; John, 382; Marg., 371; Mary, 350, 386; Mrs., 392; Rich., 381; Robert, 277; Tho., 385.
- McCarney, Whitney, 392.
- McAvoy, Mary, 315.
- McBride (Mackbride), Jane, 371; Pat., 385; Robt., 377.
- Macca, Alse, 74; Bryan, 55; John, 74; Marg., 55; Mary, 61.
- McCabe (Macabe), Abraham, 274; Edw., 396; Francis, 363; John, 274; 389; Mary, 361; Pat., 347; Wm., 364.
- McCadell (McCadel, MaCadell), Geo., 385; Jane, 392; John, 351; Sophia, 392.
- McCaffy, —, 168.
- McCaharne, Mary, 235.
- McCall, Marg., 366.
- McCallan, Ann, 113.
- McCally (McColly), Arth., 328; Marg., 327; Robert, 329.
- McCann (McCan, McKan), David, 76; Ed., 192, 209, 347; James, 306; Jane, 192; Mary, 216; Pat., 209; 216, 229, 239; Rich., 76; Robert, 58, 229, 239; Tho., 391; Will., 306, 387.
- Maccaphe, James, 94; Marg., 94.
- McCardell (Mackardel), Mr., 204; Sarah, 370.
- Maccare, Henry, 373.
- McCarrell, Marg., 270; Nich., 270.
- McCarry, Jane, 100; Mich., 100.
- McCarthy (McCarty), Callaⁿ, 281; Edw., 223; James, 366; Jane, 99*; Justin, 356; Lydia, 327; Mary, 363; Maryann, 281; Mich., 99*; Nich., 223; Pat., 372.
- McCartney (McCarteny), Edw., 396; Marg., 380.
- McCave, Deba., 360; James, 357; Jane, 358; Joseph, 358; Mrs., 354.
- McCean, Edmond, 294; Henry, 294.
- McCew (Macugh), Andr., 96*; Geo., 364; Tho., 96*.
- McChartee, Mich., 111; Moore, 111.
- McClain (McClene), Alex., 211; John, 211; Mary, 383.
- Macclanan, John, 341.
- McClea, John, 373.
- McClochey, John, 293; Mores, 293.
- McCloud, Anne, 279; John, 279.
- McCoghlen, James, 360.
- McCollis, Sarah, 366.
- McCombe (McComb), Andr., 180; Elener, 305, 387; Robert, 180, 305.
- McCormick (McCormack, McCormuck), Hugh, 376; James, 335; Tho., 375; Will., 381.
- Maccoy (Macoy), Eliz., 310; John, 310; Mary, 354.
- McCulla (Machollough), Andr., 6*; James, 353; Mich., 6*.
- McDaniell (McDaniel, McDaniall, McDanniel, Mackdaniell, Magdaniel, Magdanil, McDoniel, McDanil, McDanill), Alex., 246, 252, 374; Alice, 246; Ann, 349; Archibald, 152; Arthur, 277; Cath., 252; Charles, 181*, 232, 339; Dan., 266*, 355; Edw., 310, 342, 385; Elinor, 213, 375; Eliz., 362; Geo., 227; Honory, 379; James, 186, 342, 344, 395; John, 340; Jone, 345; Marg., 236, 310, 374; Martha, 152; Mary, 331, 343, 348, 357, 366; Mary Ann, 363; Matthew, 343, 370; Mr., 215, 343; Mrs., 211; Owen, 371; Sarah, 396; Tho., 257*, 277, 346, 368; Tim., 310, 382; Valentine, 346; Wm., 186, 232, 339, 340*.
- McDermod (McDe'mord), Joseph, 369; Pat., 365.
- McDermott, Law., 350.
- McDonnell (McDonall, McDonell, Mc-

- Donnel, Agnes, 380; Arth., 274; Bridget, 10; Dan., 51; Darby, 10; Edw., 100; Jacob, 269, 285, 293; James, 43, 392; Jane, 100; John, 43; Marg., 383; Mary, 274; Mr., 196; Randolph, 51; Rebecca, 269; Sarah, 285, 293; Tho., 303, 384; Will., 303.
- McDonough (McDunough, McDonough, Mackdonough, Madonough), Ben., 379; Charles, 376; Eliz., 393; James, 384; 391; John, 376, 385; Sarah, 365.
- McDougall (McDougal), Elinor, 375; (Lady) Eliz., 373.
- Macdowell (McDouill, McDowill, Magdowel), Ann, 350; Dunagh, 197; Hugh, 377; Tho., 345.
- Mace, Will., 349.
- McEevers, Hugh, 378; Rich., 378.
- McEnnis, Dan., 138; John, 39; Marg., 122; Mary, 115, 129; Roger, 39, 114; Tho., 115, 138, 175, 178.
- McFarell (McFarral), Abraham, 345; James, 352.
- McFartson, Dan., 379.
- McGee, Alice, 369; Anne, 247; Henry, 186*; Hugh, 247; James, 258; Robt., 258.
- McGillmud, John, 354.
- Macgrath (McGragh), Jane, 160; Marks, 160; Pat., 165; Rich., 165; *blank*, 349. *See also* Magrath.
- McGray, Easter, 368.
- McGuin, Dorothy, 275; Edw., 275.
- McGuinies, Ann, 358.
- McGuire (McGuyre, McGwire), Arth., 216; Cath., 235; Edw., 166, 348; Geo., 246; Honor, 352; James, 246, 351, 353; Mary, 350; Mrs., 188; Rich., 7. *See also* Maguire.
- McGull, Will., 383.
- McGummery, Sarah, 367.
- McGurick (Magurick), Ann, 378; Grace, 361; Susanah, 374; Walter, 359.
- McGurk (McGwork, Maguirck), Hugh, 247; John, 247, 354; Mary, 364.
- McHenry, Denice, 364.
- Machin, Eliz., 53*; Will., 53.
- Mack, Anne, 295; Dennis, 295; Enoch, 70*; Jane, 386; John, 70*.
- Mackawee (Mackawea, Mackewee), Anth., 376; David, 215; Eliz., 372.
- Mackcordy (McKardy), Mary, 390; Scissily, 178.
- McKean, Mary, 328; Sarah, 360.
- McKeiver (McKeivr), Ben., 169; Tho., 169; —, 171.
- Mackele, Andr., 70; John, 70.
- Mackelwease, Mrs., 172.
- Mackendly, Elinor, 343.
- Mackensie (McKenzy), John, 285, 308; Rothes, 308; Will., 285.
- McKerrion, Francis, 376.
- McKerry (McKery), Cisly, 76; Derby, 76; Eliz., 36; Kath., 36.
- Mackey (Mackee), Eliz., 371; Peter, 197; Tho., 380; Will., 377.
- Mackgoudrick, Alix., 241; Mary, 241.
- Mackgonen, James, 197; Martin, 197.
- Mackhoy, Cath., 336.
- McKira, James, 373.
- McKittril, Tho., 21*, 22.
- Mackleroy, Elinor, 346.
- Macklewane, Mr., 175.
- Macklin (Macklen, Mackling, Machlin), Ann, 365; Elinor, 295; Geo., 295; James, 384; John, 382; Mary, 249, 386; Mich., 249.
- McKnight, Mary, 190.
- McLaughlen (McLoughling, McGloughling, Maghloughen, Magloekling, Maglaughlen, Magloghling, Maglochling), Eliz., 282, 377; Francis, 269; Henry, 269; Humphry, 292; Jane, 361; John, 378; Will., 282, 287*, 292, 298*, 380.
- McLean (Macklean, McLane), Dorothy, 259; Eliz., 262, 373; Ellick-sandar, 197; James, 248, 250, 256*, 259, 262; John, 248; Robert, 250; Saragh, 197; Will., 367.
- McLenan, Robert, 350.
- McManus (McManas, Mackmanes), Edw., 275; Eliz., 254, 395; Felix, 249; Hugh, 392; Jane, 348; John, 254, 371; Joseph, 275, 388; Lau., 295; Lowary, 365; Mark, 295; Mary, 249, 375; Matthew, 368; Mich., 370; Robt., 277; Roger, 345; Tho., 277; *blank*, 243*.
- Macmara, Matthew, 57, 66; Susana, 57; Will., 66.
- McMuclebon, Dennis, 349.
- McMullen (McMullin, Mack Mullen), Dan., 247; Eliz., 354; Hanabella, 247; James, 310; Loughling, 370; Tho., 310.
- McNabb (Mecknab), Archa., 239*; Mary, 157.
- McNally, Barth., 151; James, 182; Miles, 358; Nich., 151.
- McNamara (McNamorrow, Macnamoro, McNamarra, Machnamara, Macknamara, McNamarow, Macknamarra, McNamarow, McNemary), Dan., 244; Edw., 244; Elinor, 236, 381; Eliz., 369; Geo., 263; James, 231, 251*, 338; Jane, 314; Joan, 355; John, 226, 259, 389; Joseph, 388; Marg., 263, 369; Mary, 226, 272; Rebecca, 378; Will., 259, 272, 311.
- McNawl, Jane, 316.
- McNeal (Mackneal, Macknail, McNeale, McNale), Cat., 340; Christop., 369; Dan., 366; Hanah, 275; John, 227, 238, 275; Marg.,

- 227, 238; Mary, 363; Sarah, 264; Will., 264, 340.
- McNun, Ann, 193.
- MacOwen, Farrall, 90; James, 90.
- McQuey (Macquay), Geo., 328; John, 362.
- McSwine, Cornelius, 19.
- Macullam, Jane, 16.
- McVeagh, Eliz., 304; Moses, 304.
- Madden (Maddin, Maden, Mading), Christofore, 226; Edw., 85, 306; Elinor, 383; Eliz., 85; Henry, 323; James, 226; 247; Jane, 203; John, 247, 306, 321; 325; Mr., 198; Rich., 363.
- Maddock, Abraham, 275; Frances, 392; James, 322, 335; John, 313; Marg., 275.
- Magee, Ann, 309, 394; Bryon, 203; Eliz., 196; Francis, 50; Henry, 196, 270, 275*, 309, 314; Hugh, 350; Jane, 373; John, 252, 379; Mary, 270; Pat., 372; Rich., 252; Will., 367.
- Maggs, James, 78; John, 78.
- Maghney, Will., 354.
- Magill, (Sir) John, 82, 87; Robert Hawkin, 324; Susana Arabella, 87.
- Magin (Maggin), Ellenor, 58; Rich., 105; Sara, 78, 108; Will., 58, 78, 87*, 95*, 105, 108.
- Maginis (Magines, Maginies, Magines), Cath., 231; Cat., 338; Dan., 241; Geo., 240; James, 386; Jane, 377; John, 240; Mary, 395; Rich., 334; Sophia, 241; Tho., 346.
- Magrath (Magrah, Magragh), Andr., 77; Barnaby, 282; Edmond, 242; Edmund, 347, 348; Eliz., 360, 366; John, 77, 242; Mary, 282, 311; Matthias, 294; Maurice, 248*, 249*, 320, 351, 352*, 357; Sarah, 394; Tho., 8, 294, 356; Tyrens, 8. *See also* Magrath.
- Maguire (Maguier), Eliz., 371; John, 96; Mary, 292; Peter, 292; Tho., 96. *See also* McGuire.
- Mahall, Jane, 232, 339.
- Mahar (Maghar, Magher), Alice, 212; Dan., 210; Eliz., 242; John, 242; Rich., 212.
- Maholohan (Moholohan), Robert, 182; Sam., 179; Will., 179, 182.
- Mahon (Mahan, Maghan, Maghon, Mahane), Dan., 226; Dennis, 28; James, 267; Jane, 226; John, 306*; Mary, 28, 388, 392; Robert, 267.
- Mahony (Mahany), James, 290; John, 290; Mary, 393.
- Mainer, Anistus, 379; John, 374; Mich., 377.
- Maires, Leah, 149.
- Makewee, Honell, 216.
- Makinly, Dorothy Hanah, 275; John, 275.
- Malby, Tho., 12.
- Malfry (Malfy), Denice, 158; Mrs., 180; Tho., 190.
- Malhellan, John, 380.
- Mallier, Mr., 336.
- Mallin (Malin), Kath., 93; James, 93; Mary, 108; Turlagh, 108.
- Mallins, Sam., 210; Sarah, 210.
- Mallow (Malloe), Edw., 255; Mary, 255; Waltson, 394.
- Malone (Mallone, Melone, Melon, Molone, Mollone, Mullone), Adam, 72; Alse, 70, 76; Barth., 385; Ben., 373; Cath., 277; Corneleus, 209; Dan., 29; Edm., 265*, 272, 277; Edw., 268; Eliz., 268; Ellinor, 201; Frances, 374; Henrietta, 272; Hugh, 379; James, 365; Joan, 157, 162; John, 192*, 201, 382, 387; Marg., 369; Mary, 29, 71, 217; Mr., 184, 217; Paule, 72; Rich., 332, 379; Tim., 359; Tirlo, 76; Will., 374.
- Malt, Jane, 376.
- Manchester, Duchess of, 276.
- Mandon, Milden, 7; Rich., 7.
- Maning (Mannen), Ann, 364; Col., 195, 196, 209; Herriot, 200, 209; Henry, 195; Huuntington, 200; Marg., 361.
- Mann (Man), Christian, 332; Eliz., 113, 133; Isaac, 300, 301*, 302, 303, 304*, 305, 306, 330, 332*, 333*, 334*, 335*, 336*, 393, 394*, 395*; John, 134; Mary, 99, 104, 394; Rich., 99, 104, 113, 133.
- Mannering (Manoring, Manaring, Manuring, Mannerin), Geo., 163; Hester, 24; Hugh, 264*; Jane, 6; Lemmon, 6; Thedy, 369; Tho., 24; Will., 163.
- Manny, Mary, 396.
- Mansfield (Mansfeild), Ann, 236; Dan., 222, 286; Fred., 285; John, 222, 285, 286.
- Manus (Manas, Manis), Edw., 223; John, 109, 137, 140, 146, 175; Joseph, 223; Lau., 109, 137, 140, 146, 175; Sarah, 372; Tho., 8.
- Maple, Alix., 265*; Will., 397.
- Marah, Francis, 188; Mary, 188.
- Marcell (Marsell), Eliz., 384; Miss, 382.
- March, Anth., 250; Geo., 203, 214, 343; James, 343; John, 203; Mary, 214; Rebecca, 250.
- Marck, Ann, 252; Anth., 252.
- Marcum, Booth, 140; Mrs., 177.
- Mares, Hugh, 174; Sarah, 169.
- Margan, Rich., 360.
- Margetson (Mortgetson), Ann, 232; Capt., 76.
- Markham, Henry, 79; Mrs., 66; *blank*, 66.
- Marks, Geo., 302; John, 386; Mary, 284; Will., 302; *blank*, 284.
- Marlin, Shely, 73.
- Marlow, Jane, 388.
- Marrett, John, 36*.
- Marron (Maroone), Cath., 16, 199; Francis, 199.

- Marsden, Ann, 141; Robert, 141.
- Marsh (M[ar]sh), Arrobella Frances, 321; Deane, 178, 190, 231, 338; Dr., 174; Eliz., 182, 307; Francis, 165, 199; Grace, 301; Henry, 170; Jeremiah, 165, 170, 182, 199, 235; John, 301, 307; Mary, 231, 236, 338.
- Marshall (Marshel), Ann, 28, 82, 339, 387; Eliz., 325; Geo., 62*, 82, 86, 91, 92, 98, 195, 263*, 364; James, 300; John, 212, 217, 304; Joseph, 300, 304, 345; Mary, 91, 235; Matthew, 98; Mr., 179, 186; Mrs., 179, 187; Tho., 156*, 387; Will., 92.
- Martel, Francis, 252; Tho., 252.
- Martimor (Martimore), Mary, 59, 68; Tho., 68.
- Martimores, Sarah, 79.
- Martin (Marttin, Martyn, Martine, Marting), Adrian, 23; Anth., 242; Christop., 26, 44, 70; Edw., 393; Eliz., 253; Frances, 250; Francis, 360; Geo., 21, 199; Henry, 217*, 222, 224; James, 102*, 253; Jane, 54; John, 200, 217, 222, 224, 230*, 242, 244, 250, 322, 337*, 381, 382, 397; Luce, 67; Marg., 11, 44, 192; Martin, 292; Mary, 208, 322; Mr., 217; Ralph, 70; Rebeca, 359; Rich., 244; Robert, 351; Susanagh, 200; Tho., 11, 21, 54, 373; Will., 292, 361.
- Martindall (Martindell), Eangell, 199; John, 199, 278; Will., 278.
- Marvell, Shusannah, 49.
- Marvin, Jane, 18, 73; Mary, 18; Tho., 86; Will., 11.
- Mascall, Edw., 193.
- Mashfeild, Mr., 180.
- Mason (Meason, Measson), Andr., 7; Eliz., 313; Francis, 233; Geo., 200; Marmeduke, 200; Mary, 348; Morgan, 382; Phillis, 217; Rich., 7; Robt., 7, 248*; Will., 253*, 351.
- Massey (Massy), Dennis, 4; Hugh, 73; Jonathan, 6; Robt., 6; Sara, 62; Tho., 4, 8, 14, 62; Will., 14.
- Masson (Massam), Alix., 267; Arth., 267; Cuff, 378; Eliz., 389; Geo., 225, 272*, 341, 386; John, 327, 355, 376; Mary, 301, 357; Miels, 225; Mrs., 355; Peter, 368*; Rich., 53; Robert, 286, 301, 388, 395; Sarah, 286.
- Masters, Eliz., 42, 50; John, 27, 42, 50, 94; Roger, 141; Will., 27.
- Masterson (Mastrson), Andr., 372; Charity, 61, 194; D. Marg., 374; Edm., 6; Edw., 354; Elinor, 363; John, 61, 153, 386, 396; Marg., 6; Mary, 181.
- Matashad, James, 218; Tho., 218.
- Mathews (Mathewes, Matthews, Matthues, Mattheus, Mathewes, Mathues), Alex., 134; Ann, 354, 369, 381; Elinor, 375; Eliz., 186, 215, 243; Frances, 367; Francis, 264; Geo., 186, 187*, 205, 243, 265, 267, 364; Hannah, 348; Henry, 187; Hester, 325; Hugh, 307; Jacob, 180*, 183, 204*; James, 117, 134, 265; Jane, 117, 186, 265*; John, 102, 173, 205, 267; Marg., 275; Mary, 87, 183, 265*, 279, 307, 354, 358, 373; Matthew, 160, 195, 265*; Pat., 215, 371; Phill., 173; Rice, 87, 102, 117*, 140, 142; Rose, 377; Sam., 365; Sarah, 140; Tho., 142, 264, 293, 313, 314; Tym., 160; Will., 164, 177, 180, 264*, 275, 279, 285*, 293, 314, 367; Winniford, 368.
- Matten, Ann, 395.
- Maud, Ann, 111; John, 193; Peirce, 111; Will., 193.
- Maul (Maul), Capt., 341; Easter, 379; James, 384; Jaue, 325; Mrs., 374.
- Maunsel (Mansel, Mancel), Cap., 29, 37, 41; Peter, 264*.
- Mauroumet, Peter, 321.
- Maxfield (Maxfeild, Maxfeild, Mackfeild, Maxsfeild, Maxsfeild, Macksfeild), Anne, 223; Edm., 227; James, 219, 345; Joan, 346; John, 177, 191; Joseph, 227; Marg., 343; Mery, 219; Rich., 368; St. Geo., 223; Sarah, 177; Will., 185*, 186*.
- Maxwell, Charles, 310; Edw., 265*; Eliz., 314; Geo., 302, 310; Henry, 264; James, 266, 267; John, 369; Marg., 266, 267; Mary, 175, 312, 378; Robert, 264; Tho., 302; Will., 396.
- May, Allen, 356; Andr., 314; Ann, 32; Ben., 22, 32; Cath., 297; Cornelious, 362; Deborah, 304; Jacob, 297, 304, 310*; Jane, 359; Law., 155; Mary, 22, 385; Tho., 155, 297*.
- Mayler (Meyler), Joseph, 232; Matthew, 231; Tho., 231.
- Maynard, Will., 235.
- Maysters, John, 22; Will., 22.
- Mead, Tirenc, 9*.
- Mealy, John, 153.
- Meaner, John, 373.
- Meany, Will., 375.
- Mears, Cath., 396.
- Meath, Bishop, 182.
- Mecy, Robert, 300; Will., 300.
- Medley (Medleye), Robert, 272; Tho., 272, 283; Will., 283.
- Medlicot (Medleycot), Rich., 269; Sarah, 302; Tho., 269, 302.
- Meekes, John, 220; Seara, 220.
- Mekins, Mary, 349.
- Meldrum, Jane, 63; Will., 63.
- Meller, Sam., 228*.
- Melvin, Kath., 50; Wm., 50.
- Menard, Capt., 212.
- Menees, Mary, 333.
- Menether, John, 9; Will., 9.

- Mens, Edw., 243; Tho., 243.
- Menypenny (Mennypenny), Edw., 267; Geo., 365; Isaac, 261, 268; Jacob, 365; Joseph, 268, 390; Marg., 267; Sam., 261.
- Mercer (Mercier), Alice, 23; Fred., 381; Jane, 134; Rich., 300; Sam., 134; Will., 300.
- Meredith (Meredyth, Meridth, Meredith, Merredith, Merrideth, Merideth, Mereddth), Alice, 3, 12; Ann, 55, 125; Cath., 4*, 10, 14, Edw., 4*, 10, 14, 19, 21, 23, 32, 36, 52, 55, 64, 66, 81, 92, 111, 149, 157; Eliz., 55, 111; Isabell, 53; James, 63, 221; Jane, 167, 191; John, 3, 12, 21, 32, 33, 52, 63, 66, 319*, 320; Joshua, 272, 291; Joshua Paul, 291; Marg., 64; Mary, 33, 81; Rebecca, 69; Ruth, 19; Robert, 21; Sarah, 221, 272; Tho., 53; Wheelar, 21, 36; Widow, 171; Will., 69.
- Merl, John, 275; Sam., 275.
- Merland, Charilot, 279; John, 279, 281; Marg., 281.
- Merlin, Humphry, 65; Walter, 65.
- Mernas, Charles, 380.
- Merrifield (Merefield, Merifeild, Merefeild, Merefeild, Merrefield, Merefild), Ann, 95*; Eliz., 319; Ellinor, 346; John, 51, 126; Mr., 135; Mrs., 158, 186; Tho., 51, 95*, 110, 126, 344; Wm., 110.
- Merriman, Geo., 253; Mary, 253.
- Merrinagh, James, 303; John, 303.
- Merrique, Rich., 136.
- Merryland, Marg., 366.
- Metcalfe (Mettcalfe, Metcalf, Medcalf, Medcalfe, Medcaff, Midceff, Midcaph, Medciff, Medkeff, Medceff), Adam, 110; Alice, 184; Ann, 94, 138, 145, 394; Brian, 94*; Edw., 109, 249; Eliz., 133, 190; Francis, 134; Geo., 138, 145*, 156, 166, 202, 315, 354; Grace, 145*; Henry, 391; Isabella, 396; James, 266; Jane, 202; John, 70, 115, 116, 118, 133, 138*, 142, 161, 165*, 252, 349; Lenon, 249; Luke, 93; Marg., 94, 115, 118, 160; Martha, 296; Mary, 93, 178, 183, 190, 204, 314; Mich., 70, 116; Minson, 252; Mr., 164; Ninion, 165; Peter, 190, 204*, 216*; Rich., 166; Robert, 266; Theophilus, 296; Tho., 160, 341; Will., 109, 110, 134, 142, 156, 160, 386; —, 166, 167.
- Meuhl, James, 274; Will., 274.
- Meywel, Ann, 3; Robert, 3.
- Michell (Mitchell, Mitchael, Mitchill, Micheal), Chidly, 287; Coote, 186; Dr., 167; Eliz., 167; Geo., 36; Grace, 5; James, 185, 187, 191, 334, 344, 349; John, 36, 191, 287, 371; Jonath., 21; Josuah, 185, 187; Marg., 311; Margery, 6, 7; Mary, 387; Mich., 186, 314, 388; Mr., 112; Mrs., 197; Sabastian, 373; Tho., 6, 7, 21; Will., 314.
- Middlebrook (Mildebrook), James, 126; John, 142; Robert, 112*, 126.
- Middlehurst, John, 127.
- Middleton (Midleton, Midelton), Geo., 211; Iseack, 217; James, 167; Jane, 81; Kath., 167; Marg., 371; Tho., 211, 217.
- Mill, Charles, 64; Stanup, 64, 69; Stephen, 69.
- Millburne, Wm., 124.
- Millen, Miss, 388.
- Miller (Millar, Millor, Miler), Arth., 12; Cath., 12; Dorothy, 323; Geo., 179, 182, 184, 187*, 188, 205; Hanah, 182; Hugh, 5; James, 279, 389; John, 71*, 120, 276, 279, 323; Marg., 171; Merct, 177; Mr., 122, 124; Mrs., 138; Peirson, 293; Sam., 238*; Sarah, 293; Susanna, 325; Tho., 345; Will., 179, 276; *blank*, 184, 205.
- Millickin, Ann, 280; Emanuel, 280.
- Millmerly, Eliz., 170; Wm., 170.
- Mills (Milles), Ann, 333; Elionor, 34; Geo., 273; Grace, 334; John, 273; Marg., 57; Rathborne, 326; Rich., 12, 30, 34, 57; Sarah, 12; Stanup, 82; Susana, 82; Vrsillah, 30.
- Milton, Deborah, 45; Sarah, 311.
- Minchin, Anne, 284; Arabella, 281; Charles, 288*, 294; Clarinda, 287; Dorothy, 290; Frances, 284; Henerietta, 326; Humphry, 284, 287, 298, 300*, 328; John, 294, 300*, Paul, 298; Penelopy, 326; Susanna, 289; Tho., 289; Walcott, 329; Will., 284, 288*, 290, 294*,; *blank*, 281.
- Missal, Tho., 96.
- Misso, Peter, 159; Rebecca, 159.
- Moblon, Edw., 363.
- Mockeny, Jane, 361; John, 365.
- Mockland, Hen., 230, 337.
- Mockler (Moukler), Elinor, 359; Eliz., 117; Henry, 92, 117, 122; James, 92; Rich., 54; Robert, 54, 122.
- Mockley (Mockly, Mockely), Ann, 100; Cath., 230, 338; Charles, 65; Eliz., 34; Henry, 100; Rich., 34, 48*; Tho., 8*, 66*; Will., 65.
- Mode, John, 127.
- Moffett (Moffet, Moffitt, Mophett), Elinor, 363, 364; John, 317; Mary, 317.
- Moggra (Muggra), Edw., 220*; Susana, 219.
- Molds, Eliz., 305; Tho., 305, 324.
- Moleneux (Mullenax), Edw., 19, 21; Robt., 19, 21; Tho., 7; Will., 213.
- Molesworth (Mouldsworth, Moldsworth, Moldesworth, Moulsworth), Amillia, 380; Ann, 381; Bouchier, 273; Boyce, 257; Byssie, 254,

- (Hon.) 267, 270, 273, 278; Caroline, 254; Charleta Amillia, 266; Florance, 257; Isabella, 272; Jane, 264; John, 257, 370; Jular, 255; Latissia, 327; Mr., 355; Nich., 261; Ponsonby, 270; Rich., 259, 361; Robert, 248; St. Geo., 267; Will., 248, 255, 257, 259, (Hon.) 261, 264, 266, 272, 278, 368.
- Mollow, Edw., 253; Peter, 253.
- Molloy (Mulloy, Maloy, Molloye), Anne, 284, 368; Cath., 383; Elinor, 370; John, 58, 357, 396; Luke, 391; Marg., 382; Mary, 347, 349, 365, 384, 394; Pat., 58; Tho., 314, 371; *blank*, 284.
- Monaghan (Monaghon), Cath., 385; James, 389.
- Moncal, Charles, 251.
- Monck (Monk, Monke), Ann, 304; Will. Noah, 251; (Lady) Araminta, 299, 302, 305, 308; Capt., 176, 180, 191; Cath., 299; Charles, 63, 186, 192*, 200, 207, 213; Counsellor, 202; Eliz., 87, 202; Geo., 184, 308; Geo. Paul, 299, 302, 305, 308; Geo. Stanly, 200; Hary Peirce, 258; Henry, 53, 58, 63, 87, 109*, 133; Henry Standly, 255, 258; Jane, 207, 302; John, 186, 304, 307; Leticia, 255; Marcus, 305; Maria, 307; Rebecca, 58, 233; Stephen, 184; Tho., 53, 178; Wm., 133, 213.
- Mondah, Mary, 3.
- Mongrand, Lewis, 325.
- Monier, James, 325; Magdaleine, 325.
- Monroe, John, 356; Parthenia, 312; Pat., 248; Will., 248.
- Mons, Geo., 243; Wm., 243.
- Montague, John (Duke of), 276.
- Montgomery (Mongomary, Mongomery, Mountgomery), Esther, 312; Hugh, 264*; Jane, 372; John, 392; Wm., 249*.
- Montrose (Montrosse), Ann, 180; Judith, 172; Sanders, 172, 177, 180; Susan, 177.
- Moone (Moon), Grace, 296; Henry, 143, 150, 151*; Jane, 143, 150; John, 55*, 61, 75; Judith, 61; Matthew, 296; Mrs., 168; Sam., 75.
- Mooney (Moony), Ann, 380; Barnaby, 300, 332*; Eliz., 67, 83; Harriott, 300; John, 81.
- Moore (Moor, More), Alce, 234; Alex., 23; Ann, 116, 293; Anth., 36; Barbara, 302; Cath., 323; Charles, 55, 204; Dan., 108, 122, 191; Edw., 295, 328; Ellinor, 160; Francis, 4; Geo., 262*, 302; Hanah, 372; Henry, 55, 77; James, 71, 250, 355, 382; Jane, 364; Joane, 151; John, 71, 160, 162, 212, 233, 250, 295, 370, 384; Marg., 81; Mark, 191; Mary, 351, 368; Mr., 194; Mrs., 202; Osborn John, 214; Peers, 36; Peter, 53, 203*; Phil., 115; Rich., 23, 30*, 53, 162, 182, 223; Robert, 118*, 247, 359; Sarah, 176; Susanah, 393; Tho., 162*, 212, 223, 372; Will., 214, 236, 247; *blank*, 293.
- Moorecraft (Moorcraft), Ann, 380; John, 188; Mary, 368; Tho., 188.
- Moorehead, James, 129.
- Moorehouse, Gamaliel, 25; Kath., 68; Tho., 25, 68.
- Moran, Edw., 320.
- Morand, John, 307; Simon, 307.
- Mordy, Eliz., 357.
- Morefeil, John, 49; Tho., 49.
- Morgan (Mogen, Morigin), Alse (Ellice), 3*, 41, 76; Ann, 234; Cath., 3*, 258; Chudleigh, 292; Edw., 277; Eliz., 107, 114, 115, 277, 331; Evan, 76, 162, 169, 171, 207, 234; Francis, 116, 147, 305; Henry, 162; Hugh, 147, 152; James, 305; Jane, 12, 15, 41, 210; Joane, 36; John, 107*, 114, 115, 168, 277*, 379, 385, 388; Marg., 25; Mark Antony, 258; Mary, 119, 152, 168, 391; Mich., 12, 15, 20, 22, 25, 116, 158; Mr., 341; Mrs., 134; Olivia, 292; Peter, 290; Rich., 64, 107, 290; Robert, 20, 22; Rose, 38; Sarjt., 136; Tho., 375; Will., 334, 356; Willmot, 169, 171.
- Morgason, Capt., 94.
- Morgatroyd (Morgintroit, Murgetroyd, Margetraud), Eliz., 312, 314*, 323; Tho., 347.
- Moring, Mary, 381.
- Morly (Morely), Charles, 67; Eliz., 8; Tho., 8; Will., 67.
- Morphet, Mary, 312.
- Morren (Morrion), Ann, 231, 338; Darby, 99; Edw., 394; Geo., 231, 338; John, 99; Mary, 373; Stevan, 360.
- Morris (Morress, Morriss, Moriss, Morres, Morrice, Maurris, Morrise), Alice, 293; Ann, 263; Arth., 199; Ben., 98; Cornelius, 279, 284*, 288; Daud, 206; Edw., 180, 207; Elinor, 4*; Eliz., 183, 184, 290, 311, 316, 360; Francis, 290, 293, 300, 329; Hanah, 155, 165, 170, 199; Henry, 279, 285; Hugh, 4*, 11, 14; James, 278, 364; Jane, 221, 293, 366; John, 11, 14, 117, 178, 221, 279, 377*, 381; Jose., 183; Joseph, 98, 104, 155, 164, 165, 170, 178, 180, 182*, 184, 185, 190; Joyce, 141, 148; (Hon.) Latitia, 336; Lewis, 279, 288*, 293, 299; Marg., 83; Mary, 150, 164, 176, 198, 278, 285, 300; Moses, 78; Mr., 175, 180, 187; Nich., 288; Oliver, 379; Ralph, 65; Rich., 257, 381; Robert, 117, 292; Ruth, 288*; Sarah,

- 185, 387; Sidney, 378; Tho., 78, 104, 135, 141, 148, 150, 207, 233, 292, 361; Wm., 135, 182, 206, 257, 299; —, 97.
- Morrison (Morrison), Arth., 208, 235, 343; Bridg., 359; Hannah, 208; Tho., 252*.
- Morroe, John, 289; Maryann, 289.
- Mors, Dorathy, 7.
- Morsley, Edw., 82.
- Mortimer (Mortemore, Mortmore, Mortimore), Ann, 109; Eliz., 247; John, 49, 141; Mr., 183; Mrs., 167, 170, 191; Rich., 247; Tho., 27*, 109.
- Morton, Deane, 66; Gideon, 142; Tho., 142.
- Moseley (Mosely, Mosley, Mossely), Ann, 375; Edw., 64, 69, 73; Grace, 73, 374; Jane, 69, 102; Mr., 81; Rich., 102; Tho., 243; Will., 349; *blank*, 243.
- Moss (Mosse), Blanch, 74; Mary, 232; Robert, 74; Sarah, 213.
- Mott, James, 272; Latisia, 272.
- Mottershed (Motashad, Motershed), Ben., 74; Edw., 93; Eliz., 93; James, 220; Tho., 220; Will., 74.
- Mounsey (Mounsee, Monsy), Margaritha, 293; Mary, 57; Robert, 57; Will., 17, 209, 293.
- Mountfort (Muntfort), Eliz., 313; James Kearnon, 200; Robert, 200, 201; Sarah, 201.
- Mountney, Ben., 195.
- Moussier, Gabriele, 329.
- Mowles (Mowlds), Ephraim, 133; Grace, 133; Tho., 333.
- Moxom, Mary, 93.
- Moysters, John, 6; Marg., 6.
- Muckeave, Widow, 355.
- Mucklory, Will., 220*.
- Mugleston (Mucklston), Eliz., 74, 233; John, 74.
- Mukcan, Edw., 220; John, 220.
- Mules, Ann, 3*; Henry, 3*.
- Mulhall (Mullhall), Christian, 236; Edw., 293, 301, 305, 308; Jane, 301, 308; Rich., 293, 305; Tho., 375.
- Mulheren, Jane, 395.
- Mulholland (Mulholand, Mollholand, Mulhaland, Mulhalland, Mulhalan), Barth., 375; Hannah, 329; James, 382; Jane, 370; Robert, 312; Sam., 312; Terence, 372.
- Mullagan (Mulagan, Mullegan), Anne, 338; Arth., 112; Cath., 231; Frances, 389; Geo., 155; James, 112, 116*, 129, 131, 155, 158; Martha, 129, 131; Mary, 159; Morgan, 387; Pat., 159.
- Mullanen, Cath., 373.
- Mulleady, John, 298; Tho., 298.
- Mullen (Mullan, Mullin), Ann, 384; Cath., 3; Dorothy, 98; Eliz., 359, 389; John, 356; Pat., 3, 80, 98, 170; Robert, 255*; Stephen, 384; Tho., 170; *blank*, 80, —, 174.
- Mullins, James, 107; Pat., 107.
- Mundy, Deberah, 322.
- Munroe (Munrow), Ann, 303, 312; Eliz., 371; Frances, 299, 373, 379; Geo., 299, 303.
- Murdy, Charles, 271; Will., 271.
- Murphy (Murphey, Murfy, Muphy), Ann, 79, 124, 189, 296, 314, 369; Ben., 284*; Bryan, 65; Caleb, 65; Cath., 363, 277; Dan., 265, 376; Dmonick, 242; Ealce, 375; Edw., 223, 242; Elinor, 203, 314; 346, 368, 384; Eliz., 132, 142, 265, 368; Franses, 358; Garatt, 260; Geo., 249, 352; Hanna, 342; Hugh, 362; James, 231, 241*, 249*, 276, 338, 340, 360, 363, 373, 375; Jane, 302, 344, 363, 388; John, 83, 121, 132, 133, 139*, 169*, 260, 263, 265*, 297, 356, 358, 385, 386, 394, 396; Joseph, 346; Judith, 394; Lidia, 366; Luke, 296; Marg., 386; Martha, 263, 367; Mary, 229, 297, 312, 348, 359, 361, 367, 369, 374, 378; Matthew, 302; Mich., 83; Mr., 342; Peter, 223*; Robert, 222*; Rose, 276; Sarah, 249, 332, 362; Teage, 79; Tho., 121, 133, 195*; Will., 223, 355; *blank*, 351.
- Murry (Murrey, Mury), Alice, 369; Anne, 378, 382; Cath., 113, 219, 375, 391; Charles, 36; Christian, 76, 104*; Dan., 174, 175, 182, 219, 221; Denice, 391; Dominick, 228, 238, 354; Dorcus, 387; Edw., 219, 230, 337; Eliz., 219, 377, 386, 388; Geo., 226; Hugh, 36, 178; Jacob, 221; James, 39, 169, 226, 230, 237, 345, 379; Jane, 169, 175; John, 23, 380, 385, 391; Kaven, 380; Luke, 23; Majr., 360; Marg., 356; Mary, 362, 383; Mr., 101, 174; Nich., 365; Pat., 76, 362; Phil., 228, 238; Redy, 374; Sarah, 182; Sisley, 8; Tho., 382; Will., 97*, 101, 104*, 112*, 113, 127, 394.
- Murth, Rich., 326.
- Murtough (Murtock), Cath., 386; Geo., 223*; James, 199*; John, 366; Pat., 390; Will., 356; Winifred, 393.
- Muschamp, Agmendicion, 22; Denny, 22.
- Musshoe, James, 269, 273; Jane, 273; Susanah, 269.
- Mutton, Susana, 379.
- Mutus, Dorothy, 98; Tho., 98.
- Myers (Myars, Myors), Cath., 366, 375; Christian, 363; Jane, 377; John, 380; Rachel, 376; Tho., 22; Will., 22.
- Myles (Miles), Dan., 249; Isaac, 8; John, 249; Robt., 48; Tho., 8.
- Mynhill, Avis, 146.

- Nangle, Robert, 111*.
 Naper, Eliz., 328.
 Nash, Andrew, 290, 296; Charles, 152; Grace 152; Jane, 147, 296; John 147 172; Marg., 215, 290; Maurice 317; Mr. 195; Nath. 184; Owen 148 172; Wm. 148.
 Nathmash Tho., 370.
 Navan Rector of 330.
 Naylor (Nailer), Hannah, 277; James 275; Wm. 275, 277.
 Neagle (Negel), Marg., 328, 367; Mary, 367; Sara, 227.
 Neal (Neill, Naile, Nail, Naill, Naele, Neale), Anne, 289; Barrabus, 254; Ben., 169; Cath., 274; Char., 227 238; Deborah, 169; Denis, 193, 197, 203, 214, 217, 225, 227, 238, 356; Edw., 304; Elinor, 305, 362; Eliz., 161, 203, 224, 225, 243, 345, 373, 383; Francis, 370; Geo., 197, 214; Henry, 78, 369, 382; James, 221*; John, 221, 243, 274, 289, 292, 300, 304*, 305, 306, 309, 373, 377, 382, 383; Jos., 224; Joyce, 193, 204; Marg., 315; Mary, 355, 375, 388, 393; Mary Ann, 300; Mr., 198, 341; Paul, 386; Sarah, 235, 254, 309, 366; Susanna, 221, 306, 309; Tho., 9*, 309, 384; Will., 292.
 Neals, Robert, 346.
 Neary, James, 305; Mariah, 305.
 Nelson (Nellson), Elinor, 304; John, 311, 355; Lau., 304; Marg., 69; Mary, 18; Peter, 201; Robert, 280*, 362; Tho., 18, 201.
 Nelthorpe, Henry, 116; Jane, 116.
 Nerheny, James, 339; Jane, 339.
 Nesbitt, Ezekiel, 278, 294, 326; John, 294; Mary, 278.
 Nethercoate, Mary, 355.
 Nettingham, Dorathy, 45.
 Nettleton (Netelton), Jarvis, 190; Joseph, 342; Peter, 190.
 Nevett (Nevet), Ralph, 10, 14; Rich., 10, 14; Tho., 16*.
 Nevill (Nevell, Nevil), Alice, 324; Clement, 375; Eliz., 52; Henry, 52; Jane, 362; John, 202*.
 Nevin, James, 329; Marg., 275; Mich., 275.
 New, Anne, 52; Sam., 52.
 Newburgh, Arth., 265*.
 Newby, Alse, 82; Bryan, 96; John, 96.
 Newcomb (Newcom, Newcome), Arth, 332; Fran., 355; John, 258*, 350; Susanna, 248; Will., 257.
 Newcomen (Newcuming), Eliz., 390; Margery, 12.
 Newell (Newhell), Humphry, 82; John, 130; Mary, 395; Rich., 82; Wm., 130.
 Newenham (Newingham, Nuneham), Edw., 291; Jane, 291; Mrs., 364, 389; Sara, 344; Tho., 233, 334, 344*; Will., 318.
 Newett, Hannah, 10; Tho., 10, 13*.
 Newgen, Mary, 367.
 Newing, Hannah, 269; Rich., 269.
 Newland, Geo., 325.
 Newman, Mary Ann, 285; Tho., 285.
 Newmarch, John, 122; Phil., 122.
 Newport, Robert (Baron), 330.
 Newton, Ed., 130; Myles, 73; Tho., 130; Will., 73.
 Ney, Phil., 49.
 Neylan, Grace, 98; Philomon, 98.
 Nicholls (Nichols, Nickols), Dan., 62, 70, 78, 89, 121, 194; Edw., 70, 78, 121; Eliz., 196, 211, 313; Jane, 62; Jeremiah, 190, 196; John, 67, 69, 74, 173; Martha, 197, 203; Mary, 82, 190; Mr., 196, 197, 203; Phil., 317; Sarah, 141; Susana, 67*; Tho., 67*, 69, 74, 77*, 82, 88, 314; Will., 89, 235.
 Nicholson (Nicolson), Ann, 103, 104; Dr., 192; Edw., 192; Eliz., 47, 314, 351; Henry, 235; John, 65; Martha, 346; Mary, 298; Matthew, 327; Mr., 131; Mrs., 178; Ralph, 298; Steph., 169, 381; Tho., 65, 103, 104.
 Nickolas (Nickolos, Nicholoss, Nicoloss, Nicolas), Charles, 227, 238, 240; Jane, 346; Lues, 240; Marg., 227, 238; Martha, 24; Mary, 24; Robt., 24.
 Nightingal, Dorothy, 234.
 Nix, Henry, 163, 278; Mary, 163; Swift, 40; Tho., 278.
 Nixon (Nixson, Nickson), Ann, 225; Charles, 299; Eliz., 168, 354; Geo., 354; Jane, 168; John, 225; Jonathan, 166; Kath., 151; Letitia, 299; Marjory, 166, 312; Mary, 140; Tracy, 381; Wm., 140, 151, 166; —, 171.
 Noble, Henry, 308; John, 308.
 Norman, Blanch, 355; Geo., 249; Tho., 249.
 Norris (Noris, Norriss, Noriss), Charles 290; David, 210; Dorothea Wilhelmina, 293; Francis, 290, 293; Henry, 217; Jerimiah, 308; Lucy, 300; Madam, 157; Mary, 150, 374; Matthew, 217; Owen, 393; Rich., 308; Robert, 210; Will., 300, 388.
 North, Eliz., 314; Mary, 331.
 Northouer, Rich., 203.
 Norton (Northan), Ann, 387; Eliz., 364; Hestor, 393; Jane, 381; Lot, 331; Mary, 108, 293, 395*; Mich., 395; Mrs., 384; Pat., 293; Robert, 332; Sam., 108; Will., 366; Zacharias, 318*, 319*.
 Nott, Easter, 91*; Tho., 91.
 Novinlen, Honory, 383.
 Nowlan (Noulan, Noulen), Dan., 225; Elinor, 297; James, 219; John, 220*, 383, 386; Mich., 225, 303; Pat., 376; Redmond, 289*; Will., 303.
 Nowland (Noland, Nouland), Ann, 362, 390; Denis, 240; Easter,

- 264; Eliz., 312, 345, 347; Geo., 37; Grace, 228; James, 6, 10, 145, 163, 264, 345, 346; Joane, 47, 312; John, 54, 144, 186, 343, 351, 371; Kath., 163; Marg., 145, 358; Mary, 152, 190, 349; Matthew, 190; Mrs., 363; Nickoloss, 228; Pat., 384; Phil., 47; Tho., 6, 10, 37, 133*; Tim., 240; Will., 152, 343; Winefrid, 54; *blank*, 91.
- Nugant, Eliz., 387.
- Nultee, Ann, 166.
- Nusam, —, 78.
- Nuttell (Nuttle), Fred., 362; Lucia, 311.
- Nuttleby, Mary, 376.
- Oakes (Oaks), Dan., 324; Geo., 286; Mary, 286.
- Oakey, Dan., 53, 62*, 63, 66, 68, 141; Eliz., 62*; Jane, 53, 63, 66; Meverell, 68.
- Oare (Oar, Oayre, Ore), David, 44; Eliz., 70; Rich., 21, 25, 33*, 44, 50*, 53*, 54*, 65, 70; Robert, 21; Roger, 65; Tho., 25.
- O'Brien (O'Bryan, O'Bryon, Obrion), Cath., 365; Charles, 383; Christop., 277; Ellen, 286; Fred., 279; Hennary, 222; (Lady) Heriat, 222; John, 389; Mary, 313, 344; Matthew, 326; Pat., 276, 293; Robert, 222; Will., 276, 277, 279, 286, 293, 384.
- O'Bryor, Hennary, 222; Robert, 222.
- O'Conner, Hugh, 389.
- O'Daniell, Hugh, 211*.
- Oder, Mary, 311.
- O'Farrell, Emilia, 311; Joanah, 235.
- Ogard, John, 243; Whitmore, 243.
- Ogle, Geo., 173; Henry, 366; Meliora, 167; Robert, 178; Sam., 167, 173, 178, 195; Squire, 187, 192; Tho., 195.
- Ogleby, John, 172; *blank*, 172.
- O'Hara, Anne, 309; Henry, 309; Isaac, 281; James, 281.
- Oldham, Anna Maria, 279; Mrs., 383; Peter, 18; Tho., 279.
- Oliver (Oliuer), Anne, 349; Bridget, 197; Capt., 191, 197; Charles, 349; Dan., 117*; Eliz., 249; Hannah, 50; Henry, 11, 27, 50, 182; James, 212; Jane, 218; Jeane, 348; John, 241; Marg., 192; Mary, 77, 331; Master, 343; Miss, 191; Mr., 77, 192, 218; Mrs., 374; Rachel, 27; Rebecca, 11; Robert, 192, 212, 235, 241, 249, 258, 321, 367; Silver, 258; Tho., 117*, 173; Wm., 144*.
- O'Neil (O'Neal, O'Nail, O'Neile, O'Neale), Ann, 344, 378; Bridget, 24; Charles, 274, 291, 298; Constantine, 287; Conway, 31, 41; Cormock, 13, 15; Cornelius, 13; Denice, 240; Denny, 344; Edw., 240, 344; Eliz., 391; Ellinor, 327; Felix, 389; Geo., 263; Hamillia, 298; Hannah, 24; Henry, 43, 274; John, 95; Larence, 240*; Mary, 263, 274, 287; Philemon, 31, 41, 43, 49, 51, 70, 95; Randle, 274; Rose, 70; Sam., 15, 24; Sarah, 49, 51; Wills, 291.
- Onge, Mrs., 195.
- Onion, Eliz., 142.
- Ophaly, Geo. (Lord), 278.
- Orazin, Germann, 6; John, 6.
- Ord, Marg., 359.
- Orgil, Mary, 22.
- Orian, Turlah, 94.
- Orms, Tho., 115.
- Ormsby, Eliz., 282; Lewis, 282; Sarah, 327.
- Ormsely, Peter, 303; Theophilus, 303.
- Ormslow, Wm., 133*.
- Ormsted, Sarah, 136; Tho., 136.
- Osborne (Osborn, Osburne, Ossbourn), Alex., 89; Alice, 368; Ann, 256; Cane, 161; Dye, 109; Ed., 159, 256; Eliz., 249; Geo., 137, 249; Jane, 161; Jeane, 347; John, 191, 353; Marg., 123; Mary, 236, 353, 388; Mr., 175, 177; Obadia, 89; Sampson, 394; Tho., 100, 155*, 159; —, 93.
- Oskew, Robert, 192.
- Other, Frank, 218; John, 359; Mary, 218.
- Ottly, Henry, 147; Mary, 147.
- Oudo, James, 322.
- Oughroevah, Ownah, 47.
- Overand, Pat., 351.
- Owder (Outher), Francis, 237; Mary, 359.
- Owen (Oven), Alex., 8, 14; Andrew, 22; Eliz., 40, 311; Henry, 269; John, 22, 23, 332; Levy, 40; Marg., 7; Martha, 313; Paule, 78; Penelope, 346; Peter, 17, 18; Robert, 78; Rowley, 269; Shusanah, 14; Tho., 8; Will., 23, 89*.
- Owens (Owins, Owings, Oens), Alex., 145; Ann, 128; Caleb, 139, 150; Cath., 384; Christop., 388; Dorcas, 147; Ellinor, 160; Gabl, 246; Jane, 120, 382; John, 12, 106*, 119, 160, 254, 273, 301, 332*, 333, 377, 384; Jone, 387; Joseph, 391; Marg., 12; Martha, 60, 121; Mary, 113, 130, 132, 151, 157, 164, 273, 359, 364, 389; Mrs., 170; Pat., 358; Rich., 145; Robert, 60, 92, 100, 102, 120, 121, 126, 129*, 139, 142*, 147, 150, 160, 164, 172; Rowland, 301; Sam., 100, 134, 198, 254; Will., 94*, 102, 113, 119, 120*, 126, 130, 132, 134, 137*, 145*, 198*, 229, 246; *blank*, 160.
- Oxford (Oxfield), Arter, 218, 219;

- John, 394; Will., 218, 219, 245*, 349.
- Oxwell, John, 198, 394; Mary, 324; Tho., 211, 379; Will., 198, 211, 216, 327.
- Packenham, Hellena, 274; Tho., 274.
- Packer (Paker), John, 370; Martha, 352; Mary, 353; Will., 250*.
- Padbury, James, 102; Wm., 102.
- Paesly, John, 223; Tho., 223.
- Page, John, 17; Matthew, 84.
- Pagett, Ann, 306; Capt., 394; James, 306; Mary, 393; Will., 291; *blank*, 291.
- Pagnall, Mr., 129.
- Pagnam, Squire, 185.
- Paine (Pain, Payne), Anne, 345; Charles, 257*, 360; Elinor, 359; Eliz., 291; Francis, 289; Geo. 281, 287*, 291, 298, 308; Hugo, 347; Jane, 322, 381; John, 216, 362, 373; Joseph, 291; Josiah, 288*, 291; Josias, 327; Josuah, 390; Mary, 229, 337; Olivia, 289; Patience, 298; Pat., 281; Sam., 308; Tho., 91; Will., 9, 91*, 392.
- Painter, Marg., 22, 26; Tho., 22, 26.
- Palfy, Mrs., 172.
- Palin, Matthew, 332.
- Pall, Ann, 225; Tho., 225.
- Palmer, Ann, 86; Christian, 132; Eliz., 391; Ellinor, 166; Kath., 153; Marg., 324; Nedham, 145, 147; Rachell, 95; Robert, 86, 95, 166; Wm., 145, 147, 153.
- Paris (Parris), Abigall, 79; Achillis, 59; Ann, 56, 89; Coll., 168; David, 122; Eliz., 34, 53; Henry, 25, 34, 53, 55*, 59, 75, 79, 80, 89, 100, 111, 114, 121, 122, 160, 185; John, 121; Martha, 100; Mary, 25, 136; Mr., 88, 121, 159, 163; Mrs., 188; Nich., 75; Robert, 160; Sarah, 89, 111; Tho., 185; Wm., 114; *blank*, 80.
- Parke, Ann, 33; David, 23; Hester, 30; Marg., 22, 23; Mary, 82; Rich., 22, 23*, 30; Will., 33, 82.
- Parker, Andrew, 242; Anne, 313; Eliz., 242; Jane, 234; John, 50, 127, (Sir) 127, 307; Roger, 344; Tho., 190; Will., 307, 312.
- Parkison, Geo., 84; Will., 84.
- Parks (Parkes), Debora, 65; Eliz., 29; Hana, 65; Hugh, 5; James, 65; John, 65, 144; Mary, 29; 144; Robert, 37.
- Parnell, John, 209; Tho., 209.
- Parnwell, Edw., 259; Geo., 259; John, 224*.
- Parr, Ann, 161; Eliz., 140; Isabell, 87; John, 246*; Mary, 101; Peter, 155; Stephen, 161; Will., 87, 101, 140.
- Parrett (Parrot), Dorothy, 353; John, 17.
- Parry, Alse, 79; Arabella, 304; Ben., 181*; Edw., 44; Eliz., 88; Hans, 304; Humphry, 79, 82, 88, 92, 97; Jane, 250; John, 39, 374; Lydia, 53, 59; Marg., 87; Mary, 304; Rebecca, 92, 97; Rose, 72, 73; Tho., 44, 53, 59, 72, 73, 87; Will., 250.
- Parsnett, Mrs., 155.
- Parson, John, 16; Mary, 361; Tho., 16.
- Parsons, Ann, 375; Clotilda, 234; Denis, 351; Geo., 258*; John Clear, 306; Kath., 39; Martha, 60, 317; Mary, 72, (Lady) 306; Mrs., 361; Rich., 60; (Sir) Will., 306, 369.
- Parton, Johannah, 314.
- Partridge (Partrich, Patridge), Henry, 354; Matthew, 167; Will., 76.
- Paschall, Eliz., 46; Rich., 46.
- Pash, John, 114; Sam., 114.
- Passmore, Sam., 391.
- Patchett, Eliz., 12; Sarah, 12.
- Patitot, Lewcee, 195; Steeuen, 195.
- Patrick, Edw., 379; Henry, 171; Wm., 171.
- Patrickson, Tho., 49.
- Patterson, David, 250, 253, 255; Hugh, 25; James, 253; Joseph, 353; Mary, 250, 360; Will., 25, 255.
- Pattin, Jane, 394.
- Paul, Mr., 331; Tho., 329.
- Peacock, Robert, 113.
- Peak (Peake), Geo., 372; Rich., 45.
- Pean, Anne, 340.
- Pearl, Cezor, 359.
- Pearles, Elionor, 42; Eliz., 31; Rich., 31, 42, 52*.
- Pearry, Joseph, 354.
- Pearson (Peirson, Peirceson, Pierson), Peirceson, Anne, 386; Cath., 373, Eliz., 115; Geo., 305; Grace, 202, 264; James, 264, 374, 388; John, 372; Marg., 378, 387; Mary, 206, 365, 370, 372; Matthew, 188, 206; Rich., 202, 358; Tho., 305, 311, 368.
- Peasly (Peasely), Eliz., 211; Francis, 319; John, 211; Martha, 319; Mr., 207; Rebecca, 391; Rich., 346*.
- Peicevall, Will., 387.
- Peircefeild, Jane Isabella, 163; John, 128, 163; Madam, 176; Phil., 175; Robert, 128.
- Pellam, Eliz., 45.
- Pellessier (Pelissier, Pelessier, Pella-cier, Pellicier, Pallacier, Pallizer), Charles, 327*, 329, 330*, 331*; Dr., 83; M., 328; Mr., 326, 327, 328*; Peter, 326.
- Pelletreau (Pelletreane), Charles Alix., 269; Henrietta, 272; James, 269, 272, 283, 324, 326, 329*, 332, 333; James Alix., 283.

- Pemburton, John, 212; Will., 212.
 Pender, Alix., 285; Nathaniel, 285.
 Pendergast (Pendregast, Pendergrast, Pendergrasse, Prendergrasse, Prendergast, Pendergrass), Eliz., 161; James, 390; Joan, 353; Marg., 106; Mr., 132, 137; Phil., 106; (Sir) Tho., 161, 166*, 377; (Rt. Hon. Sir), 395; Valentine, 235; Will., 11*, 20*, 130*.
 Penny, Jane, 367; Mary, 379; Tho., 394; Will., 392.
 Pentlow, Will., 13.
 Penton, Mary, 365; Tho., 348; Will., 354.
 Penwarden, Will., 40.
 Penwrigh, Sarah, 311.
 Penyfether, John, 390.
 Pepers, Eliz., 231; Geo., 231.
 Papiat, Henry, 195; John, 195.
 Peper (Peper, Peppar, Peppor), Ann, 229, 352; Capt., 361; Charles, 159; Edw., 48*, 222, 232, 338; Eliz., 338; Geo., 133, 338; Henry, 159; John, 133, 219; Major, 172; Mary, 222; Mrs., 359; Sym., 166.
 Pepys, Jane, 137.
 Percivall (Peircevall, Peircivall, Percival, Percevall), Dean, 320; John, 106, 280; Kane, 326; Mary, 106; Robert, 285, 297; Will., 280, 285, 291*, 294*, 297, 326.
 Percy (Peircy, Piercy, Pearcy), Eliz., 324; Frances, 251; Henrietta, 324; Larence, 380; Robert, 251; Tho., 353.
 Perkins, Barbrara (or Barbarra), 279, 394; Eliz., 370; Gerard, Fenn, 282; Humphry, 325; Johana, 369; Marg., 294; Margery, 332; Susanna, 377; Theophilus, 266*, 279, 282, 395; Tho., 294.
 Perrier, John, 263, 268; John James, 268; Lucey, 263.
 Perry (Pery), Eliz., 361, 388; Henry, 295; Jane, 207, 219; Joane, 183; John, 207; Mary, 303, 361; Susanah, 189; Tho., 295; Will., 303, 370.
 Person, James, 7; John, 106; Marg. 7*; Will., 7.
 Persons (Perssons), James, 232, 339*; Mr., 232.
 Peter, John, 156; Mariah, 156.
 Peters, Anne, 349; John, 63, 295; Joseph, 357, 397; Lt., 158; Marg., 233; Mary, 64, 242, 379; Matthat, 382; Mrs., 356; Nich., 63, 64; Stephen, 384; Will., 322.
 Peterson, Conll, 388; John, 244 Tho., 244.
 Petry, Ann, 391; J., 250, 251*, 252, 253*, 321*, 353*, 354*, 355*, 356*, 357.
 Pettigrew, Anne, 314.
 Petty, Ann, 233; Hester, 350; Isabell, 312; John, 6, 133; Widow, 81; (Sir) Will., 6.
 Phasaculy, Jashua, 279; Sam., 279.
 Pheegon, Cath., 204; Joseph, 204.
 Phenick, Ann, 49; Mary, 49.
 Phillips (Philips), Abraham, 52; Alice, 161; Allicia, 234; Amy, 333; Ann, 354; Anth., 310; Cath., 150, 189; Christian, 395; Christop., 8, 167; Edw., 255*, 353; Elinor, 374; Eliz., 141, 364; Emillia, 170; Francis, 189; Geo., 96, 385, 394; James, 306; Jane, 119; John, 42*, 52, 59, 71, 90*, 96, 107, 167, 185, 189; Joseph, 107, 136; Judith, 379; Marg., 59, 306; Mary, 140, 187, 202, 354; Mich., 379; Mr., 119; Mrs., 187; Rich., 52, 141; Robert, 310, 314; Susanah, 132; Tho., 8, 52, 140, 170.
 Philo, Mich., 49.
 Philpot (Phillpott), Mr., 131, 356.
 Phipps, Cath., 344; Constantine, 273; Eliz., 360, 369; John, 363, 394; Josa., 326*, 327; Mary, 387; Melosinah Maria, 273.
 Phoenix, Pat., 347.
 Pickard, Robert, 94.
 Picken (Pickin, Picking), Mary, 387; Mrs., 183; Wm., 176.
 Pickering (Pickerring), Eliz., 297; Geo., 96*; Rich., 297; Robert, 96*.
 Pidgeon, Mary, 162; Tho., 162.
 Pierce (Peirce, Perce, Piers), Anne, 247, 249, 326, 374; (Sir) Henry, 173, 174*, 320; Hona, 174; Honor, 173; James, 280, 295; John, 280, 385; Mary, 9, 185, 383; Sarah, 362; Will., 295.
 Piggott, Ann, 333.
 Pigmore, Rich., 127.
 Pilkington, John Carteret, 329.
 Pill, Elionor, 17; Eliz., 12; Geo., 12, 17.
 Pillsworth, Mary, 34.
 Pinckney, Mary, 79.
 Pindall, Dorotily, 389.
 Pinder, Cath., 11.
 Pinny, Tho., 87*.
 Pippin, Edw., 347.
 Pits, Tho., 202; Will., 202.
 Platt (Plat), Edw., 272; Eliz., 315, 347; Ellishia, 369; Jane, 353; John, 272, 344; Mary, 357.
 Platts, Johnathan, 281; Mary, 281.
 Plum (Pluam, Plumb), Ellinor, 214; John, 346; Mrs., 175; Peter, 173.
 Plumer, Ann, 364; Crossby, 154; John, 154.
 Plumley, James, 26, 29, 41, 46, 47; Mary, 29; Peter, 41.
 Plumtree, Dorothy, 16.
 Plunkett (Plunket, Plunkitt), Ales, 9; Cath., 385; John, 367; Mary, 95, 383; Tho., 349.
 Plymley, James, 6; Mary, 6.
 Pockley (Pockly, Pockely), Ann, 137*, 312, 353; Cath., 312, 372;

- Eliz., 123, 312; Jane, 136; John, 157; Judeth, 134; Margernin, 95; Matthew, 95, 119, 136, 137*, 152, 157*, 231, 338; Stephen, 118; Wm., 118, 119, 123, 134, 152, 313, 381.
- Poocke, Rich. (Arch Deacon), 326, 327*, 328*, 329, 330, 331.
- Pointen (Pointon), Edw., 352; Henry, 158; Jane, 158; Sage, 350.
- Pointer, Jane, 139.
- Pollard, Ann, 130; Anna Maria, 42, 235; Brisco, 36; Edw., 165; Eliz., 59, 165, 167, 235; Henery, 87; Jacob, 89; James, 130, 232; John, 167; Lettice, 233; Mark, 112; Mary, 89, 149; Mr., 46, 47*, 56*, 59, 60, 67, 69, 72, 82, 92, 129, 194; Rich., 67, 84; Tho., 34*, 36, 42, 45*, 46, 47*, 48*, 50*, 52*, 53, 59, 67, 86, 91, 112, 158, 161, 186, 201; *blank*, 87.
- Pomfrett, (Pomfret), Ann, 21, 30; Eliz., 37; Jane, 30, 37; Robert, 21, 30.
- Ponsonby, Guliana, 324.
- Poole (Pool), Alse, 67; Edw., 327; Jane, 396; Johnathan, 391; Robert, 335; Sam., 331; Tim., 67.
- Pooleson, Mary, 16.
- Pooley (Pooly), Jane, 267; John, 270, 274; Matthew, 267; Sarah, 274; Wm., 270, 298*, 376.
- Poore (Poor), Cath., 371; Eliz., 350, 351; Ellinor, 345; James, 344; Jane, 120, 342, 347, 348; Joseph, 345; Mary, 346, 357; Phil., 390; Wm., 120.
- Pope, Agnis, 86, 124; Ann, 235; Edw., 234; Grace, 259; Henry, 122; John, 182, 259, 261, 262, 267, 322; John Milton, 267; Madam, 126; Major, 164; Mary, 135; Melton, 370; Milton, 261; Rich., 167; Sarah, 262; Tho., 122, 124, 135, 163, 167, 182.
- Popkin, Will., 86.
- Popkins, Barth., 251, 320; Christop., 191; Dan. Fred., 251; Eliz., 120, 124, 203; Joseph, 191, 378; Kath., 146; Rich., 138, 147; Will., 81, 104*, 105*, 124, 138*, 146, 147, 176.
- Porter (Portar, Portor), Elinor, 335; Eliz., 198, 314, 320; John, 62, 204, 310*, 352; Marg., 246; Mary, 244; Phil., 202; Robert, 62; Sarah, 310*; Tho., 198, 202, 204; Wm., 244, 246.
- Posteles, Francis, 291, 329; John, 291.
- Postock, Ralph, 49; Sarah, 49.
- Poston, Charles, 4; Frances, 4.
- Potter (Pottar), James, 176; John, 83, 176; Mary, 236; 387; Tho., 83; Wm., 233.
- Povey, Ann, 34; Eliz., 233; John, 34.
- Powell (Powel), Ann, 88; David, 55*; Edw., 381; Eliz., 110; Jane, 55*; Joan 71, 74; John, 73, 327; Marg., 116, 120; Mary, 381; Mrs., 214; Tho., 71; Zachry, 110, 116, 120; *blank*, 73.
- Power, Eliz., 23; Ellin, 106; Grace, 123; John, 96; Mary, 96; Rachel, 383; Walter, 106, 123.
- Powndall, Eliz., 72; James, 72.
- Poyton, Henry, 211.
- Pratt, Arthur, 65; Ben., 74, 99; Capt., 180, 369; Eliz., 110, 150; Geo., 110; Joseph, 79, 106, 108, 150; Marg., 322; Marthew, 73; Mervin, 108; Mrs., 129; Rachell, 90; Sara, 73; Tho., 74, 79, 83, 84, 85, 86, 90, 99, 106; *blank*, 65, 91, 180.
- Prawl, John, 257; Rich., 257.
- Preistly, Eliz., 235.
- Prentice, Robert, 29.
- Prescott, Ann, 115.
- Presson, John, 222, 225; Nat^h, 222, 225.
- Preston, Eliz., 233; James, 241, 242; Joseph, 270, 279*, 292; Mary, 292, 295; Matthew, 241, 242; Robert, 245*, 247*, 248*, 249*, 252*, 320*, 350*, 351*, 352*; Susanna, 270; Tho., 247; *blank*, 295.
- Preswick, Obadia, 53, 61; Sam., 53, 61, 69; Will., 69.
- Preylens, Edw., 304; John, 304.
- Price, Adam, 61; Agnes 258; Andrew 27, 32, 47; Anne, 315; David, 89, 188; Edmund, 53*; Edw., 38, 258*; Eliz., 18, 25; Ellice, 47; Evan, 22, 31; Francis, 270*; Gabriell, 155, 162, 213; Grace, 340; Humphry, 239, 275*, 281, 349; Jacob, 260; James, 328, 340; Jane, 260, 311, 313; John, 24, 25, 27, 92, 350*; Joseph, 396; Lettice, 27; Lewis, 77, 89; Marg., 252; Martha, 155; Mary, 27, 31, 32, 77, 209, 239; Maryan, 64; Morgan, 60; Mrs., 185; Nich., 141; Peter, 177; Rice, 38; Rich., 24, 92, 258, 318; Sam., 162; Sarah, 218, 236; Tho., 23*, 209, 213, 252, 281; Will., 61, 90, 178, 355.
- Prickett, Marg., 373.
- Priest (Prist), Anne, 296; John, 307; Maryanne, 296; Will., 307.
- Primrose, Mary, 373, 388.
- Prince, Mary, 160; Roger, 160, 174.
- Prindle, Anne, 343.
- Prinn, James, 29.
- Prior, Joan, 352.
- Pritchard (Prichard), Evan, 176; Mary, 176; Morgan, 61; Owen, 60, 61; Robert, 301; Tho., 325; Will., 301.
- Pritchett (Pritchett), Geo., 369; Henry, 264*; Sarah, 312.
- Pritty, Luke, 249; Sarah, 249.
- Proby, Ann, 97; Cornelius, 62

- John, 194; Joseph, 87*; Josuah, 97, 138; Mary, 361, 387; Rich., 62; Widow, 96; Wm., 267*.
- Proctor, John, 75, 78; Will., 75, 78.
- Progden, Sam., 132; Savell, 132.
- Pron, Mr., 171.
- Prossely, Mary, 382.
- Proud (Prowde), Geo., 44, 212; James, 240; John, 240, 351; Mr., 212; Mrs., 353.
- Prownbill, Henry, 311.
- Pue (Pew, Peu, Pwe), Anne, 229, 390; Eliz., 345, 389; Hugh, 215; Jane, 365; John, 389; Mary, 349; Mrs., 172; Will., 215.
- Punn, Paul, 363.
- Purbanck, John, 177; Wm., 177.
- Purcek (Purcel), Honer, 220.
- Purel, Tho., 338.
- Pursell (Purcel, Pursel, Purssell, Purcill), Cath., 395; Elinor, 214; Eliz., 191; Felix, 279; Frances, 211, 393; Geo., 220; Isaac, 386; Jane, 347, 388; John, 191, 206, 210, 211, 214, 216, 277*, 354, 383, 385; Luke, 275; Mary, 206, 216, 376, 392; Master, 390; Mich., 369; Mr., 195; Pat., 13; Phil., 390; Rose, 395; Sarah, 391; Stanhope, 281, 391; Tho., 231; Thophilly, 378; Toby, 275, 277*, 279, 281, 282*; Whitehall, 275, 390; Widow, 339; Will., 13, 275.
- Purtall (Purstall), Jane, 381; John, 391.
- Putland, John, 323.
- Quan, Elinor, 266; Will., 266.
- Quartier, Adam, 396.
- Quatroyd (Quaytrod, Quatrod, Quatorod), Jane, 347; Mr., 218; Nich., 92, 316.
- Quelch, Joⁿ, 137; Mary, 139.
- Querke, Honorah, 10.
- Quil, John, 301; Lusingia, 301.
- Quin (Quinn, Quine), Alderman, 214, 339; Ann, 3, 11, 27, 160, 318; Anna Maria, 214; Bryan, 195, 200, 220; Cath., 364; Charles, 264*, 369; Connely, 307; Cornelious, 389; Darby, 19, 39; Denis, 385; Eliz., 307; Ellice, 200; Ellinor, 195, 373; Esther, 116, 228, 239; Ezaia, 226; Francis, 362; Gage, 273; James, 376, 382; Jane, 251; John, 39, 87, 360, 383; Jos., 230, 337; Law., 87; Marg., 64; Mary, 202, 218, 220, 361, 369, 387, 389; Mr., 124, 185; Pat., 11; Rich., 19, 205, 343; Sara, 226; Tho., 204*, 273; Valentine, 202, 205, 218, 228, 230, 239, 251, 337, 346*, 350, 355*; —, 213.
- Quinland, Edw., 287; John, 12, 287.
- Quinsac (Quinsac), Chars., 237, 242, 316; John, 242.
- Quire, James, 360.
- Quiston, Francis, 314.
- Raboteau, Esther Mary, 296; Henrietta, 321; John Charles, 296.
- Racey (Racy), Feby, 56*; Tho., 140; Will., 56*, 77, 168; *blank*, 77.
- Radcliffe, John, 290; Mary, 290.
- Radford, Jane, 89.
- Radwell, John, 250*; Mary, 349.
- Rafferdy (Raffarty), Denice, 368; Mary, 368, 372; Tho., 378; Vincent, 367.
- Ragg (Rag), Ann, 5; Mary, 243; Monsier, 144; Mr., 172, 243; Sarah, 189; Wm., 144.
- Ragged, *blank*, 234.
- Rah, Nicolas, 39.
- Rainor (Rayner, Raynor, Ryner, Reanor), Ann, 386; John, 361; Joseph, 388; Lettice, 388; Mary, 364; Miss, 381; Mr., 378; Mrs., 358; Robert, 357.
- Ralph (Relph, Relf), Ann, 196, 391; Cath., 223, 349; Christian, 350; Christop., 98, 116, 124, 130, 143, 146, 178, 305*, 309; Dorothy, 98, 130, 228, 238; Edw., 345; Eliz., 227, 238, 348; Frances, 197, 220, 246; Henry, 143, 146; Jane, 203, 231, 338; John, 116, 197, 220, 223, 228, 238, 240, 243, 246, 308, 396; Joseph, 219; Marg., 191; Mary, 241, 314, 346, 350, 353, 370; Matthew, 220, 308; Mr., 170; Rebeckah, 212, 220; Rich., 240; Tho., 124, 196, 203, 212, 219, 227, 231, 235, 238, 241, 338, 345; Thomson, 243; Wm., 191, 309.
- Ralphston, Francis, 357.
- Ram (Sir) Abel, 90, 97, 110, 116, 172, 178*, 191; Andr., 97, 313; Cassandra, 116; Humphry, 313; Mary, 172; Rebecca, 90, 235; Sarah, 191; Tho., 110.
- Ramsbottom, Edmund, 26; Marg., 26.
- Ramsey (Ramsay), James, 327; Mary, 67.
- Randall (Randal, Rendell), Andr., 348; Ann, 144; Edmon, 220; John, 181; Joseph, 144, 177; Mary, 171; Robert, 220.
- Rane (Reyne), John, 314; Mary, 6; Philip, 6.
- Range, Ann, 189, 346; John, 217; Wm., 189.
- Ransford (Raneford), Cath., 304; Edw., 304; Eliz., 256, 260; Henary, 236; James, 256; John, 260.
- Raphoe, Bishop of, 331.
- Rathbon, Edw., 287; Philip, 287.
- Rathburn, Edw., 298; Philip, 298.

- Ratcliffe (Ratliffe, Rattliffe), Francis
Kittycotter, 120; Jane, 365;
John, 41*; Silvester, 120; Will.,
41.
- Rawley, Joseph, 348; Marg., 348.
- Rawlins, John, 310; Rich., 310;
Tho., 137.
- Rawlinson, Jos., 158.
- Rawlson, Bellinda, 302; Dan., 302.
- Rawson, Ben., 12; Geo., 63; Gilbert,
92; Tho., 12, 63, 92.
- Rea (Rey, Ray, Reagh), Barth., 77;
Ben., 93; Jane, 347; John, 344;
Marg., 470; Marg. Frances, 322;
Mary, 68; Sam., 383; Tyrenc, 77;
Will., 93, 228*, 236.
- Read (Reed), Anne, 295; Darkes,
377; Diana, 348; Eliz., 389;
John, 280, 309*; Joseph, 280, 295;
Marg., 354; Mary, 249, 357;
Mrs., 173; Nicolas, 348; Paul,
312; Peter, 311, 349; Rich.,
395; Tho., 276*; Valentine, 249;
Wid., 184; Wm., 170.
- Reader, Bridget, 148; Enoch, 148.
- Reading (Readin), Elinor, 393; Mary,
394; Maryann, 392.
- Ready, Mary, 393; Tho., 388.
- Reams, Mary, 396.
- Reany, Christian, 205; Will., 205.
- Reasey, Will., 17.
- Reason, Eliz., 16; Sam., 16.
- Reddin (Redon, Riddin), Ann, 91;
Anth., 329; Dan., 34, 39; James,
34, 39.
- Redmon (Redmond, Redman), Alice,
367; Anne, 287, 369; Arth., 393;
Barth., 393; Charles, 77; Ellen,
77; James, 380; Jane, 381;
John, 206, 287; Jone, 354; Law.,
165; Marg., 353; Mary, 351, 365;
Maice, 350; Philip, 367; Terrence,
368.
- Redmonson, James, 352.
- Redroph, Geo., 95*.
- Reeds, Edw., 226; Peter, 226.
- Reeves (Ryves, Reives, Rives), Anne,
311, 373; Arabella, 372; Baglass,
167; Cath., 373; Eliz., 271;
Francis, 336; Hanah Hoy, 294;
John, 175; Mr., 171, 175; Sus-
annah, 167; Wm., 171, 271, 294,
324.
- Reforth, John, 179.
- Reilly (Reiley, Reily, Rylee, Ryley,
Rylie, Reilie, Reyli, Reyly, Ryly,
Riley, Rielly, Riely, Rilee), Abel,
73; Anne, 281, 312, 360, 381;
Barnabas, 270; Cath., 200, 396;
Charles, 232*, 246, 339*, 392;
Denice, 137, 179; Easter, 367;
Edmond, 58; Edw., 292; Elinor,
276; Eliz., 173, 304, 388; Frances,
99; Francis, 75, 80, 111; Garatt,
206, 221; Grace, 125; Henry,
73, 352; Hester, 382; Hugh,
181; James, 349, 360*, 363, 374,
386, 395; Jane, 58, 181, 189, 193,
228, 294, 312, 360; Johanah, 380;
John, 70, 71, 112, 119, 120, 137,
152, 173, 189, 200, 206, 207, 228,
278*, 281, 285, 287, 294, 296, 328,
341, 361, 364, 369, 383, 387, 391;
Jone, 369, 387; Joseph, 253, 264*;
Marg., 125, 217, 287, 344; Martin,
105; Mary, 120, 126, 221, 320,
352, 359, 367, 377, 387, 388, 395;
Maryann, 392; Miles, 350; Mr.,
214; Mrs., 215; Pat., 287, 304,
386; Phil., 270, 274; Rich., 71,
246; Robert, 253; Roger, 207;
Sarah, 115, 287, 362*, 363*;
Stephen, 363; Susanna, 346;
Terence, 383; Tho., 79, 104*,
112, 115, 119, 120*, 122*, 125,
126*, 129, 292, 339, 354; Tho-
masin, 8; Tyrenc, 8; Wheeler
Ann, 296; Widow, 132; Will.,
75, 99, 111, 126, 152, 274, 276,
285, 351, 374.
- Relfs, Christop., 88.
- Relhan, Anth., 277, 280*; Felicia,
277.
- Relick, Edmund, 5; Joan, 5.
- Rench, Cath., 234; Rich., 149.
- Rendels (Rendolds), Ann, 232, 339;
Mr., 232.
- Renish, Eliz., 167; John, 140, 144,
147*, 156; Sarah, 140, 144.
- Reumidey, Anth., 377.
- Reylands, Elizabeth, 4; Mary, 284;
Peter, 284; Sam., 4.
- Reynolds (Renolds, Reynalds, Renals,
Rynolds, Raynolds, Renalds, Re-
noles,) Alice, 216; Ann, 94; Anth.,
300; Cath., 273; Charles, 273;
Edw., 383; Eliz., 4*, 105, 106,
358; Henry, 4*; Hester, 364;
James, 370, 381; John, 216, 300,
351*, 379, 392; Joseph, 356;
Marg., 381; Mary, 347, 364, 375,
389; Mich., 356, 359, 367; Mrs.,
353; Owen, 381; Pat., 339, 364;
Rebecka, 364; Rich., 105, 106,
385; Tho., 179; Will., 349, 369,
386.
- Rezin, Eliz., 27; Sam., 25, 27; Will.,
25.
- Rhodes (Roades), Eliz., 4*; Nicolas,
4; Oswel, 4, 7; Susanna, 7, 47,
303; Will., 303.
- Ribinson, Eliz., 368; Sarah, 368.
- Rice, James, 278; John, 272; Mary,
344; Rich., 272, 278.
- Rich, Henry, 125; Wm., 125.
- Richardson, Alee, 96; Ann, 266;
Geo., 266; Henry, 158; Jane,
359; John, 73, 319; Joseph, 261;
Kath., 89; Lemying, 323; Mary,
372; Rich., 158, 261; Robert,
306*; Tho., 55*, 96; Will., 294*.
- Richbell, Johu, 224; Rich., 224.
- Richinson (Richisson, Richison),
James, 169; John, 346, 371;
Martha, 378; Robert, 169; Will.,
378, 386.
- Richman, Cath., 361.
- Richmond, Ann, 360; Charles (Duke

- of), 278; Enock, 54, 61; James, 360; Sara, 61; Will., 378.
- Rickards (Ricords), Alice, 117; Marg., 117; Tho., 87.
- Rickett, John, 32; Tho., 32.
- Ricketts (Rickets), Kath., 108; Tho., 29; Will., 29.
- Rickinson, Will., 396.
- Ricky, John, 270; Mary, 270.
- Ricord, Tho., 81.
- Ridder, Cath., 358.
- Riddy, Cath., 360.
- Ridgate (Ridget, Rudgitt, Rudgeate), Dr. 212; Jane, 212; Mrs. 366, 385; Phil. 377.
- Ridge, Ann, 225, 238; Barbara, 249; Edw., 242; Eliz., 241; James, 240, 340; John, 245; Joseph, 223, 225, 234, 238, 240, 241, 242, 245, 248, 249, 262, 263*, 267, 316, 322, 340, 370; Marg., 395; Mary, 223, 248, 312, 353; Mary Ann Penelope, 262; Philadelphia, 267.
- Ridgwith, Mrs., 196.
- Riding (Ryding), Abraham, 7, 86; Mary, 7.
- Ridly, Henry, 396.
- Rigby (Riggby), Alex., 90*; Jane, 390; Mary, 389.
- Riggs, John, 273, 324; Louisa, 273; Mrs., 176.
- Right, Anth., 216.
- Rightson, Abigail, 370; Francis, 262; Jane, 262; Marg., 379; Tho., 396*.
- Riminton, Mary, 389.
- Rinder, Will., 379.
- Rinett, Eliz., 360.
- Ring, Anistice, 376.
- Risly, Tho., 311.
- Ritchman, Ann, 386.
- Rivers, Amey, 17; Tho., 17.
- Rivett, Hanah, 156.
- Roach, Anne, 315; Arth., 118, 125, 129; Dominick, 370; Edw., 66; Elinor, 379; Eliz., 335; Ellin, 159; Francis, 375; Honery, 393; James, 66; John, 125, 129, 192, 347; Mabel, 65; Mich., 380; Moris, 65; Mr., 214; Sam., 118.
- Roaf, James, 271; Tho., 271.
- Robert (Robart), Hugh, 38; John, 170; Tho., 170.
- Roberts (Robarts), Robertss, Abraham, 263*; Alice, 27; Ann, 105*, 244, 350; Cath., 197, 314; Dorothy, 234; Elinor, 257; Eliz., 24, 37, 92, 282, 349, 363, 389; Frances, 246, 369; Geo., 160, 244, 246, 323; Grace, 267; Hugh, 6, 13, 35, 37, 310; James, 35; Jane, 279, 297, 353; John, 90, 105*, 113, 138, 257, 276, 277, 310, 361, 363; Lewis, 197, 276, 277, 279, 282, 297, 374; Marg., 7, 53, 244, 368; Martha, 6; Mary, 13, 37, 90, 383, 386; Mrs., 179; Nicolas, 11, 37, 48; Perseelia, 392; Rebeca, 359; Rich., 11,
- 36; Robert, 244, 389; Rose, 329; Sam., 138; Sarah, 350, 364; Shu-sannah, 13, 38; Tho., 24, 53, 160, 170*, 173*, 210, 264*, 347, 392; Will., 13, 36, 267.
- Robins, Ann, 154; Farmer, 149; James, 149; 154, 155, 165, 176; Mary, 165, 176; Mr., 179; Rich., 333, 380; Sarah, 154, 155.
- Robinson (Robbinson), Alex. 78; Alice, 392; Althea, 279; Anne, 312, 318, 352; Anth., 3, 250, 256, 268; Ben., 258, 262, 312, 389; Cat., 347, 361; Charles, 300; Charlott, 383; Cordelia, 281; Dan., 156; David, 386; Edny, 256; Edw., 274; Eliz., 60, 146, 268, 269, 277, 312, 395*; Frances, 385; Geo., 11, 190, 252*, 265, 267, 272, 278*, 281, 287*, 304, 369, 374, 389, 391; Henry, 110*, 208, 274, 276, 279*, 283*, 374, 393; Idnah, 336; Isabella, 250, 276, 329; James, 78, 80, 230, 244, 263, 264, 277, 282, 298, 337, 397; Jane, 263, 279, 342, 347, 357, 359; John, 69, 85, 148, 156*, 190, 197, 200, 208, 211, 264, 265, 277*, 278*, 279, 281*, 282, 290*, 301, 307*, 312, 353, 359, 363, 372; Jonathan, 272; Josua, 8; Julian, 3; Letitia, 298; Mable, 246; Marg., 258, 362; Martha, 314, 334; Mary, 107, 244, 353, 385, 386; Matthew, 200, 202; Mich., 246; Mr., 202; Mrs., 213; Rachel, 387; Rich., 269, 301, 355; Robert, 85, 86, 146, 215, 304, 360; Rowland, 80; Sampson, 287; Sam., 262, 385; Sarah, 11, 197; Tho., 8, 72, 373; Will., 59*, 72, 80, 86, 107, 148, 211, 267, 278, 279, 283*, 300, 359, 360.
- Robison (Robisson), Ann, 166; Henry, 170; John, 170; Joseph, 376; Tho., 166; Tristram, 164; Wm., 172*.
- Robnett (Robinett), Eliz., 323; John, 287, 299*; Robert, 287; Will., 275*.
- Roch, James, 233; John, 219, 347; Walter, 219.
- Rochell (Rockell), Ben., 12, 16; Edw., 12, 16.
- Rochford (Rotchford, Ratchford), Cath., 309; Jane, 169, 189; Joan, 131; Marg., 358; Peter, 155; Robert, 360; Sarah, 309; Shu-sanna, 358; Tho., 28, 56; Will., 309.
- Rock, John, 12, 81; Marg., 12.
- Rodie, John, 273*.
- Rodwell, John, 355; Mary, 386.
- Roe (Row, Rowe), Anne, 288*; Dan., 188; Eliz., 280, 377; Geo., 335; Herbert, 17; James, 244; John, 221, 260, 394; Joseph, 113; Lewes, 221; Mary, 244, 260, 332; Matthew, 378; Mr., 203; Rich., 113, 271, 275*, 280, 288*, 380; Will., 17, 271.

- Roebottom (Rubottom), Bernard, 31 ;
Mary, 351 ; Will., 31.
- Rogers, Cath., 40, 303 ; Easter, 356 ;
Edw., 342 ; Elionor, 40 ; Freeman,
316 ; James, 41 ; John, 28 ; Marg.,
295 ; Mary, 41 ; Peter, 342 ; Phil.,
185 ; Robert, 185 ; Sam., 22 ;
Tho., 22 ; Will., 295 ; 303, 354.
- Rogerson, Jane, 293 ; Sam., 293.
- Rogh, Tho., 224*.
- Rolands, John, 376.
- Rolleston, Ellinor, 258 ; Eliz., 307 ;
Mich., 258, 307.
- Room, Eliz., 364.
- Roonal, Thadey, 19.
- Rooney (Roony), Barnell, 384 ; Ho-
nory, 384 ; James, 5, 389* ; John,
84, 356 ; Kath., 84 ; Thadey,
5, 13*.
- Roscarrick, Col., 156.
- Roscer, John, 259 ; Rich., 259.
- Rose, Ann, 29, 79 ; Mary, 82, 125 ;
Mrs., 384 ; Roger, 79, 83.
- Roseingrave (Rosengrave), Mary,
183 ; Will., 328.
- Ross (Rosse), David, 206, 209 ; Eliz.,
191 ; Frances (Dowager Countess
of), 330 ; Geo., 356 ; Hennanry,
221 ; Henry, 191, 198, 206, 209,
231, 338 ; Jane, 231, 338 ; Jeremia,
106 ; Mery, 221 ; Rich., 198,
(Earle of), 276, 330 ; Tho., 106.
- Rothery, Cath., 299 ; Tho., 299.
- Rotton, Cath., 302 ; John, 299*, 302.
- Roud, John, 346.
- Roulingson, Agnes, 236.
- Roulston (Rowlston), Arth., 378 ;
Eliz., 380 ; Francis, 368 ; John,
371 ; Peter, 373.
- Round, Job, 135 ; Wm., 135, 163.
- Rourke (Rourk), Anne, 352 ; Elinor,
4, 13 ; James, 303, 308* ; John,
31, 59, 308 ; Joseph, 305 ; Marg.,
79 ; Mary, 308 ; Tho., 303 ; Tur-
lough, 4, 13, 31, 59 ; Will., 305.
- Rowan, Tho., 321.
- Rowland, Cath., 20 ; Ed., 158 ;
Edmund, 20, 35, 54 ; Eliz., 54 ;
Jeffery, 389 ; Mark, 143 ; Mary, 35.
- Rowles, James, 24 ; Rich., 24.
- Rows (Rouse), Ben., 274, 277 ; Caro-
lina, 274, 277 ; Edw., 254 ; John,
254 ; Sophia, 350 ; Wm., 178*.
- Rowson, Hana, 81 ; Tho., 81.
- Roydel, Cath., 236.
- Rozine, Ben., 46 ; Eliz., 50.
- Rudd, Ben., 241 ; Wm., 241.
- Rudley, Eliz., 389.
- Ruerns, Grace, 124 ; John, 124.
- Rule (Rull), Eliz., 319 ; Lettice, 12 ;
Ralph, 12.
- Rundle, Tho. (Bishop of Derry), 374.
- Runels, Peter, 354.
- Rushton, Rich., 7.
- Rushin, Marg., 470.
- Russboroug, Lady, 307 ; Lord, 307 ;
(Hon.) Ponsonby, 307
- Russell (Russel, Rusell, Rusill, Rusel),
Alice, 34 ; Ann, 148, 302, 318, 383,
391 ; Barnabas, 319 ; Barnaby,
350 ; Ben., 266 ; Bernard, 169*,
200, 209, 217, 218 ; Bridg., 390 ;
Cath., 200 ; Christop., 84, 104,
113, 120, 121, 135, 148, 161, 346 ;
Eliz., 104, 262 ; Geo., 31, 209, 217 ;
Hanah, 266 ; Henry, 253, 356 ;
James, 173, 228 ; Jane, 255, 331,
357 ; John, 117, 173, 181, 230, 253,
255, 262, 266*, 290*, 302, 306,
307, 337, 362, 367, 379 ; Joseph,
307 ; Lidia, 372 ; Marg., 135, 161,
345, 349, 376 ; Mary, 113, 352,
396* ; Mr., 213 ; Phil., 120 ;
Robert, 31, 213* ; Tho., 84 ;
Walter, 395 ; Wm., 121, 219, 306 ;
blank, 379.
- Ruth, Amy, 102 ; Wm., 102.
- Rutter (Rutar, Rother), Geo., 42,
75, 122*, 123, 125 ; Henry, 336 ;
Mary, 123, 129, 357 ; Sarah, 42,
198 ; Wid., 129 ; Will., 73*, 75,
188.
- Ruttlidge (Rutlidg), Dorothy, 75 ;
Geo., 75 ; Joseph, 117 ; Nich.,
76, 117 ; Rich., 76.
- Ryan (Ryon), Anne, 385 ; Cath.,
384 ; Geo., 256* ; James, 251 ;
John, 92*, 308, 364 ; Mary, 251,
360, 365, 366, 377, 386, 390 ;
Morris, 391 ; Munn, 277 ; Tho.,
277, 308 ; Tim., 366 ; Wm., 177,
380.
- Rycroft, Henry, 165.
- Rydeout, Eliz., 15 ; Phil., 15.
- Ryder, Charity, 330 ; Hana, 218 ;
James, 218.
- Ryland, Anth., 248 ; Charles, 248 ;
Eliz., 291 ; Peter, 291.
- Rylands, Mary, 280 ; Rich., 280.
- Rylane, Jane, 298 ; Peter, 298.
- Ryle (Ryll), Eliz., 140, 146 ; Robert,
178 ; Tho., 140, 146.
- Rymmon, Elionor, 26.
- Ryons, John, 270 ; Rich., 270.
- Sabine, Joseph, 234.
- Saburin, Martin, 313.
- Sadlier, Francis, 322.
- Sadler, Mary, 233 ; Rich., 336.
- St. Ferreol, Anne, 243 ; Judith, 243 ;
Paul, 243.
- St. George, Geo., 306 ; Usher, 306.
- St. Larence, Joseph, 230, 337.
- Saintleager, Eliz., 322.
- Sale, John, 311 ; Will., 351.
- Salisbury (Salsbery), Mary, 74 ; Re-
becca, 310 ; Will., 66.
- Salmon (Samon, Samen, Sammon,
Salmond), Geo., 344 ; Jane, 396 ;
Joseph, 390 ; Mary, 231, 338 ;
Pat., 395 ; Will., 236*, 344, 357.
- Salt, Mary, 347.
- Salvage, Joane, 15 ; Tho., 15.
- Salway, Tho., 326.
- Samphay (Samphy), Hannah, 22, 37 ;

- James, 55; Solomon, 14, 22, 37, 45; Will., 14, 55.
- Sample, Lucia, 397.
- Sampson (Samson), Ann, 3, 11; Cat., 231, 338, 344; Christop., 348; Edw., 208, 231; John, 208; Mary, 122; Master, 363; Mic., 164; Miss, 352; Mr., 217, 338; Mrs., 361; Rachel, 164; Rich., 116, 217; Robert, 3, 11.
- Samuel (Samuell), Ann, 83; Lewis, 68, 83, 191, 215; Mary, 68; Mrs., 215.
- Sander, Robert, 345.
- Sanders (Saunders), Arth., 65; Edw., 223*; Eliz., 76; Henry, 270*; Jacob, 345; James, 304; Jane, 353; John, 304, 389, 395; Joseph, 266; Mary, 370; Peter, 266*; Ralph, 71; Rich., 266; Sisley, 65.
- Sanderson (Saunderson), Alix., 3c8; Eliz., 83; Robert, 327; Tho., 122; Trevor, 308.
- Sandford, Charles, 83, 89; Col., 207; Frances, 236; Mr., 326; bank, 83, 89.
- Sands, Barth., 339; Edmond, 220; Geo., 220; Mich., 336; Mr., 329; Robert, 313, 353; Squire, 134.
- Sandwith, Cath., 254; Christop., 263; Edw., 223, 263; Elinor, 223; Josh, 251, 254; Robert, 223; Sam., 223; Whitmoor, 251.
- Sandy (Sandey), John, 172, 371; Joseph, 43; Mary, 14, 80; Tho., 14, 24*, 43, 89*, 172.
- Sandys, Edwin, 206; Kath., 47; Mich., 330; Robert, 206, 215.
- Sarazon, Cath., 120; Jane, 120; Will., 120.
- Sarvant, John, 390.
- Saskins, Mary, 218.
- Saucer (Sawcer), Bryan, 6, 24, 50, 54, 79; Eliz., 24; Jane, 6; John, 54; Mary, 79.
- Saul (Saule, Saull), Bridget, 17; James, 13; John, 58; Rich., 51; Robert, 34; 51, 58; Tho., 8; Vrsillah, 34.
- Saulter (Sawltter), Friz., 47; John, 40; Phillis, 47, 48.
- Saurin, Dean, 321; Stephen, 317.
- Saurita, Stephen, 235.
- Savage (Savidge, Sauge, Savag, Sauage), Ann, 149, 271, 354; Cath., 356; Edw., 136; Elinor, 291; Eliz., 102, 103, 252, 360, 380; Henry, 114, 377; James, 215, 364*; John, 124, 136, 149, 153, 166, 170, 175*, 178*, 182, 187*, 200*, 353; Joseph, 252, 312; Kath., 182; (*als.* Boyle), Madam, 85; Marg., 215; Mary, 28, 124, 232, 338, 360, 363; Mr., 175, 193, 232; Pat., 54, 291; Phil., 170, 311; Rich., 102, 103; Robert, 153; Roubeand, 209; Sarah, 160, 319; Stephen, 54; Will., 187, 271, 367.
- Savill (Savile, Savell, Savil), Ellinor, 311; Jonathan, 155; Mary, 358, 363; Matthew, 155; Mrs., 353; Ralph, 352; Sarah, 312.
- Sawyer, Pricilla, 65; Rich., 65.
- Sayers (Seyars), Geo., 25*; James, 334.
- Scale, Mary, 52; Tho., 52.
- Scales, Kath., 147; Mr., 192; Tho., 45.
- Scarborow, Eliz., 64; Jane, 70; Matthew, 64, 70.
- Scarff (Scaph, Skarff), Christop., 268*, 376; Elinor, 394; Frances, 354.
- Scarlett, Ann, 395.
- Scawn, Ensign, 156.
- Schuldham (Schouldham, Shouldham), Edmond, 295; Eliz., 325, 358; Lemuel, 286*; Mr., 343; Tho., 295.
- Scoffier, Lewice John, 324; Mr., 331, 335.
- Scott (Scot), Abraham, 273, 276; Anne, 273; Archabel, 383; Eliz., 252; John, 252; Marg., 103; Mary, 103, 151, 311, 358; Mr., 70; Tho., 344; Will., 9, 276.
- Seale (Seal), Edmon, 357; Eliz., 350; Harvey, 344, 359; Mary, 387; Will., 344; Williams, 346.
- Seaman, Diana, 75; John, 75; Standly, 163; Tho., 163.
- Sedgwick (Sedgweek, Segweek), Christop., 228, 238; Edmon., 224; John, 224; Mary, 211; Ralph, 211, 228, 238.
- Seely (Sceely), Edw., 272; Mary, 90, 272; Sam., 90.
- Seguin, Paul, 319.
- Selling, Mary, 232.
- Seuple, Bridget, 390.
- Sennitt, James, 377.
- Sergeant (Serjeant, Sargent, Sarjant), Antoney, 345; Christean, 201; Edw., 258*; Marg., 271; Mary, 396; Rich., 351, 358; Tho., 364; Walter, 364; Will., 201, 271, 354.
- Seruggs, Bennett, 232.
- Sess (Scesse), Avis, 18; Thos., 18, 156.
- Seward, John, 328.
- Sewell, Ensign, 175; Robert, 176; Sewell Stubbers, 176.
- Sexton, Edmond, 90; Pat., 299; Will., 299.
- Shackleton (Shacklton, Shkleton, Shattleton, Shekelton), Ann, 57; Dorothy, 352; Ebenezer, 210; Eliz., 43; Izabel, 5; John, 43, 57; Marg., 210.
- Shallow, Pat., 362.
- Shampion, Eliz., 171; James, 171.
- Shane, Varoe, 395.
- Shankin, Cath., 352.
- Shannon (Shanon), Bryon, 216; Edw., 294; Henry Boyle, 294.
- Sharkey, Ralph, 365.

- Sharman (Sherman), Able, 366; Frances, 61; Hester, 362; John, 382.
- Sharp, Christian, 232; Geo., 78, 263; James, 263; John, 228, 238; Kath., 65; Lidy, 228, 238; Rich., 78; Robert, 65; Sam., 355.
- Sharttall, Eliz., 393.
- Shaw, Ann, 56; Barbara, 294; Charles, 310; Elionor, 10; Francis, 10; Geo., 294; Hugh, 388; Jeremy, 191; John, 16, 239*, 310; Leeson, 356; Marg., 147; Mr., 71; Mrs., 361; Sarah, 368; Tho., 16.
- Shea (Shee), Bridget, 310; Eliz., 240; Henry, 375; Humphry, 366; Jane, 281, 334, 390; Joan, 352; Jone, 339; John, 175*, 185, 187*, 188, 229, 252, 280, 301, 310, 392; Mich., 380; Pat., 324; Philip, 207*, 217*, 359, 367, 386; Robert, 301; Tho., 229, 240, 242, 252, 280, 285, 311, 379, 388, 390; Waltr., 185, 187; Will., 242, 281, 285.
- Sheal (Sheile), Eliz., 384; Geo., 256; John, 367, 372; Loftice, 380; Mary, 351*, 379; Penelippy, 366; Sarah, 393; Will., 256, 367, 370.
- Sheering, Eliz., 289; James, 289.
- Sheffield (Shefeld, Sheffild), John, 67*; Joseph, 56; Mr., 78; Sam., 56.
- Shelburne, Ann (Lady), 158; Charles (Hon.), 177; Henry (Lord), 177; Lord, 148, 158, 162, 179.
- Sheldin, Ed., 153, 182; Sarah, 182; Wm., 153.
- Shelly, Susanna, 252; Tho., 252.
- Shelton, John, 360.
- Shepcott, Francis, 25; Henry, 15; James, 5; John, 5, 10, 15, 25, 47; Robert, 10; Vrith, 47.
- Shepherd (Shepherd, Shepord, Sheppard, Sheppord), Andr., 256, 268; Chars., 268; Eliz., 367; John, 84, 256, 259, 285*, 318, 366; Marg., 366; Mary, 84, 314; Mr., 198; Philip, 295; Sam., 251; Simon, 251; Will., 43*, 56*, 259, 295.
- Sheradon, Lettis, 236.
- Shercliff, Arthur, 66*.
- Sherdley, Tho., 234.
- Sherlock (Shurlock, Shurlough), Eliz., 14; Henry, 359; Mary, 157; Will., 14.
- Sherrard (Shereard, Sherrad, Sherrud), Ann, 376; Geo., 236; Grace, 308; Hester, 380; Jacob, 308, 327; John, 136; Robert, 136.
- Sherriffe (Sherriff, Sherrife, Sheriffe, Sheriff, Sherrif, Sherif, Shirreff, Shirriff), Ann, 114; Bridg., 377; Cath., 222; Eliz., 89; James, 38, 43, 56, 60, 68, 69, 89, 103, 113, 114, 116, 215; Jane, 212, 312; Mary, 56, 60; Mr., 92, 186; Mrs., 358; Robert, 38, 43, 113; Sam., 116, 212, 222, 236, 382; Waltr., 103; blank, 68, 69.
- Sherry (Shearry), Christian, 354; John, 379.
- Sherwin, Eliz., 26; John, 54*.
- Sherwood, Ralph, 59.
- Shewlar (Shelur), Edw., 355; Ellin, 45; John, 6; Marillamaria, 6.
- Shields (Shylds), Dorothy, 324; Wm., 242*.
- Shillin, Tho., 363.
- Shirly, Christ., 22; Phil., 22.
- Shirnon, Pat., 355.
- Shoote, Thomasin, 5.
- Shore (Shoar), John, 286*, 395; Marg., 286*.
- Short (Shortt), David, 271; Eliz., 271; James, 376; John, 275*; Mary, 382; Rich., 385.
- Shortell, Eliz., 393.
- Shovell, Ann, 124; Mary, 124.
- Shutt, John, 90; Kath., 90; Rich., 63; Will., 63.
- Shuttle, Mary, 159.
- Sickling, Eliz., 384.
- Sidebottom, Charles, 233; Marg., 17.
- Sidney, Susanah, 383.
- Signey, Denis, 380; Jane, 371.
- Sigsworth, Elionor, 19, 26, 470; John, 5, 19, 26.
- Silcock (Shilcock), Alice, 391; Edw., 276; Gabriel, 370; John, 313; Mary, 231, 276, 338.
- Silk, Susanna, 325.
- Sillard, Edw., 254, 346; Eliz., 254; Stephen, 357.
- Silver (Siluer), Col., 188; Eliz., 188; Jane, 321; Rose, 387.
- Silvester, James, 230, 337;
- Silvey (Silvy, Silvia), Eliz., 348; John 341; Mary, 341, 353.
- Simon, Ann, 276; Robert, 276.
- Simons (Simmons), Ann, 20; Marg., 6*; Mary, 269; Robert, 269; Tho., 6*, 20; Will., 61.
- Simpson (Simson, Symson), Ann, 155, 189; Ben., 29, 189; Bridget, 117; Cath., 253; Eliz., 12; Geo., 165, 253; Grace, 68; Henry, 12*, 29; Isaac, 289; Isabella, 323; James, 222, 224, 391; Jane, 219; John, 43*, 68, 117, 119, 159, 163, 222, 224, 233, 289; Joseph, 159, 160*; Marg., 177; Mary, 165; Mathu, 219, 221*; Nathaniel, 119; Ralph, 12; Robert, 126; Tho., 126.
- Sinclair (Sinclar, Singclar), Jane, 395; John, 168*, 187; Robert, 164*.
- Singleton (Singlton), Anne, 246, 352; Eliz., 243, 287; Geo., 248; James, 388; Jane, 362; John, 387; Mary, 241, 363; Rich., 287, 377; Sarah, 244, 353, 359; Shusanah, 255; Wm., 241, 243, 244, 246, 248, 255, 316, 393.
- Sin John (Sengen), Edmund, 94; Joan, 113; John, 113.

- Sinnet (Sinitt), Anne, 241*; Will., 241*.
- Sisson (Sysson), Eliz., 347; Phil., 87*.
- Skerny, Eliz., 56.
- Skerrit (Skerritt, Skerett), Edw., 218, 229; John, 218, 229; Mich., 361.
- Skerry, Marg., 194.
- Skimin, Eliz., 343.
- Skinner, Eliz., 167; Mr., 170.
- Skippe, Martin, 319.
- Skitwood, Edw., 356.
- Skivington, Mr., 80.
- Skully, James, 225; Mary, 225.
- Skumans, Henry, 344.
- Slack (Slacke), Eliz., 89, 183; John, 81; Marg., 72, 110, 112; Sarah, 192; Tho., 72; Tobias, 89, 110, 112, 184, 202.
- Slade (Slead), Cath., 372; Mary, 123, 373; Mr., 131; Rebecca, 244; Rich., 386; Tho., 123, 146*, 244, 359; Will., 394.
- Slaghan, Ambrose, 74.
- Slane, Mary, 72.
- Slaney (Slany), Dan., 73; Marg., 76; Mary, 73; Roger, 76.
- Slater (Slator, Sleater, Slaytor, Sleatar), Barth., 394; Bridget, 374; Cath., 396; Christop., 358; Dan., 386; Geo., 128*; James, 389; Jane, 362; John, 304; Mary, 213, 354, 357; Mr., 137; Sarah, 304; Terance, 357; Tho., 8.
- Slaughter, Mrs., 371.
- Slingsby, Geo., 259*; James, 259*.
- Sllatery, Will., 386.
- Slle, Eliz., 290; Will., 290.
- Slugg, Barns, 251; Will., 251.
- Sly (Slye), James, 285*; Will., 384.
- Smalle (Smale), Caleb, 165*; Mr., 217.
- Smalley (Smally, Smaly), Ann, 271; Caleb, 126, 129, 150, 154, 184*, 350; Calap, 258, 371; Christop., 64; Dorcas, 390, 393; Eliz., 150, 388; Frances, 377; Francis, 368; Jane, 365, 369; John, 154, 258, 387; Mary, 126, 129, 185, 395; Mr., 179; Nath., 271; Sarah, 385; Susan, 8; Symon, 64; Tho., 8; *blank*, 347.
- Smallfry (Smalfry), Barth., 23; Denis, 10, 14*, 18, 23, 30, 46; Honestas, 46; Mary, 18; Phil., 10, 14*; Roase, 30.
- Smallwood (Smalwood), Ann, 37, 56; Ephraim, 59; James, 355; John, 51; Jonathan, 59*; Martha, 37; Rebecca, 51; *blank*, 56.
- Smart (Smarte), Rich., 149; Tho., 8, 149.
- Smedlock, Elinor, 125.
- Smith (Smyth), Aeron, 197; Alex., 129, 166, 308, 363; Alice, 281; Anna, 58; Anne, 96, 256*, 275, 303, 312, 329, 388, 394; Anth., 20*, 61, 98, 99; Casparina, 89; Casparinus, 84; Cath., 3, 116, 175, 244, 314, 324, 363, 370; Charles, 262*; Dan., 366; Edw., 151, 154, 252, 256*, 257, 322, 353, 358*, 359*, 383; Eliz., 15, 58, 88, 89*, 115, 130, 182, 259, 314*, 349, 362, 371, 373, 378, 388, 391; Elinor, 366; Esther, 114, 362; Frances, 93; Geo., 3, 15, 88, 89, 119, 225*, 268, 277; Godfrey, 61; Hannagh Morriagh, 196; Hannah, 197, 244; Henry, 275, 358; Hester, 107; Hugh, 47, 273, 373, 381; Humphry, 281, 284, 327; Isabella, 312, 376; James, 28, 119, 122, 196, 199, 213, 269, 299, 367*, 374; Jane, 84, 142, 182, 235, 274, 284, 294, 346, 359, 385, 393, 395, 470; Jane Heale, 231, 338; Jeanne, 348; John, 12, 15, 16, 37*, 67, 77, 89*, 91, 93, 95, 105, 115, 118, 122, 143, 182*, 186, 204, 209*, 213, 244, 245, 246, 252*, 256, 259, 260*, 261, 273, 277, 289, 290, 291, 295, 299, 303, 307, 308, 309, 331, 346, 359, 363, 369, 370, 381, 386; Joseph, 307, 377; Judith, 232; Katherine Margaretta, 84; Letiss, 199; Madam, 179; Marg., 12, 15, 358; 364, 384; Maria Sara Casperina, 89; Mary, 93, 98, 99, 179, 217, 221, 224, 241, 257, 268, 269, 287, 289, 352, 354, 357, 377*, 378, 380; Matthew, 143; Mich., 361, 372; Mr., 84, 95, 179*, 180, 181, 196, 226, 355, 369; Mrs., 111, 133, 180; Nath., 287, 364; Peter, 309; Ralph, 189, 364; Rebecca, 313, 346, 380; Rich., 16, 68, 93, 95, 102, 199, 294, 340; Robert, 7*, 10*, 14*, 20, 140, 228, 239, 245, 246, 256, 267*, 291, 370, 371, 384; Roger, 306; Rowley, 393; Sam., 58, 77, 221; Sam. Eaton, 295; Sarah, 189, 290, 363; Susanna, 313; Tho., 17, 20, 23, 40, 68*, 84*, 186, 224*, 226, 244, 252, 271*, 274, 293*, 294, 321, 346, 353, 354, 395; Valentine, 384, 392; Will., 10, 47, 71, 96, 102, 107, 114, 128*, 151, 154, 199, 204, 224, 228, 231*, 239, 241, 257, 261, 277, 288*, 294, 306, 312, 331, 338*, 340, 346, 355, 358, 360, 361, 365, 376, 383, 384; *blank*, 71, 249, (Hon.), 378. See Kilmore, Bishop of.
- Smurfitt, Josu. (Josa.), 257, 258*, 259*, 260*, 322, 323, 360, 361*, 362, 363*.
- Smyths, John, 243; Tho., 243.
- Sneade, Eliz., 18; Marg., 18.
- Snow, Andr., 366, 367; Cath., 366; Fillice, 362.
- Socksmith, Hugh, 235; Rebecka, 201.
- Sole, Geo., 5.
- Solomon, Alex., 247; Ctopher., 247.
- Somerton, Rich., 90; Robert, 90.
- Soutch, Helena, 74; John, 74.
- South, Edw., 13; John, 5, 11.

- Southard, John, 118; Wm., 118.
 Southes, Wm., 115.
 Southwell, Bowen, 313; Eliz., 314;
 Frances, 327; Frances Lucy, 282;
 Jane, 326; Martha, 386; (Hon.)
 Tho., 282; Will., 324.
 Spaight, Tho., 328.
 Span, Ben., 299*; Marg., 282; Mary,
 236; Mickel, 224*; blank, 282.
 Spanton (Spanteu), Charity, 62;
 Christop., 46, 176; Joseph, 123;
 Mary, 46; Tomsin, 152; Wm.,
 123.
 Sparks (Sparkes), Grace, 274; Joseph,
 255; Laticia, 255; blank, 274.
 Spellan, Curnellus, 385.
 Spellman, Anne, 312.
 Spence, Alice, 153; Ellin, 169;
 James, 153; Ralph, 137; Wm.,
 137.
 Spencely (Spencley, Spensley), Geo.,
 101, 108; Jane, 154; Ralph, 101,
 108; Wm., 151.
 Spencer (Spenser), Anne, 345; Cath.,
 3, 287; Elinor, 231, 338; Emmy,
 362, 371; Geo., 357; James, 213,
 231, 338*, 371, 393; Jane, 316,
 360; John, 168, 176*, 181, 279,
 287, 393*; Joseph, 181, 207, 231,
 338; Judith, 279; Marg., 207;
 Mary, 177; Matilda, 171; Mr.,
 231; Nath., 171, 203; Ralph,
 371; Tho., 126, 132*, 143, 168;
 Will., 3, 143, 177.
 Spice, Will., 272*.
 Spicer, Ann, 303; Henry, 353;
 Jane, 268; John, 303; Nicolas, 268.
 Spike (Spick), Helena, 227; Jacob,
 221, 227; Will., 221.
 Spiker, Jane, 349.
 Spilsberry, Mary, 378.
 Spooner, Eliz., 376, 395; John, 23*.
 Spottwood, Eliz., 393.
 Spranger, Jane, 344.
 Spratt (Sprat), Alix., 279*; Eliz.,
 208, 379; Jane, 189; John, 189;
 Will., 374.
 Sprigg, Mrs., 133.
 Spring, Ann, 365; Bridget, 377;
 Edw., 236, 339, 344*, 355, 386;
 Eliz., 271; Jane, 345; John, 350;
 Leah, 222; Mrs., 207; Newhenan,
 276; Nich., 381; Pat., 371; Sil-
 vester, 271, 276; Tho., 222, 255*.
 Squer, Robert, 362.
 Stafford, Geo., 5*; Hugh, 333;
 Jane, 226; John, 116; Josuah,
 5*; Mary, 91.
 Stammers, Hen^r, 361.
 Stampe, Madam, 150.
 Stanberry, Kath., 233.
 Standbuy, Jane, 192, 193; Robert,
 192, 193.
 Standish, James, 173; Rebecca, 173.
 Stanion (Stanyon), Hester, 59; Law-
 rance, 59*, 78, 345; Robert, 78.
 Stanly (Standly), Capt., 362; Honor,
 374; Lady, 88, 90; Mary, 351;
 Tho., 355, 382; Wm., 347.
 Stanthard, Mary, 274; Tho., 274.
 Stanthorpe, Eliz., 189; Tho., 189.
 Stanton (Stanten, Staunton), Cath.,
 294; Eliz., 54, 231, 338; Geo.,
 298, 396; James, 290, 294, 298;
 John, 119, 176, 374; Marg., 32;
 Mary, 70, 97, 290, 307; Mr., 198,
 231; Pat., 307; Prudence, 21;
 Rich., 70, 127, 183; Robert, 21,
 32, 54, 83, 92*, 97, 119, 130;
 Rodger, 361; Wid., 133; blank,
 83.
 Staple, Barbary, 142.
 Staples (Sir) John, 237.
 Stapleton (Stepleton), John, 145,
 391; Mary, 145; Mr., 354; Phil.,
 207.
 Starch, Edw., 196; Henry, 190, 196;
 Mary, 190.
 Starkey, Cath., 329; Eliz., 331, 387;
 Geo., 258, 393; James, 258, 389.
 Starling (Starlin), James, 8; Mark,
 361; Tyrens, 8.
 Stautne, Rich., 94*.
 Steacy, Wm., 151.
 Steadman (Stedman), Charles, 84;
 Francis, 75, 84, 109; Henry, 109;
 Will., 75.
 Steakes, Eliz., 313; Susanna, 313.
 Steele (Steel), Ann, 361; Dublin,
 381; Hannah, 329; Hester, 375;
 Law., 19, 68, 187, 386*; Mag-
 dalene, 350; Marg., 19; Mary,
 233, 392; Mrs., 122, 185; Paul,
 392; Tho., 68, 373.
 Stenton, Peter, 53*; Rich., 53*.
 Stephens (Steevens, Stevens, Stee-
 vens, Spons, Stephons, Stevans,
 Stecuens, Steavens), Andrew, 72,
 94; Ann, 48; Arabella, 265;
 Charity, 377; Dr., 188; Edw.,
 72, 260; Eliz., 132, 373, 376;
 Geo., 265, 392; Grace, 135, 372;
 Hants, 222; Henry, 233; James,
 372; Jane, 227, 367, 384; John,
 132, 135, 139*, 181, 192, 193,
 225*, 227, 256*, 361, 365, 371;
 Leeson, 88; Marg., 207, 260, 366;
 Mary, 181, 222, 378, 390; Mr.,
 202; Mrs., 366; Phil., 15; Rich.,
 15; Robert, 48; Rose, 126;
 Tho., 389; Valantin, 382; Will.,
 39, 202, 364, 379, 380.
 Stephenson (Stevenson), Ann, 310;
 Edw., 281; Eliz., 63; John, 24*,
 261, 281, 287, 347; Joseph, 280;
 Martha, 265; Mary, 96, 287;
 Miles, 63, 96; Mrs., 392; Robert,
 261; Roger, 265; Tho., 310;
 Will., 280.
 Stepny, Geo., 271; Stepheny Raw-
 son, 271.
 Sterling, Marlborough, 292, 329;
 Patience, 292.
 Sternal, Tho., 375.
 Sterne (Stern, Stearn, Starn), Eliz.,
 136; Jane, 215; John, 136;
 Mary, 85; Mr., 85; Peter, 348;
 Tho., 215, 348.

- Sterrens, Tho., 365.
 Stewart (Steward, Stewart, Stwert), Alex., 64; Alice, 158; Andr., 65; Capt., 161, 169; Cath., 155; Dan., 225; Elinor, 4; John, 4; Mary, 179, 350; Ralph, 65; Robert, 155, 158, 163, 168, 174*, 179, 234; Spohia, 163; Will., 64, 231, 338, 379.
 Stile, Luke, 218.
 Stockdel, Tho., 8.
 Stocks, James, 246.
 Stogdell, Agnis, 357.
 Stogden, Grace, 142; Robert, 142, 150.
 Stokes (Stoakes), Eliz., 132; Law., 53; Mary, 243; Mrs., 116; Tho., 132; Widow, 67.
 Stone, Cath., 311, 347; John, 91, 113; Marg., 344; Mary, 19, 113; Mr., 125; Mrs., 364; Rich., 348; Will., 9.
 Stones, John, 374; Mary, 324; Mr., 57, 71; *blank*, 57.
 Stopelaer, Marg., 334.
 Stoperd, Larence, 339.
 Stopford (Stopforth), Eliz., 146; Frances, 153; James, 146, 151; Wm., 151, 153.
 Storer, John, 380; Phil., 380.
 Story (Storrey, Storie), Isabel, 9; Jane, 327; John, 225, 242, 248; Marg., 204; Mary Ann, 242; Peter, 248, 350; Tabitha, 311; Tho., 225; Will., 42*; *blank*, 204.
 Stoyte (Stoyth, Styth, Stythe), Edw., 117; Eliz., 56, 159, 348; Francis, 63, 159; Grace, 96; John, 56, 63, 72*, 78*, (Sir), 87, 96, 117, 356; Nich., 87.
 Stradle, John, 55*.
 Straghan (Straughan, Stroughin), Charles, 294; Edw., 294; Jane, 394; Mary, 394.
 Stranger, James, 340.
 Strangford, Endimion (Visct.), 46; Lord, 378.
 Stratford, Ben., 326.
 Straton (Stratson), James, 296; John, 296, 333.
 Strech, Ann, 214; Will., 214.
 Streete (Street), Henry, 44, 55; Nich., 137.
 Strendell, Ann, 365.
 Stricklan, Tho., 262*.
 Stringer (Stringar), Cath., 327; Eliz., 283, 303; Esther, 243, 348; Frances, 304; Francis, 395; Jane, 267; John, 267, 268, 377; Joseph, 199, 213*, 214, 224, 240, 243, 246, 268, 275*, 286, 303, 390; Marg., 349; Martha, 246, 286; Mary, 240; Matthew, 221*; Moses, 199, 214; Mrs., 219; Robert, 281*, 283, 304, 326, 327; Sarah, 224, 370, 373.
 Strolton, Francis, 252; Matthias, 252.
 Strong, Charles, 346; Elinor, 309; Geo., 261*; Jane, 306; Joseph, 393; Mr., 92; Pat., 306, 309, 333; Philip, 257*; Tho., 266*.
 Strongman, Mr., 375.
 Strusdall, Henry, 360.
 Stuart, Francis, 285; Jane, 285.
 Stubbs (Stubs), Alice, 3; Edw., 221; Joan, 118; Martin, 348; Mary, 221, 346; Randolph, 118; Randle, 3; Sam., 177.
 Studholme (Studham, Studom), Anne, 389; Cath., 382; Mary, 316.
 Studman, Jane, 388.
 Sturch, Tho., 219.
 Sturley (Sturly), Christop., 31, 48, 105; Elinor, 48; Eliz., 31; Henry, 105.
 Stuthard, John, 61; Sarah, 311.
 Stuthers (Studders), Jacob, 288; John, 288; Mich., 370.
 Subbs, Martin, 340.
 Subremont, Isaac, 335.
 Sudiston, Dorothy, 396.
 Suffolk, Eliz., 155.
 Sulliard, Alice, 157; Barnord, 162; Elinor, 113; John, 175; Mr., 171; Nich., 113; Rich., 165.
 Sullivan (Sullavan, Sollavan, Sullevan, Sulliuane, Sweelevane, Silivan, Solavand, Suillavan, Sullaven, Sweelevant), Abigail, 377; Anne, 294, 370, 373; Ben., 186; Dan., 237, 316, 356, 393; Darby, 203, 211, 221, 228, 238, 343; Denice, 186; Dorothy, 394; Eliz., 318, 392*; Fred., 395; James, 387; Jane, 203, 354; 372, 386, 388; Jeremiah, 294; John, 361; Kath., 221; Marg., 389, 393; Martha, 211; Mary, 228, 238, 313, 351; Mildrid, 240; Roger, 240; Tho., 359; Will., 351, 387.
 Sumerland, Adom, 339; Anne, 232, 338; James, 338; Mr., 232; Sara, 339.
 Sumerville (Sumervill, Sumervell, Sumervil, Somervill, Sommervill), Adam, 377; Anne, 389; Eliz., 395; James, 396; Marg., 367; Mary, 364; Sam., 364; Will., 346.
 Sumner (Sumer), John, 318; Mary, 144; Tho., 144.
 Summers (Sumers, Sumors), Anne, 315, 385; Eliz., 232, 339; Grace, 390; Rich., 171, 260; Sarah, 171; Suzana, 260.
 Supple (Suple, Supell), Frances, 309, 397; John, 276, 366; Judith, 303; Martha Ann, 295; Rich., 295, 301, 303, 309; Rich. Brooke, 301; Robt., 276.
 Suratt, Robert, 74.
 Sutherick, James, 62; Kath., 62.
 Suthrell, Mr., 71.
 Suttle, Will., 215.
 Suttery, James, 368.
 Sutton (Sutten), Ann, 354; Anth., 392; Geo., 273*, 392; James, 6;

- John, 11; Marg., 344; Mary, 11, 375; Will., 268, 366; Wm. Francis, 268.
- Swain, Henry, 322.
- Swan, Ann, 364; Edw., 224; Eliz., 26, 31; Jacob, 154, 168, 174, 192; James, 154, 231, 338, 360; Jane, 237; John, 174, 224, 277; Mary, 346; Matthew, 382; Mich., 231, 338; Nich., 277; Peter, 168; Rich., 26, 31, 69; Robert, 69; Wid., 210.
- Swanson, Petiance, 216.
- Sweal (Sweall), Mr., 355; Sam., 348; Will., 374.
- Sweeney (Sweeny, Sweney, Swiney), Charles, 344; Ellinor, 189; Grizel, 230, 338; John, 189, 307; Martha, 307; Sarah, 288; Tho., 288.
- Sweet, Steven, 80.
- Sweeten, Joshua, 289; Rich., 289.
- Sweetman, Dorcos, 312; Edw., 206, Eliz., 312; Highmore, 140; Jacob, 312; John, 140, 312; Marg., 358; Mr., 208.
- Swell, Jane, 388; Latisha, 372.
- Swelly, Robert, 350.
- Swift, Adam, 87, 91; Edw., 95; Johnathan, 334; Mary, 87, 91; Tho., 95; Will., 297; Will. Longuevill, 297.
- Swords (Sords), Anne, 314; Eiz., 341; Joseph, 231, 338, 341.
- Syberry (Sybury, Sybry, Sibery), Jane, 175, 345; Rebeccah, 15, 159; Robert, 372; Tho., 15, 90, 132; Wm., 132, 139*, 145*, 159, 171, 352.
- Sydall, Bridget, 163; Tho., 163.
- Syfe, John, 42; Will., 42.
- Sykes (Sikes), Mary, 375; Robert, 45; Sarah, 45.
- Symcock, John, 127.
- Symkin, Mary, 189.
- Syms (Symms, Simes), Cath., 224; Edw., 224; Elionor, 46; Eliz., 312; James, 212; John, 207; Joseph, 207; Sarah, 212; Tho., 46; Wm., 190.
- Synge (Syng), Edw., 241, 242, 299, 318; Geo., 299; Jane, 249, 250; Mary, 267; Nich., 242, 249, 250, 267, 268*, 269*, 270*, 271, 272, 324, 325, 374, 375*, 376*, 377; Sara, 241.
- Synod, Marjary, 112; Tho., 112.
- Tabow, Marg., 369.
- Taffe (Tafe, Taff), Ann, 127; James, 364; Jane, 387; Tho., 74; Will., 356.
- Taggard (Teagard, Tegart), Henry, 71, 126*; Mary, 284; Rich., 284; Tiberius, 71.
- Talbert (Talburd), Eliz., 368; Will., 342.
- Talbot (Talbot, Tolbott), Ed., 111; Eliz., 42, 133, 134; Jane, 111, 137; John, 42; Margery, 46; Tho., 133, 134, 137.
- Talcott, Abraham, 64; John, 64.
- Tallant, Denis, 88.
- Taluert, Edw., 90; John, 90.
- Tandy, Charles, 304; John, 304.
- Tanner, Mrs., 126.
- Tarbeck, Eliz., 395.
- Tarway, Frances, 106; John, 106.
- Tassy, Tho., 68, 83; *blank*, 90.
- Tate (Teate, Teath), Charles, 345; Joseph, 281; Mark, 281; Robert Lambert, 327.
- Taylock, John, 269; Will., 269.
- Taylor, (Taylour, Tailor), Ann, 26, 117, 243; Anth., 104; Cath., 24; Chars., 227, 238, 285; Christop., 369; Edw., 267*, 281*, 341; Elinor, 309; Eliz., 182, 314, 371, 376; Eliz. D., 317; Frances, 142; Geo., 263*; Godfry, 331; Henry, 5, 64*, 140; Hugh, 40; James, 341; Jane, 141, 142, 285, 373; Jeremiah, 370; John, 84, 106, 138, 182*, 199, 216, 227, 238, 286, 303, 311, 313, 320*, 344, 355, 372, 390; Joseph, 193, 206*, 243; Lucy, 151; Marg., 328, 345, 356; Mary, 92, 262*, 272; Mr., 319, 341*; Mrs., 192, 349; Nich., 84; Phil., 267; Ralph, 227, 237, 238, 240*, 241; Rich., 106; Robert, 92, 262*, 268, 272; Sam., 189, 212; Susanah, 268; Tho., 24, 134, 139, 140, 141, 142*, 147*, 151, 241, 284*, 358; Toby, 104; Wm., 138, 139, 199, 212, 216, 227, 238, 286, 303, 309, 368, 388.
- Teal, Joseph, 317.
- Teasle (Teazle), Edw., 54; Eliz., 60.
- Teech, Tho., 167.
- Teering, John, 143*.
- Temple, Mary, 230, 337.
- Templeton, Will., 236.
- Tench, John, 327.
- Tennant (Tenant), John, 79, 86, 192, 359; Mary, 79; Tho., 363; *blank*, 86.
- Tennice, Tho., 370.
- Tennison (Teneson), Rich., 274; Tho., 246; Will., 274, 324.
- Tent, James, 235.
- Terone, Mary, 157.
- Terrence (Terence), Alex., 179; Cath., 352; Mary, 364.
- Terrett, Eliz., 232.
- Terry (Terey), Christop., 10, 49; Tho., 10, 23; Will., 38, 162.
- Terston (Tursten), Ann, 273; Jacob, 273; Robert, 10.
- Tevings, Andrew, 348.
- Theaker (Thechar), Hester, 385; John, 373; Tho., 8; Will., 8, 55*, 58; *blank*, 58.
- Theirson, John, 220.
- Therond (Thorond), Durand, 249, 319; Maximilian, 249.
- Thislthwait (Thistlethwayt), Alex.,

- 57; Benadict, 57; Betty, 58; Mr., 58.
- Thomas, Aminadab, 69; Ann, 83; Anndab, 177; Bridg., 293; Cat., 314, 363; Charles, 343; Dan., 50; David, 346; Dorothy, 166; Elinor, 253, 270, 384; Eliz., 99, 249, 364; Geo., 263, 306, 323; Henriater, 306; Henry, 298; Hester, 283; Hugh, 83; James, 270, 283, 288*, 291; Jane, 208; Joan, 144; John, 99, 166, 179*, 278; Joseph, 60*; Joshua, 293; Marg., 166, 312, 347, 360; Martha, 388; Mary, 253, 291, 314, 329; Mary Anne, 263; Matthew, 64; Mich., 64; Pat., 298; Rich., 69; Sam., 253; Sarah, 254, 256; Tho., 169, 249, 253, 254*, 255*, 256, 260*, 292, 322, 357*, 358; Will., 278, 292.
- Thompkins, Alice, 45; Christop., 26; Elionor, 26, 35; Kath., 35.
- Thomps, Jane, 193.
- Thompson (Thompsson, Thomson, Thomason, Tompson, Tomson), Abraham, 156; Ann, 56, 78, 145, 169, 247, 287; Anth., 68, 357; Cath., 3, 4, 273; Charles, 289; Christop., 22, 67, 78; Dan., 308; Edw., 93, 340, 354; Elinor, 4, 22; Eliz., 62, 83, 346, 355, 365; Erasmus, 4; Ferdinando, 3; Francis, 83, 93; Geo., 153, 354; Grace, 67; Henry, 264, 321, 372; Hester, 264; Isaac, 265; Israel, 304; James, 60*, 118, 130, 145, 287, 320, 339, 353, 361; Jane, 69, 130, 225, 289, 314, 349, 353, 356; Jeremiah, 167; John, 56, 60*, 82, 97, 104, 118, 148, 155, 209, 279, 304, 335, 389; Joseph, 258; Marg., 19, 106, 220, 370; Mark, 279; Martha, 372; Mary, 68, 159, 167, 213, 240, 258, 269, 280, 287, 324, 351, 353; Master, 374; Math., 361; Miles, 208, 209, 210; Mr., 173, 219, 353; Mrs., 355; Peter, 213, 225, 265; Rich., 104, 210, 220; Robert, 19, 240, 241*, 242, 247, 269, 287, 301*, 306, 308, 346, 379, 393; Roger, 365; Sam., 242, 280; Sarah, 155, 165; Theodosia, 369; Tho., 40, 69, 148, 165; Waring, 210; Will., 130, 153, 156, 172*, 273, 306, 346, 360; *blank*, 82, 234.
- Thormson, Ales, 3.
- Thornborough, John, 117; Ric., 117.
- Thornel (Thornill), John, 5; Robert, 5; Sophia, 328.
- Thornley, Geo., 313.
- Thornton, Geo., 331; Kath., 196; Mary, 371; Mrs., 177, 180; Phabe, 160, 192; Robert, 45; Symon, 158, 174, 175; Wm., 194; *blank*, 196.
- Thornywork, Mary, 151.
- Thorpe (Thorp, Thorpp, Tharp), Abraham, 219; Ann, 302; Bridget, 235; Charles, 59, 70, 77, 153, 156, 178; Easter, 77; Edw., 287, 294, 302, 308; Eliz., 167, 237, 260, 300, 349, 374; Emelia, 308; Gabriel, 153, 154, 164, 167, 349, 367; Isaac, 67; James, 59, 67, 73*, 77*, John, 49, 70, 193, 212, 269, 287, 300, 343, 370; Joseph, 193; Marg., 224; Martha, 220; Mary, 164, 237, 294, 316, 377; Matthier, 224; Rich., 154, 214; Robert, 212; Tho., 217, 302; Will., 49, 386.
- Thor. . ., Mr., 169.
- Threlcald, John, 351.
- Thriddle, Will., 322.
- Throsdell, Mr., 190.
- Thully, Mary, 378.
- Thyers, Walter, 95; Will., 95.
- Tichburne (Tichborne, Titchburn, Tychburne, Tuchbourne), Alice, 170, 171; Capt., 174; Conlo, 377; Henry, 150; 174; Jane, 193, 311; John, 150, 170, 171, 174, 193, 232, 346; Mr., 361.
- Tickle, Eliz., 285; John, 285, 290; Master, 390; Will., 290.
- Tigh, Ann, 372; Will., 372.
- Tilbow, Mary, 394.
- Tilby, Theodora, 73.
- Tilecoate, Mary, 80.
- Tillum, Hugh, 311.
- Tilly (Tylly), Jane, 357; Mary, 125; Tho., 125, 132.
- Tindall, Ann, 365.
- Tinsley (Tinesly, Tinsly), Cath., 193; Elinor, 235; Geo., 193; James, 223; Jane, 204; Mr., 204; Rich., 211; Tho., 223.
- Tippling, Mebella, 331.
- Tisdall (Tisdale, Tisdal, Tisdell, Tisdill, Tysdall), Ann, 47, 295, 377; Boyle, 276; Brabazon, 256; Dr., 321; Edw., 128, 381; Eliz., 108, 117; Lettice, 385; Marg., 377; Martha, 138; Mary, 285, 350; Rich., 276; Tho., 108, 117, 128, 138, 285, 295; Wm., 256, 321.
- Titmarsh, Eliz., 315.
- Tobie, Barnaby, 27; Rich., 27.
- Tobin (Toben, Tobbin), Barth., 363; Edw., 66; Eliz., 48, 51, 388; James, 49, 269, 364, 387, 393; John, 48, 49, 72; Mary, 48, 72, 269, 379; Rich., 48, 51, 60*, 66; Will., 320.
- Todd, Ann, 110, 112; Cath., 258, 366; Charlott, 261, 365; Elinor, 157; John, 134, 258, 261, 366, 386; Marg., 134; Martin, 110, 112; Master, 374.
- Todgrell, Burditt, 209; Henry, 209.
- Toesh, Tho., 191.
- Toleman (Tolman, Toulman), Fransis, 359; Pat., 258*; Will., 246*.
- Toley, Ellin, 74.
- Tomlinson, Ann, 133; Eliz., 105, 107; Geo., 125; Tho., 105, 107.

- Tomney, Nail, 361.
 Tompkins, Alice, 32; Elionor, 19, 32; Erasmus, 19.
 Tone, Tho., 214.
 Toney, Jonathan, 235.
 Toole (Tool), Alice, 18; Ann, 128; Christop., 144; Denice, 368; Edw., 390; Eliz., 18, 58; Hugh, 6, 12; James, 340, 386; Joan, 80; John, 58, 80, 144; Law., 235, 340, 376, 395, 396; Marg., 6, 377; Mary, 392, 393, 396; Matthew, 390; Morgan, 393; Mrs., 206; Myles, 9; Onery, 370; Pat., 204, 340; Rich., 73; Taffery, 385; Terance, 358; Tho., 9, 211, 340.
 Tooth, Will., 369.
 Torence, Alex., 165; James, 165.
 Torton, Mary, 383.
 Torway, Geo., 86; John, 86.
 Touncell, James, 368.
 Tower, Eliz., 20; Owen, 20.
 Towers, Edw., 58; Eliz., 22; Isaac, 5; James, 58, 333; John, 35; Martha, 69; Mary, 63; Owen, 5, 22, 35, 63, 69, 79; Pat., 79; Rebeckah, 309; Riley, 309; Ruth, 73.
 Towler, Geo., 123; John, 123.
 Townmouth, Tim., 340.
 Townely (Tounley, Townly), Anth., 169; Capt., 177, 181*, 194; Emilia, 250; Harry, 250; Marg., 230, 337; Mary, 169, 177; Mrs., 374; Sarah, 149; Widow, 230, 337.
 Townsend (Townsen), Ann, 157; Eliz., 111; Marg., 311; Mary, 158; Robert, 111; Tho., 158.
 Towson, John, 108; Rich., 108.
 Tracy (Treacy, Trasey), Cath., 366; Eliz., 293, 369; Geo., 57; James, 389; Jane, 348; John, 293, 308; Kath., 57; Mary, 308; Robert, 272; Sarah, 371; Susana, 72; Thadey, 36; Tho., 272.
 Traill, James, 33; John, 33.
 Traly, Cisly, 72; Sam., 72.
 Trauter, Arabella, 97; Hall, 182; John, 175; Sarah, 97.
 Tranton, Geo., 344.
 Trapaud, Emilia, 321.
 Traver, Eliz., 276; John, 276.
 Travers (Traverse), Capt., 175; John, 270; Judith, 329; Will., 270.
 Traynor (Trenor), James, 299; John, 161; Mary, 299; Ralph, 161; Will., 299.
 Trace, Bridget, 339; James, 339.
 Trebble, John, 6, 16.
 Trench, Ann, 360; Emillia, 328; Fred., 294*; Geo., 356; John, 320, 379; *blank*, 372.
 Trenck, Tho., 68.
 Trevers, Sam., 80*; Will., 395.
 Trevor (Trever), Arth., 336; Joseph, 55; Sam., 55.
 Trewby, Dan., 300; John, 300.
 Triddle (Triddell, Truddell, Trydell), Ann, 266; Capt., 159, 160; Eliz., 266; Francis, 261, 368; Mary, 150, 368; Wm., 150, 159, 160, 261, 368, 372.
 Trigg, Eliz., 293; Henry, 293; John, 293.
 Trimble, Mary, 394.
 Trimbleing, John, 218.
 Trisell, Mary, 79.
 Troop, John, 333.
 Trotter (Troter), Edw., 335; Jane, 343; Robert, 71, 74; Tho., 71, 235, 344; Will., 74.
 Trounton, Anne, 311.
 Troy, Hanah, 275; Owen, 275; Robert, 362.
 Trueman (Trewman), Easter, 313; Eliz., 347; Francis, 349; Mary, 188; Mr., 188.
 Truley, John, 265*.
 Trulove, Edmond, 259; Fred., 259.
 Trunk, Mr., 377.
 Tuam, Arch Bishop of, 327.
 Tucker, Ann, 46.
 Tudor (Thudar, Tuder, Tuethar, Tewthar, Tudar, Tewdor, Tueder, Tuddar, Tweder), Easter, 369; Edw., 264; Henry, 376; James, 342*; Jane, 247, 368; John, 247, 319, 374, 382; Mary, 358; Rich., 200; Tho., 200, 212, 229, 264, 337; Will., 372.
 Tuell, Frances, 311.
 Tuer, Peter, 171*.
 Tuff (Tuffe), Jane, 54; Mrs., 169; Tho., 54.
 Tully (Tuly), Alces, 217; Francis, 358.
 Tumer, Jane, 396.
 Tunkiss, Mary, 383.
 Tunnerdine, Mary, 17.
 Turbeck, Marg., 387; Phil., 387.
 Turlock, Tho., 326.
 Turnbotle, Mary, 362.
 Turner (Turnar, Turnor), Ann, 172, 347; Chatheron, 369; Eliz., 103; Geo., 5; James, 162, 335; John, 235, 349; Joseph, 91, 142, 205, 265*, 318; Lucy, 358; Marg., 261; Mary, 249; Mr., 178; Rich., 91, 205, 223, 323; Robert, 295*; Sam., 118, 223; Sarah, 142; Stephen, 275*; Tho., 103, 110, 118; Wm., 110, 162, 249, 261, 375; *blank*, 172.
 Turney, John, 173; Mary, 173; —, 186.
 Turpin (Turpine), Ann, 3; Eals, 240; Joseph, 20; Martha, 212; Tho., 3, 20, 223; Will., 212, 223, 240, 241*, 371.
 Turton, Jonathan, 14; Widow, 14.
 Turuey, Geo., 167; James, 167.
 Turvin, James, 323.
 Tute, Charles, 150; Edw., 67; Henry, 180; James, 146; John, 146; (Sir) Joseph, 180.
 Tuthill (Tuttle, Tuttle), Eliz., 326; Geo., 344; John, 363; Joseph, 260; Mary Ann, 260.

- Twamly, Peter, 324.
 Twigg (Twig, Twigge), Alda, 371 ; Ann, 219, 225 ; Barbara, 367 ; Eliz., 367 ; Francis, 169 ; James, 373 ; Mary, 82, 377 ; Mrs., 61 ; Peter, 346 ; Robert, 154 ; Stewart, 391 ; Tho., 82*, 140*, 154, 168, 219, 349.
 Twist, Edw., 95 ; Tho., 95.
 Twisten (Twistin), Ann, 107 ; John, 107, 132 ; Robert, 8 ; Tho., 8, 10 ; Wm., 132.
 Tyger, Ann, 121 ; Henry, 121, 133 ; John, 133 ; Mr., 127, 130.
 Tylecoat, James, 113.
 Tyler, Frances, 73 ; Matthew, 73.
 Tylson, Tho., 235.
 Tys (Tems, Times), John, 66 ; Mr., 178 ; Robert, 372 ; *blank*, 66.
 Tyny, Jonathan, 349.
 Tyreman, John, 17.
 Tyrrell (Tyrell, Terrell, Terril, Terrel, Terril, Tyrell, Tyrall), Ann, 251, 277 ; Darcus (or Dorcas), 269, 379 ; Edw., 298 ; Jane, 21 ; John, 21, 122, 192 ; Martha, 392 ; Mary, 269 ; Pat., 275 ; Sanders, 378 ; Tho., 122, 191, (Sir) 198 ; 269, 275, 277, 298, 324, 391 ; Wingfield, 269 ; Wm., 191 ; Winfell, 376 ; Winfield, 251.
 Tyson (Tyzeon), Agnes, 367 ; Mary, 20 ; Sarah, 348.
 Ulstan, Edw., 367.
 Underwood (Vnderwood), John, 91 ; Mary, 91, 311 ; May, 382 ; Rachl, 374 ; Susanna, 311.
 Uniak, John, 297 ; Rich., 297.
 [Upstall], Vpstall, John, 191.
 Upton, Ambrose, 334 ; John, 392.
 Usetiss, John, 213. *See also* Eustace, Hughstice.
 Usher (Ussher, Ushar, Vsher), Ann, 152 ; Beverly, 325 ; Capt., 390 ; Cath., 287 ; David, 313 ; Eliz., 207, 216, 313 ; Franceas, 214, 218 ; Geo., 201, 357 ; James, 166 ; Jane, 395 ; John, 240, 287, 291, 341 ; Marg., 229, 239, 395 ; Martha, 291 ; Mary, 185, 312, 322 ; Oliver, 201 ; Peter, 152, 166, 185, 187*, 201*, 207, 211, 213, 214, 216, 218, 229, 239, 240, 313*, 341, 349 ; Reverly, 321 ; Tho., 213.
 Vaghone, Greenwood, 339.
 Valland, Anne, 242 ; Simon, 242.
 Vallen (Vallon), Ann, 269 ; Marg., 5 ; Stephen, 269.
 Vallens (Valens, Vallins), Cath., 387 ; Edw., 266 ; Elinor, 370 ; Frances, 253 ; Mary, 387 ; Peter, 266 ; Stephen, 253.
 Vanbuburt (Vanbobbard), James, 109 ; Jones, 145 ; Marg., 109, 145.
 Vandring, John, 128.
 Vanlewing, James, 391.
 Vantandelo, Edw., 148, 149 ; Mary, 148, 149.
 Varlyns, James, 226*.
 Vaugh, Sarah, 151.
 Vaughan (Vaughon, Veaghan), Alse, 73 ; Andrew, 24 ; Cath., 335 ; Christop., 140 ; Elinor, 313 ; Eliz., 152 ; Geo., 73, 305 ; Ithell, 69, 74 ; Jane, 153 ; John, 154, 348, 352 ; Marg., 90, 309 ; Mary, 74, 214 ; Mis., 343 ; Moses, 24, 90, 99 ; Perkins, 152 ; Peter, 153 ; Rich., 189, 214 ; Robert, 275 ; Sarah, 111 ; Standley, 69 ; Tho., 99, 154, 271*, 275, 305, 309 ; Will., 393.
 Venabell, Sarah, 374.
 Venables (Venabells, Venabell's, Venebells, Uenabells, Venables), Ann, 277, 381* ; Anth., 177 ; Barth., 397 ; Barton, 277 ; Eliz., 219, 295, 396 ; James, 257*, 295, 308* ; John, 182, 226 ; Mary, 177, 348, 394 ; Mrs., 175, 190.
 Veredit (Verrideth, Viridet), Moses, 86* ; Mr., 319, 321.
 Vernon, Ann, 138 ; Eliz., 95 ; Mr., 178 ; Will., 327.
 Vesey (Veasey), Eliz., 294 ; Geo., 294, 330 ; Letitia, 330 ; Will., 237.
 Vicars (Viccars, Vickars, Vickers), Eliz., 312 ; John, 40, 53, 74, 83* ; Mary, 40 ; Mich., 74 ; Sam., 330 ; Tho., 53.
 Victory, Martha, 163 ; Rich., 163.
 Videll, Marg. Virgin, 321.
 Vidouse, Peter, 322.
 Vignoles, Ben., 380 ; Henry, 392.
 Villette, Mr., 330.
 Vincent (Uincent), Annemoriah, 208 ; John, 222 ; Tho., 222 ; *blank*, 208.
 Vineson, (Vinson), James, 221* ; Mary, 368.
 Vinor (Viner), Anne, 314 ; Cath., 169 ; Francis, 6 ; Lawrence, 6 ; Nich., 167.
 Virgin, Francis, 91.
 Viridet, *see* D'Mazier.
 Vivian (Viuian), Ann, 148 ; Jane, 151 ; Phil., 148, 151.
 Vizar, Robert, 34.
 Voss (Vose), Charles, 144 ; Eliz., 72 ; James, 72.
 Vulquartz, Cath. Eliz., 308 ; Henry, 308.
 Waddington, Tho., 235.
 Waddock (Waddick), Alice, 358 ; Eleanor, 349 ; Mary, 352, 385 ; Tho., 352.
 Wade (Weade), Anth., 73 ; Dorothy,

- 392* ; Esther, 274* ; Francis, 25* ; Geo., 196, 353 ; Jane, 73 ; John, 72, 171* , 186, 189, 292 ; Mary, 313, 389 ; Mary Isabella, 286 ; Master, 390 ; Rich., 292 ; Robert, 286, 292 ; Robert Watson, 292 ; Tho., 186 ; Will., 196.
- Wadener, Sarah, 378.
- Wadkins, Anne, 329.
- Waffer, Eliz., 369.
- Wagner, John Christian, 332.
- Wagstaff (Waggstaffe), Edw., 38, 49 ; Eliz., 80 ; Mary, 38.
- Wakefield, Tho., 151.
- Wakeley (Wakely), Martha, 313 ; Mary, 13 ; Rich., 13.
- Walbancks, Mr., 173.
- Walbank, Sam., 371.
- Walcot, Bowes, 271 ; John, 271.
- Wale, Marg., 79.
- Waler, Capt., 209.
- Walter, Abraham, 370.
- Walker (Walkar), Abraham, 250, 362 ; Ann, 66, 208 ; Chamberlin, 276* , 325 ; Dorothy, 77 ; Edw., 264 ; Elinor, 245, 305, 378 ; Eliz., 214, 251, 389 ; Frances, 381 ; Francis, 295 ; Henry, 11 ; Hester, 264 ; James, 264 ; Jane, 46, 217 ; John, 80* , 85* , 91, 243, 251, 259, 290, 295* , 305, 311, 317, 322 ; Martin, 92 ; Mary, 114* , 141, 259, 290, 369, 386 ; Matthew, 6* , 77, 117 ; Nathaniel, 332 ; Ralph, 377 ; Rich., 46, 141, 251, 311, 320, 353, 354 ; Robert, 245, 250, 251 ; Robert David, 318 ; Sarah, 377 ; Sicaly, 367 ; Susanna, 295 ; Symon, 141 ; Tho., 37, 40, 208 ; Tim., 65 ; Walter, 264 ; Wm., 114* , 158, 214, 366, 374, 375 ; —, 66.
- Walkinton, Brodrick, 150 ; John, 150.
- Wall, Ann, 221 ; Cath., 207, 322 ; Christian, 382 ; Christop., 309 ; Dan., 119, 221 ; Dorothy, 394 ; Edmond, 86 ; Elinor, 392 ; Eliz., 119, 149, 150 ; Francis, 74 ; Garret, 5, 86 ; Geo., 9 ; Hanna, 276 ; Isabell, 314 ; James, 5, 119, 355 ; Jervis, 268, 270, 274* , 276, 284* , 379 ; John, 119, 177, 181, 347, 362 ; Marg., 99, 215 ; Mary, 177, 321, 362, 366, 376 ; Mr., 162, 177 ; Rich., 150, 177* , 181, 183* , 184, 311 ; Sarah, 184 ; Susannah, 268, 362 ; Tho., 9, 71, 158, 169* , 309, 312, 330, 353 ; Will., 99, 119* , 207, 270.
- Waller, Bridg., 23 ; Dorothy, 235 ; Henry, 170 ; Jane, 48 ; Rich., 48 ; Widow, 77.
- Wallis (Wallice, Wallise), Alex., 44 ; Ann, 48, 313, 319 ; Eliz., 311 ; Henry, 309 ; Jane, 311 ; Mary, 54, 393 ; Rich., 207 ; Tho., 54, 309.
- Walls, John, 321 ; Rich., 186* .
- Walmsley, Stephen, 108* .
- Walplat, Deborah, 311.
- Walsh (Walch, Welch, Welsh, Wilshe), Abigal, 351 ; Alice, 374 ; Alix., 274 ; Andr., 297 ; Ann, 100, 193, 228, 352 ; Anth., 282, 284, 296* , 328 ; Cath., 264 ; Ctopher, 352 ; Darcus, 258 ; David, 75* , 265* ; Edw., 264 ; Elinor, 168, 341, 376 ; Eliz., 28, 75, 250, 314, 388 ; Frances, 273 ; Frances Mabella, 284 ; Francis, 291 ; Garret, 96 ; Geo., 268, 270* , 273, 277, 278, 356 ; Grace, 143 ; Henry, 268 ; Hugh, 77 ; Isabella, 278 ; James, 143, 170, 319, 386 ; Jane, 96, 290, 297, 312, 342, 347, 392 ; Jeramia, 250 ; John, 18* , 44, 162* , 231, 291, 297, 338, 340, 386 ; Jone, 81, 388 ; Livt, 373 ; Luke, 44 ; Marg., 118, 209, 349, 366 ; Mary, 28, 32, 86, 282, 348, 355, 377, 396 ; Mrs., 157, 354 ; Rebecca, 324 ; Rich., 290, 376 ; Robert, 360 ; Sarah, 371 ; Simon, 250 ; Tho., 28* , 32, 62, 250, 274, 297 ; Walter, 62, 77, 86, 98, 100, 118, 122, 168, 170, 193, 209, 277, 363 ; Will., 75, 98, 209 ; blank, 77.
- Walshford, John, 279 ; Sarah, 279.
- Walter, James, 10 ; John, 10.
- Walteren, Mary, 365.
- Walters, Rice, 365 ; Rich., 106.
- Walton (Wallton), Barbra, 356 ; Edw., 29 ; Jacob, 374 ; John, 123, 150 ; Mary, 349 ; Matthew, 29 ; Mr., 162 ; Mrs., 196, 350 ; Wm., 123.
- Wandesford (Wendesford, Wendisford), (Sir) Christop., 143, 144 ; Heneretta, 143, 144, 235.
- Warburton, Geo., 320.
- Ward (Warde), Albony, 130 ; Alice, 119 ; Ben., 272 ; Charles, 290, 295, 302 ; Christian, 290, 390 ; Easter, 203 ; Edw., 247, 341 ; Elinor, 322 ; Eliz., 326, 356, 365 ; Izabella, 376 ; James, 341 ; John, 67, 251, 274, 337, 352, 355, 377 ; Judith, 370 ; Luke, 272 ; Mary, 274, 366, 385 ; Matthew, 207 ; Mich., 269* ; Mr., 175, 181, 203, 230 ; Mrs., 180 ; Peter, 194 ; Phil., 360 ; Rich., 142, 236 ; Robert, 336 ; Sam., 25* , 251 ; Sarah, 355 ; Sherry, 384 ; Tho., 247, 313, 350 ; Will., 183, 295, 302, 357, 392 ; —, 84.
- Warden (Wardin), James, 27 ; John, 27 ; Prudence, 98 ; Rich., 98.
- Wardston, Tho., 46.
- Ware, Edgerton, 170 ; Eliz., 146 ; Henry, 146, 170, 179* ; John, 251 ; Mary, 251 ; Mr., 59, 94 ; Mrs., 211.
- Waring (Wearing), John, 5 ; Tho., 5 ; Will., 203.
- Warman, Isaac, 83* .
- Warner (Wardner), Anth., 354 ; Kath., 164.

- Warren (Waren, Warin, Warou, Waran, Warrin), Abram, 103; Ann, 297, 311, 324, 329; Archdeacon, 85; Cath., 284, 380, 397; Charles, 284, 364; Crofton, 268*, 269, 324, 374, 375*; David, 341; Elinor, 295, 387; Eliz., 37, 85, 230, 261, 301, 337; Fran., 17; Frances, 336; Francis, 103; Henoretta, 265, 323; Henry, 286; Honory, 312; Jacob, 261; Jacob Peppard, 322; James, 31, 263; Jane, 28, 255*; John, 28, 31, 79, 129, 255*, 259*, 263, 265, 286, 348, 351; Mabella, 91; Marg., 349; Mary, 13, 17, 289; Mich., 284, 289, 301; Mr., 134, 156, 180, 183; Mrs., 132; Rich., 262, 284, 309, 345; Sarah, 383; Susanah, 130, 323; Tho., 13; Thophilus, 317; Wid., 81; Will., 37, 61*, 79, 84, 135, 139, 262, 297, 309, 341, 387, 388; Will. Paul, 323; *blank*, 295.
- Warrington, Lady, 127.
- Warwick (Warrick), Francis, 10, 14; Guy, 10, 14; James, 354.
- Wasbyrne, Will., 370.
- Washington, Ann, 17.
- Waters (Watars, Watters), Ann, 196; Cath., 212, 357; Christop., 199, 204*, 210; Edw., 212; Hannah, 205; Henry, 381; John, 196, 199, 200, 205, 206, 210; Joseph, 200; Martha, 384; Mary, 236.
- Watkins (Wattkins), Albert, 184, 192; Albertus, 180*; Christop., 250; Dan., 4; Eliz., 75, 191, 375; Fran., 21; Helbert, 191; James, 100, 246, 250; Jane, 184, 246, 384; John, 226; Mary, 23, 97, 393; Mr., 178; Mrs., 177, 384, 385; Owen, 4, 21, 75, 91, 97, 100, 110, 113, 148; Peter, 366; Rachel, 110, 113; Ruth, 192; Tho., 324.
- Watson (Wattson), Ann, 115, 242; Charles, 115, 117; Christian, 356; Eliz., 47, 313; Geo., 11; James, 12, 242; Jane, 12; John, 47; Mary, 117; Mr., 328; Rich., 348; Tho., 8; Will., 11.
- Watt., Tho., 15*.
- Watter, Christian, 316.
- Watterson, Eliz., 397.
- Wattle, Geo., 22*.
- Watts (Wattes), Anne, 225; Ben., 318; Eliz., 392; James, 353; Tho., 12*.
- Waver, Will., 372.
- Wayes (Ways), Abigail, 266; Ann, 385; Eliz., 388; Peter, 266.
- Wayn, Alse, 64; Will., 64.
- Weads, Mary, 383.
- Weafer (Weafear), John, 379; Marg., 379; Mary, 390.
- Weanright, Ann, 272; Francis, 272.
- Weasdale, Tho., 16*.
- Weasley (Weaseley), Easter, 48; Francis, 27; Oliver, 27, 48.
- Webb (Web), Ann, 348; Charles, 168; Dan., 281; Edw., 34, 44, 77, 107, 128; Eliz., 77, 128, 154, 183; Ezekiel, 47; James, 97, 368*; John, 78, 125, 183, 393; Joseph, 232; Madam, 167; Mary, 78, 81, 107, 155, 167, 281; Matthew, 177; Mrs., 219; Rich., 154, 168, 171; Sam., 215; Tho., 44, 125, 126*; Wm., 149*, 156*, 177, 183*, 199, 234, 347; —, 162.
- Webber, Mary Susan, 396.
- Webley, John, 16, 27, 31; Joseph, 31; Robert, 16, 27.
- Webster (Webstar, Webbstar), Ann, 259; Jane, 381; Joseph, 364; Josa., 259; Rich., 7, 13, 16; Sarah, 13, 16.
- Weddall, Tho., 13.
- Wedge, John, 49; Tho., 49.
- Weeks (Weekes), Esther, 273; John, 40*; Peter, 273.
- Weeks, Easter, 379; Eliz., 277; Peter, 277.
- Welby, Mary, 179.
- Weld, Dorothy, 71; Geo., 71; John, 305; Mary, 324; Nath., 305.
- Weldon, Mary, 359.
- Wellmer, Ann, 361.
- Wells, Eliz., 182; Jane, 200; John, 182; Mary, 176; Robert, 17; Sara, 54.
- Welshford, John, 289*.
- Welson, Jane, 357.
- Wemys (Wemes), Harriot, 285; James, 285; Jane, 326; Mary, 321.
- Weoid, Anth., 110; Elinor, 110.
- Wervill, Ann, 55; Will., 55.
- Wessoncraft, Ellinor, 125; Geo., 125.
- West, Ben., 100, 114; Charles, 176; Eliz., 114, 174, 214, 355; Frances, 298; Geo., 298; Henry, 183, 292*; Isabella, 252; James, 235, 252; Luke, 294; Marg., 272, 312, 370, 377; Mark, 277*, 294, 299, 303; Mary, 366; Mrs., 188; Peter, 15, 54; Sam., 100*; Sam. Madden, 303; Tho., 272; Tho. Fred., 299; Will., 15, 54, 136.
- Westberry (Westbury), Eliz., 27; Mr., 376; Robert, 27.
- Westby, Edw., 293; Jane, 279; Nich., 282; Will., 279, 282, 287*, 293.
- Westenrow, Ann, 282; Tho., 282.
- Westley, Edw., 90; Joseph, 90.
- Westman, Susanna, 392.
- Wetherall (Wetherel, Wetherell, Wetherell, Witherell, Withrell, Whetherall), Alice, 50; Ann., 47; Beatrice, 38, 90; Diana, 283; Dorothy, 31; Hurd, 107; John, 31, 38, 46*, 76; Mary, 333; Ralph, 125; Robert, 7*, 76; Tho., 283; Will., 90, 107, 236.
- Wewland, Lydia, 314.
- Whaley, John, 155; Joseph, 143*.
- Wharton (Whorton), Ann, 141*;

- Easter, 132, 133; Edw., 132, 133, 141; Elionor, 23; Geo., 75, 79; Robert, 75, 79; Will., 41.
- Whaylan, John, 176.
- Whealy (Whely), Joseph, 210; Rich. Chapple, 306; Susana, 306.
- Wheaton, Will., 86.
- Wheeler (Wheelar, Wheeler, Whelar Wealer), Ann, 200; Elias, 201; Eliz., 317, 397; Geo., 185, 202, 205*, 213, 360, 373; John, 39*, 189; Mary, 175; Rebecka, 235; Rich., 200; Sarah, 185; Susana, 360.
- Wheellright (Whelewright), John, 236; Will., 16.
- Whetnall, Andrew, 158; John, 158; Rich., 182.
- Whetstone, Francis, 161.
- Whickston, Eliz., 53.
- Whigen, James, 101; Rebecka, 101.
- Whinery, Elinor, 356.
- Whinyard, (Whinerd), Elinor, 311, 357.
- Whitchet, Ann, 96; Sam., 96.
- Whitcomb, Tho., 57.
- White, Abigail, 77; Agnus, 124; Also, 69, 70; Andr., 364; Ann, 14, 327, 345, 360; Barth., 260*; Cath., 14, 113, 255, 376; Christian, 66; Christop., 209; Dan., 202, 210; Easter, 339; Elinor, 362, 382; Ellin, 126; Eliz., 12, 16, 85, 88, 360, 366; Geo., 153, 232, 339*, 380; Gilbert, 184; Henry, 62, 66, 78, 81, 90*, 255, 328; James, 81, 184, 190, 258*, 261, 302, 339; Jane, 381; John, 77, 145*, 226, 257, 280, 302, 327*, 374, 389; Joseph, 69, 70, 78, 302; Marg., 280, 376; Mary, 153, 302, 349, 372, 383; Matthew, 257, 309; Miss, 389; Mr., 196, 204; Mrs., 192; Nich., 12, 16, 103, 115; Pat., 302, 309, 380; Pierce, 81, 90, 103, 115, 126, 188; Rich., 90, 261; Robert, 390; Sara, 62; Tho., 8*, 226, 279*, 376; Wid., 386; Will., 85, 124, 129, 202, 208*, 210, 246*, 302, 368, 370, 373.
- Whitefield (Whitfeild, Whittfeild, Whitfeild, Whitfid), Dorothy, 107; Eliz., 85; Hen., 85, 107; Hester, 234; Squire, 121; Will., 116.
- Whitehall (Whiteall), James, 43, 73; John, 73; Marg., 43.
- Whitehead (Whithead), Barth., 88; Jane, 130; Mary, 130; Rachel, 7; Simon, 70; Symeon, 118; Susanna, 319; Tho., 7, 8*, 70, 118.
- Whitehill (Whitehil), Ann, 227; Edw., 241; James, 38, 52, 227*, 230*, 238*, 241, 337*; Luke, 38; Mary, 52, 238, 348.
- Whiteing (Whiten, Whithgen), Ann, 348; Hanah, 305; Nathaniel, 305; Rich., 47.
- Whites, Hanah, 152; Jonathan, 152; Tho., 226; Will., 226.
- Whiteside, Ann, 126; Henry, 307; James, 307; Mary, 373.
- Whitesides, Eliz., 133; Tho., 179.
- Whithorn, James, 394.
- Whitons, Mary, 229.
- Whitley, Tho., 233.
- Whitmore, Mary, 330.
- Whitney, Col., 193.
- Whittaker (Whittakar, Whitticor, Witticor), Geo., 5, 308; James, 122, 388; John, 122; Nathaniel, 308.
- Whitter, Ann, 381.
- Whittingham (Wittingham), Archdeacon, 322; Char., 247*, 248*, 249*, 250, 251*, 252, 253*, 254*, 255*, 256*, 257*, 258*, 259*, 260*, 261*, 262*, 319, 320*, 321*, 322*, 323*, 350*, 351*, 352*, 353*, 354*, 355*, 356*, 357*, 358*, 359*, 360*, 361*, 362, 363*, 364*, 365*, Dr., 318; John, 313; Mic., 320, 321; Mr., 322.
- Whittle (Whitle, Whitlet), Anne, 242; Eliz., 34; Isaac, 5; James, 242, 346, 364; Jane, 17, 64; Joan, 49; John, 6; Kath., 49; Tho., 6, 81; Will., 5, 17, 34, 40.
- Whitworth, Anth., 285, 291, 297; Eliz., 291; Geo., 297; Will., 285.
- Whynoles, Tho., 356.
- Wiarsdale, Cristian, 3; Tho., 3.
- Wickey, Edw., 372.
- Widgings, Tho., 386.
- Wiggins (Wiggons, Wickins), Ann, 29; David, 83; Eliz., 395; James, 18; Jane, 394; Margery, 29; Tho., 83.
- Willcox (Willcox, Willcocks), Ann, 138, 142; Eliz., 281; Frances, 152; John, 130, 138, 142, 152, 165*, 173*; Rich., 130; Tho., 281.
- Wilde (Wild), Anthony, 273; John, 273; Tho., 9*, 78.
- Wildeman, Mary, 343.
- Wilder, Eliz., 11.
- Wildhader, Sarah, 66.
- Wildridge, Geo., 310; Hugh, 310.
- Wilds, Edw., 289; Sarah, 289.
- Wildup, Tho., 308; Will., 308.
- Wiles, Edw., 304*.
- Wilkinson (Willkiuson, Wilkinsonne), Ales, 3, 57; Ann, 319; Ann Cath., 280; Christop., 3; Eliz., 136, 377, 386, 387, 392; Esabella, 311; Henry, 236; James, 381; Jane, 348; John, 32; Kath., 81; Mary, 18; Mr., 69, 206; Robert, 15*, 18*, 32, 53*, 57, 58; Rowland, 3, 11, 15; Tho., 11, 15, 79, 280; Will., 136.
- Wilkinson (Willkisson, Wilkison), Ann, 182; Ed., 163, 220; Ellinor, 190; Grace, 133; John, 112*, 114*, 163, 184, 185; Mr., 181, 183, 184; Rebecca, 135; Robert, 192; Sarah, 228; Tho., 169*, 176, 190, 220; Will., 133, 135, 179, 184*, 192; *blank*, 179.

- Wilks, Ann, 210; Anthony, 247; Bath., 247; James, 325; John, 210.
- Willett (Willot), Geo., 355; Matthew, 248; Tho., 248.
- William, —, 212.
- Williams (Williames, Wms.), Alex., 224; Alice (Ellis, Elice), 13, 35, 39, 98; Ambrose, 309; Ann, 56, 80, 82, 231, 243, 255, 257, 306, 310, 338, 351, 358, 366; Cath., 51, 53, 85, 236, 258, 280, 322, 368; Charles, 347; Christop., 53, 245, 247, 314; Dan., 269; David, 120, 274, 280, 301, 305*, 310; Dorathy, 266; Edw., 21, 85, 207, 239, 247, 252, 263*, 278*, 350; Elias, 4*, 83, 90, 91; Elinor, 3; Eliz., 23, 39, 215, 252, 254, 264, 270, 290, 341, 345, 358, 368, 371, 384; Evan, 90, 91, 225; Francis, 211; Geo., 259, 308, 309, 360; Hannah, 52, 253; Henry, 199, 212, 259, 339, 353; Hester, 252; Howell, 270; Hugh, 5, 13; Humphry, 181, 184, 190, 197, 212, 215, 224, 310, 342; Jacob, 259; James, 53, 197, 243, 255, 257, 357; Jane, 38, 66; Joan, 98, 352; John, 21, 52, 56*, 88*, 120, 162, 186, 188, 211, 218, 222, 225*, 239, 258, 259*, 274, 303, 306, 310*, 352, 361, 367, 382; Joseph, 88, 178, 320; Judith, 267; Lodwick, 13*, 118; Marg., 126, 142, 185, 252, 314, 346; Martha, 253; Mary, 20, 170, 176, 207, 247, 308, 326, 342, 347, 354, 355, 358, 360, 362, 373, 376, 379; Mich., 266; Mr., 353; Morrice, 51, 53; Phil., 267; Rice, 32, 39, 56, 66, 80, 82, 124; Rich., 13, 35, 264, 357; Robert, 7, 35, 253; Ruth, 165, 364; Sam., 218; Sarah, 245, 269; Scicilia, 32, 39; Simon, 253, 259, 262*, 370, 383; — Susanah, 303; Tho., 5, 13, 38, 46, 83*, 170, 186, 188, 247, 301, 328; Walter, 310; Westly, 387; Will., 12, 20, 46, 55, 90, 132, 222, 254, 257*, 272*, 280*, 290, 393; *blank*, 9, 90, 244* —, 4.
- Williamson, Andr., 163, 168; Ann, 178; Mark, 230, 337; Tho., 230, 337, 394; Will., 148.
- Willington, Marian, 311; Rebecca, 322.
- Willis, Hana, 79; Rich., 394; Tho., 103.
- Willmore (Willmer, Willmur, Wilmur, Willmor), Eliz., 368, 391; Henry, 370; James, 260, 368; John, 255*, 395; Pet., 260.
- Willoughby (Willoby, Willoghby), Anne, 316; Col., 39; Marg., 353.
- Willuck, Jane, 381.
- Willum (Willme), Henry, 370; John, 384, 389.
- Wills, Andr., 283; Ellinor, 204; Henry, 347; Isaac, 204, 209, 214; Jane, 92; Jerimiah, 283; Patience, 214; Robert, 218, 236; Tho., 209; Will., 360.
- Willsford (Willsfort), Ann, 296; John, 296, 303, 309; Tho., 303, 309.
- Wilmot (Willmott, Wilmutt, Willmut, Wilmut Willmott), Wilmutt, Ann, 122; Charles, 249; Geo., 231, 338; James, 122; Jane, 386; John, 231, 239, 338; Mary, 249, 342; Ridh., 239; Tho., 373.
- Wilms, John, 150; Kath., 140; Wm., 140, 150*.
- Wilson (Willson, Willison, Willsonne), Ambrose, 89; Andr., 281; Anne, 281; Barbara, 312; Ben., 394; Charity, 390; Edw., 4, 10, 126, 159, 160, 163, 173*, 220, 257, 287; Eliz., 4, 10, 54, 63, 112, 214; Elinor, 174, 290; Geo., 290, 322; Hanna, 298; Izabel, 17; James, 7, 32, 41, 215, 302, 326; Jane, 13, 61, 121, 161, 317, 357; Joane, 48; John, 4, 10, 17, 50, 52, 66*, 75, 77, 112, 121, 163, 192, 281, 287, 298, 300, 329; Joseph, 66, 77, 161, 392; Kath., 46; Marg., 236; Martha, 62, 159, 160, 162, 311; Mary, 38, 43, 59, 75, 220, 300, 370; Mr., 77, 180, 212; Ralph, 250*, 257; Rich., 302; Robert, 20, 89, 394; Rowland, 141; Sam., 7, 289*; Statio, 38, 43, 50, 52, 61, 62*, 66; Tho., 4, 8, 10, 13, 20, 41, 46*, 54, 59, 75; Will., 32, 348; —, 253.
- Wimelick (Winelink, Wynlick), Charles, 209, 216; Mrs., 185; Peter, 209, 216.
- Wimlee, Charles, 215.
- Winard (Wineard), Tho., 228*, 231*, 238*.
- Winder, John, 366.
- Windslaw, John, 345.
- Wingfield (Winfield, Winfeild, Winfeeld, Winfield), Ann, 393; Mary, 394; Peter, 214, 218; Rich., 181*, 193, 197, 204, 218; Tho., 204; Will., 197, 214, 218.
- Winkworth, Jane, 28; John, 28.
- Winston (Winstown), Luke, 346*.
- Winter, Frances, 269; Francis, 269, 322; Sam., 185; Will., 68.
- Winterbottom, James, 6, 14; John, 6, 14.
- Wintringham, Mr., 114.
- Wisdom, John, 289, 330; Marg., 289.
- Wise, Anne, 284; Edw., 284, 309; Eliz., 380; Frances, 395; Roger, 309; Tho., 351, 374.
- Wiseman, Mr., 205.
- Withers, Tho., 9.
- Withred, James, 72; Will., 72.
- Withright, James, 94.
- Withycom, Barth., 7; Tho., 7.
- Witters, Tho., 8.
- Wittle, John, 20; Tho., 20.
- Woder, Ann, 222; Frank, 222.
- Woffington, (Woffinton), Beaky, 363;

- John, 255*, 372 ; Marg., 330 ; Mary, 268, 381 ; Rebecca, 252 ; Tho., 246*, 252, 268.
- Wolfe (Wolf), Cath., 298 ; Challote, 302 ; Eliz., 292 ; John, 298 ; Theobald, 292, 302, 310*.
- Wolley (Woolly), Edw., 40 ; Fred., 373.
- Wollings, James, 45.
- Wollum, Dorothy, 362.
- Wolsley (Wolsly), Rich., 133, 138 ; Robert, 138 ; Wm., 133, 151.
- Wooburn, Susanna, 272 ; Wease, 272.
- Wood, Ann, 28, 114 ; Blanch, 41 ; Hen., 243 ; (Sir), James, 323, 364 ; John, 28, 233 ; Marg., 243 ; Pat., 65 ; Purefoy, 114 ; Rich., 41, 328 ; Tho., 41, 65 ; Will., 324.
- Woodell, Will., 93*.
- Wooder, James, 356.
- Woodhouse, Mrs., 172 ; Sarah, 361 ; Tho., 367.
- Woodly, Andr., 255 ; Ann, 360 ; Eliz., 356 ; Fransis, 255 ; Mr., 361 ; Will., 361.
- Woodock, Rich., 226.
- Woodruff, Sam., 378.
- Woods, Ann, 131, 350, 384 ; Easter, 220 ; Eliz., 182, 264, 272 ; Frances, 231, 338 ; Geo., 131 ; Jane, 229 ; John, 133, 158, 182, 220, 264, 268, 272 ; Joseph, 359 ; Leonora, 232, 322 ; Marg., 325 ; Mary, 67, 217, 287, 312, 372 ; Rose, 370 ; Sarah, 295 ; Tho., 268 ; Will., 229, 287, 295.
- Woodward, John, 396 ; Mary, 299 ; Rich., 299.
- Wooldridge (Woolridge), Cath., 283 ; Goer, 395 ; Hugh, 283, 286, 289* ; Tho., 286.
- Wormington, Charles, 164 ; Juliana, 164.
- Worth, Ann, 54 ; Baron, 86, 208 ; Dorothy, 175, 318 ; Edw., 144, 152, 174*, 175 ; Henry, 191 ; Jane, 144, 174 ; John, 50, 51, 54 ; Madam, 103 ; Sarah, 174 ; Shusanna, 50, 51 ; Wm., 152, 174, 191.
- Worthington (Worthington, Worthenton), Alice, 312 ; Ann, 198, 212 ; Cath., 193 ; Fra., 4 ; James, 75 ; Jane, 358 ; John, 171, 203, 212, 223, 242* ; Joseph, 187, 193, 194, 198*, 203, 235 ; Mary, 187, 203, 315, 351 ; Mr., 186 ; Rebecca, 234 ; Roger, 171, 308, 332, 395 ; Tho., 223 ; Tho. Maunsell, 308.
- Wother, Geo., 348.
- Wotton (Wotten, Wootten), Bridget, 248 ; Charles, 253 ; Eliz., 246, 255, 323 ; Eliz., 355, 364 ; J., 252 ; John, 242*, 243, 246, 248, 249*, 250, 251*, 252, 253*, 255, 260, 316, 321*, 347, 353*, 354* 355*, 356*, 357, 362, 383, 384 ; Joseph, 243 ; Robert, 252, 379 ; Tho., 260.
- Wray, Ann, 334 ; John, 158, 185 ; Tho., 158.
- Wright (Write), Abigal, 266, 341 ; Eliz., 53, 69 ; Fortunatus, 323 ; Jacob, 261* ; James, 266 ; Johanas, 345 ; John, 69 ; Mary, 352 ; Mr., 341.
- Wrights, Joseph, 356.
- Wrightson, Anth., 130 ; Dorothy, 130 ; Geo., 322 ; Mr., 171 ; Robert, 264*.
- Wroth, Henry, 128 ; Robert, 128.
- Wuddard, Mary, 117*.
- Wyate, John, 356.
- Wybrants, Anne, 350.
- Wydall, Ann, 176.
- Wyer (Wyre), Cornelias, 304 ; Dan., 394 ; James, 304, 393.
- Wynman, Mary, 145 ; Phil., 145.
- Wynne (Wynn, Win, Winn, Winne), Austine, 60 ; Geo., 28 ; James, 87, 372 ; Jane, 348 ; John, 60, 78*, 87, 331, 333* ; Mary, 47 ; Moses, 23 ; Mr., 317 ; Mrs., 137.
- Wysley, Jane, 170.
- Yarner, Abraham, 78, 80 ; Ann, 72 ; Francis, 72 ; Hana, 80 ; Jo., 78.
- Ycard (Ycorde), Anna, 174 ; Dean, 174, 235 ; John, 171 ; Susanah Easter, 171.
- Yeates (Yeats), Abraham, 187 ; Badam, 191 ; James, 6 ; Mrs., 384 ; Rich., 6 ; Sam., 187, 191, 195.
- Yorck, James, 229 ; John, 229.
- Young (Yong), Anne, 352 ; Cath., 345 ; Dorathy, 94 ; Easter, 367 ; Elinor, 6, 16, 314 ; Eliz., 313, 376 ; Geo., 251, 264* ; James, 230, 251, 337 ; John, 84, 94, 100, 107*, 114, 119, 319 ; Joseph, 225 ; Marg., 84, 119, 121, 203, 272 ; Marth., 121 ; Mr., 65 ; Robert, 65 ; Sam., 314, 341, 354, 385 ; Sym. (Simy), 166, 219 ; Tho., 225, 230, 337, 341 ; Will., 100, 272.
- Zakeny, Joseph, 358.

NO SURNAMES.

- Abigall, 54; Adam, 153; Albertus, 140; Alex., 161; Anth., 164; Arthur, 66; Barth., 57; Bright, 218; Bryan, 83; Cath., 201; Dan., 63; Edw., 79, 118*, 271; Eliz., 66, 107, 181; Ellinor, 196; Geo., 107, 129; Grace, 109; Hana, 69; (Sir) Henry, 123, 216; Jacob, 131; James, 63, 79, 271; Jane [Smyth] (dau. of Bishop of Killmore), 136; Joan, 129, 138; John, 87, 102, 121, 153; Jones, 343; Joseph, 172; Judith, 197; Lidee, 208; Marg., 63*; Mary, 57, 68, 90, 123, 134, 237; Maryan, 213; Mich., 348; Nich., 115; Owen, 140; Penelope Bridget, 167; Peter, 62, 231, 353; Phil., 129, 131; Rebecca, 245; Rich., 54, 322; Robert, 57, 63, 218; Roger, 172; Rose, 201; Tho., 87, 218*; Will., 69, 109, 121, 148, 159, 213.

List of Fees received for interments in S. Kevin's Churchyard, vol. i, pp. 13-4, omitting entries included in the Burial Register.

- Oct. 21th. Margrett Rushin of St Andrews pish, widdow, buried in the 1676. Church yard.
 Dec^r 19, 76. Mary, daughter of Robert and Susana Hutchinson.
 Dec^r 21th. Margret Reagh of the pish of St^t Nicholas Without, in ye Churchyard.
 March 15th, to bury Ellinor (*written at first* Alsaner) Sigsworth of St Nicholas 76. wthout, in the Churchyard.
 Apr. 21th, to bury Daniell Byrne of St Johns Parish in the Churchyard. 77.
 May 18, 1677. to bury M^{rs} Margr., wife of M^r John Bursfild of St Bridgets Parish in ye Churchyard.
 June 21, 1677. for burying the above named M^r John Bursfield of St Bridgets pish.
 July 24th, for breaking the ground in the churchyard to bury M^{rs} Mary, 1677. wife of M^r John Hill of St Bridget's pish.

 ERRATUM.

p. 416. Deliverance, Rich. Add, *See* Dranan.

Parish Register Society of Dublin.

Patrons :

HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP OF DUBLIN.
 THE RIGHT HON. THE VISCOUNT IVEAGH, K.P.
 THE MASTER OF THE ROLLS IN IRELAND.
 THE RIGHT HON. SIR A. M. PORTER, BART., late Master of the
 Rolls in Ireland.

Committee :

THE RIGHT REV. THE BISHOP OF OSSORY.
 H. FITZPATRICK BERRY, I.S.O., LITT.D., M.R.I.A.
 G. D. BURTCHAELL, M.A., M.R.I.A., Athlone Pursuivant.
 E. A. FRY, Hon. Sec., The Parish Register Society (England).
 HENRY SEYMOUR GUINNESS, M.R.I.A.
 STANLEY LANE POOLE, LITT.D.
 REV. H. J. LAWLOR, D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History,
 T.C.D.
 REV. C. T. MCCREADY, D.D.
 M. J. McENERY, M.R.I.A.
 JAMES MILLS, I.S.O., M.R.I.A., Deputy Keeper of the Records
 in Ireland.

Hon. Treasurer :

HENRY SEYMOUR GUINNESS, M.R.I.A., Burton Hall, Stillorgan,
 co. Dublin.

Hon. Secretary :

HERBERT WOOD, M.R.I.A., 6, Clarinda Park, East, Kingstown,
 Co. Dublin.

To the genealogist, above all, the preservation of our Parish Registers is of supreme importance, and next to their preservation, any means which will render them more accessible to the public is of immense benefit to him, as it renders his task much less laborious. In many cases the difficulty of obtaining access to these documents, and, where no such difficulty arises, the cost of a prolonged search through the Registers, are sufficient to prevent him completing that chain of evidence which is so necessary to the genealogist.

It was to assist this class in overcoming such difficulties that the Parish Register Society of Dublin has been formed.

Its object is to print the earliest Parish Registers, more especially those of Dublin, and, as some of them are already deposited in the Public Record Office and are accessible to all, the Society has decided to give precedence to those Registers which still remain in the custody of the respective incumbents.

By the Act of 1875, it was enacted that all the Parish Registers of the late Established Church of Ireland should be deposited in the Public Record Office under the control of the Master of the Rolls, but as considerable opposition was shewn to such a law, the act of the following year was passed, by which those incumbents who provide a proper safe are allowed to retain possession of their registers.

The Registers of the City of Dublin, besides containing the descent of many old city families, are of great importance to all investigating the history of scattered branches of English families, and the origins of American and Colonial Settlers. During the unsettled times of the seventeenth century, numerous cadets of old English houses came to Ireland, and many of these resided, at least temporarily, in Dublin.

The issue for the present year, viz., the Registers of S. Peter's Parish, Dublin, for 1669—1761, is particularly interesting, as it contains the entries of baptisms, marriages and burials of many members of the aristocracy and professional classes for that period.

The works printed by the Society are issued to subscribers only. They are printed on hand-made paper, and the issue is strictly limited.

As the existence of the Society is dependent on the support accorded to it by the public, it is hoped that members will try to induce those of their friends who are interested in genealogical studies to join the Society.

Member's subscription is one guinea yearly.

Anyone may become a Life Member of the Society on payment of twelve guineas, and such Life Member will, for the present, receive copies of the ordinary volumes already issued by the Society, so far as available.

REGISTERS ISSUED BY THE SOCIETY.

1906.

S. John the Evangelist, Dublin, 1619-1699, edited by James Mills, I.S.O.

S. Patrick's Cathedral, 1677-1800, edited by the Very Rev. J. H. Bernard, D.D., Dean of S. Patrick's.

1907.

S. Michan's, Dublin, 1636-1685, edited by Henry F. Berry, I.S.O., LITT.D.

{ The Register of Dr. Samuel Winter, Provost, T.C.D., 1650-1660, edited by Rev. H. J. Lawlor, D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History, T.C.D.

{ The Liberties of Cashel, Co. Tipperary, 1654-1657, edited by James Mills, I.S.O.

1908.

S. Catherine's, Dublin, 1636-1715, edited by Herbert Wood, M.R.I.A.

The Union of Monkstown, Co. Dublin, 1669-1800, edited by Henry Seymour Guinness.

1909.

S. Michan's, Dublin, 1686-1700, with Index, 1636-1700, edited by Henry F. Berry, I.S.O., LITT.D.

1910.

Cathedral Church of S. Columb, Derry, 1642-1703, with preface by Rev. Canon Hayes, B.D.

1911.

S. Peter's, Dublin, 1669-1762, with preface by James Mills, I.S.O.

IN PREPARATION FOR 1912.

S. Nicholas Without, Dublin, 1694-1738.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

- Ardilaun, Lord, D.L., S. Anne's, Clontarf, co. Dublin.*
 Athill, Chas. H., Richmond Herald, College of Arms, London, E.C.
 Angier, John, Lynwick, Rudgwick, Sussex.
- Ball, F. Elrington, M.R.I.A., 6, Wilton Place, Dublin.
 Bernau, Chas. H., 17, Billiter Square Buildings, London, E.C.
 Berry, H. Fitzpatrick, I.S.O., Litt.D., T.C.D., 51, Waterloo Road, Dublin.
 Burke, H. Farnham, Somerset Herald, Herald's College, London, E.C.
 Burtchaell, G. D., LL.B., Athlone Pursuivant, 44, Morehampton Road, Dublin.
- Cary, Captain G. S., c/o Captain C. F. Cary, Clovelly, Carlow.
 Clements, H. J. B., Killadoon, Celbridge, co. Kildare.
 Cochrane, Robert, I.S.O., LL.D., 17, Highfield Road, Dublin.
 Colvill, Robert F. S., J.P., Coolock House, co. Dublin.
 Cowell, Very Rev. Geo. Y., M.A., Deau of Kildare, The Deanery, Kildare.
 Cox, Rt. Hon. Michael F., P.C., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., 26, Merrion Square, Dublin.
 Crisp, F. A., Grove Park Press, 270, Walworth Road, London, S.E.
 Crozier, W. Armstrong, 211, West 101 Street, New York, U.S.A.
 Cust, Lady Elizabeth, 13, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.
- Dames, R. S. Longworth, B.L., 21, Herbert Street, Dublin.
 Darling, Rev. J. Lindsey, M.A., Mariner's Parsonage, Kingstown.
 Davies, Seymour G. P., English, Scottish and Australian Bank, Melbourne.
 Day, Robert, F.S.A., Myrtle Hill House, Cork.
 Dix, E. R. McC., M.R.I.A., 17, Kildare Street, Dublin.
 Drury, Henry C., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., 48, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.
- Finlay, E. C., Oakland Bank of Savings Building, Oakland, California, U.S.A.
 Fitzgerald, The Hon. J. D., K.C., 33, Harrington Gardens, London, S.W.
 Fuller, J. F., F.S.A., Brunswick Chambers, Dublin.
- Garstin, J. Ribton, D.L., Braganstown, Castlebellingham, co. Louth.
 Good, W., Lisnalee, Ballintemple, co. Cork.
 Green, T. G. H., M.R.I.A., Lisnagar, Temple Gardens, Palmerston Park,
 Dublin.
 Guinness, Henry Seymour, M.R.I.A., Burton Hall, Stillorgan, co. Dublin.*
 Guinness, Howard R., Chesterfield, Blackrock, co. Dublin.
- Harty, Spencer, C.E., J.P., Ranelagh, Ballsbridge, co. Dublin.
 Hogg, Rt. Hon. Jonathan, P.C., D.L., Stratford, Orwell Road, Rathgar,
 co. Dublin.
 Hillman, Eduardo Haviland, Campo S. Samuele, N. 1227, Venezia.
 Howard, F. J. C., Collinstown, Leixlip, co. Kildare.
 Huband, Rev. H. R., Ipsley, Farnham, Surrey.
- Irwin, Sir A. M. B., C.S.I., 49, Ailesbury Road, Dublin.
 Iveagh, The Viscount, K.P., 5, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.*
- Jones, Capt. B. J., Lisnawilly, Dundalk.
- Kemmis, Lieut.-Col. W. H. O., Bourne Lodge, Farnham.
 Kirkpatrick, T. Percy C., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., 23, Lower Baggot Street, Dublin.
- Lane Poole, Stanley, M.A., Litt.D., Dunganstown Castle, co. Wicklow.
 Lawlor, Rev. H. J., D.D., 32, Palmerston Road, Dublin.
 Le Fanu, T. P., M.R.I.A., Abington, Bray.
 Leslie-Ellis, Lieut.-Col. H., Magherymore, Wicklow.
 Librarian, Advocates' Library, Edinburgh.
 „ Belfast Library, Belfast.
 „ Bodley's Library, Oxford.
 „ Boston Public Library, Boston, U.S.A.
 „ British Museum, London.
 „ Edinburgh Public Library, N.B.
 „ Genealogical Society of Utah, 20, East South Temple Street, Salt
 Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.

* Life Member.

- Librarian, Incorporated Law Society of Ireland, Four Courts, Dublin.
 „ John Ryland's Library, Manchester.
 „ Kevin Street Library, Dublin.
 „ King's Inns Library, Dublin.
 „ Library of Congress, Washington, U.S.A.
 „ Linen Hall Library, Belfast.
 „ London Library, London.
 „ Manchester Free Reference Library.
 „ Marsh's Library, S. Patrick's Close, Dublin.
 „ National Library of Ireland, Kildare Street, Dublin.
 „ Newberry Library, Chicago.
 „ New England Historic Genealogical Society.
 „ New York Historical Society.
 „ New York Public Library.
 „ New York State Library, Albany, New York.
 „ Peabody Institute, Baltimore, U.S.A.
 „ Pennsylvania Historical Society, Philadelphia, U.S.A.
 „ Royal Irish Academy, Dawson Street, Dublin.
 „ Society of Writers to H.M. Signet, The Signet Library, Edinburgh.
 „ Trinity College, Dublin.
 Lloyd, Major A. R., Clos Rosier, La Tour de Peilz, Vevey, Switzerland.
 Lyons, R. C. J., Lime Hill House, Tunbridge Wells.
 McCready, Rev. C. T., D.D., Lochlin, Howth.
 McDowell, S., Freugh, Herne Hill, London, S.E.
 McEnery, M. J., M.R.I.A., Public Record Office, Four Courts, Dublin.
 Maconchy, J. A., J.P., Rathmore, Raheny, co. Dublin.
 Mahaffy, Rev. Canon G., A.M., St. Peter's Rectory, 13, Ely Place, Dublin. †
 Mahony, Pierce Gun, M.R.I.A., 24, Burlington Road, Dublin.
 Marshall, Isaac, Sarnesfield Court, Weobley, Herefordshire.
 Meredith, Rt. Hon. R. E., Master of the Rolls, Four Courts, Dublin.
 Mills, James, I.S.O., Public Record Office, Four Courts, Dublin. †
 Nicholson, Rev. J. N., 170, Osborne Road, Forest Gate, London, E.
 O'Grady, Guillamore, M.A., B.L., Dublin Herald, 49, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.
 Ossory, The Rt. Rev. the Bishop of, The Palace, Kilkenny.
 Parsons, Col. Richard, 68, Harold Road, Upper Norwood, London.
 Pennefather, Sir A. R., C.B., Little Waltham Hall, Chelmsford.
 Pigott, William J., Manor House, Dundrum, co. Dublin.
 Poë, Lieut.-Col. W. Hutcheson, C.B., Heywood, Ballinakill, Queen's County.
 Power, Jas. Talbot, D.L., Leopardstown Park, co. Dublin.
 Purser, Louis C., Litt.D., F.T.C.D., 35, Trinity Coll., Dublin.
 Rigg, Henry, 3, Madeley Road, Ealing, London, W.
 Somerville, Bellingham, Clermont, Rathnew, co. Wicklow.
 Stephens, P. S., 30, Cumberland Terrace, London, N.W.
 Stokes, H. J., B.L., Rookstown, Thormanby Road, Howth.
 Stubbs, William C., B.L., 28, Hatch Street, Dublin.
 Swanzy, Rev. H. B., M.A., Ivy Lodge, Newry.
 Synnott, Nicholas J., J.P., Furness, Naas, co. Kildare.
 Tenison, C. M., c/o Hibernian Bank, Dublin.
 Vaughan, Rev. G. H., M.A., 43, Wellington Place, Clyde Road, Dublin.
 Walsh, Major G. S., Newnham Manor, Newnham Murren, Oxon.
 Warren, Rev. Thos., 29, Gipsy Hill, Norwood, London, S.E.
 West, Erskine E., B.L., Shoyswell, Cowper Gardens, Palmerston Road, Dublin.
 White, Col. J. Grove, J.P., Kilbyrne, Doneraile, co. Cork.
 Withington, Lothrop, 30, Little Russell Street, London, W.C.
 Wood, Herbert, M.R.I.A., 6, Clarinda Park, E., Kingstown.
 Wright, Rev. T. Ball, c/o Subscription Library, S. Leonard's Place, York.

1865

